14001

THE

TRAVANCORE

ALMANAC & DIRECTORY

FOR

1937

T R L
STOCK ... ED
1995

PUBLISHED BY ORDER

OF

THE GOVERNMENT OF HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHARAJA.

DATA ENTERED

TRIVANDRUM:
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS,
1936

CONTENTS

			PAGE
Brief Sketch of Travancore	...	...	i

PART I

Ephemeris for 1936	...	...	3
Chronological Notes for the year 1936	...	...	"
English and Malabar months	...	...	"
English and corresponding Malabar years	...	...	4
Calendar for 1936	...	...	5
Do. for 1937	...	...	11
Eclipses during the year 1936	...	...	23
Rainfall Statements	...	...	24
Hindu Festivals in 1937	...	...	31
Christian Do.	...	...	33
Mahomedan Do.	...	...	34
Memorable Events	...	...	35

PART II

Royal Family of Travancore	...	...	41
Officers of the Palace	...	...	44
Sovereigns of Travancore	...	...	"
Dewans of Travancore	...	...	45
Agency of the Governor-Genoral, Madras States		...	46
British Residents in Travancore and Cochin		...	"
Agents to the Governor-General, Madras States		...	47
Assistant Residents in Travancore and Cochin		...	"
Assistant Agents to the Governor-General, Trivandrum		...	"
Additional Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General			"
Government of Travancore—Departmental List		...	48
Government of India	...	...	113
Government of Madras	...	...	"
Justices of the Peace in Travancore	...	...	116
Indian Marine	...	...	"
Deputy Tahsildars and Sub-Magistrates at Tangasseri and Anjengo	...	...	117
Military Family Payments and Pensions	...	...	"
Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages in Travancore for Europeans	...	...	"
British Post and Telegraph Offices in Travancore		...	"
Royal Family of Cochin	...	...	119
Government of Cochin	...	...	120
British Town of Cochin	...	...	121

PART III

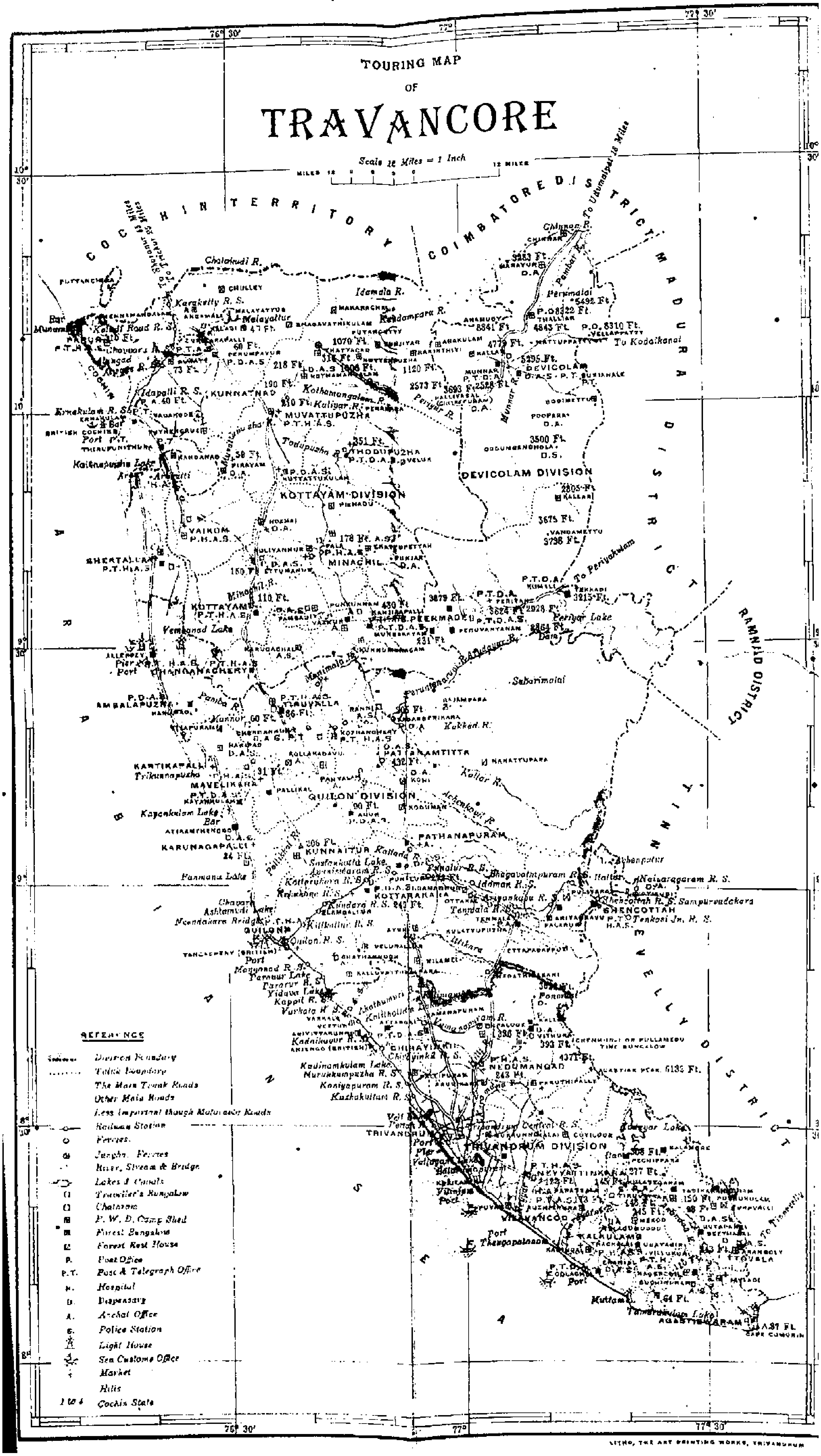
Clubs and Associations	...	...	127
Imperial Bank of India, at Trivandrum and Alleppey	...	...	133
Travancore State Aided Bank	...	...	"
Oriental Government S. L. A. Company	...	...	134

PART III—(*Contd.*)

	PAGE
Central Co-operative Bank	134
Chamber of Commerce, Alleppey	135
Christian Mission	139
Salvation Army	140
Ecclesiastical Heads	160
List of Newspapers	162
Do. Printing Establishments	173
Do Joint Stock Companies	185
Do. Companies of Foreign Incorporation having place of business in Travancore	200
Do. Planters' Estates and Planting Companies ...	202
Schedule of Stamp fees	222
Income Tax rates	245
Rules re Travancore Government Promissory notes ...	246
Do. Victoria Jubilee Town Hall, Trivandrum ...	260
Do. Trivandrum Public Library ...	,,
Do. State Life Insurance	261
Do. State Provident Fund	274
Do. Travancore State L. M. Bank ...	283
Compassionate Gratuity Rules	297
Privileges given by Government to Co-operative Societies	300
Travancore Anchal Rules and Orders	302
Sirkar Savings Bank Rules	325
List of Anchal Offices	341
Postal and Telegraphic information	354
List of Divisions and Taluks of Travancore	368
List of Villages in Travancore	369
List of Police Stations	373
List of Hospitals and Dispensaries	376
List of Ayurveda Vaidyasalas	378
Do. Do. High Schools	380
Travellers' Bungalows—Rules re	381
Table of the principal Road and Canal routes ...	400
South Indian Railway—Travancore Branch and Cochin State	516
British India Steam Navigation Company Ltd. ...	517
Rules re Customs, Excise, etc.	528
Rules re Marine Department	678
Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores—Notifications and Rules re	711
List of Officers of the State drawing Rs. 150 and above ...	753
List of retired officers drawing Rs. 100 and above ...	767
Names of Vakils	772
European and American residents in Travancore ...	785
Trade List	796
Rates of hire for boats, carts, etc.	816
Rules re Weights and Measures	818
Tables of Currency, &c.	825
INDEX	833

1. Mascot Hotel.
2. Executive Engineer's Office.
3. Willingdon Water Works.
    (a) Filter House.
    (b) Low Level Tank.
    (c) High Level Tank.
4. Park View Bungalow.
5. Public Health Office.
6. Army.
7. P. W. D. Workshop.
8. College Hostel.
9. Public Library.
10. School of Arts.
11. R. C. Church.
12. C. M. S. Church.
13. L. M. S. Church.
14. Bus Stand.
15. Flag Staff House.
16. Victoria Jubilee Town Hall.
17. Connemara Market.
18. Girls' English High School.
19. Government Sales Depot.
20. Law College.
21. Ayurvedic Hospital.
22. Y. M. C. A. Hostel.
23. Imperial Bank of India.
24. Police Station (Cantonment)
25. Excise Commissioner's Office.
26. National Club.
27. Shashtyabdapoorthi Memorial Hall.
28. Liberal Club.
29. Convent English High School.
30. St. Joseph's English High School.
31. Anchal Superintendent's Office.
32. Registration Director's Office.
33. State Aided Bank.
34. Post and Telegraph Office.
35. Telephone Exchange Office.
36. Government Printing Office.
37. Training College.
38. Revenue Commissioner's Office.
39. Women and Children Hospital.
40. Travellers Bungalow.
41. ~~Education Director's Office.~~
42. Reformatory.
43. Residency Hospital.
44. Ross House.
45. Xanadu House.
46. Durbar Physician's Office.
47. Survey Office.
48. Union Club.
49. Training School for Girls.
50. Carmel Hill.
51. Y. M. C. A. Hall.
52. S. M. Technical School.
53. Zilla and Munsiff's Court.
54. Sub Registrar's Office.
55. Municipal Office.
56. Devaswom Commissioner's Office.
57. Village Panchayat Court.
58. Police Head Quarter's Office
59. Co-operative Central Bank.
60. Power House and Electrical Engineer's Office.
61. Police Station (Pettah).
62. Sri Chitra Thirunal Reading Club.
63. Veterinary Hospital.
64. Rubber factory.
65. Boy Scouts Head Quarters.
66. Convent.
67. Sanskrit Collge.
68. S. N. D. P. Hall.
69. Proverthy Cutcherry.
70. Police Station (Chalai).
71. Police Station (Fort).
72. Palace Office.
73. Kandukrishi Cutcherry.
74. Royal Stables.
75. Old Records Office.
76. Fort High School.
77. Fort Hospital.
78. Drawing & painting Institute.
79. Division and Taluk Cutchery
80. E. M. School for Girls.
81. Padmavilasam.
82. Utsavamatom.
83. V. M. School for Girls.
84. Market (Manakad).
85. Town Magistrate's Court.
86. ~~Aerodrome.~~
87. Agricultural & Fisheries Dept.

LLY PAKUTHY



LITHO, THE ART PRINTING WORKS, TRIVANDRUM

MAP OF TRIVANDRUM TOWN
Area 576.56 Acres
Scale 1 Inch=1 Mile
FURLONGS
Willingdon Water Works
Public Health Office.
College Hostel
C. M. S. Church.
Flag Staff House.
Police Station (Cantonment)
Post and Telegraph Office.
Training College.
Women and Children Hospital.
Education Director's Office.
Police Station (Chalai).
Police Station (Fort).
Police Office.
Drawing & painting Institute.
REFERENCES
PORTION OF MADATHUVILAGOM PAKUTHY
PORTION OF RENDAMADA PAKUTHY
PORTION OF ANCHAMADA PAKUTHY
PORTION OF ARAMADA PAKUTHY
PORTION OF KADAKAMPALLY PAKUTHY
PORTION OF MUTTATHARA PAKUTHY
NEMOM PAKUTHY
NEYYATTINKARA TALUK
ARABIAN SEA
MADATHIVILAGOM
PATTAM EAST
PATTAM WEST
NANTRANCODE
VELLAYAMBALAM
MARUTHANKUZHI
KUNNUKUZHI
KANNAMMULA
CANTONMENT
VAITHAZHAKAD
PETTAH
VANCHIYOOR
THAKKAD
POOJAPPURA
CHALAI
KARALI
PALKULANGARA
SANKUMUGAM
VALLAKADAVU
SRIVARAHAM
MUTTATHARA
MANAKAD
PUTHENKOTTAH
ATTUKAL
KALADI
KARAMANA
NEDUMKAD
THALIYAL
FORT
THE MAHARAJA'S PALACE
BEACH

A BRIEF SKETCH OF TRAVANCORE

Description.—Travancore (Mal. Tiruvitankur, Sans. Srivardhanapuri, (Place of Growing Prosperity) the southern portion of the ancient division of Kerala, is situated between 8° 4' and 10° 21' North Latitude and between 76° 13' and 77° 38' East Longitude. It is the most southerly of the Indian States and occupies the south-west portion of the Indian Peninsula. Forming an irregular triangle with its apex at Cape Comorin, the Land's End of India, the State is bounded on the north by the State of Cochin and by the British Indian District of Coimbatore, on the east by the Western Ghats and the Districts of Madura, Ramnad and Tinnevelly, while, on the south and west, it is washed by the Indian Ocean and the Arabian Sea. The State has an area of 7,624·84 square miles. The State ranks next after Hyderabad and Mysore amongst the Indian States in point of population and has a revenue of nearly two and a half crores of rupees. The State is in subsidiary alliance with the British Government to which it pays an annual subsidy of Rs. 8,00,000.

Ruling Family.—The Ruling House of Travancore traces its descent, direct and unbroken, from the old Chera Kings of Southern India, referred to as independent in the Edicts of Asoka Maurya of the third century B. C. The State, however, attained its present territorial configuration during the reign of Maharaja Martanda Varma who ruled from 1729 A. D. to 1758 A. D. and who entered into an alliance with the English East India Company; and the friendly relations with the British Crown then established and cemented during the Mysore Wars, have continued unshaken to the present day. Maharaja Martanda Varma, after consolidating the State into its present form, took the remarkable step of dedicating the State to Sri Padmanabhaswami, the tutelary deity of his House, and administered the State as *Padmanabha Dasa*, a title still borne by successive Rulers. His Highness Sri Chithira Thirunal, the present Maharaja, has sedulously adhered to the traditions of his House; and has recently signalised his reign by a Proclamation throwing open the temple of Sri Padmanabhaswami and all the temples under his control and that of his Government to all Hindus including those hitherto described as untouchable and depressed classes, a reform which has evoked universal commendation and gratitude not only within the State, but all over the world.

Physical Geography.—Travancore is one of the most picturesque portions of India. The mountains which separate it on the north and east from British India are clothed with magnificent primeval forests, while the belt of flat

country, to an average width of 10 miles inland from the sea, is covered with dense plantations of cocoanut palms which in a great measure constitute the wealth of the country. The whole surface is undulating, and presents a series of hills and valleys, traversed from east to west by numerous rivers. At the southern end of the State lies Nanjanad, with its clusters of houses, palmyra groves and extensive paddy fields, resembling in some respects the neighbouring District of Tinnevelly.

The hill scenery has peculiar beauties, among which are the wild, rocky and precipitous acclivities and fantastic forms of the mountains in the southern parts. The valleys are studded with temples and churches. The numerous houses and gardens scattered over the country give it an appearance entirely different from that of the east coast of India

The hilly region is very extensive and is a marked feature of the country. The mountains possess every variety of climate and vegetation and can boast of extensive tea and rubber plantations run both by Indian and European agencies. The elevation varies, the loftiest the Anamudi Peak (8,837 ft. above sea level) being the highest in India south of the Himalayas.

The State has an area of nearly 2,500 square miles under Forests in which more than 600 species of timber trees alone occur, among which the chief are teak, blackwood, ebony, *kambagam, anjili, vengai, thembavu, and maruthi* useful for building construction and for furniture. The State Forests equally abound in a variety of wild animals and big game among which may be mentioned elephant, bison, sambur, bear, tiger, panther, deer, ibex, wild boar and monkeys of different species. Special attention is paid for the preservation of the wild animals by the State and a sanctuary has been opened for this purpose round about the Periyar Lake.

The climatic variations of the whole of India may be experienced in Travancore, though a warm humidity is one of the special features of its climate. At the higher elevations, the climate is cool always and cold at certain seasons. From January to May the heat is oppressive in the lowlands, although the temperature seldom rises above 90° in the shade.

Numerous rivers rise in the Ghats and flow by tortuous courses, through high banks and rocky beds, into the backwaters and the sea. Most of these are navigable for some distance inland. The most important of these rivers is the *Periyar* rising in the High Ranges, which after a course of 142 miles, enters the backwater of Kodungalloor (Cranganore). A portion of its enormous discharge of water is now diverted into Madura by the Periyar irrigation works. The rivers next in importance are the *Pamba* (90 miles), the *Kallada* (70 miles), the *Kulakada* (70 miles), the *Manimala* (62 miles), the *Muvattupuzha* (62 miles), the *Karamana* (42 miles), the *Thambrararni or Kuzhithura* (37

miles), the *Neyyar*, the *Minachil*, and the *Vamanavuram* (35 miles each). The *Thambraparni* has been bunded up and the reservoir so formed irrigates an extent of about 70,000 acres of wet land in South Travancore. The Karamana river is dammed up about 11 miles above the Trivandrum City with a masonry dam of the overflow type, thereby forming an impounding reservoir in very picturesque surroundings which forms the source for the water supply for the city.

A succession of lagoons or backwaters, connected by navigable canals, extends along the coast, almost throughout its length forming a most important means of communication. This system of water communication extends from Tirur, in British Malabar, to about 20 miles south of Trivandrum ; between the latter place and Quilon, there rises at Warkala a high promontory about 6 miles in breadth, the highest portions of which have been tunnelled through in two places to a length of over a mile, while the remaining portions have been cut open into a canal, thus making the line of water communication complete. A strip of land, from seven miles to about half a mile wide, separates these backwaters from the sea. There are, however, several outlets from them to the sea. The bulk of the country has been opened up by a net work of roads and canals, and in Central and South Travancore there is a mile of road to almost every square mile of country. North Travancore is, however not so well served by roads, and strenuous efforts are being made to bring it up to the same level as Central and South Travancore. The Cardamom Hills are the only area in the whole State that have not yet been opened up for wheeled traffic. One line of Railway about a hundred miles in length now cuts across the State from east to west and thence runs along the coast from north to south and more Railway lines are under consideration.

Geology of Travancore.—The country consists mostly of archaean rocks on the western fringe of which rests a sedimentary formation known locally as the Warkala Formation. This formation is in some places overlain by recent sediments. Among the economic minerals of Travancore, monazite has acquired a world reputation, the deposits of this mineral in Travancore being some of the richest in the world. Zircon and ilmenite are found in association with the monazite and these are also exploited to some extent. Mica and graphite occur in the archaean rocks. The extensive deposits of lignite and china clay or kaolin in the Warkala Formation are believed to be of considerable economic value.

Production.—Travancore is essentially an agricultural country. A feature peculiar to the agriculture of the State is that the proprietors and the tenants of the land mostly live on the land itself. The chief food grain in the country is rice or paddy (Oryza Sativa); great millet or cholam (Sorghum Vulgare).

Samai (Panicum Milliare) and ragi (Elusina Corcana) are also grown. The following are also grown in the country:—

Pulses:—1. Horse-gram (Dolichos biflorus) 2. Red-gram - Pigeon pea (Cajanus indicus) 3. Green-gram (Phaseolus Mungo) 4. Black-gram (Phaseolus Roxburghii) 5. *Vaddakan* payar 6. Kozhinji or Perum payar (Phaseolus Coccineus).

Condiments and spices:—1. Turmeric (Circuma longa) 2. Pepper (Piper nigrum) 3. Betel (Piper betel) 4. Ginger (Zingiber officinale) 5. Cardamoms (Elettaria cardamomum) 6. Chillies (Capsicum frutescens) 7. Tamarind (Tamarindus indicus) 8. Onions (Allium cepa) 9. Garlic (Allium sativum) 10 Coriander (Coriandrum sativum) 11. Cumminseed (Cuminum cyminum) 12. Mustard (Brassica nigra) 13. Fenugreek Trigonella Foenum-Groecum).

Garden products:— 1. Cocoanut (Cocos nucifera) 2. Arecanut (Areca catechu) 3. Plantain (Musa sapientum) 4. Mango (Mangifera indica) 5. Jack (Artocarpus integrifolia) 6. Bread fruit (Artocarpus incisa) 7. Lime (Citrus acida) 8. Pomegranate (Punica granatum) 9. Cashew-nut (Anacardium occidentale).

Edible roots:— 1. *Chena*, Elephant yam (Amorphophallus campanulatus) 2. *Chembu*, Egyptian Aram (Colocasia antiquorum) 3. *Kachil* White (Dioscorea aculeata), Red (Dioscorea rubellum) 4. Tapioca (Manihot utilissima) 5. Sweet potatoe (Ipomea batatas) 6. Arrowroot (Curcuma angustifolia) 7. *Seevakizhangu* 8. *Cherukizhangu*.

Oil-seeds:— 1. Gingelly (Sesamum indicum) 2. Castor (Ricinus communis) 3. Laurel (Calophyllum inophyllum).

Other crops:— 1. Palmyra Palm (Borassus flabellifer) 2. Sugarcane (Saccharum officinarum).

Planting products:— 1. Tea, 2. Coffee, 3. Rubber.

As in other parts of India, rice is the staple article of food. But the tapioca root supplements it very largely.

Pepper and cocoanut contribute mostly to the wealth of the country.

Population.—The total population of the State as enumerated at the Census of 1931 is 5,095,973. Hinduism is the predominant religion of the State, its followers constituting about two-thirds of the entire population. Christianity which was established in the land in the first century of the Christian era itself comes next, with over a fourth of the entire population. The Mahomedan religion claims a sixth of the population and its adherents rank numerically the third.

In education, as compared with British India and other Indian States, Travancore occupies a foremost position. According to the Census of 1931, the number of literates per 1,000 of the population excluding children under 5 years of age is 289. For males the figures are 408 per 1,000 and for females 168.

IMPORTANT TOWNS AND OTHER PLACES OF INTEREST.

Trivandrum.—It is the capital of the State and the residence of the Ruler. It forms the southern terminus of the Travancore branch of the South Indian Railway. The celebrated pagoda of Sri Padmanabhaswamy within the Fort has made it a great religious centre and attracts pilgrims from all parts of India. The Fort and its neighbourhood constitute the most crowded part of the town. The Kowdiyar Palace, the Military cantonment, the Government Offices and other public buildings and the residences of the upper classes are picturesquely situated on small eminences, each commanding a refreshing scene of verdure all around. The town has efficient Electric Supply and is well equipped with Colleges, Schools and Hospitals. The city is provided with the Willingdon Water works giving a protected water supply on most up-to-date lines, the water supplied being of a high standard of purity, copious and under adequate pressure. The head-works for the water supply are at Aruvikarai, about 11 miles out from the city, which is a restful place for week-end visitors and a beauty spot in respect of the natural scenery, the large volume of foamy water in the river sliding down the overflow dam, and the natural cataract just below the Dam with an ancient Bhagavathi temple on the right bank. A Drainage and Sewage Scheme on up-to-date lines is under preparation. The convenience and comfort of travellers who visit Trivandrum are well attended to by the Mascot Hotel near the Museum and Public Gardens. There is a well laid out Park with a Museum and Menagerie. The Avenue road, one of the best roads in South India with the Kowdiar Square and Vellayambalam Square, is one of the attractive drives in the town. A Rubber Factory is run by the Government near the town. The Aerodrome at Shangumukham make Trivandrum within easy reach of the important towns in India. An Air Mail runs between Trivandrum and Bombay. The seaport is at Valiathurai, about one mile from the town. It is an open road-stead, with deep water close to the shore. A pier for the landing and shipment of cargo, 750 feet in length, and fitted with two steam cranes, has been erected. The five fathom depth line is about 600 feet off the end of the pier, but steamers anchor in 12¼ fathoms, 4/10 of a mile, off shore. It is a port of call for coasting steamers when inducement offers.

Nagercoil stands within 7 miles of the Aramboly Pass through which runs the highway from Tinnevelly to Travancore, and is the only important town south of the Capital. With Nagercoil as the nucleus, the town comprises a number of villages, *viz.*, Kottar, Vadiveeswaram, Ozhughanacherri and

Vadaseri. Of these, Kottar and Vadaseri form the trading and manufacturing centres. The town owes much of its improvement and its position to the efforts of the Christian Missionaries. The town is lighted with electricity supplied by the Nagercoil Electric Supply Corporation.

Suchindram. This place, three miles south of Nagercoil, on the way to Cape Comorin, is famous for its Siva Temple The annual car festival in December attracts to this sacred spot thousands of pilgrims from all over Travancore and the adjacent British Indian Districts.

Colachel is the southern-most sea-port in the State and a port of call for coasting steamers. Sea-going steamers call occasionally to load monazite and palmyra fibre for Europe. In former years, Travancore coffee was prepared and exported from this port, but this trade no longer exists. There is a group of outlying rocks in front of the town which form a partial breakwater, under the shelter of which landing and shipping operations are carried on from the beach. Steamers anchor in 7 fathoms of water 3/10 of a mile off the shore. Small vessels anchor in about 5 fathoms, less than a quarter of a mile from the shore.

Ten miles to the north-west of Nagercoil is the FORT OF UDAYAGIRI. This was formerly one of the principal military stations of the State. The Fort was built by the Flemish Commander of the Travancore Forces, General Eustathius D'Lannoy, and is built of strong granite blocks round a lofty isolated hill. The tomb of D'Lannoy still stands in the chapel inside it. Padmanabhapuram, which was once the capital of the State and the residence of the Maharaja, is about a mile to the north-west of this Fort. The murals in the ancient Palace at Padmanabhapuram, painted about a thousand years ago, are remarkable for their freedom of line and intricate details and recall in a striking manner the frescoes of Ajanta.

Shencottah—The headquarters of the taluk of that name lies at the foot of the Ghats on their eastern aspect. The main-road that runs through it connects the British town of Tinnevelly with the port of Quilon. There are several coffee estates in its neighbourhood.

This is the first railway station in the Travancore territory on the Tinnevelly-Trivandrum line. Within a distance of three miles are the celebrated Courtallam Falls largely used as a sanatorium by the people of South India for a period of three or four months from June. Midway between Shencottah and Quilon is the village of Punalore, where is located a paper mill

constructed years ago. The paper manufactured from this mill is largely purchased by the Governments of Madras and Travancore. A suspension bridge oarcss the Kallada river has been constructed here many years back.

Quilon is one of the oldest towns and one of the most important ports. This town has a reef of rocks for its beach, which prevents its corrosion by sea and helps the ryot to plant cocoanut trees so near the water's edge that their shadows fall on the beating surf, a phenomenon not met with in any other point of this coast. On the south is the beautiful bay known to the earliest mariners of Europe as affording a perfect natural protection to ships in the worst weather. With the opening of the railway, Quilon finds herself in direct and easy communication with the towns of the Madras Presidency and is likely to regain her former position as an important commercial centre. The Palace of His Highness the Maharaja stands out boldly into the eight-armed lake, known as the Loch Lomond of Travancore. Cotton spinning and weaving and the manufacture of tiles are its chief industries. A considerable trade in cashew-nut is also carried on, large quantities of prepared nuts being exported to America and Europe. The sea-port is an open road-stead situated off a bight in the coast formed by the Tangacherri point, a British possession, projecting slightly beyond the coast line. During the fine weather period from September till May, vessels can anchor in the inner anchorage in $4\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 fathoms of water, 4/10 of a mile off the shore. The town is lighted with electricity generated by oil engines installed within the town.

Mavelikara—The former capital of the principality of that name is famous in Travancore history as the place where Rama Iyen Dalawa, the minister who assisted Maharaja Martanda Varma in consolidating Travancore, died. The remains of a large fort, about two miles in circumference, can still be seen.

Alleppey.—This is the most important commercial town in the State. Open to foreign trade since the latter part of the 18th century, it has long been the premier port of Travancore and has become an important trade and industrial centre, having backwater communication with the surrounding country. The manufacture of coir matting is carried on extensively, besides hydraulic baling of coir yarn and fibre for foreign markets. Cocoanut oil mills worked by steam power have also been established. The town has an extensive canal system, connected with the backwater, which affords considerable water frontage of immense importance to merchants for transport of goods. As a seaport, Alleppey owes its importance to a mud-bank off the coast, which renders the sea smooth for shipping operations, though it shifts its position occasionally. It is an open roadstead with good holding ground of sand and mud,

It has a pier of 773 feet long, and 21 feet broad fitted with two steam cranes and two hand cranes, for handling cargo and has also large godown accommodation. The port is closed during the S. W. monsoon generally from about the 15th May till the 15th August. Steamers, however, call at or near the port during the monsoon, when weather conditions permit, and when the mud-bank is sufficiently developed to afford smooth water for shipping operations, as may be notified by the Marine Department. The port is also provided with a light-house.

Ambalapuzha.—Eight miles to the south of Alleppey is Ambalapuzha which was once the capital of the Ambalapuzha or Chempakaseri principality annexed to Travancore in 1754 by Maharaja Martanda Varma. The famous temple here is dedicated to Sri Krishna.

Vaikom.—Twenty-three miles to the north of Alleppey is Vaikom renowned for the temple dedicated to Siva. Pilgrims visit this place from many parts of South India in the months of March and December every year on the occasion of the Ashtami festival.

Kottayam.—This town, situated on the banks of the Minachil river, was the scene of the labours of the early Anglican Missionaries and is now the centre of the Syrian Christian community, possessing one of the most ancient Syrian churches in all Malabar. It has a second grade college besides other educational institutions. The town is lighted with electric lights.

Changanacherry.—This town was once the capital of the principality of Tekkumkur. It possesses the grandest Syro-Roman Church on the Malabar Coast. It has a First Grade College besides several other educational institution. One of the important markets in North Travancore is held here, and people come to it from all parts of the country. It is situated on the main central road that connects Trivandrum with Ernakulam, the capital of the Cochin State.

Thiruvella.—This is another town of importance on the Main Central road. This possesses many educational institutions and also an ancient temple said to have been founded so early as 84 B. C.

Chitrapuram:—This is the place where the quarters and offices of the staff engaged at Pallivasal in connection with the Pallivasal Hydro Electric Project Works, are located and is so named in honour of the visit of His Highness The Maha Raja to the place on the 1st of March 1935. It is in the Devicolam Division and is 7 miles to the west of the Town of Munnar and about 2½ miles from the Government Power House under construction at Pallivasal. It is about 3,800 feet above the sea

level and is surrounded on all sides by hills and valleys and thick forests which provide a very attractive scenery. There is a Hospital, a Police Station and an Anchal Office and it is also at present the Head quarters of the Electrical Engineer to Government.

HEALTH RESORTS.

Alwaye.—In the early days this place was known to the Portuguese as Fiera'd Alva. It is now a station on the Shorannur-Cochin State Railway. It is situated on the banks of the *Periyar* and is largely frequented as a health resort in the summer months. Five miles from here is the village of Kaladi, the birthplace of Sri Sankaracharya.

2. **Muthukuzhi Vayal.**—This is a health resort on an elevation of about 4,400 ft. above the sea level. As it is only about 32 miles from Nagercoil, it is easily available to the people of South Travancore and the neighbouring District of Tinnevelly. It is believed, in days of yore, the people dug in this place for pearls and other precious stones, though it is not known how their labours were rewarded. There are several coffee and tea estates in the neighbourhood. The place cannot, however, be reached except by a steep bridle path.

3. **Ponmudi.**—This is 38 miles to the north-east of Trivandrum, and is connected with Trivandrum by a good road. It is about 3,000 feet above sea level. There are a few estates here growing tea, coffee and rubber.

4. **Peermade.**—About 50 miles to the north east of Kottayam connected by a well-metalled motor road is Peermade, one of the important health resorts in Travancore, situated at an elevation of 3,500 feet where Tea and Rubber cultivation is carried on extensively. Another 25 miles to the east is Thekkadi where are the headworks of the Periyar Irrigation Project. Here the hill is tunnelled through to a length of nearly 1½ miles to divert the waters of the Periyar river to irrigate the paddy fields of the Madura District.

Not far from Thekkadi is a sanctuary for wild animals where elephants, bisons and other animals can be seen at close quarters wandering wild. A motor launch provided by the State enables people at a small cost to cruise in the Periyar Lake and enjoy the magnificent scenery and to see wild animals in their natural state.

5. **Munnar.**—Is a hill station about 5,000 ft. above sea level. It is 72 miles to the east of Alwaye and is connected with Alwaye by a good road passing through Perumbavoor, Kothamangalam and Neriyamangalam. One of the outlet roads leading to the Madura District passes through this. There are many coffee, tea and cardamon estates

owned by the Kannan Devan Hills Prodvce Company, Ltd. The produce of these estates is transported to the plains by an aerial rope-way rising to about 4,000 ft. This ropeway is worked by a turbine driven by a small strerm at the foot of the hills. In consideration of Government acquiring and handing over, under the Land Acquistion Act, the land required for the rope-way, the company has agreed to the use of the rope-way by the general public on payment of certain fixed charges.

6. **Cape Comorin.**—This is ten miles to the south of Nagercoil and is the southern-most point of India. This is a famous place of pilgrimage as well as a popular health resort. The temple, dedicated to the Goddess Bhagavathi (Virgin Goddess), is also a place of archæological importance. There are churches on the coast, the chief of which is the Roman Catholic Church at Kumrimutam. Another remarkable sight is the 18th century fortress of *Vattakottai* built of solid stone, over-looking a deep water haven which was much in use in ancient days. There is a first class Traveller's Bangalow with more than a dozen suite of rooms.

7. **Warkala.**—This is a health resort twenty-two miles north of Trivandrum and can be reached by the South Indian Railway. To the Hindu pilgrim, throughout India, this place is known as *Janardanam*. This is as sacred to him as Gaya in Northern India.

PART I.

CALENDAR.

An Ephemeris for the year 1937.

ADAPTED TO THE MERIDIAN OF TRIVANDRUM.

Trivandrum Observatory.

Longitude	...	5h. 7m. 59s.=76° 59′ 45″ East
Latitude	...	= 8° 30′ 32″ North
Deviation of the compass	...	3° 46·2′ West, increasing annually by 5·7 minutes
Dip (North end of needle dipping)	...	1° 50·8′ increasing annually by 3·3 minutes
Height above the sea	...	200 feet.
Mean temperature of the air in the shade	...	77°·81 Fah.
Mean temperature of evaporation in the shade.		73°·42 Fah
Mean atmospheric pressure	...	29·681 inches.
Mean vapour pressure	...	0·778 inch.
Mean relative humidity (saturation=1)	...	0·812.
Mean direction of the wind	...	W. N. W.
Mean yearly fall of rain	...	67·16 inches *
Mean yearly evaporation	...	88·54 inches.
Mean number of rainy days per year†	...	96·6

* This result is obtained from 98 years' observations (1838—1935.)

† Days on which the rainfall is less than one-tenth of an inch are not counted as rainy days.

Trivandrum mean time is 5 h. 7 m. 59 s. in advance of G. M. T. or 22 m. 1 s. behind Indian Standard Time.

Chronological notes for the year 1937.

GOLDEN NUMBER	...	19.
EPACT	...	17.
DOMINICAL LETTER	...	C.
JULIAN PERIOD	...	6650.
JEWISH ERA Com. September 6)	...	5698.
MOHAMADAN ERA (Com. March 15th)	...	1356.
MALABAR ERA (Com. August 17th)	...	1113.
KALIYUGA ERA (Com. April 13th)	...	5039.
Ayanamsa on 1st January 1937	...	22°· 50′· 27·52″.

English and Malabar months.

English.			Malabar.
1937			1112—1113.
January	.	1	18th Margali or Dhanu, 1112.
Do.	...	14	1st Tai or Makaram.
February	...	12	1st Masi or Kumbham.
March	.	14	1st Panguni or Meenam.
April	...	13	1st Chithirai or Medam
May	...	14	1st Vaikasi or Idavam,
June	...	15	1st Ani or Mithunam
July	...	16	1st Adi or Karkatagam.
August	...	17	1st Avani or Chingam, 1113.
September	...	17	1st Purattasi or Kanni.
October	...	17	1st Alpasi or Thulam.
November		16	1st Kartika or Vrischigam.
December	...	16	1st Margali or Dhanu.
Do.	...	31	16th Margali or Dhanu.

English and Corresponding Malabar Years.

A. D.	M. E	A. D.	M. E.	A. D.	M. E.	A. D.	M. E
1800	975-6	1836	1011-2	1872	1047-8	1908	1083-4
1801	976-7	1837	1012-3	1873	1048-9	1909	1084-5
1802	977-8	1838	1013-4	1874	1049-0	1910	1085-6
1803	978-9	1839	1014-5	1875	1050-1	1911	1086-7
1804	979-0	1840	1015-6	1876	1051-2	1912	1087-8
1805	980-1	1841	1016-7	1877	1052-3	1913	1088-9
1806	981-2	1842	1017-8	1878	1053-4	1914	1089-0
1807	982-3	1843	1018-9	1879	1054-5	1915	1090-1
1808	983-4	1844	1019-0	1880	1055-6	1916	1091-2
1809	984-5	1845	1020-1	1881	1056-7	1917	1092-3
1810	985-6	1846	1021-2	1882	1057-8	1918	1093-4
1811	986-7	1847	1022-3	1883	1058-9	1919	1094-5
1812	987-8	1848	1023-4	1884	1059-0	1920	1095-6
1813	988-9	1849	1024-5	1885	1060-1	1921	1096-7
1814	989-0	1850	1025-6	1886	1061-2	1922	1097-8
1815	990-1	1851	1026-7	1887	1062 3	1923	1098-9
1816	991-2	1852	1027-8	1888	1063-4	1924	1099-1100
1817	992-3	1853	1028-9	1889	1064-5	1925	1100-1101
1818	993-4	1854	1029-0	1890	1065-6	1926	1101-1102
1819	994-5	1855	1030-1	1891	1066-7	1927	1102-1103
1820	995-6	1856	1031-2	1892	1067-8	1928	1103-1104
1821	996-7	1857	1032-3	1893	1068-9	1929	1104-1105
1822	997-8	1858	1033-4	1894	1069-0	1930	1105-1106
1823	998-9	1859	1034-5	1895	1070-1	1931	1106-1107
1824	999-0	1860	1035-6	1896	1071-2	1932	1107-1108
1825	1000 1	1861	1036-7	1897	1072-3	1933	1108-1109
1826	1001-2	1862	1037-8	1898	1073-4	1934	1109-1110
1827	1002-3	1863	1038-9	1899	1074-5	1935	1110-1111
1828	1003-4	1864	1039-0	1900	1075-6	1936	1111-1112
1829	1004-5	1865	1040-1	1901	1076-7	1937	1112-1113
1830	1005-6	1866	1041-2	1902	1077-8		
1831	1006-7	1867	1042-3	1903	1078-9		
1832	1007-8	1868	1043-4	1904	1079-0		
1833	1008-9	1869	1044-5	1905	1080-1		
1834	1009-0	1870	1045-6	1906	1081-2		
1835	1010-1	1871	1046-7	1907	1082-3		

CALENDAR FOR 1936.

JANUARY. Day.	Date.	Malabar Date. 1111.	Malabar Month	FEBRUARY. Day.	Date.	Malabar Date. 1111.	Malabar Month
Wed.	1	17	DHANU or MARGALI.	Sat.	1	19	MAKARAM or TAI.
Thur.	2	18		Sun.	2	20	
Fri.	3	19		Mon.	3	21	
Sat.	4	20		Tues.	4	22	
Sun.	5	21		Wed.	5	23	
Mon.	6	22		Thur.	6	24	
Tues.	7	23		Fri.	7	25	
Wed.	8	24		Sat.	8	26	
Thur.	9	25		Sun.	9	27	
Fri.	10	26		Mon.	10	28	
Sat.	11	27		Tues.	11	29	
Sun.	12	28		Wed.	12	30	
Mon	13	29		Thur.	13	1	KUMBHAM or MASI.
Tues.	14	1	MAKARAM or TAI.	Fri.	14	2	
Wed.	15	2		Sat.	15	3	
Thur.	16	3		Sun.	16	4	
Fri.	17	4		Mon.	17	5	
Sat.	18	5		Tues.	18	6	
Sun.	19	6		Wed.	19	7	
Mon.	20	7		Thur.	20	8	
Tues.	21	8		Fri.	21	9	
Wed.	22	9		Sat.	22	10	
Thur.	23	10		Sun.	23	11	
Fri.	24	11		Mon.	24	12	
Sat.	25	12		Tues	25	13	
Sun.	26	13		Wed.	26	14	
Mon.	27	14		Thur.	27	15	
Tues.	28	15		Fri.	28	16	
Wed.	29	16		Sat.	29	17	
Thur.	30	17					
Fri.	31	18					

CALENDAR FOR 1936.

March.				April.			
Day	Date.		Malabar Date 1111.	Day.	Date.		Malabar Date 1111.
Sun.	1	KUMBHAM or MASI	18	Wed.	1	MEENAM or PANGUNI	19
Mon.	2		19	Thur.	2		20
Tues.	3		20	Fri.	3		21
Wed.	4		21	Sat	4		22
Thur.	5		22	Sun.	5		23
Fri.	6		23	Mon.	6		24
Sat	7		24	Tues.	7		25
Sun.	8		25	Wed.	8		26
Mon.	9		26	Thur.	9		27
Tues.	10		27	Fri.	10		28
Wed.	11		28	Sat.	11		29
Thur.	12		29	Sun.	12		30
Fri.	13		30	Mon.	13		1
Sat.	14	MEENAM or PANGUNI	1	Tues.	14	MEDAM or CHITHIRAI	2
Sun.	15		2	Wed.	15		3
Mon.	16		3	Thur.	16		4
Tues	17		4	Fri.	17		5
Wed.	18		5	Sat.	18		6
Thur.	19		6	Sun.	19		7
Fri.	20		7	Mon.	20		8
Sat.	21		8	Tues.	21		9
Sun.	22		9	Wed.	22		10
Mon	23		10	Thur.	23		11
Tues	24		11	Fri.	24		12
Wed.	25		12	Sat.	25		13
Thur.	26		13	Sun.	26		14
Fri.	27		14	Mon.	27		15
Sat.	28		15	Tues.	28		16
Sun.	29		16	Wed.	29		17
Mon.	30		17	Thur.	30		18
Tues.	31		18				

CALENDAR FOR 1936.

MAY.

Day.	Date.	Malabar Date 1111.	
Fri.	1	MEDAM or CHITHIRAI.	19
Sat.	2		20
Sun.	3		21
Mon.	4		22
Tues.	5		23
Wed.	6		24
Thur.	7		25
Fri.	8		26
Sat.	9		27
Sun.	10		28
Mon.	11		29
Tues.	12		30
Wed	13		31
Thur.	14	IDAVAM or VAIKASI.	1
Fri.	15		2
Sat.	16		3
Sun.	17		4
Mon.	18		5
Tues.	19		6
Wed.	20		7
Thur.	21		8
Fri.	22		9
Sat.	23		10
Sun.	24		11
Mon.	25		12
Tues.	26		13
Wed	27		14
Thur.	23		15
Fri.	29		16
Sat.	30		17
Sun.	31		18

JUNE.

Day.	Date.	Malabar Date 1111.	
Mon.	1	IDAVAM or VAIKASI.	19
Tues.	2		20
Wed.	3		21
Thur.	4		22
Fri.	5		23
Sat.	6		24
Sun.	7		25
Mon.	8		26
Tues.	9		27
Wed.	10		28
Thur.	11		29
Fri.	12		30
Sat.	13		31
Sun.	14	MITHUNAM or ANI.	1
Mon.	15		2
Tues.	16		3
Wed.	17		4
Thur.	18		5
Fri.	19		6
Sat.	20		7
Sun.	21		8
Mon.	22		9
Tues.	23		10
Wed.	24		11
Thur.	25		12
Fri.	26		13
Sat.	27		14
Sun.	28		15
Mon.	29		16
Tues.	30		17

CALENDAR FOR 1936.

July. Day.	Date.	Malabar Date 1111		August. Day.	Date.	Malabar Date 1111 & 1112	
Wed.	1	18	MITHUNAM or ANI	Sat.	1	17	KARKATAGAM or ADI 1111
Thur.	2	19		Sun.	2	18	
Fri.	3	20		Mon	3	19	
Sat.	4	21		Tues.	4	20	
Sun.	5	22		Wed.	5	21	
Mon.	6	23		Thur.	6	22	
Tues.	7	24		Fri.	7	23	
Wed.	8	25		Sat.	8	24	
Thur.	9	26		Sun.	9	25	
Fri.	10	27		Mon.	10	26	
Sat.	11	28		Tues.	11	27	
Sun.	12	29		Wed.	12	28	
Mon.	13	30		Thur.	13	29	
Tues.	14	31		Fri.	14	30	
Wed.	15	32		Sat.	15	31	
Thur.	16	1	KARKATAGAM or ADI	Sun.	16	1	CHINGAM or AVANI 1112
Fri.	17	2		Mon.	17	2	
Sat.	18	3		Tues.	18	3	
Sun.	19	4		Wed.	19	4	
Mon.	20	5		Thur.	20	5	
Tues.	21	6		Fri.	21	6	
Wed.	22	7		Sat.	22	7	
Thur.	23	8		Sun.	23	8	
Fri	24	9		Mon.	24	9	
Sat.	25	10		Tues.	25	10	
Sun.	26	11		Wed.	26	11	
Mon.	27	12		Thur.	27	12	
Tues.	28	13		Fri.	28	13	
Wed.	29	14		Sat.	29	14	
Thur.	30	15		Sun.	30	15	
Fri.	31	16		Mon.	31	16	

CALENDAR FOR 1936.

September.				October.			
Day.	Date.		Malabar Date. 1112	Day.	Date.		Malabar Date. 1112
Tues.	1	CHINGAM or AVANI.	17	Thur.	1	KANNI or PURATTASI.	16
Wed.	2		18	Fri.	2		17
Thur.	3		19	Sat.	3		18
Fri.	4		20	**Sun.**	4		19
Sat.	5		21	Mon.	5		20.
Sun.	6		22	Tues.	6		21
Mon.	7		23	Wed.	7		22
Tues.	8		24	Thur.	8		23
Wed.	9		25	Fri.	9		24
Thur	10		26	Sat.	10		25
Fri.	11		27	**Sun.**	11		26
Sat.	12		28	Mon.	12		27
Sun.	13		29	Tues.	13		28.
Mon.	14		30	Wed.	14		29
Tues.	15		31	Thur.	15		30
Wed.	16	KANNI or PURATTASI.	1	Fri.	16		31
Thur.	17		2	Sat.	17	THULAM or ALPASI.	1
Fri.	18		3	**Sun.**	18		2
Sat.	19		4	Mon.	19		3
Sun.	20		5	Tues.	20		4
Mon.	21		6	Wed.	21		5
Tues.	22		7	Thur.	22		6
Wed.	23		8	Fri.	23		7
Thur.	24		9	Sat.	24		8
Fri.	25		10	**Sun.**	25		9
Sat.	26		11	Mon.	26		10
Sun.	27		12	Tues.	27		11
Mon.	28		13	Wed.	28		12
Tues.	29		14	Thur.	29		13
Wed.	30		15	Fri	30		14
				Sat.	31		15

CALENDAR FOR 1936.

November				December			
Day.	Date.		Malabar Date 1112.	Day.	Date.		Malabar Date 1112.
Sun.	1	THULAM or ALPASI.	16	Tues.	1	VRISCHIGAM or KARTIKA.	16
Mon.	2		17	Wed.	2		17
Tues.	3		18	Thur.	3		18
Wed.	4		19	Fri.	4		19
Thur.	5		20	Sat.	5		20
Fri.	6		21	**Sun.**	6		21
Sat.	7		22	Mon.	7		22
Sun.	8		23	Tues.	8		23
Mon.	9		24	Wed.	9		24
Tues.	10		25	Thur.	10		25
Wed.	11		26	Fri.	11		26
Thur.	12		27	Sat.	12		27
Fri.	13		28	**Sun.**	13		28
Sat.	14		29	Mon.	14		29
Sun.	15		30	Tues.	15	DHANU or MARGALI	1
Mon.	16	VRISCHIGAM or KARTIKA.	1	Wed.	16		2
Tues.	17		2	Thur.	17		3
Wed.	18		3	Fri.	18		4
Thur	19		4	Sat.	19		5
Fri.	20		5	**Sun.**	20		6
Sat.	21		6	Mon.	21		7
Sun.	22		7	Tues.	22		8
Mon.	23		8	Wed.	23		9
Tues	24		9	Thur.	24		10
Wed	25		10	Fri.	25		11
Thur.	26		11	Sat.	26		12
Fri.	27		12	**Sun**	27		13
Sat.	28		13	Mon.	28		14
Sun.	29		14	Tues.	29		15
Mon.	30		15	Wed.	30		16
				Thur.	31		17

JANUARY—1937.

Day of Week.	Day of Month	Malabar Date. 1112.		SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.	Age at 0 hour A. M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
				h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.	d	h. m. P. M.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. A. M.
Fri.	1		18	6 15·2	5 51·6	17·8	9 49	3 13	9 25
Sat.	2		19	6 15 7	5 52·1	18·8	10 35	3 58	10 6
Sun.	3		20	6 16·0	5 52 8	19·8	11 18	4 42	10 46
Mon.	4	DHANU or MARGALI.	21	6 16·4	5 53·3	20·8	...	5 24	11 28
Tues.	5		22	6 16·8	5 53 8	21·8	A. M. 0 3	6 7	P. M. 0 9
Wed.	6		23	6 17 2	5 54·4	22·8	0 49	6 50	0 50
Thur.	7		24	6 17·6	5 54 9	23·8	1 36	7 35	1 34
Fri	8		25	6 17·[illegible]	5 55·3	24·8	2 25	8 22	2 20
Sat.	9		26	6 18·2	5 55 9	25·8	3 15	9 12	3 9
Sun.	10		27	6 18·6	5 56·4	26·8	4 6	10 3	4 0
Mon.	11		28	6 18·9	5 56·9	27·8	4 57	10 54	4 52
Tues.	12		29	6 19·1	5 57·5	28·8	5 47	11 46	5 45
Wed.	13		30	6 19·3	5 57·9	0·1	6 36	P. M. 0 37	6 38
Thur.	14		1	6 19·6	5 58·4	1·1	7 24	1 26	7 30
Fri.	15		2	6 19·9	5 58·9	2·1	8 9	2 15	8 22
Sat.	16		3	6 20·2	5 59·4	3·1	8 54	3 3	9 13
Sun.	17		4	6 20·4	5 59·8	4·1	9 39	3 51	10 6
Mon.	18		5	6 20·6	6 0·3	5·1	10 24	4 40	10 59
Tues.	19		6	6 20·9	6 0·8	6·1	11 12	5 32	11 54
Wed.	20		7	6 21·1	6 1·3	7·1	P. M. 0 8	6 27	...
Thur.	21	MAKARAM or TAI.	8	6 21·2	6 1·6	8·1	0 56	7 23	A. M. 0 53
Fri	22		9	6 21·3	6 2·0	9 1	1 54	8 23	1 52
Sat.	23		10	6 21·5	6 2·5	10 1	2 53	9 23	2 52
Sun.	24		11	6 21·5	6 2·9	11·1	3 54	10 22	3 52
Mon.	25		12	6 21·6	6 3·2	12 1	4 53	11 19	4 49
Tues.	26		13	6 21·6	6 3·6	13 1	5 53	... .	5 43
Wed.	27		14	6 21·7	6 4·0	14·1	6 47	A. M. 0 13	6 30
Thur.	28		15	6 21·8	6 4·4	15·1	7 38	1 3	7 16
Fri.	29		16	6 21·8	6 4·7	16·1	8 26	1 49	7 59
Sat.	30		17	6 21·8	6 5·1	17·1	9 13	2 34	8 40
Sun.	31		18	6 21·8	6 5·4	18·1	9 59	3 18	9 21

FEBRUARY—1937.

Day of Week.	Day of Month	Malabar Date. 1112	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.	MOON. Age at 0. hour A. M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
			h. m. A. M	h. m. P. M.	d.	h. m. P. M.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. A. M.
Mon	1	MAKARAM or TAI 19	6 21·7	6 5·7	19·1	10 45	4 1	10 1
Tues	2	20	6 21·7	6 6·0	20·1	11 31	4 44	10 43
Wed	3	21	6 21·6	6 6·4	21·1	....	5 29	11 26
Thur	4	22	6 21·5	6 6·6	22·1	A. M. 0 18	6 15	P. M. 0 12
Fri	5	23	6 21·5	6 6·9	23·1	1 7	7 3	0 59
Sat.	6	24	6 21·4	6 7·1	24·1	1 57	7 53	1 49
Sun.	7	25	6 21·2	6 7·4	25·1	2 48	8 44	2 40
Mon.	8	26	6 21·0	6 7·6	26·1	3 38	9 35	3 33
Tues	9	27	6 20·9	6 7·9	27·1	4 28	10 27	4 27
Wed	10	28	6 20·8	6 8·1	28·1	5 16	11 18	5 20
Thur.	11	29	6 20·6	6 8·3	29·1	6 4	P. M. 0 7	6 13
Fri	12	1	6 20·4	6 8·5	0·5	6 50	0 57	7 6
Sat	13	2	6 20·2	6 8·8	1·5	7 36	1 46	7 59
Sun.	14	3	6 19·9	6 8·8	2·5	8 23	2 37	8 53
Mon.	15	KUMBHAM or MASI. 4	6 19·7	6 9·0	3·5	9 11	3 28	9 49
Tues.	16	5	6 19·5	6 9·1	4·5	10 1	4 22	10 46
Wed	17	6	6 19·2	6 9·2	5·5	10 53	5 19	11 46
Thur.	18	7	6 18·8	6 9·4	6·5	11 49	6 17	...
Fri.	19	8	6 18·6	6 9·5	7·5	P. M. 0 48	7 16	A. M. 0 45
Sat.	20	9	6 18·3	6 9·6	8·5	1 47	8 14	1 44
Sun.	21	10	6 17·9	6 9·7	9·5	2 45	9 11	2 41
Mon.	22	11	6 17·6	6 9·8	10·5	3 41	10 4	3 35
Tues.	23	12	6 17·3	6 9·9	11·5	4 35	10 54	4 25
Wed	24	13	6 17·0	6 10·1	12·5	5 26	11 42	5 11
Thur	25	14	6 16·6	6 10·1	13·5	6 18	...	5 55
Fri	26	15	6 16·1	6 10·1	14·5	7 6	A. M. 0 27	6 34
Sat.	27	16	6 15·8	6 10·3	15·5	7 52	1 11	7 15
Sun.	28	17	6 15·3	6 10·3	16·5	8 38	1 54	7 56

MARCH—1937.

Day of Week.	Day of Month	Malabar Month	Malabar Date. 1112.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.	Age at 0 hour A. M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
				h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.	d.	h. m. P. M.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. A. M.
Mon.	1	KUMBHAM or MASI.	18	6 14·9	6 10·3	17·5	9 25	2 38	8 37
Tues.	2		19	6 14·5	6 10·3	18·5	10 12	3 23	9 20
Wed.	3		20	6 14·0	6 10·4	19·5	11 0	4 8	10 5
Thur.	4		21	6 13·7	6 10·4	20·5	11 48	4 55	10 51
Fri.	5		22	6 13·2	6 10·4	21·5	......	5 44	11 40
Sat.	6		23	6 12·7	6 10·5	22·5	A. M. 0 38	6 34	P. M. 0 30
Sun.	7		24	6 12·2	6 10·4	23·5	1 28	7 24	1 21
Mon.	8		25	6 11·8	6 10·4	24·5	2 17	8 15	2 13
Tues.	9		26	6 11·2	6 10·4	25·5	3 6	9 5	3 6
Wed.	10		27	6 10·8	6 10·4	26·5	3 53	9 55	3 59
Thur.	11		28	6 10·3	6 10·4	27·5	4 4[illegible]	10 45	4 52
Fri.	12		29	6 9·8	6 10·4	28·5	5 27	11 35	5 46
Sat.	13		30	6 9·3	6 10·3	0·0	6 14	P. M. 0 27	6 42
Sun.	14	MEENAM or PANGUNI.	1	6 8·8	6 10·3	1·0	7 2	1 19	7 38
Mon.	15		2	6 8·2	6 10·2	2·0	7 53	2 14	8 37
Tues.	16		3	6 7·9	6 10·2	3·0	8 47	3 12	9 38
Wed.	17		4	6 7·3	6 10·1	4·0	9 44	4 11	10 39
Thur.	18		5	6 6·8	6 9·9	5·0	10 42	5 11	11 39
Fri.	19		6	6 6·2	6 9·9	6·0	11 42	6 10	......
Sat.	20		7	6 5·7	6 9·9	7·0	P. M. 0 40	7 7	A. M. 0 37
Sun.	21		8	6 5·2	6 9·9	8·0	1 36	8 0	1 31
Mon.	22		9	6 4·6	6 9·7	9·0	2 30	8 51	2 22
Tues.	23		10	6 4·1	6 9·7	10·0	3 22	9 38	3 9
Wed.	24		11	6 3·5	6 9·7	11·0	4 9	10 23	3 53
Thur.	25		12	6 3·0	6 9·6	12·0	4 58	11 7	4 34
Fri.	26		13	6 2·5	6 9·6	13·0	5 44	11 50	5 15
Sat.	27		14	6 2·0	6 9·5	14·0	6 33	...... A. M.	5 55
Sun.	28		15	6 1·4	6 9·4	15·0	7 19	0 34	6 33
on	29		16	6 0·9	6 9·3	16·0	8 6	1 18	7 16
es.	30		17	6 0·3	6 9·3	17·0	8 54	2 3	8 0
Wed.	31		18	5 59·8	6 9·1	18·0	9 42	2 50	8 46

APRIL—1937

Day of Week.	Day of Month	Malabar Date. 1112		SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.	MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
				h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.	d.	h. m. P. M.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. A. M.
Thur.	1	MEENAM or PANGUNI.	19	5 59.2	6 9·1	19·0	10 30	3 38	9 33
Fri.	2		20	5 58·7	6 9·0	20·0	11 20	4 27	10 23
Sat.	3		21	5 58·2	6 9·0	21·0	... A. M.	5 16	11 13 P. M.
Sun.	4		22	5 57·7	6 8·9	22·0	0 8	6 6	0 3
Mon.	5		23	5 57·1	6 8·9	23·0	0 56	6 55	0 55
Tues.	6		24	5 56·6	6 8·8	24·0	1 43	7 44	1 46
Wed.	7		25	5 56 0	6 8·8	25 0	2 28	8 33	2 38
Thur.	8		26	5 55·5	6 8·7	26·0	3 15	9 22	3 31
Fri.	9		27	5 55·1	6 8·6	27·0	4 1	10 12	4 25
Sat.	10		28	5 54·5	6 8·5	28 0	4 49	11 4	5 21
Sun.	11		29	5 54·1	6 8·5	29·0	5 40	11 59 P. M.	6 21
Mon.	12		30	5 53·5	6 8·5	0·6	6 33	0 57	7 22
Tues.	13		1	5 53·1	6 8·5	1·6	7 31	1 57	8 25
Wed.	14		2	5 52·6	6 8·4	2·6	8 31	2 59	9 28
Thur.	15		3	5 52·1	6 8·4	3·6	9 32	4 1	10 29
Fri.	16		4	5 51·7	6 8·4	4·6	10 33	5 0	11 26
Sat.	17		5	5 51·2	6 8·4	5·6	11 31 P M	5 56	... A. M.
Sun.	18	MEDAM or CHITHIRAI.	6	5 50·6	6 8·4	6·6	0 27	6 48	0 18
Mon.	19		7	5 50·3	6 8·4	7·6	1 15	7 36	1 7
Tues.	20		8	5 49·8	6 8·4	8·6	2 8	8 22	1 52
Wed.	21		9	5 49·4	6 8·4	9·6	2 55	9 6	2 34
Thur.	22		10	5 49·1	6 8·3	10·6	3 42	9 49	3 14
Fri.	23		11	5 48·6	6 8·3	11·6	4 27	10 32	3 54
Sat.	24		12	5 48·2	6 8·3	12·6	5 13	11 15	4 35
Sun.	25		13	5 47·8	6 8·3	13·6	6 0	Midnight.	5 16
Mon.	26		14	5 47·5	6 8·3	14·6	6 49	... A. M.	5 59
Tues.	27		15	5 47.1	6 8·3	15·6	7 37	0 46	6 42
Wed.	28		16	5 46·8	6 8·4	16·6	8 26	1 34	7 29
Thur.	29		17	5 46·4	6 8·4	17·6	9 15	2 22	8 18
Fri.	30		18	5 46·1	6 8·5	18·6	10 3	3 11	9 8

MAY—1937.

Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Malabar Date. 1112.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.	MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
			h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.	d.	h. m. P. M.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. A. M.
Sat.	1	MEDAM or CHITHIRAI 19	5 45·7	6 8·6	19·6	10 49	4 0	9 50
Sun.	2	20	5 45·4	6 8·6	20·6	11 34	4 49	10 50
Mon.	3	21	5 45·1	6 8·7	21·6	......	5 37	11 38
Tues.	4	22	5 44·8	6 8·8	22·6	A. M. 0 22	6 24	P. M. 0 28
Wed.	5	23	5 44·5	6 8·9	23·6	1 6	7 12	1 19
Thur.	6	24	5 44·3	6 9·0	24·6	1 51	8 0	2 10
Fri.	7	25	5 43·9	6 9·2	25·6	2 37	8 49	3 4
Sat.	8	26	5 43·8	6 9·2	26·6	3 25	9 42	4 1
Sun.	9	27	5 43·5	6 9·2	27·6	4 16	10 38	5 1
Mon.	10	28	5 43·2	6 9·5	28·6	5 12	11 37	6 4
Tues.	11	29	5 43·0	6 9·6	0·2	6 12	P. M. 0 40	7 9
Wed.	12	30	5 42·8	6 9·9	1·2	7 15	1 44	8 12
Thur.	13	31	5 42·6	6 9·9	2·2	8 18	2 46	9 13
Fri.	14	IDAVAM or VAIKASI 1	5 42·4	6 10·1	3·2	9 19	3 46	10 11
Sat.	15	2	5 42·3	6 10·3	4·2	10 18	4 41	11 2
Sun.	16	3	5 42·1	6 10·5	5·2	11 13	5 32	11 49
Mon.	17	4	5 42·0	6 10·7	6·2	P. 0 4	6 19	......
Tues.	18	5	5 41·9	6 10·8	7·2	0 53	7 4	A. M. 0 32
Wed.	19	6	5 41·7	6 10·9	8·2	1 40	7 48	1 14
Thur.	20	7	5 41·7	6 11·2	9·2	2 25	8 30	1 54
Fri.	21	8	5 41·6	6 11·3	10·2	3 11	9 14	2 34
Sat.	22	9	5 41·5	6 11·5	11·2	3 58	9 58	3 15
Sun.	23	10	5 41·4	6 11·7	12·2	4 45	10 43	3 57
Mon.	24	11	5 41·3	6 12·0	13·2	5 33	11 30	4 41
Tues.	25	12	5 41·3	6 12·3	14·2	6 23	...	5 27
Wed.	26	13	5 41·3	6 12·5	15·2	7 11	A. M. 0 19	6 15
Thur.	27	14	5 41·3	6 12.7	16·2	8 0	1 8	7 5
Fri.	28	15	5 41·3	6 12·9	17·2	8 46	1 57	7 56
Sat.	29	16	5 41·2	6 13·2	18·2	9 32	2 46	8 46
Sun.	30	17	5 41·2	6 13.4	19·2	10 16	3 34	9 36
Mon.	31	18	5 41·3	6 13.7	20·2	11 0	4 20	10 26

JUNE—1937.

Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Malabar Date. 1112.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.	MOON. Age at 0 hour A.M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
			h. m.	h. m.	d.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
			A. M.	P. M.		P. M.	A. M.	A. M.
Tues.	1	IDAVAM or VAIKASI 19	5 41·3	6 13·8	21·2	11 46	5 7	11 15
Wed.	2	20	5 41·4	6 14·1	22·2	....	5 53	P. M. 0 2
Thur.	3	21	5 41·5	6 14·3	23·2	A. M. 0 30	6 40	0 53
Fri.	4	22	5 41·5	6 14·7	24·2	1 15	7 30	1 47
Sat.	5	23	5 41·6	6 14·9	25·2	2 3	8 22	2 43
Sun.	6	24	5 41·8	6 15·2	26·2	2 56	9 18	3 44
Mon.	7	25	5 41·8	6 15·3	27·2	3 52	10 19	4 47
Tues.	8	26	5 41·9	6 15·6	28·2	4 53	11 22	5 51
Wed.	9	27	5 42·1	6 15·9	29·2	5 57	P. M. 0 26	6 54
Thur.	10	28	5 42·2	6 16·1	0·9	7 1	1 29	7 55
Fri.	11	29	5 42·4	6 16·3	1·9	8 3	2 28	8 40
Sat.	12	30	5 42·5	6 16·6	2·9	9 1	3 22	9 41
Sun.	13	31	5 42·6	6 16·9	3·9	9 55	4 13	10 27
Mon.	14	32	5 42·8	6 17·2	4·9	10 47	5 0	11 11
Tues.	15	MITHUNAM or ANI 1	5 42·9	6 17·4	5·9	11 35	5 45	11 52
Wed.	16	2	5 43·1	6 17·6	6·9	P. M. 0 22	6 28	....
Thur.	17	3	5 43·3	6 17·8	7·9	1 8	7 11	A. M. 0 33
Fri.	18	4	5 43·5	6 18·1	8·9	1 55	7 55	1 14
Sat.	19	5	5 43·7	6 18·4	9·9	2 42	8 40	1 55
Sun.	20	6	5 43·9	6 18·6	10·9	3 30	9 27	2 39
Mon.	21	7	5 44·1	6 18·8	11·9	4 19	10 15	3 24
Tues.	22	8	5 44·3	6 19·0	12·9	5 8	11 4	4 11
Wed.	23	9	5 44·5	6 19·3	13·9	5 57	11 54	5 0
Thur.	24	10	5 44·8	6 19·5	14·9	6 44	....	5 50
Fri.	25	11	5 45·1	6 19·6	15·9	7 31	A. M. 0 43	6 42
Sat.	26	12	5 45·3	6 19·8	16·9	8 16	1 31	7 33
Sun.	27	13	5 45·5	6 20·0	17·9	8 59	2 19	8 23
Mon.	28	14	5 45·7	6 20·2	18·9	9 42	3 5	9 13
Tues.	29	15	5 45·9	6 20·3	19·9	10 25	3 51	10 0
Wed.	30	16	5 46·2	6 20·5	20·9	11 12	4 37	10 52

JULY—1937.

Day of Week.	Day of Month	Malabar Date. 1112.		SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.	Age at 0 hour A. M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
				h. m. A. M	*h. m.* P. M.	*d.*	*h. m.* P. M.	*h. m.* A M.	*h. m* A. M.
Thur.	1		17	5 46·4	6 20·7	21·9	11 58	5 25	11 43
Fri.	2		18	5 46·6	6 20·8	22·9	......	6 14	P. M. 0 34
Sat.	3		19	5 47·0	6 20·9	23·9	A. M. 0 46	7 7	1 29
Sun.	4	MITHUNAM or ANI.	20	5 47·2	6 21·0	24·9	1 39	8 4	2 30
Mon.	5		21	5 47·4	6 21·1	25·9	2 36	9 4	3 32
Tues.	6		22	5 47·6	6 21·2	26·9	3 37	10 6	4 35
Wed.	7		23	5 47·9	6 21·4	27·9	4 41	11 9	5 36
Thur.	8		24	5 48·1	6 21·4	28·9	5 43	P. M. 0 10	6 35
Fri.	9		25	5 48·3	6 21·5	0·6	6 41	1 7	7 29
Sat	10		26	5 48·6	6 21·6	1·6	7 41	2 1	8 18
Sun.	11		27	5 48·9	6 21·6	2·6	8 35	2 51	9 4
Mon.	12		28	5 49·1	6 21·6	3·6	9 27	3 38	9 47
Tues.	13		29	5 49·3	6 21·7	4·6	10 15	4 23	10 29
Wed.	14		30	5 49·5	6 21·7	5·6	11 3	5 7	11 10
Thur.	15		31	5 49·7	6 21·7	6·6	11 49	5 51	11 52
Fri.	16		1	5 49·9	6 21·7	7·6	P. M. 0 37	6 36	......
Sat.	17		2	5 50·2	6 21·6	8·6	1 25	7 22	A. M. 0 35
Sun.	18		3	5 50·4	6 21·6	9·6	2 15	8 10	1 20
Mon.	19		4	5 50·6	6 21·6	10·6	3 2	8 59	2 6
Tues.	20	KARKATAGAM or ADI.	5	5 50·8	6 21·5	11·6	3 52	9 48	2 55
Wed.	21		6	5 51·0	6 21·3	12·6	4 41	10 38	3 45
Thur.	22		7	5 51·3	6 21·3	13·6	5 29	11 27	4 35
Fri.	23		8	5 51·4	6 21·2	14·6	6 13	......	5 26
Sat.	24		9	5 51·5	6 21·0	15·6	6 58	A. M. 0 15	6 19
Sun.	25		10	5 51·7	6 21·0	16·6	7 41	1 3	7 9
Mon.	26		11	5 51·8	6 20·9	17·6	8 25	1 50	7 59
Tues.	27		12	5 51·9	6 20·7	18·6	9 9	2 36	8 49
Wed.	28		13	5 52·0	6 20·5	19·6	9 54	3 23	9 40
Thur.	29		14	5 52·2	6 20·3	20·6	10 41	4 12	10 2
Fri.	30		15	5 52·4	6 20·1	21·6	11 33	5 3	11 27
Sat.	31		16	5 52·5	6 20·0	22·6	......	5 57	P. M. 0 22

AUGUST—1937.

Day of Week.	Day of Month.	Malabar date. 1112 & 1113		SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.	MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
				h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.	d.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.
Sun.	1	ADI 1112. or KARKATAGAM	17	5 52·6	6 19·7	23·6	0 28	6 54	1 21
Mon.	2		18	5 52·8	6 19·5	24·6	1 26	7 54	2 22
Tues.	3		19	5 52·8	6 19·3	25·6	2 26	8 54	3 23
Wed.	4		20	5 52·9	6 19·0	26·6	3 28	9 55	4 22
Thur.	5		21	5 53·0	6 18·6	27·6	4 29	10 53	5 16
Fri.	6		22	5 53·1	6 18·4	28·6	5 27	11 48	6 7
Sat.	7		23	5 53·1	6 18·0	0·3	6 22	P. M. 0 39	6 54
Sun.	8		24	5 53·3	6 17·8	1·3	7 15	1 28	7 39
Mon.	9		25	5 53·3	6 17·5	2·3	8 5	2 15	8 23
Tues.	10		26	5 53·3	6 17·1	3·3	8 54	3 0	9 5
Wed.	11		27	5 53·4	6 16·8	4·3	9 41	3 45	9 47
Thur	12		28	5 53·5	6 16·5	5·3	10 30	4 30	10 30
Fri.	13		29	5 53·5	6 16·1	6·3	11 18	5 16	11 14
Sat.	14		30	5 53·5	6 15·7	7·3	P. M. 0 6	6 3	Midnight.
Sun.	15		31	5 53·5	6 15·4	8·3	0 55	6 52	....
Mon.	16		32	5 53·5	6 14·9	9·3	1 45	7 41	A. M. 0 48
Tues.	17	AVANI 1113. or CHINGAM	1	5 53·5	6 14·5	10·3	2 33	8 30	1 37
Wed.	18		2	5 53·5	6 14·1	11·3	3 22	9 19	2 27
Thur.	19		3	5 53·4	6 13·8	12·3	4 9	10 8	3 18
Fri.	20		4	5 53·4	6 13·4	13·3	4 55	10 57	4 9
Sat.	21		5	5 53·3	6 12·8	14·3	5 40	11 44	4 59
Sun.	22		6	5 53·3	6 12·5	15·3	6 21	...	5 50
Mon	23		7	5 53·3	6 12·1	16·3	7 6	A. M. 0 32	6 44
Tues.	24		8	5 53·2	6 11·6	17·3	7 52	1 20	7 36
Wed.	25		9	5 53·1	6 11·0	18·3	8 39	2 9	8 28
Thur.	26		10	5 53·1	6 10·5	19·3	9 29	3 0	9 23
Fri.	27		11	5 53·1	6 10·0	20·3	10 23	3 53	10 19
Sat.	28		12	5 52·9	6 9·5	21·3	11 20	4 49	11 17
Sun.	29		13	5 52·9	6 9·1	22·3	..... A. M.	5 48	P. M. 0 16
Mon.	30		14	5 52·9	6 8·6	23·3	0 19	6 47	1 15
Tues.	31		15	5 52·7	6 8·0	24·3	1 19	7 46	2 12

SEPTEMBER—1937.

Day of Week.	Day of Month	Malabar Date. 1113		SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time Rises.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time Sets.	MOON. Age at 0 hour. A. M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
				h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.	d.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.
Wed.	1	CHINGAM or AVANI.	16	5 52·7	6 7·5	25·3	2 18	8 43	3 7
Thur.	2 •		17	5 52·6	6 7·0	26·3	3 16	9 38	3 58
Fri.	3		18	5 52·5	6 6·4	7·3	4 11	10 30	4 47
Sat.	4		19	5 52·3	6 5·9	28·3	5 4	11 19	5 32
Sun.	5		20	5 52·3	6 5·3	29·3	5 55	P. M. 0 7	6 16
Mon.	6		21	5 52·2	6 4·7	0·8	6 45	0 53	6 59
Tues.	7		22	5 52·0	6 4·2	1·8	7 33	1 38	7 43
Wed.	• 8		23	5 51·9	6 3 7	2 8	8 21	2 23	8 24
Thur.	9		24	5 51·	6 3·0	3·8	9 10	3 10	9 9
Fri.	10		25	5 51·7	6 2·4	4·8	9 58	3 56	9 54
Sat.	11		26	5 51·6	6 1·8	5·8	10 47	4 44	10 41
Sun.	12		27	5 51·4	6 1·2	6·8	11 36	5 33	11 29
Mon.	13		28	5 51·4	6 0·7	7·8	P. M. 0 25	6 22	...
Tues.	14		29	5 51·3	6 0·0	8·8	1 13	7 11	A. M. 0 8
Wed.	15		30	5 51·2	5 59·5	9·8	2 1	7 59	1 8
Thur.	16		31	5 51·0	5 58·9	10·8	2 47	8 47	1 59
Fri.	17	KANNI or PURUTTASI.	1	5 50·9	5 58 3	11·8	3 32	9 35	2 49
Sat.	18		2	5 50·8	5 57·8	12 8	4 17	10 23	3 40
Sun.	19		3	5 50·7	5 57·2	13·8	5 2	11 11	4 31
Mon.	20		4	5 50·6	5 56·6	14·8	5 45	...	5 23
Tues.	21		5	5 50·4	5 56 0	15·8	6 33	A. M. 0 1	6 19
Wed.	22		6	5 50·3	5 55 4	16 8	7 23	0 53	7 15
Thur.	23		7	5 50 1	5 54·8	17·8	8 17	1 46	8 11
Fri.	24		8	5 50·1	5 54·3	18·8	9 15	2 43	9 10
Sat.	25		9	5 50 1	5 53 8	19·8	10 14	3 42	10 10
Sun.	26		10	5 49·9	5 53·1	20·8	11 14	4 42	11 9
Mon.	27		11	5 49·7	5 52 4	21·8	...	5 41	P. M. 0 8
Tues.	28		12	5 49·6	5 52·0	22 8	A. M. 0 13	6 39	1 3
Wed.	29		13	5 49·3	5 [illegible]·4	2[illegible] 8	1 10	7 33	1 54
Thur.	30		14	5 49·3	5 50·9	24·8	2 6	8 25	2 43

OCTOBER—1937

Day of Week.	Day of Month	Malabar Date. 1113		SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.	MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
				h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.	d.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.
Fri.	1		15	5 49·3	5 50·3	25·8	2 58	9 14	3 29
Sat.	2		16	5 49·2	5 49·8	26·8	3 49	10 1	4 12
Sun.	3	KANNI or PURUTTASI. 1113	17	5 49·1	5 49·3	27·8	4 38	10 47	4 54
Mon.	4		18	5 49·1	5 48·6	28·8	5 26	11 32	5 36
Tues.	5		19	5 49·0	5 48·1	0·3	6 14	P. M. 0 17	6 19
Wed.	6		20	5 48·9	5 47·6	1·3	7 3	1 3	7 3
Thur.	7		21	5 48·9	5 47·1	2·3	7 51	1 50	7 48
Fri.	8		22	5 48·8	5 46·5	3·3	8 40	2 38	8 35
Sat.	9		23	5 48·7	5 46·0	4·3	9 29	3 26	9 22
Sun.	10		24	5 48·7	5 45·6	5.3	10 18	4 14	10 11
Mon.	11		25	5 48·7	5 45·0	6·3	11 6	5 3	11 0
Tues	12		26	5 48·6	5 44·6	7·3	11 53	5 51	11 49
Wed.	13		27	5 48·6	5 44·1	8·3	P. M. 0 39	6 38	...
Thur.	14		28	5 48·5	5 43·7	9·3	1 23	7 25	A. M. 0 38
Fri.	15		29	5 48·6	5 43·2	10·3	2 8	8 12	1 28
Sat.	16		30	5 48·7	5 42·8	11·3	2 52	8 59	2 18
Sun.	17		1	5 48·7	5 42·3	12·3	3 37	9 48	3 9
Mon.	18	THULAM or ALPASI.	2	5 48·7	5 41·9	13·3	4 24	10 39	4 1
Tues	19		3	5 48·7	5 41·5	14·3	5 14	11 33	4 56
Wed	20		4	5 48·7	5 41·1	15·3	6 4	...	5 54
Thur.	21		5	5 48·7	5 40·7	16·3	7 2	A. M. 0 30	6 57
Fri	22		6	5 48·8	5 40·3	17·3	8 3	1 30	7 58
Sat.	23		7	5 48·8	5 39·9	18·3	9 6	2 31	8 59
Sun.	24		8	5 48·9	5 39·5	19·3	10 8	3 33	9 59
Mon.	25		9	5 49·0	5 39·2	20·3	11 6	4 33	10 55
Tues.	26		10	5 49·1	5 38·9	21·3	...	5 29	11 51
Wed.	27		11	5 49·2	5 38·6	22·3	A. M. 0 2	6 22	P. M. 0 41
Thur.	28		12	5 49·3	5 38·3	23·3	1 1	7 12	1 27
Fri.	29		13	5 49·3	5 38·2	24·3	1 46	7 59	2 10
Sat.	30		14	5 49·6	5 37·9	25·3	2 35	8 44	2 53
Sun.	31		15	5 49·7	5 37·6	26·3	3 22	9 29	3 34

NOVEMBER—1937.

Day of Week.	Day of Month	Malabar Date. 1113	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.	Age at 0 hour A. M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
			h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.	d.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.
Mon.	1	16	5 49·9	5 37·4	27·3	4 10	10 14	4 16
Tues.	2	17	5 50·0	5 37·1	28·3	4 58	10 59	4 59
Wed.	3	18	5 50·2	5 36·9	29·3	5 46	11 45	5 44
Thur.	4	THULAM or ALPASI. 19	5 50·3	5 36·7	0·5	6 34	P. M. 0 32	6 30
Fri.	5	20	5 50·6	5 36·5	1·5	7 24	1 21	7 17
Sat.	6	21	5 50·9	5 36·4	2·5	8 4	2 9	8 5
Sun.	7	22	5 51·1	5 36·3	3·5	9 1	2 57	8 54
Mon.	8	23	5 51·3	5 36·2	4·5	9 48	3 45	9 43
Tues.	9	24	5 51·5	5 36·0	5·5	10 33	4 32	10 31
Wed.	10	25	5 51·8	5 36·0	6·5	11 18	5 18	11 20
Thur.	11	26	5 52·0	5 35·9	7·5	P. M. 0 1	6 4	A. M. —
Fri.	12	27	5 52·4	5 35·9	8·5	0 43	6 49	0 8
Sat.	13	28	5 52·6	5 35·8	9·5	1 27	7 36	0 57
Sun.	14	29	5 53·0	5 35·8	10·5	2 11	8 24	1 47
Mon.	15	30	5 53·3	5 35·7	11·5	2 59	9 16	2 39
Tues.	16	1	5 53·7	5 35·8	12·5	3 50	10 11	3 35
Wed.	17	2	5 54·0	5 35·8	13·5	4 45	11 10	4 34
Thur.	18	VRISCHIGAM or KARTHIKA. 3	5 54·3	5 35·9	14·5	5 44	—	5 36
Fri.	19	4	5 54·7	5 35·9	15·5	6 48	A. M. 0 12	6 40
Sat.	20	5	5 55·1	5 35·9	16·5	7 52	1 16	7 43
Sun.	21	6	5 55·4	5 36·0	17·5	8 56	2 19	8 44
Mon.	22	7	5 55·9	5 36·3	18·5	9 53	3 19	9 40
Tues.	23	8	5 56·2	5 36·3	19·5	10 50	4 16	10 33
Wed.	24	9	5 56·7	5 36·4	20·5	11 42	5 8	11 24
Thur.	25	10	5 57·1	5 36·7	21·5	—	5 57	P. M. 0 9
Fri.	26	11	5 57·5	5 36·8	22·5	A. M. 0 32	6 43	0 52
Sat.	27	12	5 57·9	5 37·0	23·5	1 20	7 28	1 34
Sun.	28	13	5 58·4	5 37·3	24·5	2 8	8 12	2 16
Mon.	29	14	5 58·9	5 37·5	25·5	2 55	8 57	2 58
Tues.	30	15	5 59·4	5 37·8	26·5	3 43	9 42	3 42

DECEMBER—1937.

Day of Week.	Day of Month	Malabar Date. 1113	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	SUN. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.	MOON. Age at 0 hour A. M.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Rises.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Passes upper Meridian.	MOON. Trivandrum Mean Time. Sets.
			h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.	d.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. A. M.	h. m. P. M.
Wed.	1	VRISCHIGAM or KARTHIKA. 16	5 59·8	5 37·9	27·5	4 31	10 29	4 27
Thur.	2	17	6 0·3	5 38·2	28·5	5 20	11 17	5 14
Fri.	3	18	6 0·8	5 38·5	29·5	6 9	P. M. 0 5	6 2
Sat.	4	19	6 1·3	5 38·9	0·8	6 57	0 54	6 50
Sun.	5	20	6 1·8	5 39·2	1·8	7 45	1 42	7 39
Mon.	6	21	6 2·3	5 39·5	2·8	8 31	2 29	8 28
Tues.	7	22	6 2·7	5 39·9	3·8	9 15	3 15	9 15
Wed.	8	23	6 3·3	5 40·3	4·8	9 58	4 0	10 3
Thur.	9	24	6 3·8	5 40·6	5·8	10 40	4 44	10 50
Fri.	10	25	6 4·1	5 41·0	6·8	11 22	5 29	11 38
Sat.	11	26	6 4·8	5 41·4	7·8	P. M. 0 4	6 15	....
Sun.	12	27	6 5·4	5 41·8	8·8	0 48	7 3	A. M. 0 28
Mon.	13	28	6 5·8	5 42·2	9·8	1 36	7 54	1 20
Tues	14	29	6 6·3	5 42·6	10·8	2 27	8 49	2 15
Wed.	15	30	6 7·1	5 42·9	11·8	3 23	9 49	3 14
Thur.	16	1	6 7·5	5 43·5	12·8	4 24	10 52	4 16
Fri.	17	2	6 7·9	5 44·0	13·8	5 28	11 56	5 21
Sat.	18	DHANU or MARGALI. 3	6 8·4	5 44·4	14·8	6 34	....	6 23
Sun.	19	4	6 8·9	5 44·9	15·8	7 38	A. M. 1 0	7 23
Mon.	20	5	6 9·5	5 45·3	16·8	8 39	2 0	8 20
Tues.	21	6	6 10·0	5 45·8	17·8	9 35	2 57	9 12
Wed.	22	7	6 10·5	5 46·3	18·8	10 28	3 49	10 0
Thur.	23	8	6 11·0	5 46·8	19·8	11 16	4 38	10 46
Fri.	24	9	6 11·5	5 47·3	20·8	...	5 25	11 32
Sat.	25	10	6 12·0	5 48·0	21·8	A. M. 0 4	6 10	P. M. 0 14
Sun.	26	11	6 12·4	5 48·5	22·8	0 52	6 55	0 57
Mon.	27	12	6 12·9	5 49·0	23·8	1 40	7 40	1 40
Tues.	28	13	6 13·4	5 49·6	24·8	2 28	8 26	2 25
Wed.	29	14	6 13·8	5 50·1	25·8	3 16	9 14	3 11
Thur	30	15	6 14·3	5 50·6	26·8	4 5	10 2	3 58
Fri.	31	16	6 14·6	5 51·1	27·8	4 54	10 50	4 47

ECLIPSES.

In the year 1937 A. D., there will be three Eclipses, two of the Sun and one of the Moon.

1. Total Eclipse of the Sun on 8th June 1937—Invisible at Trivandrum.
2. Partial Eclipse of the Moon, on 18th November 1937.—Invisible at Trivandrum.
3. Annular Eclipse of the Sun, on 3rd December 1937.—Invisible at Trivandrum.

OTHER PHENOMENA.

A partial transit of Mercury over the Sun's Disc on 11th May 1937—Visible at Trivandrum

Circumstances.

		h.	m.
1st Contact	May 11	1	46·9 P. M.
Last contact	Do.	2	28·6 P. M.

Month.	Date of New Moon.	h. m.		Date of Full Moon.	h. m.	
January	12-1-1937 at	9.55	P. M.	26-1-1937 at	10-23	P. M
February	11-2-1937 at	0-42	P. M.	25-2-1937 at	0-51	P. M
March	13-3-1937 at	0-40	A. M.	27-3-1937 at	4-20	A. M
April	11-4-1937 at	10-18	A. M.	25-4-1937 at	8-32	P. M
May	10-5-1937 at	6-26	P. M.	25-5-1937 at	0-46	P. M
June	9-6-1937 at	1-51	A. M.	24-6-1937 at	4-8	A. M
July	8-7-1937 at	9-21	A. M.	23-7-1937 at	5-54	P. M
August	6-8-1937 at	5-45	P. M.	22-8-1937 at	5-55	A. M
September	5-9-1937 at	4-2	A. M.	20-9-1937 at	4-40	P. M
October	4-10-1937 at	5-6	P. M.	20-10-1937 at	2-56	A. M
November	3-11-1937 at	9-24	A. M.	18-11-1937 at	1-18	P. M
December	3-12-1937 at	4-19	A. M.	17-12-1937 at	Midnight...	

TABLE I. Average Rainfall at the Trivandrum Observatory up to each day of the year, based on the observations of 98 years (1838-1935)

Day.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Day.
	Inches.	Inches	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	Inches.	
1	0·02	0·76	1·42	2·98	7·36	16·51	29·88	37·57	42·47	47·08	58·08	64·76	1
2	0·07	0·77	1·44	3·08	7·56	16·89	30·10	37.72	42·61	47·25	58·47	64·93	2
3	0·11	0·78	1·45	3·18	7·84	17·47	30·42	38·89	42·74	47·44	58.72	65·02	3
4	0 14	0·81	1·47	3·27	8·11	17·98	30·72	38·04	42·84	47·80	58·98	65·14	4
5	0·19	0·83	1·48	3·32	8 29	18·55	31·00	38·20	43·00	48·07	59·27	65·27	5
6	0·21	0·8?	1·51	3·40	8·47	19·16	31 27	38·36	43·16	48·31	59·63	65·45	6
7	0·24	0·86	1·54	3·52	8 71	19·74	31 50	38·51	43·31	48·57	59 95	65·56	7
8	0·28	0·89	1·57	3·65	8·88	20 23	31·74	38·69	43·47	48·87	60·17	65·64	8
9	0·30	0·95	1·62	3·77	9·06	20·73	32·04	38·87	43·62	49·12	60·51	65·72	9
10	0·33	0·98	1·63	3·91	9·36	21·29	32·42	39·01	43·79	49·33	60 74	65·83	10
11	0·34	0·99	1·69	4·13	9·55	21·76	32 67	39·15	43 95	49·59	61·03	65·91	11
12	0·36	1·00	1·76	4·22	9·74	22·36	32·86	39·31	44·10	49·96	61·30	65·99	12
13	0·37	1·06	1·82	4·31	9·89	22·79	33·16	39·49	44·27	50·35	61·62	66·11	13
14	0·41	1·07	1·87	4·43	10 05	23·29	33·36	39·66	44·38	50·70	61·85	66·17	14
15	0·43	1·08	1·90	4·54	10·34	23·75	33·59	39·81	44·44	51·04	62·06	66·22	15
16	0·46	1·09	1·95	4·69	10·54	24·17	33·82	39·95	44 57	51·51	62·26	66·30	16
17	0·48	1·11	2·00	4 85	10·71	24·56	34·07	40 11	44·67	51·83	62·47	66·42	17
18	0·49	1·14	2·07	5·04	10·92	25·01	34·30	40·29	44·77	52·33	62·62	66·55	18
19	0·51	1·19	2·12	5·18	11·32	25·59	34·56	40 39	44 86	52 76	62·87	66·59	19
20	0·52	1·21	2·14	5·34	11 49	26·00	34·75	40 52	45·02	53·14	63·04	66·69	20
21	0·54	1·25	2·19	5·46	11·87	26·36	35·00	40 66	45·18	53·51	63·21	66·74	21
22	0·55	1·28	2·23	5·60	12·18	26·68	35·26	40·83	45·28	53·92	63·36	66·75	22
23	0·56	1·30	2·33	5·76	12·63	27·01	35·57	41·02	45·40	54 34	63·49	66·76	23
24	0·57	1·33	2·35	5·92	13·04	27·35	35 85	41·13	45·56	54·72	63.71	66·80	24
25	0·62	1·34	2 40	6·18	13·45	27·79	36·10	41·32	45.76	55·21	63·89	66·87	25
26	0·64	1·35	2 51	6·35	13·85	28 20	36·42	41·51	45 91	55·70	64·03	66·92	26
27	0·67	1·36	2 58	6·55	14·30	28·58	36·67	41·68	46.15	56·04	64·19	67·01	27
28	0·70	1·40	2·62	6·80	14·75	28·90	36·84	41·86	46·36	56·42	64·29	67·05	28
29	0·71	..	2·70	7·05	15·16	29·28	37·03	42·08	46·59	56·99	64·40	67.07	29
30	0·72	...	2·79	7·20	15 67	29·63	37·20	42·22	46 83	57·40	64·59	67·16	30
31	0·75	...	2 86	...	16·13	..	37·35	42·31	...	57·82	...	67·22	31

TABLE II.– Monthly and Yearly Average Rain fall in inches at the various Stations in the Travancore State.

No.	Stations.	Number of Years.	Years	January.	February.	March.	April	May.	June.	July	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Average.	Remarks.
	I. DEVIKULAM DIVISION.																
1	Chinnar ..	27	1909—1935	1·8	0·2	0·5	1·3	2·2	1·9	2·2	1 7	1·9	5·8	5·1	3·3	27·9	
2	Marayur ...	20	1916 „	2·8	0·3	0 6	3·0	3·7	6·6	8·9	5·4	4 5	9·6	9·1	4·2	58.7	
3	Munnar ...	23	1913 „	0·8	0·8	1·2	4.9	8·4	31·8	46·7	28·7	13·8	9·3	5·6	1·7	153·2	
4	Devikulam ..	31	1905 „	0.9	0·9	1·7	4·6	7·5	20·1	27 9	17·8	10 8	11·9	6 5	1·9	112·5	
5	Santhanpara (Puppara) ...	27	1909 „	2·1	1·4	1·8	4·7	5·1	10·1	11·2	7·3	5 1	12·9	9·5	3·4	74·6	
6	Kumili ...	27	1909 „	2·4	0·9	1.4	3 3	4.3	11·4	14·5	7·8	4·8	8 3	7·9	4·0	71·0	
7	Peermade (Cutcherry) ...	27	1909 „	0·8	1·6	2·1	5·0	11·9	41·2	44·3	26·8	17 5	18·3	9·6	2·1	181·2	
8	Do. (Residency) ...	62	1874 „	0.7	1·2	2·5	5·6	12·2	46·6	51·0	34·8	19·9	20·3	8·7	1 9	205·4	
9	Kanjirapally ..	31	1905 „	1·5	2·0	6·2	11·2	15·1	29·1	28·6	20·4	13 6	20·6	12·5	3·0	163·8	
	II. KOTTAYAM DIVISION.																
1	Malayattur* ..	30	1905—1935	0·8	0·7	2·3	5·9	11·8	30·8	29·9	22·6	11·9	14·1	7·9	2·0	140·7	
2	Parur ..	53	1883 „	0.3	0·4	1·0	3·5	10·2	20·2	25·0	15·5	9·7	12·4	5·7	1·2	115·1	
3	Alwaye. (P. W. D. Office) ..	24	1912 „	0·6	0·4	0·9	3·2	10·0	31·5	28 0	18·0	11·9	12·4	7·2	1·9	126·0	
4	Perumpavur (Kunnathnad) ...	51	1885 „	0·4	0·5	1·3	4·2	8·4	26·3	26·7	16·9	9·7	11·5	6·8	1·2	113·9	
5	Muvattupuzha ...	52	1884 „	0·5	0·5	1·6	6·0	9·8	29·1	28·7	19·5	11·4	14·8	8·0	2·0	131·9	
6	Karikod (Todupuzha) ...	51	1885 „	0 8	1·3	2·7	8·3	11·5	30·7	30·2	21·6	12·9	17·1	8·5	2·0	147·6	
7	Arukutti ...	31	1905 „	1·3	0·6	1·6	4·9	12·5	29·9	26·2	16 7	11·2	14 1	7·0	2·2	128·2	
8	Vaikam ...	51	1885 „	0 8	0·7	1·7	3·3	10·1	27 7	22·5	14·1	9·2	11·6	6·3	1·5	109 5	
9	Pala (Meenachil) ...	52	1884 „	1 1	1·5	4·6	10·5	13·5	29·8	28·0	19 2	12·5	18·1	11·1	3·6	153·5	
10	Shertallai ..	51	1885 „	0·8	0·8	1·7	3·9	10·0	25·4	21·4	12 3	8·4	11·8	6·3	1·9	104·7	
11	Ettumanoor .	51	1885 „	0·9	0·4	1·8	6·2	10·1	29·2	24·8	16·1	9·2	11·2	6·4	2·1	118·4	
12	Kottayam (Taluk Cutcherry).	51	1885 „	0·9	0 8	2·4	5·4	10 7	27·5	23·6	15 2	10·8	14·8	7·4	2·5	122 0	
13	Do. (Engineer's Office)..	44	1892 „	1·0	0·9	2·3	5·5	11·3	29·5	25·6	16·5	11 7	14·7	7·1	2·9	129·0	
14	Changanachery ...	51	1885 „	0 8	0 9	2 4	6·2	11·3	26·8	20·6	13 5	9·5	15 4	8·3	2·8	118 5	

* Excepting 1924 figures for which are not available.

TABLE II.—Monthly and Yearly Average Rainfall in inches at the various Stations in the Travancore State.—(*contd.*)

No.	Stations.	Number of years.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Average.	Remarks.
	III. QUILON DIVISION.																
1	Alleppey (Taluk Office) ...	62	1874—1935	1·1	1·5	2·2	4·9	11·6	26·5	20·0	12·6	9·0	13 9	9 0	3·1	115·4	
2	Do. (P. W. D. Office) ...	23	1913 ...	1·9	1·8	2·2	4·8	12·9	25·8	19·6	14·7	10·7	12·3	9·7	2·5	118·9	
3	Ambalapuzha ..	51	1885 ..	0·9	1·1	2 3	5·3	10·7	24·5	17·7	10·6	9·1	14·1	7·7	2·6	106·6	
4	Tiruvalla ...	52	1884 ...	1·0	0·8	2·0	5·1	11·1	25·2	20·5	12·9	9·2	13 3	7·7	2·2	111·0	
5	Chengannur ...	51	1885 ...	1·2	0·9	2·6	6·1	10·3	24·2	19.8	13·3	10·2	13·4	8·6	2·6	113·2	
6	Haripad (Kartikapalli) ...	51	1885 ...	0·9	0·7	1·8	4·3	9·5	23 9	17·7	10·9	8·3	13·5	7·5	2 5	101·5	
7	Pattanamthitta ...	51	1905 ...	1·8	1·7	4·5	8·6	12·4	23·2	20·7	15·6	11·3	16·5	11·7	3·0	131·0	
8	Mavelikara ...	52	1884 ...	1·0	0·6	1·8	5·4	10 8	27·5	21·2	13·2	9·9	15 4	8·4	2·7	117·9	
9	Konni ...	31	1905 ...	1·5	2·0	5·4	10·0	13·4	24·5	24·7	18·0	12·0	17·4	11·6	2·5	143 0	
10	Kayankulam ...	31	1905 ...	1·2	0·6	1·8	4·6	10·9	24·6	18·6	11·8	10·3	13·5	8·4	2·2	108·5	
11	Adur (Kunnathur) ...	51	1885 ...	0 7	1·2	3·2	7·8	10·1	22·9	17·8	12·2	9·1	14·5	8 7	2·2	110·4	
12	Karunagapalli ...	51	1885 ...	0·7	0·8	1·8	4·5	10 2	21·9	14·5	8·9	7·7	12·2	7 0	1·8	92·0	
13	Punalur (Pathanapuram) ...	51	1885 ...	0·8	1·6	3·5	8·3	10·5	23·0	19.0	12 4	9·8	17·0	9·3	2·4	117·6	
14	Kottarakara	51	1885	0·7	1·2	3·0	6·8	9·5	22·7	16·0	11·3	8·9	15·0	8·6	2·0	105·7	
15	Ayikkudi ...	23	1913 ...	2·3	1·4	2·1	2·6	1·6	2·1	2·6	0·9	1·2	7·5	10·4	5·5	40·2	
16	Arienkavu ...	31	1905 ...	2·0	1·0	2·9	3·3	5·6	20·1	17·6	12·0	8·8	14·7	10·5	4 0	102·5	
17	Shencotta (P. W. D. Office)...	23	1913 ...	3·0	1·0	2·5	2·6	3·2	8·0	7·3	3·4	3·0	8·7	10 1	4·5	57·3	
18	Do. (Taluk Cutcherry)...	53	1883 ...	2·0	1·3	2·4	3·2	2·5	7·5	6·4	2·7	2·1	7·9	8·4	4·1	50·5	
19	Quilon. (Engineer's Office) ...	62	1874 ...	0·6	0·7	1·8	4·8	10·3	21·6	13·9	9·4	7·6	13·2	7·5	1·9	93·3	
20	Do. (Taluk Cutcherry) ...	31	1905 ...	0·8	0·7	1·7	4·5	9.6	20·1	15·5	11.0	8·1	11·1	7·5	2·2	92·8	
21	Paravoor (*)	30	1905 ...	0·6	0·8	2·0	4·3	9·8	18 9	12·8	8·7	6 8	12·3	7 0	1·6	85·6	* Excepting 1908, figures for which are not available.

	IV. TRIVANDRUM DIVISION																		
1	Attingal ...	51	1885	-1935	0.7	0.7	1.2	4.3	7.9	17.8	10.8	6.1	5.2	11.9	6.1	1.8	74.5		
2	Nedumangad ...	51	1885	...	1.0	1.1	2.2	7.4	9.3	17.7	10.7	6.5	7.0	14.5	9.7	2.9	90.0		
3	Trivandrum ...	98	1838	...	0.8	0.6	1.5	4.3	8.9	13.5	7.7	5.0	4.5	11.0	6.8	2.6	67.2		
4	Pangode ...	31	1905	...	1.0	0.7	1.7	4.5	9.2	14.2	8.8	5.8	6.2	11.3	8.5	2.9	74.8		
5	Neyyattinkara ...	51	1885	...	1.0	0.6	1.4	4.2	7.0	12.1	7.0	3.8	4.2	10.3	8.5	2.7	62.8		
6	Parassala (*) ...	30	1905	..	1.8	0.5	1.7	3.7	7.6	11.2	6.1	3.7	4.6	10.1	8.2	2.3	60.5	* Excepting 1912 figures for which are not available.	
7	Pechipara ...	23	1913	...	0.8	1.2	3.3	7.4	10.0	13.5	9.7	6.1	8.5	14.2	11.2	4.1	91.0		
8	P. P. Channel (16th mile) ...	23	1913	...	1.3	0.7	1.5	4.0	6.0	8.0	5.2	2.8	3.5	10.4	10.1	3.0	56.5		
9	Kaliyal ...	23	1913	...	1.6	0.7	2.9	6.9	8.4	11.1	8.5	5.1	6.7	14.6	12.1	3.4	82.0		
10	Kulasekharam ...	23	1913	...	1.7	1.3	3.3	6.9	9.0	11.5	7.5	5.6	7.0	14.9	10.8	4.0	83.5		
11	Puttan Dam ...	23	1913	...	1.9	1.0	3.2	6.2	8.3	11.6	8.1	5.3	6.7	14.8	10.3	3.9	81.3		
12	Chorlakod ...	23	1913	...	1.6	0.7	2.8	5.1	8.2	11.8	7.9	5.0	6.4	13.1	9.6	2.9	75.1		
13	Tiruvattar ...	31	1905	...	1.3	0.8	2.4	4.7	6.5	10.8	6.5	3.8	5.0	12.6	9.6	3.2	67.2		
14	Thadikkarankonam ...	23	1913	...	1.3	0.5	2.7	5.7	7.1	11.5	8.1	4.7	5.7	12.8	9.9	2.9	72.9		
15	Seethappal ...	23	1913	...	1.1	0.3	1.6	3.2	4.6	7.5	5.3	2.6	2.9	8.8	7.9	3.1	48.9		
16	Kuzhithura ...	51	1885	...	0.6	0.6	1.2	3.4	5.3	9.4	4.8	2.5	3.4	9.5	7.2	2.2	50.1		
17	Mekod ...	23	1913	...	1.7	0.9	2.3	4.6	7.2	10.0	7.1	4.5	5.9	12.8	9.0	2.8	68.8		
18	Mulakumood ...	23	1913	...	1.4	0.7	2.0	4.2	7.9	10.3	6.7	3.5	4.7	11.5	9.6	2.8	65.3		
19	Bhoothapandy (Tovala) ..	47	1889	...	1.1	0.6	1.8	3.8	3.5	8.5	5.0	2.5	2.5	9.5	7.5	2.6	48.9		
20	Aramboly ...	53	1883	...	1.1	0.5	1.3	2.7	2.0	4.7	2.5	1.2	1.3	8.1	7.0	2.9	35.3		
21	Thakkala (Kalkulam) ...	62	1874	...	0.9	0.9	1.9	5.0	5.8	9.3	4.7	2.7	3.3	11.1	8.9	2.8	57.3		
22	Eraniel ...	51	1885	...	0.6	0.5	1.3	3.4	4.3	8.2	3.9	2.0	2.6	8.6	6.9	2.2	44.5		
23	Colachel Salt Factory ...	30	1906	...	0.9	0.4	1.0	2.7	5.5	8.6	5.4	2.9	3.5	8.6	7.5	2.5	49.5		
24	Do. (Police Station) ...	31	1905	...	0.9	0.3	0.9	2.7	5.3	8.8	4.8	2.6	3.1	8.1	7.2	2.5	47.2		
25	Nagercoil ...	44	1892	...	1.1	0.5	1.0	3.1	5.2	6.7	3.6	1.9	2.1	8.2	7.0	2.4	40.8		
26	Edalakudi (Agastisvaram) ...	51	1885	...	0.8	0.4	1.1	2.7	2.6	5.9	2.9	1.4	1.5	7.9	6.9	2.6	36.7		
27	Santapuram ...	21	1915	...	0.8	0.3	1.2	2.4	3.9	5.4	3.6	1.7	2.3	6.3	6.7	1.8	36.4		
28	Rajakamangalam ...	56	1880	...	1.0	0.3	1.1	2.9	3.8	7.8	3.8	2.0	2.0	8.1	6.8	2.5	42.1		
29	Tamarakulam (Old Salt Factory)	51	1885	...	0.7	0.3	1.2	2.5	2.2	5.3	2.4	1.3	1.4	7.5	7.0	3.0	34.8		
30	Do. (New Do.)	28	1908	...	0.7	0.3	1.0	1.9	3.1	4.5	2.9	1.3	1.7	6.3	6.7	2.3	32.7		
31	Kottaram ...	23	1913	...	1.1	0.4	1.1	2.1	2.8	3.9	2.7	1.2	1.7	6.5	7.9	3.2	34.6		

TABLE III.—Monthly and Yearly Average Number of Rainy Days in the various Stations in the Travancore State-
(Days on which the rainfall is less than one-tenth of an inch are not counted as rainy days).

No.	Stations.	Number of Years	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Average.	Remarks.
	I. DEVIKULAM DIVISION.																
1	Chinnar ...	27	1909—1935	2·1	0·6	0·8	3·4	4·4	4·4	4·8	4·1	3·6	8·8	8·0	5·0	50·0	
2	Marayur ...	20	1916 ...	3·7	0·9	1·3	5·3	7·5	9·5	12·3	9·3	8·2	12·4	12·3	5·9	88·6	
3	Munnar ...	23	1913 ...	1·9	1·6	3·1	9·7	13·8	24·4	27·0	24·9	17·1	15·6	9·8	3·7	151·6	
4	Devikulam ..	31	1905 ...	2·0	1·7	3·8	9·8	12·3	23·4	25·1	21·9	17·4	18·6	11·8	4·2	152·0	
5	Santanpara (Puppara) ...	27	1909 ...	3·0	2·4	3·4	7·9	8·2	16·7	17·3	12·0	9·6	16·4	12·8	5·6	115·3	
6	Kumili ..	27	1909 ...	3·2	1·4	2·3	6·4	6·4	17·5	20·3	14·3	9.8	13·5	11·0	4·8	110·9	
7	Peermade (Cutcherry) ...	27	1909 ...	1·4	1·8	3·9	7·8	12·4	25·6	26·0	23·3	18·3	17·0	11·5	2·9	152·5	
8	Do. (Residency) ...	62	1874 ...	1·1	2·0	4·6	9·7	14·0	25·3	27·6	25·6	19·5	19·4	10·8	2·8	162·2	
9	Kaujirapally ...	31	1905 ...	2·1	2·2	7·9	13·6	15·2	24·6	24·8	23·1	15·6	18·5	13·4	4·2	165·2	
	II. KOTTAYAM DIVISION.																
1	Malayattoor* ...	30	1905—1935	1·0	1·0	3·3	8·0	13·7	24·8	27·0	24·3	16·7	16·6	10·1	2·7	149·2	*Excepting 1924, figures for which are not available.
2	Parur ...	53	1883 ...	0·4	0·5	1·4	4·4	9·8	23·0	22·9	16·9	11·9	12·5	6·9	1·3	111·9	
3	Aiwaye (P. W. D. Office) ...	24	1912 ...	0·6	0·7	1·5	5·6	10·5	25·1	24·7	21·2	14·5	14·3	8·9	2·7	130·3	
4	Perumpavur (Kunnathunad) ...	51	1885 ...	0·6	0·7	2·2	6·3	10·5	24·4	25·0	21·2	13·7	14·5	8·0	2·1	129·2	
5	Moovattupuzha ...	52	1884 ...	0·8	1·0	2·9	9·0	12·0	24·3	26·2	22·1	15·1	17·6	10·2	3·0	144·6	
6	Karikod (Thodupuzha) ..	51	1885 ...	1·0	1·7	5·0	12·0	14·7	25·7	26·8	23·9	16·4	19·2	11·1	2·8	160·3	
7	Arukutt ...	31	1905 ...	1·4	1·1	2·7	6·3	11·8	24·4	23·8	19·3	14·4	14·2	8·7	2·9	131·0	
8	Vaikam ..	51	1885 ...	1.0	1·0	2·5	5·6	11·7	23·7	22·7	17·9	13·6	13·1	8·1	2·5	123·4	
9	Pala (Meenachil) ...	52	1884 ...	1·5	1·9	6·4	13·2	14·8	24·7	25·4	22·1	15·9	18·2	12·0	4·5	160·6	
10	Sherthala ...	51	1885 ...	1·1	1·1	2·6	6·4	12·2	23·8	22·5	18·2	12·6	14·7	9·8	2·8	127·8	
11	Ettumanur ...	51	1885 ...	1·2	0·7	3·3	8·6	11·6	24·1	24·1	20·0	13·2	14·8	8·9	2·9	133·4	
12	Kottayam (Taluk Cutcherry) ...	51	1885 ...	1·6	1·2	3·4	8·0	11·6	24·0	23·9	20·3	14·1	15·9	9·5	3·6	137·1	
13	Do. (Engineer's Office) ...	44	1892 ...	1·3	1·3	3·3	7·9	12·4	23·6	24·0	20·4	13·9	15·0	8·9	3·3	134·3	
14	Changanacherry ...	51	1885 ...	1·3	1·4	3·9	8·7	12·5	23·2	22·2	17·7	13·0	15·1	10·6	3·7	133·3	

	III. QUILON DIVISION.																
1	Alleppey (Taluk Office) ...	62	1874 -1935	1·5	2 2	3·7	7·2	12 5	23·2	22·4	18 1	14·0	15·3	11·1	4·0	135·2	
2	Do. (P. W. D. Office)...	23	1913 ...	2·1	2·5	4·0	6·2	11·4	23·0	21·5	18·1	14·5	14·8	11·7	3·6	133·4	
3	Ambalapuzha ...	51	1885 ...	1·3	1·5	3 5	7·0	11·5	22·8	20·9	16·3	12·7	15·1	10·0	3·7	126·3	
4	Thiruvallah ...	52	1884 ...	1·4	1·2	3·8	8·8	13.0	24·0	23·3	18·8	14·1	16·0	11·1	3·3	138·8	
5	Chengannoor ...	51	1885 ...	1·5	1·6	4·1	8·4	11·8	22·5	21·9	18·1	13 8	15·3	11·1	3·5	133·6	
6	Haripad (Kartikapally) ...	51	1885 ...	1.2	1·1	2·7	5·6	11·7	22·7	21·3	16·0	12·0	15·4	9·7	3·5	122·9	
7	Pathanamthitta ...	31	1905 ...	2·3	2 0	6·0	11·0	12·9	22 8	23·3	18 5	14·1	15·9	12·1	3·7	144·6	
8	Mavelikara ...	52	1884 ...	1·3	1 2	3·0	6·6	9·6	23·6	22·4	18·0	14·4	15·5	11·0	3·3	129·9	
9	Konni ...	31	1905 ...	2·1	2 6	7·9	13·2	14·6	23·6	23·7	21·7	15·4	18·1	12·3	4·C	152·2	
10	Kayankulam ...	31	1905 ...	1·5	1 2	2·6	6·2	11.8	23·8	20·9	16.0	13·3	14·6	10·1	3·4	124·4	
11	Adur (Kunnathur) ...	51	1885 ..	1·5	1 8	4·6	10·2	11.9	22·9	22·0	17·8	13·0	16·7	11·4	3·3	137·1	
12	Karunagapalli ...	51	1885 ...	0·8	1·1	2·8	6·5	11·0	21·5	18·7	13·2	10·4	13 2	8·1	2·6	109·9	
13	Punalur (Pathanapuram) ..	51	1885 ...	1·2	2·1	4·6	10·2	11·8	22·1	21·6	16·9	12·3	16.9	9·6	2·9	132·2	
14	Kottarakara ...	51	1885 ...	1·2	1·8	4·3	10.2	11·9	22·6	21·5	17·4	13·0	16·0	10.0	2·8	132·4	
15	Ayikkudi ...	23	1913 ...	3·8	2·1	3·3	5·5	3·5	6 9	6·9	3·4	4·0	11·3	12·1	6·7	69·5	
16	Aryankavu ...	31	1905 ...	2·9	1·8	3·7	6·5	8·0	20·6	20·8	17.9	13·3	16.9	12·9	5·0	130·3	
17	Shencotta (P. W. D. Office)...	23	1913 ...	3·9	1 4	3·5	5·1	4·3	12.7	11·9	7·9	6·8	12 0	11·6	6·6	87·7	
18	Do. (Taluk Cutcherry)...	53	1883 ...	2·8	2·0	3·4	5·4	3.6	12·7	12·0	6·0	5·1	11·6	10·8	6 0	81·4	
19	Quilon (Engineer's Office) ...	62	1874 ...	1·0	1·2	3·0	7 0	12·0	21·3	19·6	14·9	11·9	14 3	9·2	2·8	118·2	
20	Do. (Taluk Cutcherry)...	31	1905 ...	1·8	1·5	3·5	8·5	13·9	22·5	21·5	17·5	15·1	16·7	11·6	3.4	137·5	
21	Paravoor * ...	30	1905 ...	1·4	1·2	2.9	6·0	11·0	19·3	16·9	12·4	9·9	13·0	8·6	2·0	104·6	*Excepting 185 figures for which are not available
	IV. TRIVANDRUM DIVISION.																
1	Attingal (Chirayinkil) ..	51	1885 -1935	1.1	1·1	2·4	6·7	9·9	19·5	17 3	11·3	8·7	13·0	8·7	2·8	102·5	
2	Nedumangad ...	51	1885 ..	1.6	1·7	3·6	9·8	10·2	19·3	15·9	11·3	9·6	14·8	11·1	4 3	113·2	
3	Trivandrum ...	98	1838 ...	1·5	1·1	2·5	6·5	10·0	17·2	14 0	10.0	8·2	12 2	9·4	4·0	96·6	
4	Pangode ...	31	1905 ...	2·1	1.0	2·5	6·7	9·9	17·4	15·2	10·6	9·0	12·8	10·2	3·8	101·2	
5	Neyyattinkara ...	51	1885 ...	1·5	1 0	2·5	6·7	8·8	16·6	12·9	8·0	7·3	13·0	10·5	4·6	93·4	

TABLE III.—Monthly and yearly average number of Rainy days in the Various Stations in the Travancore State—(*contd.*)

(Days on which the rain fall is less than one-tenth of an inch, are not counted as rainy days.)

No.	Stations.	Number of Years.	Years.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Average.	Remarks
	IV. TRIVANDRUM DIVISION—(*Contd.*)																
6	Parassala* ..	30	1905 ...	1·9	1·1	2·7	6·0	8·6	14·4	11·9	8·1	8·0	12·7	10·0	3·6	89·0	*Excepting 1912, figures for which are not available.
7	Pechipara ...	23	1913 ...	3·0	1·6	5·5	11·4	11.4	17·4	15·1	12·9	11·4	16·1	13.7	5·5	124·1	
8	P. P. Channel (16th mile) ..	23	1912 ...	2·5	1·3	3·0	5·4	7·7	13·6	11·3	6·6	7·2	13·9	12·8	4·4	89·7	
9	Kaliyal ...	23	1913 ...	2.4	1·6	4·7	9·0	9·4	15·6	12·7	9·5	9·8	15·8	13·1	5·0	108·6	
10	Kulasekharam ...	23	1913 ...	3·2	2·0	5·5	10·0	9·8	16·0	13·2	10·1	10·1	16·0	13·0	5·4	114·5	
11	Puthan Dam ...	23	1913 ...	3·0	2·0	5·6	9·3	10·1	16·3	14·5	10·8	10·2	16·9	13·4	5 2	117·3	
12	Chorlakod ..	23	1913 ...	3·0	1·6	5·4	7·8	9·6	15·6	13·1	9·5	9·4	16·1	12·8	4·3	108·2	
13	Tiruvattar ...	31	1905 ..	1·8	1·5	4·0	7·4	7·7	14·7	11·9	7·7	7·6	14·5	11·6	4·2	94·6	
14	Tadikarankonam ..	23	1913 ...	2·4	1·3	5·3	8·1	9·1	15·1	12·6	8·4	8·5	15·5	12·4	4·4	103·1	
15	Seethappal ...	23	1913 ...	1·9	0·9	3·4	5·5	6·3	12·6	9·8	5·6	3·8	7.3	12·1	9·9	79·1	
16	Kuzhitura (Vilavancode) ...	51	1885 ...	1·2	0·9	2·1	5·2	6·2	13·3	9·5	5·4	5·8	11·7	8·7	3·1	73 1	
17	Mekod ...	23	1913 ...	2·9	1·3	4·6	7·3	9·1	15·2	13·0	9·1	9·0	15 1	12·3	4·6	103·5	
18	Mulakumud ...	23	1913 ...	1·9	1·1	3·1	6·8	8·2	14·6	11·2	7·1	7·3	13·7	11·5	3·7	90·2	
19	Bhootapandi (Tovala) ...	47	1889 ...	1·5	1·0	3·3	5·5	4 9	13·0	9·8	5·7	5·4	12·4	9·5	3·0	75·0	
20	Aruvamozhi ..	53	1858 ...	1·5	1·0	2·2	4·1	3·1	9·1	5·9	3·2	2·8	10·8	8·8	3·5	56·0	
21	Takkala (Kalkulam) ...	62	1874 ...	1·4	1·1	3·4	6·5	7·3	13·9	9·9	5·6	5·7	12·6	10·7	3·4	81·2	
22	Eraniel ...	51	1885 ...	1·2	1·1	2·3	5·4	5·9	12·4	7·8	4·1	4·8	11·1	9·1	3·1	68·3	
23	Colachel (Salt Factory) ...	30	1906 ...	1·8	0·8	2·2	4·0	6·9	13·9	10·0	6·0	5·9	11·1	9·6	3·5	75.6	
24	Do. (Police Station) ...	31	1905 ...	1·8	0·6	2·0	3·9	6·8	13·2	9 3	5·1	4·9	10·1	9 2	3·0	69·9	
25	Nagercoil ..	44	1892 ...	1·6	0·8	2·0	4·3	4·3	11·2	7·8	3·9	4 1	10 9	9·4	3·0	63·3	
26	Edalakudi (Agastisvaram) ...	51	1885 ...	1·2	0·7	1·9	3·8	3·8	9·9	6·7	3·1	3·2	10·5	8·5	3·0	56·3	
27	Santapuram ...	21	1915 ...	1·6	0·4	1·9	3·3	5·5	9·0	6·3	3·7	4·7	8·2	8·1	2·7	55·4	
28	Rajakkamangalam ..	56	1880 ...	1·5	0·7	1·9	4·2	5·8	12·7	8·0	4·5	4·2	10 3	9·2	3·3	66·3	
29	Tamarakulam Old Salt Factory	51	1885 ...	1·2	0·6	1·8	3·4	3·7	10·3	6·1	3·0	3·2	9 5	8·7	3·5	55·0	
30	Do. (New Salt Factory)	28	1909 ...	1·5	0·3	1·7	2·9	5·0	8·7	6·1	3·0	3·9	9 1	7·8	2·9	52·9	
31	Kottaram.	23	1913	2·3	0·5	1·6	2 9	4·6	8·2	6·5	3·3	3·9	9 1	9 4	4·0	56·3	

Principal Hindu Festivals etc. in 1937.

JANUARY.

English date.	Malabar month and date. 1112	English date.	Malabar month and date. 1112
	Dhanu		Makaram
3	*H. H. The Second Princess' Birthday* 20	14	Uttarayana begins, Tai Pongal 1
12	New moon Sraddha 29	15	Mattu Pongal 2
13	Pousha month begins, Makara Seeveli at Trivandrum. Uttarayana Punniakalam 30	26	Tai Pooyam 13

FEBRUARY.

	Makaram		Kumbham
9	Vavu Orikkal 27	12	Magha month begins 1
10	New Moon Sraddha. Vavu Bali 28	17	Ratha Saptami 6

MARCH.

	Kumbham		Meenam
3	Ashtakakala begins 20	16	Meena Bharani 3
5	Ashtami at Vaikam 22	18	Utsavam at Trivandrum begins 5
11	Sivaratri Vritham 28	27	Arat at Trivandrum 14
12	New Moon Sraddha, Kaliyugadi 29		
13	Phalguna month begins 30		

APRIL.

	Meenam		Medam
5	*H. H. the Elaya Raja's Birthday* 23	13	Vishu Punniakalam, 1
10	New Moon Sraddha 28	14	Vishu 2
12	Chaitra month begins, Easwara year begins, Yugadi Pandika 30	19	Sri Rama Navami 7
		24	Chitra Gupta Pooja 12
		25	Chitra Pournima 13

MAY.

	Medam		Edavam
10	New Moon Sraddha. Agninakshatra Dosha begins 28	24	Agninakshatra dosha ends 11
11	Vaisakha month begins 29		
13	Krithayugadi. Akshaya Triteeya 31		

JUNE.

	Edavam		Mithunam
8	New Moon Sraddha 26	21	Ardra Pravesam 7
9	Jaishta month begins 27		

JULY.

English date.		*Malabar Month and date.*
		Mithunam
7	New Moon Sraddha	23
9	Ashadha month begins	25
		Karkatakam
16	Dakshinayana Punniakalam. Dakshinayana begins. Karkataka Seeveli at Trivandrum	1

AUGUST.

		Karkatakam
5	Vavu Orikkal	21
6	New Moon Sraddha, Vavu Bali	22
7	Sravana month begins	23
16	Adi Aruthi	32
		Chingam 1113
17	Avani Pirappu	1
20	Varalakshmi Vritham. First Onam day	4
21	Rig Vedi Yajur Vedi Upakarmam. Thiru Onam.	5
22	Gayathrijapam. Third Onam	6
23	Fourth Onam	7
28	Astami Rohini Vritham	12

SEPTEMBER.

		Chingam 1113
4	New Moon Sraddha	19
5	Proshtapada month begins	20
8	Vinayaka Chathurthi	23
10	Rishipanchami	25
		Kanni
19	Anantha Vritham	3
21	Mahalaya Paksha begins	5
25	*H. H. the First Princess' Birthday*	9
	Ashtakakala begins	

OCTOBER.

		Kanni
2	Dwaparayugadi	16
4	New Moon Sraddha	18
5	Aswina month begins	19
6	Mahalayapaksha ends. Pooja Vaippu	20
13	Durgashtami	27
14	Maha Navami	28
15	Vijaya Dasami. Pooja Eduppu	29
		Thulam
22	*H. H. the Third Princess' Birthday*	6

NOVEMBER.

		Thulam
1	Utsavam at Trivandrum begins. Naraka Chathurdasi. Deepavali at night. Karikkuvettu	16
2	New Moon Sraddha. *H. H. The Maha Raja's Birthday*	17
4	Karthika month begins	19
7	*Birthday of Her Highness Maha Rani Sethu Parvathi Bayi*	22
9	Skanda Shashti Vritham	24
10	Arat at Trivandrum	25
		Vrischikam
18	Trikkarthika	3
25	Ashtami at Vaikam	10

DECEMBER.

		Vrischikam
2	New Moon Sraddha	17
3	Margaseersha month begins	18
6	*H. H. the Senior Maha Rani's Birthday*	21
14	Guruvayur Ekadasi	29
		Dhanu
17	Car Festival at Suchindram	2
18	Ardra Darsanam	3
24	*H. H. The Second Princess' Birthday*	9

Christian Festivals A. D. 1937.

January.

Fri.	1	CIRCUMCISION.
WED.	6	EPIPHANY.
SUN.	24	Septuagesima.
SUN.	31	Sexagesima Sunday.

February.

SUN.	7	Quinquagesima Sunday.
WED.	10	ASH WEDNESDAY
SUN.	14	FIRST Sunday IN LENT.
SUN.	21	SECOND Sunday IN LENT.
SUN.	28	THIRD Sunday in LENT.

March.

SUN.	7	FOURTH Sunday in LENT.
SUN.	14	PASSION SUNDAY.
Fri.	19	SAINT JOSEPH.
SUN.	21	PALM SUNDAY.
THURS.	25	Maundy Thursday.
FRI.	26	GOOD FRIDAY.
SAT.	27	Holy Saturday.
SUN.	28	EASTER SUNDAY.

April.

SUN.	4	LOW SUNDAY.

May.

THURS.	6	Ascension day.
SUN.	16	WHIT SUNDAY.
SUN.	23	TRINITY SUNDAY.
THURS.	27	Corpus Christi.

June.

FRI	4	Feast of the Sacred Heart
Thurs.	24	St. John the Baptist.
TUES.	29	Saints Peter and Paul.

July.

FRI.	16	Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

August.

SUN.	15	ASSUMPTION OF B.V. M. LADY DAY.

September.

Wed.	8	NATIVITY OF B. V. MARY
Wed.	29	SAINT MICHAEL'S DAY.

October.

SUN.	31	Feast of Christ King.

November.

MON.	1	ALL SAINTS' DAY.
TUE.	2	ALL SOULS' DAY.
SUN	28	FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT

December.

SUN.	5	SECOND SUNDAY IN ADVENT
Wed.	8	IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF B. V. MARY.
SUN.	12	THIRD SUNDAY IN ADVENT.
SUN.	19	FOURTH SUNDAY IN ADVENT.
SAT.	25	CHRISTMAS DAY.
SUN.	26	ST. STEPHEN.

Principal Muhamadan Festivals, etc., in 1937.

Name of festivals &c. Month and Date.	Hijri Era 1355—1356, Hijri month and date.	Malayalam Era 1112—1113, Malabar month and date
January.		
2 Khaja Amir Khusru Urus	13 Shawal	19 Dhanu 1112
29 Bandenawaz Urus	15 Zilkada	16 Makaram
February.		
11 Shohada-i-Ukad	28 Do.	29 Do.
a 21 Bakrid	9 Zil-hijja	10 Kumbham
b 22 Bakrid	10 Do.	11 Do.
March.		
15 NEW YEAR'S DAY	1 MUHARRAM 1356.	2 Meenam
19 Shaikh Fareed Shakarganj Urus.	5 Do.	6 Do.
a 21 Muharram Festival	7 Do.	8 Do.
a 22 Do.	8 Do.	9 Do.
a 23 Do.	9 Do.	10 Do.
a 24 Do.	10 Do.	11 Do.
May		
5 Akhirchahar Shamba	23 Safar	23 Medam
b 23 **Barawafath**	12 Rabiul-Awall	10 Edavam
June		
20 Meera Mohiuddin Shaikh Abdul Qadar Jailani Urus	10 Rabiul-Akhir	6 Mithunam
24 Shah Qalandar Urus	14 Do.	10 Do.
28 Sultan Nizamuddin Urus	18 Do.	14 Do.
July		
4 Moulana Farid Ahmad Urus	24 Do.	20 Do.
25 Ibrahim Adaham Urus	16 Jamadiul Awal.	10 Karkatakam
August.		
2 Ali Qalandar Urus	24 Do.	18 Do.
17 Qadarwoli Urus	10 Jamadiul Akhir	1 Chingam (1113)
19 Baba Fakhruddin of Penukonda Urus	12 Do.	3 Do.
September.		
12 Khaja Mohiuddin Chishti Urus	6 Rajab	27 Do.
24 Imam Jafar Sadiq Urus	18 Do.	8 Kanny
October.		
2 Shab-i-Miraj	26 Do.	16 Do.
a 19 Shabi-Barath (for Hanafis)	13 Shaban	3 Thulam
21 Do. (for Shafies)	15 Do.	5 Do.
November.		
5 Ramzan' fast	1 Ramzan	20 Do.
18 Sultan Tabrai-Alam Urus	14 Ramzan	3 Vrischigam
30 Lylathur Qadar	26 Do.	15 Do.
December.		
a 4 Ramzan	30 Do.	19 Do.
b 5 Do.	1 Shawal	20 Do.
22 Khaja Amir Khusru Urus	18 Do.	7 Dhanu

a. Special holiday for Muhamadans.

b. Public holiday.

Memorable Events.

January.

Mon.	1	Proclamation of Queen Victoria's assumption of the title of Empress of India, 1877—Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1903.
Sat.	3	Investiture of H. H. Mulam Tirunal Maharaja with the Insignia of G. C. I. E., 1903.
Sun.	14	Madras University opened, 1853.
Mon.	20	Demise of King George V—1936.
Sun.	21	Inauguration of the Warkalay Junction Canal Works, 1870.
Mon.	22	Demise of Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1901.—Edward VII proclaimed King-Emperor, 1901.
Wed.	22	Accession of His Majesty King Edward VIII as King of Great Britain and Ireland and Emperor of India— 1936.
Wed.	24	Victoria Jubilee Town Hall, Trivandrum, opened, 1896.
Thurs.	25	H. H. the First Princess married, 1934.

February.

Thurs.	1	Investiture of H. H. Ayilliam Tirunal Maha Rajah with the Insignia of G. C. S. I., 1867.
Fri.	2	Investiture of H. H. Visakham Tirunal Maha Raja, with the Insignia of G. C. S. I., 1883.
Fri.	4	Thirumadampu ceremony of H. H. the Maha Raja Sri Chithra Tirunal, 1927.
Fri.	16	The Golden Jubilee of Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1887.

March.

Fri.	1	Laying the Corner Stone of the Power House for the Pallivasal Hydro Electric Scheme, 1935.
Sat.	7	Investiture (In formal) of H. H. The Maha Raja with the Insignia of G. C. I. E., 1936.
Fri.	8	Trivandrum first lighted with electricity, 1929.
Tues.	20	Opening of H. H. the Maha Rajah's College buildings and the laying of the first stone of the Napier Museum in the Public Gardens, 1873.
Wed.	22	Birth of H. H. Utratam Tirunal Elaya Raja, 1922.
Wed.	28	The Alleppey Light-House first lighted, 1862.

April.

Sat.	8	H. H. the Maharaja left Bombay for Europe, 1933.
Sat.	15	First Railway in India opened between Bombay and Thannah. 1853.
Wed	25	H. H. Maha Rani Sethu Parvathi Bai married, 1907.

May.

Sun.	6	H. H. the Senior Maha Rani married, 1906.—Demise of King Edward VII, 1910.
Mon.	6	Durbar in connection with the Silver Jubilee celebrations of Their Imperial Majesties, 1935—Tuesday 7, Durbar for the presentation of the Silver Jubilee Medals.
Wed.	9	Accession of His Majesty King George V, as King of Great Britain and Ireland and Emperor of India, 1910.
Thurs.	12	H. H. Maharani Sethu Parvathi Bai left Bombay for Europe, 1932.
Wed.	30	Demise of His Highness Ayilliam Tirunal Maha Raja, 1880.

Memorable Events.

June.

Sun	3	Birth of H. M. King George V, Emperor of India, 1865.
Mon.	3	Conferment of the title of G. C. I. E. on H. H. the Maha Raja, 1935.
Thurs.	14	Demise of H. H. Bharani Tirunal C. I., Senior Rani of Travancore, 1901.
Sun.	17	Investiture of H.H. Bharani Tirunal Senior Rani of Travancore with the Insignia of C. I., 1881.
Wed.	20	Accession of Queen Victoria, 1837.
Tues.	22	The Diamond Jubilee of Queen Victoria celebrated, 1897.
Sat.	23	Birth of H. R. H. Edward, Prince of Wales, 1894.

July.

Fri.	6	Marriage of H. M George V, King Emperor, 1893.
Fri.	13	H. H. Sir Rama Varma Mulam Tirunal Maha Raja, G. C. S. I., G. C. I. E., appointed Honorary Colonel, 1923.
Mon.	31	The first meeting of the Sri Mulam Assembly and the Sri Chithra State Council, 1933.

August.

Sat.	4	Demise of H. H. Visakham Tirunal Maha Raja, 1885.
Thurs.	7	Demise of H. H. Mulam Tirunal Maha Rajah, 1924.
Wed.	8	Coronation of King Edward VII, 1902.
Sat.	17	Opening of the Rubber Factory at Trivandrum by H. H. The Maha Raja, 1935.
Sat.	18	Silver Jubilee of H. H. Mulam Tirunal Maha Rajah, 1910.—Demise of H. H. Uttram Tirunal Maha Rajah, 1860. The Viceroy's Proclamation of the assumption by H. M. of the title of Empress of India, 1876.
Wed.	20	*Padiyettam* of His Highness the Maha Raja, 1924.
Wed.	22	New Public Offices, Trivandrum, opened, 1869.
Sun.	27	Arrival of H. H. the Maha Raja in Trivandrum from his European tour, 1933.
Fri.	31	Adoption of H. H. Setu Lakshmi Bai and Setu Parvati Bai as Junior Rani and First Princess of Travancore, 1900.

September.

Sat.	1	The Government of India transferred to the Crown, 1858
Mon.	1	Durbar in connection with the installation of H. H. Rama Varma Chithra Tirunal Maha Raja on the Musnud and Her Highness Setu Lakshmi Bai the Senior Maha Rani as Regent, 1924.

Memorable Events

September—(*contd.*)

Mon.	1	Title of Maha Rani bestowed upon Her Highness Setu Lakshmi Bai the Senior Rani and Her Highness Setu Parvati Bai the Junior Rani, 1924.
Wed.	5	Victoria Hospital and School for Women at Quilon established, 1887.
Thurs.	13	Trivandrum first lighted with gas, 1890.
Mon.	17	Birth of H. H. Princess Kartika Tirunal, 1916.
Satur.	22	Demise of Kerala Varma C. S. I., Valia Koil Tampuran, 1914.
Mon	24	*Shashtiabdapurti* of H. H. Mulam Tirunal Maha Raja, 1917.
Wed.	25	Opening of the Chitralayam by H. H. The Maha Raja, 1935.
Sun.	30	Foundation stone of H. H. the Maha Raja's College, Trivandrum laid, 1869.

October.

Mon.	1	Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, appointed. Travancore brought under direct relations with the Government of India, 1923.
Tues.	2	Presentation of a Banner to H. H. the Maha Rajah by Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1877.
Mon.	3	Opening of the Sri Mulam Shashtiabdapurti Memorial Institute, 1927.
Fri.	5	Exhibition at Trivandrum opened, 1923.
Mon.	15	Demise of H. H. Bharani Tirunal Junior Rani of Travancore, 1893.
Sun.	21	The First Session of the Sri Mulam Popular Assembly opened, 1904.
Satur.	23	Birth of Her Highness Princess Kartika Tirunal, 1926
Sat.	26	Darbar in connection with the birthday of H. H. The Maha Raja, 1935.
Tues.	29	Opening of the Air Service between Trivandrum and Bombay, 1935.

November.

Fri.	6	Investiture of His Highness Sri Chithra Tirunal Maha Raja with Ruling Powers, 1931.
Tues.	6	Inauguration of Birthday Honours by His Highness The Maha Raja, 1934.
Wed.	7	Birth of H. H. Sri Chithra Tirunal Maha Raja, 1912.
Sun.	8	Birth of H. H. Maha Rani Sethu Parvathi Bai, 1896.
Fri.	9	First Public Durbar held in the New Durbar Hall, at Trivandrum, 1886.
Fri.	11	Visit of H. E. the Commander-in-Chief to Trivandrum, 1927
Wed.	14	Christ Church at Trivandrum consecrated, 1859.
Tues.	19	Birth of H. H. the Senior Maha Rani, 1895.
Thurs.	22	H. E. Lord Curzon, Viceroy of India, visited Trivandrum, 1900

Memorable Events.

		December.
Sat.	1	Their Imperial Majesties landed at Bombay for the Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1911.
Mon.	3	Prince Albert Victor visited Courtallam and Travancore, 1889.
Tues.	4	Investiture of H. H. Mulam Tirunal Maha Rajah with the Insignia of G. C. S. I., 1888.
Sat.	7	H. E. Lord Irwin, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, visited Trivandrum, 1929.
Sun.	8	Investiture of H. H the Senior Maha Rani with the Insignia of the Order of the Crown of India, 1929.
Sat	8	Foundation stone of the New Public Offices at Trivandrum laid, 1865.
Sun.	10	Visit of H. E. Lord Willingdon, Viceroy and Governor-General of India, to Trivandrum, 1933.
Thurs	10	Abdication of His Majesty King Edward VIII 1936.
Mon.	11	Opening of the Willingdon Water-works in Trivandrum by H. E. Lord Willingdon, 1933.
Fri.	11	Accession of His Majesty King George VI as King of Great Britain and Ireland and Emperor of India—1936.
Tues.	12	Laying of the Foundation Stone of the new Council Chamber of the Travancore Legislature by H. E. Lord Willingdon, 1933.
Wed.	12	Imperial Coronation Durbar at Delhi, 1911.—Delhi proclaimed as the Capital of India.
Sun	30	Birth of Her Highness Princess Uttram Tirunal, 1923.

PART II

HIS HIGHNESS

SRI PADMANABHA DASA

VANCHI PALA

SIR

BALA RAMA VARMA

KULASEKHARA KIRITAPATI

MANNEY SULTAN

MAHARAJA RAJA

RAMARAJA BAHADUR SHAMSHER JANG
KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER
OF THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE
INDIAN EMPIRE

MAHARAJA OF TRAVANCORE.

BORN 7th NOVEMBER 1912.
ASCENDED THE MUSNUD
1st SEPTEMBER 1924.
INVESTED WITH RULING POWERS
6th NOVEMBER 1931.

HIS HIGHNESS

MARTANDA VARMA

ELAYA RAJA OF TRAVANCORE

BORN 22nd MARCH 1922.

[BROTHER OF HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHARAJA.]

HER HIGHNESS

SRI PADMANABHA SEVINI

VANCHI DHARMA VARDHINI

RAJA RAJESWARI

SETU LAKSHMI BAI LL. D.

SENIOR MAHARANI OF TRAVANCORE

MEMBER OF THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE

CROWN OF INDIA

BORN 19TH NOVEMBER 1895.

HER HIGHNESS

MAHARANI SETU PARVATI BAI

OF TRAVANCORE

BORN 8TH NOVEMBER 1896.

[MOTHER OF HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHARAJA.]

HER HIGHNESS

LAKSHMI BAI

FIRST PRINCESS OF TRAVANCORE

BORN 17TH SEPTEMBER 1916.

[SISTER OF HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHARAJA.]

HER HIGHNESS

LALITAMBA BAI

SECOND PRINCESS OF TRAVANCORE

[DAUGHTER OF HER HIGHNESS THE SENIOR MAHARANI.]

BORN 30TH DECEMBER 1923.

HER HIGHNESS

INDIRA BAI

THIRD PRINCESS OF TRAVANCORE

[DAUGHTER OF HER HIGHNESS THE SENIOR MAHARANI.]

BORN 23RD OCTOBER 1926.

RAMA VARMA

VALIA KOIL TAMPURAN.

[MARRIED TO HER HIGHNESS THE SENIOR MAHARANI.]

REVI VARMA, B. A., F. M. U.,

KOCHU KOIL TAMPURAN.

[MARRIED TO HER HIGHNESS MAHARANI SETU PARVATI BAI.]

CAPTAIN GODA VARMA RAJA

[MARRIED TO HER HIGHNESS THE FIRST PRINCESS.]

Palace Medical Officer.

Dr. W A. Noble, M. D.

OFFICERS OF THE PALACE.

1. Rajabhakta A. Nallaperumal Pillai L. M S. Sarvadhikariakar
2. N. Krishnamurti F. R. Hist. S., . Private Secretary to His Highness the Maha Raja.
3. M. G Chandrasekhara Pillai, B A., B. L. . Assistant Sarvadhikariakar.
4. Lieut. V. N Parameswaran Pillai . Honorary Aide-de Camp to His Highness the Maha Raja.
5. K N. Ramakrishna Pillai . Do.
6. Lieut V K. Prabhakaran Tampi, B. A.. Do.
7. Lieut. V. Hariharasubramoni B. A Do
8. Lieut D. Sivaraman B. A. . Do.
9. R. Nilakanta Puduval, B. A. . Chellam Kariakar.
10. A. Kolappa Pillai - . Nithyachilavu Kariakar.
11. P. Kerala Varma Raja, B. A., B. L. . Mathilag om Kariakar.
12. T. S. Sankaranarayana Iyer, B A., B L. Ulsavamatom Kariakar.
13. S. B. Krishnaswamy Rao, B A., B. L. Kariakar, His Highness the Maha Raja's Garage and Stables
14. N Janardhana Iyer, B. A . Kariakar to His Highness the Elaya Raja.
15. N. Ramakrishna Pillai . Palace Superintendent.
16. A. Arunachalam Pillai . Panivagai Sherisadar. (On Probation.)

Sovereigns of Travancore

No	NAME.	Year of Accession.	Length of Reign-Years.
1	H. H. Sri Veera Rama Martanda Varma Raja ...	1335	40
2	,, Eravi Varma Raja ...	1375	7
3	,, Kaler Kulasekhara Perumal *for a short time* ...	1382	...
4	,, Chera Udaya Martanda Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja ...	1382	62
5	,, Venad Mootha Raja ...	1444	14
6	,, Sri Veera Martanda Varma Raja ...	1458	13
7	,, Aditya Varma Raja ...	1471	7
8	,, Eravi Varma Raja ...	1478	26
9	,, Sri Martanda Varma Raja ...	1504	...
10	,, Sri Veera Eravi Varma Raja ...	1504	24
11	,, Martanda Varma Raja ...	1528	9
12	,, Udaya Martanda Varma Raja ...	1537	13
13	,, Kerala Varma Raja ...	1550	3
14	,, Aditya Varma Raja ...	1553	14
15	,, Udaya Martanda Varma Raja ...	1567	27
16	,, Sri Veera Eravi Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja ...	1594	10
17	,, Sri Veera Varma Raja ...	1604	2
18	,, Eravi Varma Raja ...	1606	13
19	,, Oonni Kerala Varma Raja ...	1619	6

No.	NAME	Year of Accession.	Length of Reign years
20	H. H. Eravi Varma Raja ...	1625	6
21	,, Oouni Kerala Varma Raja ...	1631	30
22	,, Aditya Varma Raja ...	1661	16
23	,, Oomayamma Rani ...	1677	7
24	,, Eravi Varma Raja ...	1684	34
25	,, Oonni Kerala Varma Raja ...	1718	6
26	,, Rama Varma Raja ...	1724	5
27	,, Martanda Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja...	1729	29
28	,, Rama Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja ...	1758	40
29	,, Bala Rama Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja	1798	12
30	,, Rani Gouri Lekshmi Bai ...	1810	5
31	,, Rani Gouri Parvathi Bai ...	1815	14
32	,, Rama Varma Kulasekhara Perumal Raja ...	1829	18
33	,, Kulasekhara Perumal Bhagyodaya Martanda Varma Raja ...	1847	13
34	,, Kulasekhara Perumal Rama Varma Maharaja, G. C. S I. ...	1860	20
35	,, Kulasekhara Perumal Rama Varma Maharaja, G C. S. I &c. ...	1880	5
36	,, Honorary Colonel Kulasekhara Perumal Rama Varma Maharaja, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.,&c. ...	1885	39
37	HER HIGHNESS MAHA RANI SETU LAKSHMI BAI, C I	1924	7
38	HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHA RAJA ...	1931	

Dewans of Travancore.

Oommni Tampi	1809
Devan Padmanabhan	1814
Shungoo Aunavi	1815
Raman Menon	1816
Venkata Row *alias* Reddy Row	1817
Venkata Row	1822
Subba Row	1830
R. Ranga Row, Acting	1837
R. R. R. Venkata Row	1838
Subba Row	1839
V. Krishna Row, in charge	1842
Venkata Row *alias* Reddy Row	1843
Sreenivasa Row, in charge	1845
V. Krishna Row	1847
Sir T. Madhava Row, K. C. S. I	1858
Sir A. Seshiah Sastri K. C. S. I.	1872
N. Nanoo Pillai	1877
V. Ramiengar C. S. I.	1880
T. Rama Row, C. I. E.	1887
S. Shungarasubbier, C. I. E.	1892
K. Krishnaswamy Row, Dewan Bahadur, C. I E. ...	1898
V. P. Madhava Rao, B. A. C. I. E.	1904
S. Gopalachariyar B. A., B. L., Dewan Bahadur ...	1906
Sir P. Rajagopala Chari, M. A., B. L. Dewan Bahadur, K. C. S. I., C. I. E	1907
Sir M. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L., Dewan Bahadur ...	1914
T. Raghaviah B. A., Dewan Bahadur, C. S. I. ...	1920
Maurice E. Watts, B. A., Barrister-at-law ...	1925
V. S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Dewan Bahadur ...	1929
T. Austin I. C. S., Barrister-at-law. ...	1932
Khan Bahadur Nawab Sir Muhammad Habibullah Sahib Bahadur, K. C. S I., K. C. I. E., KT. LL. D.	1934
SACHIVOTHAMA Sir. C. P. Ramaswami Aiyar K. C. I. E. ...	1936

MADRAS STATES AGENCY.

Agent to the Governor-General. C. P. Skrine I. C. S., O. B. E.

Indian Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General. Rao Rahadur M. Viswanatha Menon, B. A.

OFFICE.

Manager and Treasury Officer. V. Govinda Menon, B. A.
Head Accountant W. Peter.

AGENCY HOSPITAL.

Medical Officer Rao Bahadur Dr. K. Raman Tampi, M. D.
Sub-Assistant Surgeon P. K. Gopala Panikar.

British Residents in Travancore and Cochin.

Colonel C. Macaulay, appointed in 1800, relieved 4th March 1810.
Colonel J. Munro, appointed 23rd March 1810, relieved 24th January 1819.
Colonel S. Mc Donall, appointed 23rd April 1819, died 7th November 1820
Colonel D. Newall, C. B., appointed 15th February 1821, relieved 1st May 1827.
Colonel W. Morison, C. B., appointed 13th March 1827, relieved 7th December 1829.
Lieut-Colonel E. Cadogan, (acting) appointed 25th December 1829, relieved 24th June 1834.
J. A. Casamajor, appointed 11th April 1834, relieved 12th January 1836.
Colonel J. S. Fraser, appointed 5th January 1836, relieved 15th August 1838.
Captain A. Douglas, (acting) appointed 3rd August 1838, relieved 1st November 1839.
Lieut-Colonel T. Maclean, appointed 4th October 1838, died 31st July 1840.
Lieut-General W. Cullen, appointed 8th September 1840, relieved 11th January 1860
F. N. Maltby, appointed 1st January 1860, relieved 1st May 1862.
Wm. Fisher, appointed 1st May 1862, relieved 7th April 1864.
H. Newill, appointed 15th April 1864.
A. MacGregor (acting), appointed 26th February 1867.
H. Newill, resumed office 27th May 1867, relieved 25th March 1869.
G. A. Ballard, appointed 29th March 1869.
A. I. Minchin, (acting), appointed 31st March 1870.
G. A. Ballard, resumed office 22nd June 1871.
Major A. F. F. Bloomfield, (acting), appointed 13th July 1874.
G. A. Ballard resumed Office 14th October 1874.
Major W. Hay, (acting), appointed 19th April 1875.
A. MacGregor, appointed 11th October 1875.
H. E. Sullivan, (acting), appointed 10th March 1877.
J. C. Hannyngton, (acting), appointed 20th February 1878
A. MacGregor, resumed Office 28th March 1879.
J. C. Hannyngton, appointed 1st April 1881.
W. Logan, (acting), appointed 5th May 1883.
R. W. Barlow, (Sir Richard Barlow, Bart.), (acting), appointed 25th February 1884.
J. C. Hannyngton, resumed office 15th August 1884.
General Sir H. N. D. Prendergast, K. C. B; V. C; R. E., (acting), 7th July 1887.
J. C. Hannyngton, resumed office 7th October 1887.
H. B. Grigg C. I. E., assumed charge 16th July 1890.
J. C. Hannyngton, resumed office 16th October 1890, on leave from 6th July 1891.
H. B. Grigg, C. I. E., assumed charge 6th July 1891.
J. C. Hannyngton, resumed office 5th November 1891.
H. B. Grigg, C. I. E., assumed charge 8th November 1892.
J. D. Rees, C. I. E., (acting), assumed charge 15th April 1895.
J. Thomson, M. A., assumed charge 12th July 1895.
J. D. Rees, C. I. E., assumed charge 8th August 1896.
F. A. Nicholson (acting), assumed charge 15th December 1896.
J. D. Rees resumed office 17th July 1897.
The Hon'ble Mr. F. A. Nicholson, C. I. E., (acting), assumed charge 22nd August 1898
G. T. Mackenzie assumed charge 11th July 1899.
James Andrew assumed charge 19th November 1904.
R. C. C. Carr, (acting) assumed charge 16th March 1906.
L. Davidson (acting), assumed charge on 24th May 1908.
R. C. C. Carr, (acting) resumed charge 25th February 1909, confirmed 5th August 1909

A. T. Forbes, assumed charge on 8th October 1910.
R. A. Graham, (acting), assumed charge on 11th February 1912.
A. T. Forbes, assumed charge on 20th March 1913.
R. A. Graham, assumed charge on 25th March 1915.
A. R. Cumming (acting), assumed charge on 18th November 1916.
H. L. Braidwood, assumed charge on 15th February 1917.
H. H. Burkitt, assumed charge on the 2nd December 1920.
C. W. E. Cotton, C. I. E., assumed charge on the 26th June 1923.

Agents to the Governor-General, Madras States.

C. W. E. Cotton, C. I. E., assumed charge, 1st October 1923.
H. A. B. Vernon, (acting) assumed charge, 4th May 1926.
C. W. E. Cotton C. I. E., resumed office, 9th November 1926.
Lt. Col. C. G. Crosthwaite O. B. E., assumed charge, 19th April 1928.
A. N. Ley Cater, C. I. E., I. C. S. Do. 14th December 1929.
Lt. Col. H. R. N. Pritchard, C. I. E., O. B. E. Do. 21st October 1930.
Lt. Col. D. M. Field Do. 21st November 1932.
Lt. Col. W. A. M. Garstin, C. B. E. Do. 22nd February 1935.
C. P. Skrine I. C. S., O. B. E., 20th November 1936.

Assistant Residents in Travancore and Cochin.

Lieut. Blacker	1813 to 1818
Captain H. Drury	1852 to 1862
Captain C. M. White (acting)	1861
" "	1863 to 1869
Captain W. Hay	1867 to 1870
Lieut. R. G. E. Dalrymple (acting)	1871 to 1872
Captain C. G. Gunning (acting)	
Major Bonham Faunce	1879 to 1880
J. W. F. Dumergue, C. S.	1881 to 1885
Captain A. Howlett (acting)	1884 to 1885
" "	1886 to 1888
Captain G. C. Atkinson	1889
Captain F. W. Dawson	1889
Captain L. J. Andrews (acting)	1892
Captain F. W. Dawson	1894
Captain L. J. Andrews	1895
Captain J. J. P. Quinn (acting)	1899
Captain L. J. Andrews	1899
Lieut. W. M. Fenning	1901
Captain N. B. G. Strong (acting)	1903
Captain W. M. Fenning (on furlough)	1904
S. Burn, I. C. S., (acting)	1909
Captain W. M. Fenning, I. A.	1909
Captain R. E. G. Berkeley, I. A.	1910
Captain E. F. Ross, I. A.	1913
T. Austin, I. C. S.	1915
G. R. F. Tottenham, I. C. S.	1917
E. C. Wood, I. C. S.	1919
Captain A. J. H. S. Hillman	1920
A. D. Crombie, I. C. S. (acting)	1921
Captain T. S. Conner, (acting)	1921
Captain H. P. Cottam, (acting.)	1922

Assistants to the Agent to the Governor-General, Trivandrum.

Captain A. J. H. S. Hillman, ...	1923
W. Le. B. Egerton, I. C. S.	1925
Major W. K. Fraser-Tytler, M. C.	1925
Rao Bahadur E. K. Govindan, B. A.	1927
Capt. H. G. Rivett Carnac	1927
Nawabzada Mir Sayed Alam Khan	1928
Capt. Kunwar Daya Singh Bedi	1930

Additional Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General.

Rao Bahadur E. K. Govindan, B A... 1928-1930

GOVERNMENT OF TRAVANCORE.

HUZUR CUTCHERRY.

SACHIVOTTAMA SIR C. P. RAMASWAMI AIYAR, K. C. I. E.
DEWAN, Bh. Rs. 5,000

A. General and Revenue Secretariat.

Rao Bahadur Rajyasevanirata N. Kunjan Pillai, M. A., B. Sc., Ph. D. Chief Secretary to Government Rs. 1,000.

M. K. Nilakanta Iyer, B. A., B. L. Secretary to Government. Rs. 400. (on other duty.)

K. Madhava Kurup, M. A.,	Do.	Rs 350+ A. A. 50 (Ag.)
K. Parameswara Panicker B. A., B. L.,	Do.	Rs. 275 A. A. 80 (Ag)
A. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.,	Assistant Secretary to Govt.	Rs. 300.
P. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.	Do.	Rs. 300 + D A. 50 + Allowance 50.
S. Narayanaswamy Rao B. A.,	Do.	Rs. 300.
T. R. Muthuswamy Aiyar B. A.,	Do.	Rs. 180 + A. 120 (S. P. T.)
E. I. Chacko, B. A., B. L.,	Do.	Rs. 180 + A. A. 70 (Ag.) (on other duty).
G. Narayanan Tampi B. A., B. L.	Do.	Rs. 190 + A. A. 60 (On other duty.)
N. Krishna Iyer B. A., B. L.	Do.	Rs. 200 A. A. 50 P. C. A. 20 (Ag.)
D. Gainneos B. A., B. L.	Do.	Rs. 200 A. A. 50 (Ag.)
R. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A.,	Publicity Officer	Rs. 300 P. C. A. 30.
P. Balakrishna Pillai, M. A.	Head Translator to Government.	Rs. 200.
P. Ponnuswami Pillai, B. A.,	Superintendent	Rs. 180 (On other duty.)
K. Venkitarama Aiyangar, B. A.,	Do.	Rs. 180.
I. S. Narayana Pillai, B. A.,	Do.	Rs. 180.
L. Sankaranarayana Pillai, B. A.	Do.	Rs. 180.
R. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B. A.,	Do.	Rs. 175.
P. R. Rama Varma Raja B. A.	Do.	Rs. 160. (On other duty.)
M. Velu Pillai B. A.	Do.	Rs. 160.
J. Rama Iyer B. A., B. L.,	Do. S. P. T.	Rs. 125 + A. 35.
C. V. Raman Pillai, B. A.,	Do. S. P. T.	Rs. 120 + A. 30
P. N. Gopala Pillai, B. A.,	Do. S. P. T.	Rs. 120 + A. 30.
K. V. Kochukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.,	Do. Ag.	Rs. 125 + A. A 25 (On other duty.)
P. Kunjan Nair, B. A.,	Do. Ag.	Rs. 115 + A. A. 30.
K. Velu Pillai B. A.	Do. (Ag.)	Rs 115 + A. A. 30.

Private Secretaries to Dewan.

E. I. Chacko B. A., B. L. Rs. 180 + A. A. 70 + C. A. 25 (Acting)
C. P. Gopala Paniker B. A., B. L. Rs. 180 + A. 70. C. A. Rs. 25. (Temporary)

Financial Secretariat.

Rao Bahadur A. Rengaswami Iyer B. A. (Financial Secretary to Government Bh. Rs. 620.

S. Narayana Iyer B. A. Assistant Secretary Rs. 200 + Duty A. 20.

P. N. Padmanabha Pillai B. A., B. L. Superintendent Rs. 125. + A. 25.

B. Account Office.

R. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L., Chief Account Officer. Rs. 700
C. S. Krishnaswami Aiyar, M. A., Senior Asst. Account Officer. Rs. 400. (On deputation).

P. Vasudeva Kurup, B. A., B. L.,	Do.	Rs. 350.
P. V. Paulose, B. A.,	Do.	(Ag.) Rs. 300 + A. A. Nil.
N. Govinda Pillai,	Assistant Account Officer.	Rs. 300.

P. N. Achuthan Nair, B. A., Do. Rs. 300. (Manager L. M. Bank)
K. J. Cheriyan B. A., B. L Do. Rs. 300
G. Narayana Pillai, B. A., Do. Temporary Rs. 250 + A. 25
L. A. 27½.
R. Rama Warrier B. A., Do. (Ag.) Rs. 250 + A. A. Nil.
K. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B.L., Inspector of Municipal Accounts Rs. 250.
V. V. Sankaranarayana Aiyar B A., Superintendent Rs. 200 (on other duty.)
A. Ratnaswami Pillai, B. A., B. L. Do. Rs. 200. Do.
S. Narayana Aiyar, B. A. Do. Rs. 200. Do.
S. Ramaswamy Aiyar, B. A. Do. Rs. 200. Do.
S. Kesava Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Do. Rs. 200.
P. V. Mathai, B. A. Do. Rs. 190. (on deputation.)
N. Krishnamurthi. Do. Rs. 160 (on other duty.)
A. S. Sankara Aiyar, B. A. Do. Rs. 180
C. I. Abraham, B. SC., A. S. A. A. Do. S. P. T. Rs. 125 + A. 55.
S. Janardana Iyer, B. A. Do. Do. Rs. 125 + A. 28.
T. G. Sankara Iyer, B. A. B. L. Do. Acting Rs. 125 + A. A. 25.
G. Madhavan Pillai, B A. Do. Do. Rs. 125 + A. A. 25.
P. N. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L. Do. Rs. 125 + A. A. 25.
(on other duty.)
K. Nataraja Iyer, B. A., B. L. Do. Do. Rs. 125 + A. A. 25.

Stamp Manufactory and Mint.

R. Rama Warrier, B. A. Rs. 250. (on other duty)
A. Ratnaswami Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 200 + A. A. Nil. (Ag.)

Law Officers.

U Padmanabha Kukilliya M. A., B. L. Head Sirkar Vakil, Rs 900.
K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L. Additional Head Sirkar Vakil, Rs. 900.
K. K. Lukose, B. A., B. L., Assistant Head Sirkar Vakil, Rs. 250. (on other duty.)
H. Ramakrishna Aiyer, B. A., B. L., Do. Rs. 250.
N. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L. Do. Ag. Rs. 250 + A. A. Nil.
Joseph Panjikaran. B. A., B. L., Assistant Addl. Head Sirkar Vakil, Rs 250.

Government Press.

T Nilakanta Pillai, Superintendent, Rs. 300 + C. A. Rs. 12.
P. E. Mathew, B. A. Assistant Superintendent, Rs. 200 + overtime D. A. 12.
R. Sankarasubba Aiyar, B. A., Head Examiner, Rs. 150 + overtime D. A. 8.

Stationery Department.

P. Ponnuswamy Pillai, B. A Superintendent S. P. T. Rs. 180 + A. 20.

THE TRAVANCORE SRI MULAM ASSEMBLY.

FIRST ASSEMBLY.

PRESIDENT.

SACHIVOTHAMA SIR C. P. RAMASWAMI AIYAR, K. C. I. E.,
Dewan of Travancore.

MEMBERS.

1. N. Abdur Rahiman Sahib, B. A., B. L., (*Nominated*).
2. K. C. Abraham, B. A., B. L. (*Kottayam II*).
3. A. Achuthan, B A., B. L., (*Karthikapalli I*).
4. T. K. Alexander, B. A., (*Kunnatnad I*).
5. V. T. Chacko, B. A., (*Muvattupuzha I*).
6. C. V. Chandrasekharan, M. A. (Oxon.); (*Director of Public Instruction*).
7. S. Chattanatha Karayalar, M. A., B. L., (*Shencotta*).
8. P. Chidambaram Pillai, B. A, B. L., (*Commerce and Industry, South*).
9. A. S. Damodaran Asan, B. A., B.L., (*Mavelikara*).
10. A. Easwara Pillai, (*Kalkulam II*).
11. A. Easwara Pillai, B. A., B. L, (*Kottarakara*)
12. K. R. Elankath, B. A., (*Kalkulam I*).
13. Antony George, B. A., B. L., (*Nominated*).
14. K. George, B. A., (*Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissioner*).
15. Miss Hepzibah Gnanasikamony, B. A., (*Nominated*)
16. M. Mahomed Haneef (*Nominated*).
17. S. J. Nair (*Nedumangad*).
18. M. K. Janardana Kamath (*Commerce and Industry, North*).
19. T. S. Jayantan Nambootiri (*Travancore Jenmies, North*).
20. N. John Joseph (*Nominated*).
21. J. M. Joseph B. A., L. T., (*Nominated*).
22. T. C. Joseph B. A., B. L., (*Minachil II*).
23. K. C. Karunakaran, B. A., B. Com. (Birm.) (*Nominated*).
24. T. T. Kesavan Sastri (*Nominated*).
25. K. M. Krishnan (*Ambalapuzha II*).
26. K. P. Krishnan Menon (*Parur*).
27. Pottayil S. Krishna Panickar B. A., B. L., (*Shertala II*).
28. E. V. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Pathanamthitta*).
29. N. K. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Neyyattinkara I*).
30. Puthupalli S. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Quilon II*).
31. T. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B. L., (*Neyyattinkara II*).
32. Rao Bahadur Rajyasevanirata N. Kunjan Pillai, M. A., B. Sc., Ph. D., (*Chief Secretary to Government*).

33. K. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Quilon I*).
34. Menatheri N. Kesava Panicker, B. A., B. L., (*Nominated*).
35. E. K. Kunjuraman (*Nominated*).
36. K. M. Kuriakose, B. A., (*Muvattupuzha II*).
37. P. C. Kuriyan, B. A., B. L. (*Kottayam I*).
38. K. Madhava Kurup M. A., (*Ag. Secretary to Government*).
39. C. O. Madhavan, B. A., B. L., (*Excise Commissioner*).
40. K. Madhavan, B. A., B. L., (*Nominated*).
41. M. K. Madhavan Pillai (*Karunagapalli*).
42. K. Mahomed B. A., (*Alwaye*).
43. P. C. Narayanan Bhattatiripad (*Travancore Jenmies, South*).
44. K. A. Narayana Pillai (*Thodupuzha* cum *Devicolam*).
45. Pacode A. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Vilavankode*).
46. P. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Ambalapuzha I*).
47. Srimathi T. Narayani Amma, B. A., (*Nominated*).
48. G. Nilakantan B. A., (*Nominated*).
49. S. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Chirayinkil II*).
50. K. Padmanabhan, B. A., B. L., (*Chirayinkil I*).
51. Edavanatt S. Padmanabha Menon B. A., B. L., (*Shertala I*).
52. Kainakkara M. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., L. T., (*Changanachery I*)
53. Rao Sahib Mahakavi S. Parameswara Aiyar, M. A., B. L., (*Nominated*).
54. Changanachery K. Parameswaran Pillai B. A., B. L., (*Kunnattur* cum *Pathanapuram*)
55. Kayalam Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Additional Head. Sirkar Vakil*).
56. R. Pitchu Iyengar (*Commissioner of Police*).
57. V. Ramakrishna Panickar (*Karthikapalli II*).
58. R. Raman Pillai (*Changanachery* cum *Peermade II*).
59. Rao Bahadur A. Rengaswami Aiyar, B. A., (*Financial Secretary to Government*).
60. R. Sambasiva Aiyar, B. A., B. L., (*Kunnatnad II*).
61. James Simpson, M. B., Ch. B. (*Durbar Physician*).
62. M. Sivathanu Pillai (*Tovala*).
63. A. Thanu Pillai B. A., B. L., (*Trivandrum-Rural*).
64. S. Thiraviam Nadar B. A., B. L. (*Agastisvaram*).
65. P. K. Thomas B. A., B. Com., B. L., (*Minachil I*).
66. R. Sivaraman Nair (*Thiruvalla II*).
67. John Whitely Tolson (*Travancore Planters*).
68. G. B. E. Truscott, (*Chief Engineer*).
69. N. E. Varughese, (*Thiruvalla I*).
70. V. K. Velappan Nair (*Vaikam*).
71. T. P. Velayudhan Pillai, (*Thiruvalla III*).
72. Sadasya Tilakan T. K. Velu Pillai B. A., B. L., (*Trivandrum-Urban*). [*Deputy President.*]

THE TRAVANCORE SRI CHITRA STATE COUNCIL.

FIRST COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT.

SACHIVOTHAMA SIR C. P. RAMASWAMI AIYAR, K. C. I. E.

Dewan of Travancore.

MEMBERS.

1. V. S. Arumukham Pillai B. A., B. L., (*Tovala* cum *Agastisvaram*).
2. Kochikal P. Balakrishnan Tampi, B. A., B. L., (*Mavelikara* and *Kartikapalli* cum *Kunnattur*).
3. Syed M. Bava (*Nominated*)
4. C. V. Chandrasekharan, M. A. (Oxon.) F. R. H. S. (*Director of Public Instruction*).
5. K. George, B. A. (*Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissioner*).
6. M. Govindan, B. A., B. L., (*Nominated*).
7. Eric Hall (*Travancore Planters*).
8. J. John Kattakayam (*Muvattupuzha* cum *Todupuzha*).
9. C. M. Joseph (*Changanachery* cum *Peermade*).
10. K. N. Kesavan Namputiripad M. A., B. L. (*Travancore Jenmies*).
11. Rao Bahadur Rajyasevanirata N. Kunjan Pillai, M. A., B. SC., PH. D. (*Chief Secretary to Government*).
12. C. O. Madhavan, B. A., B. L. (*Excise Commissioner*).
13. K. Madhava Kurup M. A. (*Ag. Secretary to Government.*)
14. K. Madhavan Pillai L. M. & S. (*Trivandrum*).
15. M. P. Madhavan Pillai (*Tiruvalla* cum *Pathanamthitta*).
16. H. O. L. Marikar (*Minachil* cum *Devicolam*).
17. G. Narayana Aiyar (*Kunnatnad* cum *Parur*).
18. M. N. Narayana Menon (*Kottayam*).
19. K. P. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Chirayinkil* cum *Nedumangad.*)
20. K. Padmanabha Panickar, M. B. Ch. (Edin.), D. T. M. H. (*Ambalapuzha*)
21. N. K. Padmanabha Pillai, (*Neyyattinkara* cum *Nedumangad*).
22. K. R. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., (Madras), M. Sc. (New Jerssey, U. S. A.) M. A, S. A. F. C. S.(*Director of Agriculture and Fisheries.*)
23. P. Padmanabhan Tampi, (*Kalkulam* cum *Vilavankod*).
24. K. Parameswara Panickar, B. A., B. L. (*Ag. Secretary to Government.*)
25. Kayalam Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Additional Head Sirkar Vakil*).
26. M. N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Municipal Councils*).
27. S. Piraviperumal Pillai, (*Commerce and Industry, South*).

28. N. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., (*Vaikam* cum *Shertallai*).
29. K. Rama Varma Raja, B. A., B. L., (*Edavagai*).
30. Rao Bahadur A. Rengaswami Aiyar, B. A. (*Financial Secretary to Government*).
31. K. Sankaralingam Pillai, (*Kottarakara* and *Pathanapuram* cum *Shencotta*).
32. Komilezhathu Sankaran (*Nominated*)
33. James Simpson, M. B. Ch. B. (*Darbar Physician.*)
34. Tariatu Kunji Tomman, (*Nominated.*)
35. E. P. Varghese, M. A., B. L., (*Nominated,*)
36. A. N. Visvanatha Pillai, (*Quilon* cum *Karunagapalli*).
37. Hajee Hassan Yacob Sait (*Commerce and Industry, North*)

LAND REVENUE AND INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENTS.

K. George, B. A., Land Revenue and Income-Tax Commissioner. Rs. 1,000
(Pay personal)

K. Kunjan Pillai, B. A., B. L., Manager, Rs. 180.

No.	Name.	Present Office.	Pay. Rs.	Division.	Station.	Remarks.
	DIVISION PEISHKARS AND DISTRICT MAGISTRATES.					
1	T. H. Cameron ...	Division Peishkar and District Magistrate.	700 O. A. 150 A. 135	Kottayam.	Kottayam.	On other duty.
2	N. S. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L. ...	Do.	600	Trivandrum.	Trivandrum	
3	M. P. Joseph, B. A., B. L.	Do.	600	Quilon.	Quilon.	
4	M. Ramachandra Rao. B. A., ...	Commissioner and District Magistrate,	550 L. A. 35	Devicolam.	Devicolam.	
	M. K. Nilacanta Iyer, B. A., B. L. ...	Ag. Division Peishkar and District Magistrate.	300 A. A. 200	Kottayam.	...	Do.
	T. Chaudy, B. A., B. L.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Kottayam	
	ASSISTANT PEISHKARS AND IST CLASS MAGISTRATES. I Grade.					
1	M. K. Nilakanta Iyer, B. A., B. L. ..	Assistant Peishkar and First Class Magistrate.	300	...	...	On other duty.
	Vacant.					
	II Grade.					
	T. Chandy, B.A., B. L. ...	Do.	300	...	...	Do.
2	A. Abraham, B. A.	Do.	300	Trivandrum.	Padmanabhapuram.	
3	R. Krishnaswamy Rao, B. A., B. L. ...	Do.	275	Do.	...	In transit
4	P. G. Narayanan Unnithan B. A., B. L. ...	Do.	275	Do.	Trivandrum.	
5	Vacant.					
	V. R. Sankaranarayana Pillai, B.A., B.L. ...	Ag. Do.	200 A. A. 50	Kottayam.	Kottayam.	
	John Mamman, B. A.	Do. Do.	Do.	Do.	Perumbavur	
	G. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L., ...	Do. Do.	Do.	Quilon.	Chenganmur	
	G. V. Venkitakrishniah, B. A., B. L.	Do. Do.	Do.	Do.	Quilon	
	G. Padmanabha Iyer, B. A., B. L.	Do. Do.	Do.	Do.	Alleppey.	
	DIVISIONAL TREASURY OFFICERS.					
1	T. Joseph, B. A.	Divisional Treasury Officer.	250	Kottayam.	Kottayam.	
2	G. Narayana Pillai, B. A.	Do.	250	Do.	Do.	On other duty.
3	Vacant.					
	V. V. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A. ...	Ag. Do.	200 A. A. 25 L. A. 15	Trivandrum.	Trivandrum	
4	S. Kesava Iyer, B. A., B. L. ..	Do. Do.	200 A. A. nil.	Quilon.	Quilon.	

LAND REVENUE AND INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT—(concld.)

No.	TAHSILDARS.	Pay	Station.	Remarks.
1	G. V. Venkatakrishna Aiyah, B. A., B. L. ...	Rs. 200	...	On other duty.
2	V. R. Sankaranarayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.	200	..	Do.
3	John Mamman B. A. ..	200	..	
4	G. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L. ..	200	...	
5	N. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L. ...	200	...	
6	T. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L. ...	200	Trivandrum.	
7	G. Padmanabha Aiyar B. A., B. L. ...	200	...	Do.
8	S. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B. A. ...	200	Meenachil	
9	I. S. Velayudhan, B. A. ...	200	Nedumangad.	
10	K. G. Narayana Pillai, B. A. ...	200	Chirayinkil.	
11	S. Kolappa Pillai, B. A., B. L. ...	180	Shertalai.	
12	K. Kunjan Pillai, B. A., B. L. ...	180	...	Manager. L. R. Com's. Office.
13	George Thomas, B. A., B. L. ...	180	Thovala	On leave.
14	T. G. Varghese, B. A.	180	Pathanamthitta	
15	G. Chandrasekara Pillai, B. A., B. L. ...	180	Mavelikara	
16	R. Ananthasubramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.	180	Kottayam.	
17	V. Ponnambalam, B. A., B. L. ...	180	Ambalapuzha	
18	K. N. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L. ...	180	Thiruvella	
19	P. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. ...	180	Kottarakara.	
20	B. Paramu, B. A., B. L. ...	180	Karunagapalli	
21	C. P. Gopala Panicker, B. A., B. L. ...	180	...	On other duty
22	L. G. Pereira, B. A. Hons. B. L. ...	180	Vilavancode	
23	K. A. Parameswara Menon, B. A., B. L. ...	175	Changanacherry	
24	George Mathew, B. A., B. L. ...	175 L. A. 17½	Devicolam	
25	V. I. Thomas, B. A., B. L. ...	175	Parur	
26 to 31	Vacant.			
	C. M. Korah, B. A., B. L., ...	130 A.A. 45	Kalkulam	Acting.
	P. M. Munavari, B. A., B. L. ...	125 A.A. 50	Shencottah.	Do.
	K. C. Koshi, B. A. ...	125 A.A. 50	Muvattupuzha.	Do.
	J. T. Rodriguez, M.A., B.L. ...	130 A.A. 45 L.A 17½	Peermade.	Do.
	R. Kunjunni Pillai, B. A., B. L. ...	125 A.A. 25	Quilon	Do.
	R. Ramasubba Iyer, B. A., B. L. ...	130 A.A. 20	Pathanapuram.	Do.
	K. V. Kochukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., ..	125 A.A. 25	Kunnathunad	Do.
	K. Krishna Pillai, B.A., B. L. ...	130 A.A. 45	Agasteeswaram.	Do.
	S. Subramoniam, B. A., B. L. ...	130 A.A. 20	Kunnathur	Do.
	S. Ramaswami Iyer, B. A., B. L. ...	125 A.A. 25	Thovala	Do.
	N. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. ..	130 A.A. 20	Vaikam	Do.
	V. S. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L. ...	130 A.A. 20	Neyyattinkara.	Do.
	John Samuel B. A., B. L. ...	130 A.A. 20	Kartigapalli	Do.
	INCOME TAX AUDITOR			
1	P. Chandrasekhara Pillai, B. Com. ...	140	Land Revenue Commissioner's Office Trivandrum.	On other duty.
	M. Venkitachalam Potti. (G. D. A.) B. A., B. L. ...	65 A. 35	Do.	S. P. T.
	TEMPORARY INCOME-TAX COLLECTORS.			
1	P. Chandrasekhara Pillai, B. Com. ...	140 A. 10	Trivandrum	
2	S. Seshagiri Rao, B. A. (G. D. A.) ..	150	Alleppey	

SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

1. K. Govinda Kartha, B. A.,	Superintendent Rs. 375.
2. S. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, M. A.,	Assistant Superintendent Rs. 280.

DEVASWOM DEPARTMENT.

C. N. Sriranganatha Sastri, B. A., B. L.,	Devaswom Commissioner Rs. 600.

DEVASWOM COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.

K. P. Subramonia Aiyar, B. A.	Manager, Rs. 150 P. D.+ Allowance Rs. 25.

ASSISTANT COMMISSIONERS OF DEVASWOMS.

1. T. Kesava Menon, B. A.	Rs. 250 Trivandrum District (On other duty, with deputation allowance of Rs. 100.
2. P. Mahadeva Aiyar, B. A.	Rs. 250 Suchindram District.
3. S. Sanku Iyer, B. A., B. L.	Rs. 225 Vaikom District.
4. T. K. Sankaran Nair, B. A., B. L.	Rs. 200 Ambalapuzha District.
P. R. Rama Varma Raja, B. A.,	Rs. 200 Trivandrum District. S. P. T.

SUPERINTENDENTS—1ST GRADE.

1. M. K. Govinda Pillai, B. A.	Rs. 125 (on Foreign Service.)
2. V. Sivaramasubrahmania Aiyar, B. A.	Rs. 125 Nagercoil Group.
3. K. Narayana Pillai. B. A.	Rs. 125 Warkala Do.
4 Vacant.	
V. Sankara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.	Rs. 125 (Pay personal) S. P. T. Vettikavala Group
K. Govindan Nair, B. A.	Rs. 100 A. A. Nil Alleppey Group.

2ND GRADE.

1. V. Sankara Aiyar B. A., B. L.	Rs. 125. (Pay personal), Vettikavala Group, (on other duty as S. P. T. 1st grade).
2. K. Govindan Nair, B. A.	Rs. 100 On other duty as Ag. First Grade.
3. G. Sankaran Potti, B. A.	Rs. 100. On Foreign service. (On leave).
4. V. Desikam Aiyangar,	Rs. 100 (Do.)
5. P. Gopala Pillai, B. A.	Rs. 100 Quilon Group.
6. N. Govinda Panicker.	Rs. 100. On Foreign Service.
7. P. Sankunni Menon, B. A., B. L.	Rs. 100. Ettumanur cum Thiruvarppu Group. (on other duty)
8. M. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A.	Rs. 100 Thiruvalla cum Aranmula Group
9. G. Krishnan Nair	Rs. 100. On Foreign service.
10. R. Narayana Pillai	Rs. 90 Do.
11. D. Ramaswami Iyer	Rs. 100. Do.
12. R. K. Parameswaran Pillai	Rs. 100 Mavelikara Group.
A. Easwaramurthia Pillai.	Rs. 85. Shencotta Group.
C. N. Bhattathiri	Rs. 50+30, Vaikom Group, S. P. T.
V. K. Krishna Pillai, B. A.	Rs. 45+35 Vaikathala Group. S. P. T.
N. K. Madhavan Pillai, B. A.	Rs. 42+38 Parasala Group.
R. Devaji Rao, B. A.,	Rs. 42+38 Alwaye Group, S. P. T.
T. R. Sankaranarayana Iyer.	Rs. 60+15. Buthapandi Group, S. P. T.
R. Madhavan Nair, B. A.,	Rs. 70+5 Padmanabhapuram Group,
M. Thanu Pillai B. A.,	Rs. 50+17½, Ettumanur cum Thiruvarappu Group.
C. R. Chandrasekharan Menon.	Rs. 52+17½ Trikariyur Group.

SPECIAL OFFICERS.

1. M. Ravi Varma Raja. B. A.	Rs. 150 Special Officer for the revision of Pathivus of Devaswoms.
2. M. K. Govinda Pillai, B. A.	Rs. 125+50 Special Officer for the verification of Thiruvabharanams, Suchindram.
3. G. Sankaran Potti B. A.,	Rs. 100+A. A. 25+P. T. A. 20 Special Officer, Perumanom (On leave).
P. Sankunni Menon, B. A., B. L.	Rs. 100+A. A. 25 P. T. A. 20. Do.
4. V. Desikam Iyengar,	Rs. 125+L. A. 25 Superintendent, Pattazhi Desom, Pattazhi.
5. D. Ramaswami Iyer,	Rs. 100+20. Additional Thiruvabharanam Special Officer, Suchindram.
6. N. Govinda Panicker,	Rs. 100+20. Do. Vaikom.
7. G. Krishnan Nair,	Rs. 100+20. Do. Trivandrum.
8. R. Narayana Pillai,	Rs. 90+18. Do. Ambalapuzha.
9. M. Narayana Pillai,	Rs. 60+L. A. 10+P. T. A. 24+H. R. 8. Special Officer, Erumeli and Paschima Devaswoms, Mundakayam
10 C. Muthuswami ar,	B. Rs. 45 Manager, Kakur Estate.

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.

K. R. Narayana Aiyar, B. A. (Madras) M. SC. (New Jersey, U S. A.) M. A. S. A. F. C. S., Director Rs. 300.

Research Section.

R. Madhavan Pillai, (DIP. AGRI.). Entomologist, Rs 150.
N. K. Balarama Kurup, B. A. M. SC. (Calcutta), Economic Botanist Rs. 150.
M. K. Varghese, B A., B. Ag. (Poona) Mycologist, Rs. 150.
A. P. A. Brito Mutunayagam, B. Sc., M. Sc., (Cornell University U. S. A.) Assistant, Bio-Chemist (On other duty).
M. C. Abraham B. SC. (Madras) Ag. Asst. Bio-chemist Rs. 100. Quilon. (On extra-ordinary leave.)

Agricultural Inspectors—1st Grade.

1 G. Sivarama Pillai, (Dip. Agr.) Rs. 150, Kottarakara.
2 K. Subrahmanya Pillai, L. Ag. Rs. 150. (On other duty as Headmaster.)
3 T. C. Kochunni Pillai, B. Ag. (Poona) Rs. 140. Trivandrum.
4 P. Samuel, L. Ag. Rs. 150 Thiruvalla.

Temporary.

S. Rengaswamy Iyengar, B. A. B. Ag., Poona, Rs. 140. Headmaster, Agricultural School, Konni,

Agricultural Inspectors—2nd Grade.

1 M. C. George, L. Ag., Rs. 75 Kottayam.
2 N. Narayanan Tampi, L. Ag., Rs. 75 Attingal.
3 V. Subramonia Pillai. L. Ag. Rs. 75 Konni.
4 P. Padmanabha Iyer, (Certificate of Proficiency in Agriculture) Rs. 65, Paddy Farm, Nagercoil.

K. Krishna Pillai (Dip. Agr.) Rs. 65. Vaikom, (Temporary.)
K. S. Nilacantan, L. Ag. Rs. 50. Shencottah (Temporary)
P. K. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 50. Neyyattinkara (Temporary.)

Veterinary Superintendent.

P. K. Ramakrishnan Thampi, G. B. V. C., Rs. 170 Trivandrum.

Veterinary Inspectors—1st Grade.

1 T. K. Govinda Pillai G. B. V. C. Rs. 150 Kottayam.
2 S. Sesha Aiyangar, G. M. V. C., Rs. 150. Mavelikara.
3 M. Thandaveswara Aiyar, G. M. V. C., Rs. 150. Thiruvellah.
4 G Nanoo Pillai, G. B. V. C., Rs. 140. Trivandrum.
5 A. Krishna Pillai, G. B. V. C., Rs. 95 Nagercoil.

Veterinary Inspectors—2nd Grade.

1 V. Thanuvan Nair, G. M. V. C., Rs. 75 Kuzhithurai.
2 J. M. Jacob, G. B. V. C., Rs. 75 Quilon.
3 P. K. Kesavan, G. B. V. C., Rs. 75 Attingal.
4 K. Raman Pillai, G. B. V. C., Rs. 75 Perumpavoor.
5 S. Sankaramurthia Pillai, G. M. V. C., Rs. 75 Meenachil.
6 C. A. Mahadevan, G. M. V. C., Rs. 75 Shencottah.
7 B. Janardana Aiyar, G. M. V. C., Rs. 70 Alleppey.
8 S. Venkita Raju, G. B. V. C. Rs. 70 Thuckala.

Superintendent of Fisheries.

1 A. Narayanan Nair B. SC. (Japan) M. S C. (U. S. A.) Rs. 200. Trivandrum.

Fishery Inspectors.

K. M. Pothan B. A., Rs. 200. Quilon.
A. Narayanan Nair, B. Sc. (Japan) M. SC. (University of Washington U. S. A.) Rs. 200. Vaikom. (On other duty.)
K. Aiyappan Unnithan. B. A., Rs. 200. Vaikom.

Marketing Officers. (Temporary)

A. P. A. Britto Muthunayagam, B. SC. (Madras), M. SC. (Cornell University, U. S. A.), Rs. 150. Trivandrum.
G. I. Kovoor B. SC. (Wales). Rs. 150. Trivandrum.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

DIRECTOR

C. Kumara Das, B. A., M. Sc., F. I. C., Rs. 400.

M. Sreedharan Pillai, B. A., Chemical Assistant, Rs. 175.

Geological Section.

V. Mahadevan, M. A., Geological Assistant, Rs. 180 P. T. A. 30.

Central Technological Institute, Trivandrum.

M. P. G. Nair, T. T. W. Fm. (Saxony) Spin. Tech. (Bohemia). Textile Expert, Rs. 355 L. A. Rs. 50 as Hon. Superintendent, Vocational Training Class.

C. S. Sivaraman, L. T. M. (Hons.) Textile Assistant. Rs. 135 L. A. 15.

Industrial Engineer and Chief Boiler Inspector, Trivandrum.

S. Varadaraja Sarma B. E., M. E., A. M. I. E., Industrial Engineer and Chief Boiler Inspector Rs. 370.

School of Arts, Trivandrum.

M. R. Madhavan Unnithan, B. A. Superintendent, Rs. 250 P. A 50.

Government School of Commerce, Alleppey.

P. G. Jacob, B. A., B. Com. Headmaster Rs. 200.

K. S. Appuswamy Iyer B. Com. 1st Assistant Rs. 125.

Sri Mulam Technical School, Trivandrum.

K. P. Ashan, M. A., B. Sc. Edin.) Superintendent Rs. 150 L. A. 20.

Carp entry and Smithery School, Trivandrum.

S. Joseph, General Superintendent Rs. 135 L. A. 15 for teaching carpentry to the Vocational Class students.

S. M. R. V. Institute, Nagercoil.

T M. Chacko, Superintendent, Rs. 135.

Government Rubber Factory, Trivandrum.

John Helen, Rubber Expert and Engineer, B. Rs. 500. House rent allowance Rs. 50.

K. G. Unnithan, B. A., Assistant to the Rubber Expert Rs. 200.

Government Trade Agent, Bombay

Kanji Dwarakadas M. A. J. P. Trade Agent Bombay B. Rs. 350 Car allowance B. Rs. 75.

Government Porcelain Factory.

Sirdar Dogar Singh F. C. S. Ceramic Expert B. Rs. 600. House rent allowance Rs. 50.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

M. Govinda Pillai B. A. Registrar of Co-operative Societies Rs. 350.

A. Krishna Pillai B. A., Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies Rs. 150.

G. R. Pillai, B. A., B. L., H. D. C. (Manchester) Do. (on other duty.)

K. Paramu Pillai, B. A., Acting Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies. Pay Rs. 100 + Rs 30 Acting allowance.

C. O Damodaran, B Sc. (Edin.) Assistant to the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, and Protector of the Depressed classes. Rs. 225.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES DEPARTMENT.

N. K. Padmanabha Pillay, F. R. S. A., Medalist, City and Guilds of London. Registrar L. A. Rs. 100.

M. Lakshmana Rau, B. A., Dip. Econ.. Auditor, Rs. 150.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

High Court of Travancore.

Rao Bahadur A. Varghese, B. A., B. L., Chief Justice Bh. Rs. 1500.
Joseph Thaliath, M. A., BAR-AT-LAW, Judge Rs. 900.
K. P. Gopal Menon, Bar-At-Law, Judge. Rs. 900.
G. D. Nokes, Bar-At-Law, LL. D., Addl. Judge Bh. Rs. 1,100. (On other duty.)
G. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L., Judge Rs. 900. (On other duty.)
T. S Narayana Iyer B. A , B. L. Judge. Rs. 1250.
N. Kumaran, B A., B. L. (Temporary.)
R. Gopala Menon, B. A., B. L. (Do)
K. Sankarasubba Iyer B. A., B. L., Judge. Rs. 500 + A. A. 400 (Ag.)
S. Neelakanta Iyer B. A., B. L., Judge, Rs. 500 + A. A. 400. (Ag.)
S. Kulathuran B. A., B. L. Registrar. Rs. 350,+L. A. 10.
G. Krishnan Potti, B. A., B. L., Deputy Registrar, S. P. T. (On other duty.)
S. Sesha Iyer, B. A , B. L. Deputy Registrar. (Ag.)
V. N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., Manager, S. P. T. (Do.)
P. Ramaswamy Iyer B. A., B. L., Manager. (Ag.)

District and Sessions Judges--6.

1 S. Chakrapani Iyer, B. A., B. L. Rs. 550, Kottayam (On leave.)
2 K. Sankarasubba Iyer, B. A. B L. Rs. 500, Trivandrum. (On other duty.)
3 S. Nilakanta Iyer, B. A., B. L. Rs. 500. Nagercoil Do.
4 to 6 Vacant.
A. Krishnaswami Iyer B. A. B. L , Rs. 350 + 150, Alleppey. (Ag.)
K Rama Kurup, B A , B. L. Rs. 350 + 150. Quilon (Ag.)
Parur N Narayana Pillai, B. A., B L. A. A Rs 500 Kottayam, Do.
K. K Lukkose, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250 + A. A. 250 Trivandrum. Do.
S. I. Sathyanesan, M. A., B. L., A. A. Rs 500. Parur. Do.
S. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L., Rs. 350 + 150 Nagercoil. Do.

Second and Additional Sessions Judges- 2.

1 A. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 350. (On other duty.) Pay provisional.
2 K. Rama Kurup, B. A., B. L. Rs. 350. Do. Do.

Temporary Second and Additional Sessions Judges—7

1 S. I. Satyanesan M. A., B. L., A. A. Rs. 400, Quilon. (Temporary.) (On other duty.)
2 S. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L. Rs. 350 + 50. Kottayam. (On other duty.)
3 J. Eapen, B. A., B. L. Rs. 350 + 50 Alleppey Temporary.
4 T. J. Joseph, B. A., B. L. Rs. 250 + A. A. 150. Kottayam. Do.
5 K. K. Thomas, B. A., B. L., A. A. Rs. 400. Do. Do.
6 N. Govindan Pandalai, M. A., M. L. Rs 350 + 50. Trivandrum, Do.
7 C. S. Lakshmanan Pillai, B. A., B L Rs. 400, Nagercoil. Do.
P. Habeeb Mahomed, M. A B. L. Rs. 250 + 50. Trivandrum. (Ag.)
George Varghese B. A., B. L , Rs. 350. Trivandrum. (Ag.)
K. Sankaran, B. A., B. L. Rs. 300. Nagercoil. (Ag.)
T. Kesava Pillai, B.A., B. L. Rs. 350. Quilon. (Ag.)

District Munsiffs—I Grade 11.

1 S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 350, (On other duty.)
2 J. Eapen, B. A., B. L., Rs. 350, (Do.)
3 N. Govindan Pandalay, M. A., M. L., Rs. 350, (Do.)
4 George Varghese, B. A., B. L., Rs. 350, (Do.)
5 T. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 350, (Do.)
6 N. Parameswaran Unni, B. A., B. L., Rs. 350. Kottayam. Prl.
7 P. S. Kuppuswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 350. Shenootta.
8 E. T. Kuriyan, B. A., B. L., Rs. 350. Quilon (Prl.)
9 B. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 350 Neyyattinkara. Prl.
10 Vacant.
11 Do.

District Munsiffs—II Grade 12.

1 V. Nilacanta Aiyar B. A., B. L., Rs. 325 + L. A. 32½ Devicolam.
2 N. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 325, Nagercoil, Prl.
3 A. Cheriyan, B. A., B. L., Rs. 325. Thiruvella.
4 K. C. Raja Raja Varma B. A., B. L., Rs. 325, Trivandrum, Prl.
5 N. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 300, Kuzhithurai.
6 K S. Gopala Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 300. Padmanabhapuram, Prl.
7 P. Kuttikrishna Menon, B. A., B. L., Rs. 300. Kottayam, Addl.
8 K. Parameswaran Pillay, B. A., B. L., Rs. 300, Adoor.
9 K. N. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 300. Nagercoil, Addl.
10 N. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 300 Pathanamthitta.
11 S. Subrahmanya Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 300 Trivandrum, Addl.
12 N. Parameswaran Pillai B. A., B. L. Rs. 275. Alleppey.

District Munsiffs—III Grade 12.

1 S. Devasikhamani B. A., B. L. Rs. 275. Nedumangad.
2 N. Raghava Aiyar, M. A., M. L. Rs. 275. Quilon, Addl.
3 P. G. Manonmani, B. A., B. L. Rs. 275. Padmanabhapuram, Addl.
4 G. Govindan Nair, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250 Mavelikara.
5 P. A. Kassim, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250, Chengannur.
6 M. G. John, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250. Meenachil.
7 K. Sankara Marar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 250. Ambalapuzha.
8 V Varadaraja Iyengar, B. A., B. L., Rs 250. (On other duty.)
9 R. Ganapathy Iyer, B. A., B. L. Rs 150. Vaikom, Prl.
10 V. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L. A. Rs 150. Muvattupuzha.
11 K. K. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs 150 Thodupuzha.
12 P. N. Madhavan, B. A., B. L Rs. 150. Kottarakara.
13 A. Pitchumony Iyengar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 150 Tiruvella, Addl.
(9–13: Pay provisional.)
Jacob Arakkal B. A., B. L., A. A. Rs. 150. Parur. (Temporary.)
K. K. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L, Rs. 110 + 40 Changanacherry. (do.)
S. Madhuranayagam Pillai, B. A., B. L., A. A. 150, Attingal, (do.)
G. Krishnan Potti B. A., B. L., Rs. 100 + 50. Karunagapalli, (do.)
K. Eappen, B. A., B. L, A. A. Rs. 150, Perumbavoor (do.)
V. N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 110 + A A. 40, Sherthalai, Prl. (Ag.)
M. K. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L. A. A. Rs. 150, Neyyattinkara, Addl. (Ag.)
N. Raghavan Pillai, B. A., B. L Rs. 90 + A. A. 60. Kanjirapally (Ag.)
P. Kumaran, B. A., B. L A. A. Rs. 150, Krishnapuram. (Ag.)
D. Roberts, B. A., B. L., Rs. 100 + A. A. Rs. 50 Haripad. (Ag.)
Thomas P. Mathaickal, B. A., B. L., A. A. Rs. 150. Vaikom Temporary. (Ag.)
T. P. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 95 + A. A. 55. Shertalai. Addl. (Ag.)

Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrates' Courts.

No.	Name.	Designation.	Date of appointment.
	I. NAGERCOIL.		
1	Dr. P. Palpu, M. B. C. M. Retired Deputy Surgeon, Nagercoil	President and Honorary 1st Class Magistrate (Chairman)	6-10-1111
2	V. S. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.	Senior Judge and Do. 1st Class Magistrate.	14-3-1111
3	L. Bhaskara Iyer, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Nagercoil	Judge and Do. Do.	10 8-1111
4	N. Krishna Prasad. B. A., B. L, District Court Vakil, Nagercoil	Do and Do. Do.	3-9-1111
5	R. K. Pillai, D. D. S., F. P. C. (London), Nagercoil	Do. and Do. Do.	3-9-1111
6	S. I. Pandia Nadar, B. A., Vakil, Nagercoil	Do. and Do. Do.	28-2-1111
7	B. Sivagurunathan Chettiar, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Nagercoil	Judge and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate	3-9-1111
8	P. Devasahayam, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Nagercoil	Do. Do. Do.	3-9-1111
9	A. Meenakshinathan, B. A. Krishnancoil, Nagercoil	Do. Do. Do.	8-9-1111
10	Mahomed Sayyed Hamir, Chanthai Therur, Kottar	Do. Do. Do.	24-11-1111
11	D. Francis, Davy Lodge, Nagercoil	Do. Do. Do.	13-10-1111
12	B. Nilacantan, Ayurveda Vaidyan, Nagercoil	Do. Do. Do.	31-1-1112
	II. TRIVANDRUM.		
1	E. Paramoo Pillai, B. A., B. L., Retired Assistant Peishkar	Chairman and Honorary 1st Class Magistrate	30-6-1111
2	R. Mrithunjayan, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Trivandrum	Honorary 1st Class Magistrate.	22-9-1111
3	K. Janardhanan Pillai, B. A., L. T. Retired Head Master, East Charuvila		
4	House Thampanoor, Trivandrum	Do.	24-3-1112
5	N. Balakrishna Reddiar, B. A.	Do.	30-6-1111
6	P. Bhagirathi Amma, Katakampalli, Trivandrum	Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate	30-6-1111
7	L. M. Netto	Do.	30-6-1111
	R. Sankara Iyer, B. A., B. L., Retired Superintendent, Reformatory School	Do.	29-1-1112

Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrate's Courts—(*contd.*)

No.	Name.	Designation.	Date af appointment
	* TRIVANDRUM.		
1	N. Nilacanta Pillai, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Trivandrum	President	30-6-1111
2	K. M. Ishawk Sait, Trivandrem	Senior Judge	30-6-1111
3	K. G. Nair, Trivandrum	Judge	30 6-1111
4	G. Suriyanarayana Iyer, Retired Sub Registrar	Do.	30-6-1111
5	K. Kochu Palpu, B. A., B. L., Vakil, Trivandrum	Do.	9-7-1111
6	Thomas P. Daniel, B. A., B. L., Vakil, Trivandrum	Do	27-7-1111
7	A. Chellappa Pillai, Munsiff's Court Vakil	Do.	12-8-1111
	III. QUILON.		
1	P. N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Quilon	President and Honorary 1st Class Magistrate (Chairman.)	9-10-1110
2	P. R. Koohukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. District Court Vakil, Quilon	Senior Judge & Hony. 1st Class Magistrate	7-2-1112
3	J. A. Surrao, Stella Villa, Quilon	Judge & Hony. 2nd Class Do.	17-1-1111
4	Ahamed Hussain, Landlord, Malika Veedu, Quilon	Do. Do.	1-12-1110
5	Patanjali Aiyar, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil	Do. Do.	25-7-1110
6	T N. Krishna Kurup, Retired Inspector of Police	Do. Do.	9-10-1110
7	V. A. Abdul Aziz, B. A. District Court Vakil, Quilon	Do. Do.	3-9-1111
8	K. Kesavan, Managing Director, The Asian Bank Ltd., Quilon	Do. Do.	27-8-1111
9	Va. N. Narayanan Elayathu, District Court Vakil, Quilon	Do. Do.	7-2-1112

Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrates' Courts—(*contd.*)

No	Name.	Designation.	Date of appointment
	IV. ALLEPPEY.		
1	K. V. Ganapathi Iyer, Munsiff's Court Vakil, Alleppey	President and Honorary 1st Class Magistrate (Chairman.)	6-11-1110
2	K. G. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Alleppey	Senior Judge & Honry. 1st Class Magistrate	7-2-1111
3	Mahommed Jaffar Hassan Sait, Merchant. Alleppey	Judge and Honry. 2nd Class Do.	30-2-1111
4	Miss Rose Xavier, M. A. Ballugal House, Alleppey	Do. Do.	2-1-1111
5	N. M. Mohamed Abdul Khadir, Alleppey	Do. Do.	11-7-1110
6	Murukandy Pillai, Kanaparambu, Alleppey	Do. Do.	16-12-1111
7	K. J. Joseph, B. A., L. T., Alleppey	Do. Do.	21-5-1111
8	S. Narayana Naik, Land Lord, Suriya Mandiram, Alleppey	Do. Do.	17-4-1111
9	V. K. Panicker, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Alleppey	Do. Do.	5-7-1111
	V. KOTTAYAM.		
1	T. K. Ramaswami Aiyar B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil, Kottayam	President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate (Chairman.)	22-4-1111
2	Mani Abraham, Malickal House, Puthenangadi	Senior Judge & Honry. 1st Class Magistrate	31-1-1112
3	K. G. Narayana Panicker, B. A., B. L., Vakil, Kottayam	Judge and Honry. 1st Do.	12-8-1111
4	P. Hassan Bava Rowther, Secretary, Muslim United Association	Do. 2nd Do.	28-6-1111
5	P. K. Kochukunju, Puthenparambil House, Moolavattom, Kottayam	Do. Do.	22-7-1110
6	K. C. Chacko, Kizhakke Attathu House	Do. Do.	12-8-1111
7	A. Velu Pillai, Retired Devaswom Special Officer	Do. Do.	31-1-1112

Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrates' Courts—(*contd.*)

No.	Name.	Designation.	Date of appointment.
	VI. PARUR.		
1	T. N. Achutha Panicker, Land Lord, Tharamel Cottage, Parur	President	18-12-1111
2	K. P. Kurian, Vakil Munsiffs Court, Parur	Senior Judge.	22-4-1112
3	Parameswaran Pillai, Land Lord	Judge.	29-1-1112
4	Kuttiyali Mammen, Merchant, Parur	Do.	18-12-1111
5	Chattappi Andi, Land Lord, Thavalil House, Vadakkekara	Do.	Do.
	VII. *ATTINGAL.		
1	G. Damodaran, M. A., B. L., Vakil	President.	5-3-1111
2	K. Narayanan Oonni, B. A., B. L., Vakil	Senior Judge	9-5-1111
3	K. Gopalan Potti, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil	Judge.	29-1-1112
4	K. Sivasankara Pillai, Vakil, Attingal	Do.	24-8-1111
5	S. Ahmad Pillai	Do.	24-8 1111
	VIII. NEYYATTINKARA.		
1	K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., Retired Tahsildar	President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate (Chairman)	1-11-1111
2	C. P. Velayudhan Pillai Vakil, Munsiffs Court, Neyyattinkara	Senior Judge. Do.	25-4-1112
3	A Narayanan, Dentist,	Judge. Do.	22-1-1110
4	V. S. Mahomed Ismail. Contractor Thunduvaruvilagathu Thiruvancottu Veedu	Judge Do.	25-4-1112
5	Somanatha Iyer, Munsiff's Court Vakil, Neyyattinkara	Judge. Do.	25-5-1110
6	D. S. Sahayadas. Pastor, Neyyattinkara	Judge. Do.	6-2-1112

Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrate's court—(*contd.*)

No.	Name.	Designation.	Date of appointment.
	IX. KAYANCOLAM.		
1	K. Gopala Panikker, Munsiff's Court Vakil, Kayancolam	President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate.	27-8-1111
2	P. K. Varughese, B. A., B. L. Vakil, Munsiffs Court, Kayancolam	Senior Judge & Hony. 2nd Class Magistrate	11-4-1112
3	Jacob Hussain Sait	Judge Do.	22-4-1111
4	T. K. Mahomed Kunju Lebba, Editor	Do. Do	29-8-1110
5	L. Krishna Iyer, Veruvalli Matom	Do. Do.	30-9-1110
6	K. Venkitaramana Pai, Ooneyazhathu Thekkethil House	Do Do.	20-10-1110
7	K. N. Govinda Pillai, Vakil	Do. Do.	27-8-1111
8	V. N. Sankaran, Dentist	Do. Do.	6-2-1112
9	L. V. Desosa, Retired Police Inspector	Do. Do.	11-4-1102
	X. HARIPAD.*		
1	R. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.	President.	3-10-1111
2	S Chellappa Pillai, Munsiff's Court Vakil	Senior Judge	29-1-1112
3	T. K. Padmanabha Panicker, B. A, B. L., Vakil, Haripad	Judge	13-9-1111
4	A. O. Kerala Varma Koil Thampuran, Chemprole Kottaram, Haripad	Do.	Do.
5	V. N. Ramakrishna Iyer, Retired Deputy Tahsildar	Do.	Do.
	XI. MAVELIKARA.		
1	N. Paramu Pillai, Munsiff's Court Vakil	President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate, (Chairman)	21-1-1112
2	A. G. Varghese, Munsiffs Court Vakil	Senior Judge & Honry. 2nd Class Magistrate	Do.
3	K. Parameswara Kurup, Vakil, Mavelikara	Judge and Honry. 2nd Class Magistrate.	Do.
4	K. I. Mathew, Manager, Puthumadathil Bank	Judge Do.	14 3-1111
5	S. Govindan Namboori, Chennamangalam Illum	Do. Do.	18 1-1112
6	Harry Fernandez, Mavelikara	Do. Do.	Do.
7	M. C. Narayanan, Sivanandamandiram, Mavelikara	Do. Do.	11-4-1112

Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrates' Courts.—(*contd.*)

No.	Name	Designation.	Date of appointment.
	XII. TIRUVELLA.		
1	G. Krishna Pillai. B. A. Retired District Registrar	President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate, (Chairman)	19-12-1111
2	N. Easwaran Namboothiri, B. A., B. L., Vakil	Senior Judge & Hon. 2nd Class Magistrate	27-3-1111
3	V. Kochukunju Vaidyan, Grant-in-aid Physician	Judge Do.	17-10-1110
4	K. J. Alexander, Landlord	Do. Do.	23-12-1110
5	P. Narayana Pillai, Vakil	Do. Do.	6-4-1111
6	M. M. Cherian, Vakil	Do. Do.	6-4-1111
7	N. Krishnan Nair, Malayali Bank Ltd.	Do. Do.	4-8-1111
	XIII. SHENCOTTAH.		
1	S. A. Kalyanasundaram Pillai, Vakil and Landlord, Shencottah	President	9-2-1112
2	S. R. Sabariperumal Pillai, Vakil	Senior Judge	7-2-1112
3	K. Ramaswami Iyer, B. A., B. L., Vakil	Judge	Do.
4	M. Mohideen Batha Annavi Sahib Bahadur	Do.	18-11-1111
5	S. Chendur Pandia Thalavanar	Do.	22-4-1111
	XIV. CHANGANACHERRY.		
1	Narayana Kaimal Thrivikrama Kaimal, Manager, N. S. S. Bank	President, and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate (Chairman)	9-5-1111
2	C. M. Augustin, Munsiff's Court Vakil,	Senior Judge & Honry. 2nd Class Magistrate	15-3-1111
3	G. Krishnan Vaidyan	Judge & Hon. 2nd Class Magistrate	9-5-1111
4	Kumara Pillai Nilacanta Pillai, Ammancheriyil Puzhavathu	Do. Do.	Do.
5	P. K. Mytheen Meera Sahib Bahadur, Parayil Veedu, Puzhavathur	Do. Do.	Do.
6	Mani Chacko, Edapalayil House	Do. Do.	30-7-1111
7	Krishnan Sankaran Namboori Thamarassari Illom Perunna West Changanacherry	Do. Do.	22-4-1112

Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrates' Court—(contd.)

No.	Name.	Designation.	Date of appointment.
	*XV. ALWAYE.		
1	E. V. Abraham, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil ...	President.	17-10-1111
2	P. Kumara Pillai, Parakattu Veedu .	Senior Judge.	12-10-1111
3	K. V Raman, Manager, S. N. V. Tile Works .	Judge.	20-3-1111
4	P. S. Moosa, Pallupalathu Veedu .	Do.	14-3-1111
5	M. K. Mahomed Pillai, Landlord and Merchant .	Do.	3-9-1111
	*XVI. VAIKOM.		
1	P. R. Narayana Pillai, Vakil .	President	12-8-1111
2	K. G. Mahadeva Iyer, Vakil .	Senior Judge	9-9-1111
3	Ayiliammal Kochu Kunjunni Elaya Thampuran Valiakkoiikkal .	Do.	17-1-1111
4	K. M. Alikunju, Merchant .	Do.	12-8-1111
5	K. T. Poulose, Munsiff's Court Vakil. .	Do.	23-10-1111
	XVII. PADMANABHAPURAM.		
1	Mahomed Hassan, Munsiff's Court Vakil .	President and Honorary 2nd Class Magistrate's Court (Chairman)	5-7-1111
2	D. S. Pillai, Vakil, Thuckalay .	Senior Judge & Hony. 2nd Class Magistrate	3-9-1111
3	N. Manikkam Pillai, General Merchant .	Judge Do.	27-10-1111
4	S. Meenakshi Sundaram Iyer, Vakil .	Do. Do.	9-5-1111
5	V. Sridharan Pillai, Vakil .	Do. Do.	3-9-1111
6	C. S. Nallathambi, Vakil .	Do. Do.	12-7-1111
7	S. K. Yesudasan, Vakil .	Do. Do.	3-9-1111

Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrate's Courts—(*concld.*)

No.	Name.	Designation.	Date of appointment.
	*XVIII. KUZHITHURAI.		
1	K. Paul, B. A., B. L., Vakil	President	22-9-1111
2	S. Bhaskara Iyer, Vakil Munsiff's Court Kuzhitura	Senior Judge	6-4-1112
3	J. Ariyanayagom, Vakil	Judge	27-3-1111
4	Sultan Pillai Sheik Pareed	Do.	16-10-1110
5	K. N. Kunjukrishna Pillai, Vakil	Do.	22-9-1111
	*XIX. COLACHEL.		
1	S. Narayana Pillai, Retired Deputy Tahsildar	President	27-7-1111
2	A. Burnabas, Vakil	Senior Judge	21-5-1111
3	Abdul Kadir Pillai	Judge	17-1-1111
4	Devadasan Chinnayan, Colachel	Judge	21-5-1111
5	Sivathanu Pillai Chockalingom Pillai	Do.	2-1-1112
	* XX. ERANIEL.		
1	Velayudhan Pillai Ramakrishna Pillai	President	10-9-1110
2	K. Gopalakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil	Senior Judge	14-3-1111
3	C. Ponniah Nadar, Thammathu Vilakathu Puthen Veedu	Judge	Do.
4	James Joseph, Manager, Jimson Press	Do.	1-8-1110
5	M. Arumughom Pillai, Retired High School Teacher	Do.	14-6-1111
	* XXI. CHIRAYINKIL.		
1	K. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L., Kulangara Veedu	President	30-3-1111

Village Panchayat and Bench Magistrates' Courts*—(*contd*)

No.	Name.	Designation.	Date of appointment.
	* XXI. CHIRAYINKIL.—(*contd.*)		
2	N. Parameswaran Pillai, School Manager, Kadayil Veedu	Senior Judge	30-3-1111
3	Raman Damodaran Chakkavilagathu Veedu, Sarkara	Judge	25-5-1111
4	F. X. Fernandez, Kallungal Bungalow	Do.	30-3-1111
5	A. Ibrahim, Munsiff's Court Vakil	Do.	12-8-1111
	* XXII. SHERTALLAI.		
1	Murivelil Patchu Pillai, Vakil	President	14-3-1111
2	N. R. Krishnan, Vakil,	Senior Judge	20-3-1111
3	E. J. John, Vakil	Judge	22-3-1111
4	R. Narayanan Mallan, B. A., B. L., District Court Vakil	Do.	14-3-1111
5	Sahib Bahadur, A. N. Kunjammoo Landlord, Kuthiathode	Do.	15-11-1110

* This mark denotes what are purely Panchayat Courts.

MAGISTRACY.

District Magistrates.

1. T. H. Cameron, Kottayam.
2. N. S. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L., Trivandrum.
3. M. P. Joseph, B A, B. L, Quilon.
4. M. Ramachandra Rao, B A, Devicolam.

Magistrates of the 1st Class.

1. A. Abraham B. A., Padmanabhapuram.
2. P. G. Narayanan Unnithan, B. A & B. L. Trivandrum (Ag.)
3. G. V. Venkitakrishna Aiyah, B. A. B. L, Quilon. (Ag.)
4. G. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L. Chengannur (Ag.)
5. R. Krishnaswami Rao, B. A. B. L., Alleppey (Ag.)
6. V. R. Sankaranarayana Pillai, B. A., B. L. Kottayam. (Ag.)
7. John Mammen, B. A., Perumbavur (Ag.)
8. P. S. Kuppuswami Aiyar, B A., B L., Shencottah. (Also District Munsiff.)
9. K. K. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L., Thodupuzha. (Also District Munsiff.)
10. V. Nilakanta Aiyar, B. A, B. L. Devicolam. (Also District Munsiff)
11. V. S. Gopala Pillai, B A, B. L., Neyyattinkara. (Ag.)
12. K. G. Narayana Pillai, B. A. Chirayinkil.
13. S. Kolappa Pillai B. A., B. L., Shertallai.
14. J. T. Rodriguez, M. A., B. L., Peermade.
15. M. R Padmanabha Pillai, B. A. B. L., Poonjar.

Magistrates of the 2nd Class.

TRIVANDRUM DISTRICT.

1. * George Thomas, B. A. B. L., Thovala(Ag.)
2. *K. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B L., Agasteeswaram, (Ag.)
3. *C. M. Korah, B. A. B. L., Kalculam (Ag.)
4. *L. G. Pereira, M. A., B. L., Vilavancode (Ag.)
5. *T. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B, A. B. L. Trivandrum.
6. *P. S. Velayudhan B. A, Nedumangad
7. K. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A, B. L. Kottar. (Ag)
8. S. Kochukrishna Pillai, B. A., B L. Eraniel.
9. R. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A., B. L, Kuzhithura.
10. N Krishna Pillai, B. A., B L., Neyyattinkara. (Ag.)
11. G. Balakrishna Pillai. B. A. B. L. Trivandrum Town. (Ag.)
12. T. S. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A. B. L, Ulsavamadom.
13. John Samuel, B. A., B. L., Nedumangad. (on other duty.)
14. V. Krishnaswami Aiyar, B. A. B. L, Nedumangad (Ag.)
15. Mahommed Yusuf Sait B. A., B. L. Attingal. (Ag.)

QUILON DISTRICT.

1. * R. Kunjunni Pillai, B. A., B. L., Quilon. (Ag.)
2. P. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., Kottarakara.
3. R. Ramasubba Aiyar, B. A. B. L., Pathanapuram (Ag.)
4. *B. Paramu, B. A. B. L., Karunagapalli.
5. K. N. Raman Pillai, B A., B. L, Thiruvalla.
6. *V. Ponnambalam B. A., B L. Ambalapuzha.
7. John Samuel, B. A. B L, Karthigapalli. (Ag.)
8. *G. Chandrasekhara Pillai B. A., B. L Mavelikara.
9. S. Subramoniam, B. A., B. L., Kunnathur
10. T. G. Varghese B. A., Pathanamthitta
11. *P. M. Munavari, B. A., B. L., Shencottah (Ag)
12. P. Bhaskara Pillai, B. A., Quilon.
13. K. Madhavan Pillai, B. A. B. L. Karunagapalli (Ag.) On other duty.
14. R. Subbramonia Iyer, B. A. B. L., Do. (Ag)
15. N. K. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A, B. L., Kayankulam.
16. T. K. Alexander, B. A., Chengannoor. (Ag.)
17. D. Nesamony, B. A., B. L., Ambalapuzha. (Ag.)

KOTTAYAM DISTRICT.

1. *R. Ananthasubramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L, Kottayam.
2. K. A. Parameswera Menon, B. A. B. L., Changanacherry.
3. N. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., Vaikam (Ag.)
4. K. C Koshi, B. A, Muvattupuzha (Ag.)
5. *C. P. Gopala Panicker, B. A., B. L., Todupuzha (on other duty).
6. V. I. Thomas, B. A., B. L. Parur.
7. S. Ramakrishna Iyer, B. A., B. L., Meenachil.
8. *K. V. Kochukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L., Kunnathunad.
9. S. Ramaswami Iyer, B. A., B. L., Thodupuzha (Ag.)
10. V. Thassian, B. A, B. L. Kottayam. (Ag.)
11. K Padmanabha Pillai, B. A. Ponkunnam.
12. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L., Ettumanur (Ag.)
13. P. Mahomed Kunju, B. A., B. L., Shertallai (Ag.)
14. M C. Thomas, B. A., B. L. Muvattupuzha.
15. P. M. Aiyamperumal Pillai, B. A., B. L., Alwaye (Ag.)

DEVICOLAM DISTRICT.

*George Mathew B. A., B. L, Devicolam.

Court of Appeal from the decisions of Special Magistrates

G. D. Nokes, Barrister-at-Law, L L D. Special Appellate Judge.

Special Magistrates.

FOR THE TRIAL OF EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS.

G. B. E. Truscott	Trivandrum.
F. Bissett	Poermade }
R. Brown	Devicolam. }

THE LAW COLLEGE, TRIVANDRUM.

PRINCIPAL.

E. Subrahmonya Iyer M. A., M. L. Rs. 900. (On leave.)

K. P. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A. L. L. B. BAR-AT-LAW. (Ag.)

PROFESSORS.

K. P. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., L. L. B., Bar-at-law. Rs 500. (On other duty)

H. Ganapathy Iyer, M. A., M. L., Rs. 300.

K. Narayanan, B A., B. L. (Ag)

ELECTIVE LECTURERS.

K. Narayanan, B. A., B. L., Rs. 200 (On other duty.)

M. Varadaraja Iyengar, B. A., M. L. Rs. 200. (Ag.)

T. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., M. L., Rs. 200 Do

A. Gunamony, M A., M. L. Rs. 200 (Ag.)

---

* These persons do not exercise Magisterial powers.

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

N. K. Padmanabha Pillay F. R. S. A. Medalist, City and Guilds (London)—
Director of Registration, Rs. 500.
N. Narayanan Elayathu, B. A., Manager, Rs. 125.

District Registrars.

1 G. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., Rs. 225, Trivandrum.
2 A. K. George, B. A., D. L. M. Rs. 200 + 100, P. A., Quilon.
3 C. J. Kuruvila B. A. Rs. 125 + 25 A. A Kottayam.

Sub-Registrars—I Grade.

1 C. J. Kuruvila, B. A., Rs. 125, (on other duty).
2 P. C. Mathoo, B. A., Rs. 125, Kottayam, Kottayam. Prl.
3 T. K. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A.. B. L. Rs. 125, Trivandrum, Trivandrum Prl.
4 N. Narayanan Elayathu, B. A, Rs. 125, Trivandrum, Neyyattinkara Prl. (on other duty).
5 N. Govinda Pillai, B. A., Rs. 125, Kottayam, Changanacherry.
6 M. Sivasankaran Nair, B. A., Rs. 125, (on leave).
7 C. H. C. Mahomed Kunju, Rs. 125, Quilon, Ambalapuzha.
8 K. Kerala Varma Raja, Rs. 120, Quilon, Karthigapally.
9 P. M. Mammen, B. A., Rs. 120, Quilon, Pathanamthitta.
10 S. Narayana Sarma, Rs. 125, Trivandrum, Nagercoil.
11 K. Narayana Pillai, Rs. 100, Quilon, Kayamculam.
12 K. George, B. A. Rs. 100, Kottayam, Kaduthuruthi.

Sub-Registrars—II Grade.

1 R. Lekshminarayana Row, Rs. 90, Kottayam, Alengad.
2 V. Velayudhan, Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Balaramapuram.
3 A. Udaya Varma Raja, Rs. 90, Quilon, Sasthamcotta.
4 M. Madhavan Nair, Rs. 90, Kottayam, Parur Prl.
5 R. C. Sekhara Pillai, Rs. 90 Trivandrum, Chirayinkil.
6 P. R. Chamukutty Menon, B. A., Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Trivandrum Addl.
7 P. A. Kurien, B. A.. Rs. 90, Kottayam, Vaikom.
8 M. John B. A., Rs. 90, Quilon, Chengannur.
9 K. M. Uthup B. A., Rs. 90, Kottayam, Kottayam Addl.
10 K. P. Thomas B. A., Rs. 90, Quilon, Chathannur.
11 P. Apathukathan Thevar, Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Agastheswaram Prl.
12 M. R. Kerala Varma Raja. Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Thiruvattar. (under suspension.)
13 P. Madhavan Pillai, B. A. Rs. 90, Quilon, Quilon Addl.
14 V. Gopala Pillai, B. A.. Rs. 90, Kottayam, Kanjirapally.
15 P. Raman Nair, B. A., Rs. 90, Kottayam, Sherthala.
16 P. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar B. A, B. L. Rs. 90, Kottayam, Meenachil.
17 K. Madhavan Nair, B. A., B. L., Rs. 90, Kottayam, Bharananganam.
18 K. K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 90, Quilon, Kottarakara.
19 A. P. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 75, Trivandrum, Nemom.
20 K. Ganapathy Aiyar, B. A., Rs. 90, Kottayam, Kunnathunad.
21 T. C. Koshy, B. A., Rs. 90, Quilon, Quilon Prl.
22 K. V. Chacko, B. A., Rs. 90, Kottayam, Arukutty.
23 K. R. Govinda Pillai B. A., & B L. Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Kazhakuttam.
24 V. Atchutha Menon, B. A., Rs. 90, Kottayam, Parur Addl.

Sub-Registrars—III Grade.

1 D. K. Raman Pillai, Rs. 90, Quilon, Kundara.
2 K. J. Thomas, B. A., Rs. 90, Quilon, Alleppey.
3 K. Rama Varma Koil Thampuran. Rs. 90, Quilon, Thiruvellah Prl.
4 A. M. Chandy B. A., Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Aloor (on leave).

REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT—(*contd.*)

Sub-Registrars—III Grade.—(*contd.*)

5 N. J. Goda Varma Raja, B. A., Rs. 90, Quilon, Mavelikara.
6 T. J. George Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Arumana.
7 C. T. Thomas B. A., Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Munchira.
8 C. V. Lakshmanan B. A., Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Parassala.
9 P. Subramania Aiyar, B. A., & B. L., Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Attingal.
10 N. Ganapathy Aiyar B. A., Rs. 90, Kottayam, Kothamangalam.
11 K. Kesavan Rs. 90, Kottayam, Mararikulam.
12 M. Rama Varma Raja B. A., Rs. 90, Quilon, Kunnathoor.
13 K. A. Abraham B. A., Rs. 90, Quilon, Pathanapurom.
14 K. U. Joseph B. A. Rs. 90, Kottayam, Ettumanur.
15 M. Ramaswami Iyer, Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Eraniel.
16 P. C. Abraham B. A., Rs. 85, Quilon, Thiruvella Addl.
17 T. D. Devasia B. A. Rs. 90, Kottayam, Aikaranad.
18 K. N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., Rs. 90, Kottayam, Muvattupuzha.
19 C. S. Joseph B. A., B. L. Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Thovala.
20 A. Gnanappavu Nadar, B. A., & B. L., Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Neyyattinkara. Addl.
21 V. Gopala Pillai B. A., B. L.. Rs. 90, Trivandrum, Nedumangad Prl.
22 Varkey M. Mathew, B. A.. Rs. 85, Quilon, Nuranad.
23 P. C. Joseph, B. A., Rs. 85, Kottayam, Todupuzha.
24 A. K. Kerala Varma Raja, B. A., Rs. 85, Quilon, Aranmula.
25 George Panikker, Rs. 85, Quilon, Krishnapurom.
26 R. Palpu Pillai, Rs. 75, Quilon, Karunagapalli.
27 Philip George B. A.. Rs. 75, Trivandrum, Nedumangad Addl.
28 K. Nanu Pillai, Rs. 75, Trivandrum, Colachel.
29 K. T. George B. A., Rs. 75, Quilon, Chavara.
30 C. R. Sankara Pillai, Rs. 75, Trivandrum, Maranallur.
31 S. Lekshmana Iyer, B. A.. B. L., Trivandrum, Kalkulam, Prl.
32 N. Krishnan Nair, B. A.,, Kottayam, Kuthattukulam.
33 O. C. Abraham, B. A., Quilon, Chadyamangalom.
34 M. Chacko, Trivandrum, Vilavancode.
35 S. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., Rs. 50 Trivandrum, Agasteeswaram Addl.
36 Pothakanni Meeravu, Rs. 50, Quilon, Shonoottah.
37 A. Nilakanta Pillai. Rs. 75, Trivandrum, Varkala.
38 P. K. Kesava Pillai B. A. Rs. 50 Quilon, Mannar.
39 K. Karunakaran, B. A., Rs. 75, Trivandrum, Navaikulam.
40 M. I. Samuel, B. A., Rs. 50, Kottayam, Ankamali.

Temporary Sub-Registrars.

1 K. Sivarama Pillai, Rs. 50 Trivandrum, Amaravila.
2 K. Cheriyan, B. A., Rs. 50 Trivandrum, Kalkulam Addl.
3 P. G. Gopala Pillai B. A., Rs. 50, Trivandrum, Kunnathukal.

Acting Sub-Registrars.

1 K. O. Varghese, Rs. 50, Trivandrum, Kollenkode.
2 K. Raghavan Pillai B. A., Rs. 35+15, Trivandrum, Neyyattinkara Prl.
3 V. K. Kurien B. A., Rs. 35+15, Trivandrum, Aloor.
4 N. Paramesvara Bhattathiri B. A., Rs. 38+12 Trivandrum, Thiruvattar.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Police—R. Pitchu Aiyangar, Rs. 700.

M. Raja Raja Varma, B. A., Manager Rs. 150, (on other duty.)
T. R. Namby Aiyangar B. A. Rs. 100 A. A. Nil. (Ag.)

District Superintendents.

1 J. J. Daniell, Rs. 450, Quilon.
2 K. Raja Raja Varma, Rs. 450, Trivandrum. (on leave.)
3 R. Achutan Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 350, Traffic Branch, Trivandrum.
4 V. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 300, Kottayam,
T. R. Raman Pillai, B. A., Rs. 250 + A. A. 50, C. I. D. Trivandrum, (Ag.)
P. K. Krishna Menon, B. A., B. L., Rs 250 + A. A. 50. (Ag.)

Assistant Superintendents.

1 T. R. Raman Pillai, B. A., Rs. 250, (on other duty)
2 P. Krishna Menon, B. A. B. L., Rs. 250, Alwaye. (on other duty). Trivandrum.
3 S. Bhagavathisubramania Iyer, B. A., B. L. Rs. 240, Trivandrum}
4 E. Subramonia Pillai Rs. 230, Nagercoil. (on leave.)
5 K. I. Luke, B. A., Rs. 220, Kottayam.
6 Vacant.
K. N. Parameswaran Pillai, (Acting), Rs. 200, Quilon.
K. N. Kesavan, (Acting), Rs. 200, Alwaye.
M. Raja Raja Varma, B. A., (Acting) Rs. 150, A A. 40 Chengannur.

Inspectors.

1st Grade.

1 K. N. Parameswaran Pillai, Rs. 200. (On other duty)
2 K. N. Kesavan, Rs. 200. (On other duty)
3 M. Raja Raja Varma, B. A., Rs. 150, doing duty as Manager, Police Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum. (on other duty)
4 S. Ganesa Iyer, B. A. Rs. 200. Shencottah.
5 Vacant.
P. K. Gopala Pillai, B. A., (Ag.) Rs. 180, Kottayam Prosecuting.
A. Palpu, B. A., B. L., (Ag.) Rs. 180, Trivandrum Rural Prosecuting.

2nd Grade.

1 P. K. Gopala Pillai, B. A. Rs. 180. (On other duty.)
2 A. Palpu, B. A., B. L. Rs. 180. Do.
3 P. K. Mathen, Rs. 180, Mundakayam.
4 P. Krishna Pillai, B. A., Rs. 170, Trivandrum C. I. D.
5 S. Thanu Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 120 + P. A. 5. Thuckalay Prosecuting.
6 M. M. George, B. A., B. L. Rs. 110, C. I. D. Investigation Branch, Kottayam.
7 N. Chandrasekharan Nair, B. A., B. L., Rs. 100, Alleppey.
D. Hussain Khan (Ag.) Rs. 125. Eraniel.
T. Kumaran Thampi, (Ag.) Rs. 125. Thiruvattar.

3rd Grade.

1 D. Hussain Khan, Rs. 125. (On other duty)
2 T. Kumaran Thampi, Rs. 125. Do.
3 B. Ananda Shenai B. A. Rs. 125, Haripad.
4 A. S Daivanayagam Iyer B. A., B. L., Rs. 125. Trivandrum, Town Prosecuting.
5 P. M. Mamman B. A. Rs. 125, Vattiyoorkavu.
6 B. S. Sivasankara Pillai, Rs. 125, Palace Guard.
7 P. Gnanamuthu Nadar Rs. 120, Vilavancode.
8 S. Venketachala Sarma B. A., B. L. Rs. 120, Chengannur (Prosecuting)
9 G. Kesava Pillai, Rs. 110 Nedumangad.
10 M. V. Thomas B A., B. L. Rs. 120, Perumbavoor Prosecuting.
11 V. Thanusbramonia Iyer Rs., 120. Thodupuzha.
12 H. Sathiavageeswara Iyer, B. A., B. L., Rs. 120. Quilon. (Prosecuting)
13 V. S. Ganesa Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 115, C. I. D. Investigation Branch, Quilon.
14 T. R. Vaidyanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L. Rs. 90 Perumbavoor.
15 M. Atchuthan, M. A. B. L. Rs. 100. C I. D. Investigation Branch, Trivandrum.
16 Syed Usman, B. A., B. L., Rs. 100, Trivandrum Reserve.
17 & 18 Vacant.
C. N. Ramaswami Iyer, (S. P. T) Rs. 90 + A. 10. Trivandrum, C. I. B.
K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., Ag. Rs. 90. Quilon Town.
K. N. Chakco, B. A., B L. Ag. Rs. 90. Alwaye.

4th Grade.

1 T. A. Sankara Pillai, Rs. 90. Edappalli,
2 M. C. Philip, B. A., Rs. 90. Kanjirapalli.

POLICE DEPARTMENT.—(*contd.*)

3 N. S. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A. B. L., Rs. 90. Meenachil.
4 K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A. Rs. 90. (On other duty.)
5 K. N. Chacko, B. A. B. L., Rs. 90. Do.
6 P. C. Chandy, B. A., B. L. Rs. 90. Trivandrum (On special duty)
7 V. K. Gopala Panikkar B. A., B. L., Rs. 90. Alleppey (Prosecuting).
8 P. K. Thanu Pillai, Rs. 90 Nemom. (On leave)
9 V. R. Narayanan, Rs. 90. Thuckalay.
10 N. Velu Pillai, Rs. 90. Munambam.
11 Ben Fernandez, Rs. 90. (On leave.)
12 P. Parameswaran Pillai, Rs. 90. Changanacherry.
13 K Karunakara Kartha, B. A. Rs. 90. Attingal.
14 C. K. Oomman, B. A. Rs. 90 Muvattupuzha.
15 T. Paul, B. A. Rs. 90. Parur. North.
16 V. Narayanan Nambuthiri, B. A. Rs. 90. Vaikam (On leave.)
17 C. N. Ramaswami Aiyar. Rs. 90 (On other duty)
18 K. Govindan Unnithan, Rs. 90. Trivandrum, Fort.
19 P. Mahomed Kunju B. A, Rs. 90. (On other duty)
20 V. Mariaruputham, B. A., Rs. 90. Kottar.
21 P. Padmanabhan Tampi, B. A., Rs. 90. Mavelikara.
22 William Michael D'cruz B. A., Rs. 85 (On leave)
23 P. Gopalan, B. A., Rs. 90 Pathanamthitta.
24 K. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., Rs. 90 Kottarakkara.
25 N. Thangaswami Nadar. B. A.. Rs. 90. Aramboly.
26 K. Sankara Pillai, Rs. 85 Kuthattukulam.
27 K. Raman Menon, Rs. 90 (On leave.)
28 G. Raman, B. A. Rs. 90 Quilon Taluk.
29 P. Vaidyanatha Iyer, B. A., Rs. 80, (Under suspension.)
30 K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A. Rs. 80, Adoor.
31 K. Narayanan, B. A., Rs. 80 Pambady.
32 K. Ramachandra Iyer B. A., Rs. 75. Thiruvalla.
33 V. K. Vasudevan B. A., B. L. Rs. 75 Paravoor.
34 K. T. Warkkey B. A., B. L. Rs. 75. Arukutti.
35 P. A. Mahomed. B. A., Rs. 80 Peermade.
36 M. Krishna Pillai, B. A. (Hons.) Rs. 70 Devikulam..
37 P. L. Cleetus, B. A. Rs. 70. Kottayam.
38 O. A. Latiff, B. A. Rs. 70 Cantonment
39 R. Venkitarama Iyer, Rs. 50 Trivandrum F. P. B.
40 R Chackrapani Puthuval, B. A., Rs. 50, Punalur.
41 N. Parameswaran Pandalay, B. A, B. L.. Rs 50 Pulinkunnu
42 K. Nainan, Rs. 70 Karunagapally.
43 V. K. George, B. A., Rs. 50. Kattakada. (on probation.)
44 K. Raman Pillai, B. A., Rs. 50 Kazhakuttam (on probation.)
45 M, Mahomed Hassan, B, A., Rs, 50. Aranmula. (Do.)
46 to 48 Vacant.
T. Syed Abdul Kadir Rs. 75 (On probation)

Acting Inspectors.

1 K. Rama Rao, Rs. 25 + A. A. 18¾, Ambalapuzha, (Acting.)
2 G. Parameswaran Pillai, Rs. 25 + A. A. 18¾, Sherthallay. (Do.)
3 S. Nuhukhan, Rs. 40 + A. A. 10, Warkalai. (Do.)
4 S. Padmanabha Iyengar, Rs. 25 + A. 25, Edalakkudy (S. P. T.)
5 W. V Thomas, Rs. 50 + A. A. Nil. Kayankulam (Acting)
6 P. N. Govindan Nair. Rs. 40 + A. A. 10, Ettumanur. (Do.)
7 F. J. Fernando, Rs. 25 + A. A. 18¾, Shencotta. (Do.)
8 M. Govinda Pillai, Rs. 35. (under suspension.)
9 P. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 40 + A. A. 10, Neyyattinkara (Do.)
10 P. R. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., Rs 35 + A. 15, Trivandrum C. I. D. (S. P. T.)
11 M A. Jabbarkhan. Rs. 40 + A. 10, Erattupetta, (Ag.)
12 Palpu Pillai, Rs. 35 + A. A. 15, Chengannur, (Do.)
13 P. Soman Pillai, M. A., Rs. 25 + A. A. 18¾, Udumbanchola (Do.)
14 T. T. Varghese, B. A., Rs. 24 + A. A. 18¾ Karugachal (Do.)
15 R. Sekharan, B. A., Rs. 22 + A. A. 18¾, Kothamangalam (Do.)
16 V. Ramakrishna Iyer, B. A, Rs. 25 + A. A. 18 3/4 vaikom Do.
17 V. Narayana Iyer, B. A. Rs. 25 + A. . 18 3/4 Puthenchanthai. Do.

TRAFFIC BRANCH.

1st Grade.

1 K. Narayanan Nair, Rs. 125 + 25 Allowance Trivandrum, Town.
2 Herman Lopez, Rs. 120 + 25. Allowance Quilon Sub-Division.

2nd Grade.

1 K. T. Thomas, Rs. 80 + 25 Allowance, Chengannur.
2 L. Sankaran Nair Rs. 80 + 25 Allowance, Trivandrum Sub-Division.
3 G. Gopalan Do. Kottayam.
4 N. B. Moraira Do. Nagercoil.
5 B. M. Varghese Rs. 70 + 25 Allowance, Alwaye (on probation)

CENTRAL PRISON.

M. Pothen, B. A., Superintendent. Rs. 350.
R. Gangadharan, B. A., Jailor Rs. 100.
K. Kesava Pillai M. B., B. S. Medical Officer. Rs. 200 + L. A. 25.

STATE GUESTS DEPARTMENT.

Miss. D. H. Watts, B. A. Directress, Bh. Rs. 600 + 75C. A.
Mr. W. M. Irvine, Superintendent. State Guest Houses, Rs. 400 + 60 C. A.

ARMY.

Travancore State Forces.

COLONEL-IN-CHIEF—HIS HIGHNESS, THE MAHARAJA.

Serial No.	Name.	Regiment.	Date of Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Nayar Brigade. (now Travancore State Forces).	Pay.
	Commandant.					
	Lieut. Col. H. S. Stewart	...	23-5-1900	23-5-1926	1-4-1935	Bh. Rs. 1500. Command Allowance as Officer Commanding Body Guard Bh. Rs. 200
	Commandant, 1st Travancore Nayar Infantry					
	Vacant					
	Major B. E. A. Connell McDowell.	1/20th Burmah Rifles.	30-8-1926	6-3-1935	6-3-1935	Bh. Rs. 1075. Allowance Bh. Rs. 100 Motor up-keep allowance Bh Rs. 60. Also Staff Officer. (Acting.)
	Commandant, 2nd Travancore Nayar Infantry.					
	Major B. E. A. Connell McDowell	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	On other duty.
	Captain H. W. W. Rich.	4th Gurkha Rifles	29-1-1925	2·91-1934	...	Bh. Rs. 925. L. A. Bh. Rs. 200. Motor up-keep allowance Bh. Rs. 60. Munshi allowance Bh. Rs. 25.

ARMY.—(*contd.*)

Travancore State Forces—(contd.)

Serial No.	Name.	Regiment	Date of Commission.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to Nayar Brigade. (now Travancore State Forces.)	Pay.
	Honorary Officer.					
	Captain M. R. Ry. Godavarma Rajah Avl.	...	1-5-1935	1-5-1935	1-5-1935	
	Company Officers.					
	Captain K. V. Sankunni Nair.	...	1-9-1928	1-9-1928 (*a*) 26-5-1935 (*b*)	27-10-1932	Bh. Rs. 350. (Personal). Acting allowance Rs. 75 House rent allowance Bh. Rs. 50.
	Lieutenant R. Ananthakrishna Pillai	...	16-3-1092	12-11-1110	...	Rs. 200. (Personal.)
	Lieutenant V. N. Parameswaran Pillai	...	17-5-1098	12-11-1110	...	Rs. 200. (Personal) House allowance Rs. 30.
	Director of Music.					
	W. Taylor	...	...	...	5-7-1087	Rs. 250 P. A. Rs. 100. (On leave)
	C. A. Smith	...	...	..	1-12-1111	Bh. Rs. 350 (Acting).

(*a*) In the Indian Territorial Forces.
(*b*) In the Travancore State Forces

His Highness the Maharaja's Body Guard.

(Honorary). LIEUT. COL. H. H. THE ELAYA RAJA.

Composition. Head Quarters and 2 Troops. 1 Troop Mussalmans and 1 Troop Nayars.

Uniform. Dark Blue, Facings-yellow. Lace-Gold.

Station. Trivandrum.

Establishment. 67, State Officer 1 Risaldar Major 1 (120). Jemadars 2 (50-5-75). Jemadar Clerk 1 (50-5-75). Veterinary Surgeon 1 (75-5/2-100). Assistant Veterinary Surgeon 1 (50-5/2-75). Daffadar Major 1 (26). Quarter Master Daffadar 1 (26). Daffadars 4 (26). Lance Daffadars 5 (22). Sowars 44 (16). Trumpeters 2 (22), (20). Orderly 1 (16). Farriers 2 (20) (16).

State Officer—Vacant.

C 1

Date of appointment in Travancore Service.			*Pay.*
	Risaldar Major.	*Risaldar Major.*	
6-2-1936	Syed Amiruddin	6-2-1936	Rs. 120 plus Rs. 30 allowance.
	Jemadars.	*Jemadar.*	
5-2-1934	Farman Ali	5-2-1934	Rs. 55.
20-6-1936	Prabudan Singh	20-6-1936	Rs. 50
	Veterinary Surgeon.	*Date of appointment.*	
12-11-1090	S. Ramaswami Pillai	24-11-1096	Bh. Rs. 150 (Personal)
5-5-1101	Syed Miyan	23-2-1104	Bh. Rs. 70 (Do.)

First Travancore Nayar Infantry.

Composition. Head Quarters and 4 Companies.

Uniform. Scarlet. Facings—Green.

Station. Pangode, Trivandrum.

Establishment. 772- (State Officers 12. Subadar Major 1 (100). Subadars 8 (70-5-100). Jemadars 13 (40-5-60). Havildars 41 (20). Lance Havildars 3 (19). Naicks 39 (18). Lance Naicks 47 (14). Buglers 17 (14). Sepoys 591 (14).

ARMY.—*(contd.)*

1st Travancore Nayar Infantry.—(contd.)

S. No.	*Name.*	*Regiment.*	*Date of Commission.*	*Date of Rank.*	*Date of appointment to Nayar Brigade (now Travancore State Forces).*	*Pay.*
	Major B. E. A. Connell McDowell.	1/20th Burmah Rifles.	30-8-1926	6-3-1935	6-3-1935	(Acting.) Bh. Rs. 1075. Motor up-keep allowance Bh. Rs. 60. Command allowance for being in charge of two Infantry Units. Bh. Rs. 100.
	Second in Command.					
	Vacant					
	Company Commanders.					
1.	Vacant					
2.	Vacant					
3.	Vacant					
4.	Vacant					
	Adjutant.					
	Vacant					
	Captain. K. V. Sankunni Nayar (Acting.)					
	Quarter Master.					
	Vacant					
	Company Officers.					
1.	Captian. K. V. Sankunni Nair		1-9-1928 (*a*) 26-5-1935 (*b*)	26-5-1935	18-9-1930 (*c*) 8-12-1934 (*d*)	Pay Bh. Rs. 350 (Personal) House rent allowance Bh. Rs. 50 (Acting.) Adjutant allowance Rs. 75.

Second Travancore Nayar Infantry.—(contd.)

S. No.	*Name.*	*Regiment.*	*Date of Commission.*	*Date of rank.*	*Date of appointment to Nayar Brigade. (now Travancore State Forces.)*	*Pay.*
2.	Lieut. R. Anathakrishna Pillai		17-10-1916	26-5-1935	20-6-1907	Rs. 200 (Personal)
3.	Lieut. V N. Parameswaran Pillai		1-1-1923	26-5-1935	3-9-1913	Rs. 200 (Personal) House Rent allowance Rs. 30.
4.	Vacant					
	Subadar Major.					
	K. N. Ramakrishna Pillai		16-8-1920	26-5-1935	8-2-1909	Rs. 100. Staff allowance Rs. 25. L. A. Rs. 10. Hon. Military A. D. C. to H. H. the Maharaja.
	Subadars.					
1.	P. Chandrasekhara Pillai		16-11-1928	26-5-1935	3-4-1919	Rs 70
2.	K. Sivarama Pillai		20-9-1110	3-6-1111	16-7-1915	" 70
3.	T. Easwara Pillai		18-6-1933	1-9-1936	7-10-1919	" 70
4.	K. Padmanabha Pillai		27-8-1933	1-9-1936	29-9-1916	" 70
5.	N. Kumaran Nair		24-4-1934	1-9-1936	4-7-1103	" 70
6.	K. Nilakanta Pillai		2-11-1934	1-9-1936	9-5-1913	" 70
	Vacancies.—2.					
	Jemadars					
	K. Sankara Pillai		28-1-1930	28-1-1930	21-3-1914	" 40
	P. Gopala Pillai		9-5-1931	9-5-1931	29-11-1914	Quarter Master Jemadar pay Rs. 40 Staff pay Rs. 20.
	T. P. Gopala Pillai		30-7-1932	30-7-1932	6-11-1918	Jemadar Adjutant Rs. 40 Staff pay Rs. 20.
	K. Parameswaran Pillai		27-11-1935	27-11-1935	11-12-1916	Rs. 40.
	Vacancies 9					

Second Travancore Nayar Infantry.

Composition—Head Quarters & 4 companies.
Uniform—Scarlet. Facings—Green.
Station—Trivandrum.

ARMY,—(*contd.*)

2nd Nayar Infantry.

Establishment:—772—State officers 12. Subadar Major 1 (100). Subadars 8 (70-5-100). Jemadars 16 (40-5-60 Havildars 41 (20). Lance Havildars 3 (19). Naicks 39 (18). Lance Naicks 47 (14). Buglers 17 (14). Sepoys 591 (14)).

S. No.	*Name.*	*Regiment.*	*Date of Commission*	*Date of Rank*	*Date of appointmet to Nayar Brigade. (now Travancore State Forces)*	*Pay.*
	Commandant					
	Major B. E. A. Connell McDowell	1,20th Burmah Rifles	30-8-1926	6-3-1935	6-3-1935	On other duty
	Captain H. W. W. Rich	4th Gurkha Rifles	29-1-1925	29-1-1934	,,	Bh Rs. 925 L. A. Bh Rs. 200 Motor up keep allowance Bh. Rs. 60. Munshi allowance Bh. Rs. 25.
	2nd in Command.—Vacant.					
	Company Commanders.					
1.	Vacant.					
2.	Vacant.					
3.	Vacant.					
4.	Vacant.					
	Adjutant *Vacant*					
	Lieut. R. Ananthakrishna Pillai		17-10-1916	26-6-1935	20-6-1907	(Acting) Rs. 200 (Personal)
	Quarter Master *Vacant*					
	Company Officers 4. *Vacant.*					

2nd Nayar Infantry —(contd.)

S. No.	Name.	Regiment.	Date of Commission	Date of rank	Date of appointment to Nayar Brigade (now Travancore State Forces)	Pay.
	Subadar Major.					
	K. Govinda Pillai		17-8-1921	8-4-1935	24-6-1909	Rs. 100. Staff pay Rs. 25
	Subadars					
1.	T. N. Krishna Pillai		17-8-1921	18-10-1927	2-11-1909	„ 70
2.	K. Veloo Pillai		17-8-1921	17-8-1933	19-2-1912	„ 70
3.	P. N. Kesava Pillai		27-2-1926	17-8-1933	7-10-1911	„ 70
4.	M. Krishna Pillai		18-10-1927	27-8-1933	28-8-1909	„ 70
5.	K. Ramakrishna Pillai		19-10-1929	27-8-1933	20-10-1916	„ 70
6.	K. Sankara Pillai		6-11-1107	2-12-1934	27-7-1910	„ 70
7.	V. Raman Pillai		19-12-1107	8-4-1935	11-12-1911	„ 70
8.	S. Raman Pillai		3-4-1108	27-6-1935	3-9-1912	„ 70
	Jemadars					
1.	P. K. Raman Pillai		17-8-1933	17-8-1933	29-4-1912	„ 40
2.	K. Vasudevan Pillai		17-8-1933	17-8-1933	3-5-1912	„ 40
3.	R. Padmanabha Pillai		17-8-1933	17-8-1933	17-8-1914	„ 40
4.	Parameswaran Pillai		22-11-1934	22-11-1934	19-4-1912	„ 40
5.	Kunjukrishna Pillai		2-12-1934	2-12-1934	16-8-1916	„ 40
6.	K. Krishna Pillai (Jemadar Adjutant)		26-6-1935	26-6-1935	26-5-1923	„ 40
	Vaccancies 7					

ARMY—(*contd*).

THIRD TRAVANCORE NAYAR INFANTRY.

Establishment:—323—State Officers 5. Subadar Major 1 (100). Subadars 3 (70-5-100) Jemadar 5 (40-5-60). Havildars 14 (20). Naicks 16 (18). Lance Naicks 13 (14). Buglers 4 (14). Sepoys 262 (14).

S. No.	*Name.*	*Regiment*	*Date of Commission*	*Date of rank.*	*Date of appointment to Nayar Brigade (now Travancore State Forces)*	*Pay.*
			Commandant			
	Major B. E. A. Connell McDowell	1/20th Burmah Rifles.	30-8-1926	6-3-1935	6-3-1935	(In addition to his other duties) Bh. Rs. 1075. Motor up-keep allowance Bh Rs. 60 Command allowance for being in charge of two Infantry Units Bh. Rs. 100.
		Company Commandant—Vacant.				
		Adjutant—Vacant				
		Company Officers—Vacant				
		Subadar Major—Vacant				
			Subadars.			
	P. Govinda Pillai		15-6-1929	15-6-1929	22-12-1922	Rs. 70
	P. Kesava Pillai		19-1-1110	3-1-1936	12-2-1923	„ 70
	Vacancy 1					
		Jemadars.				
	Sheriff Khan				5-10-1936	„ 40
	Gulsher Khan				7-10-1936	„ 40

ARMY—(*contd.*)

Jemadars—(contd.)

Nandlall.		18-10-1936	Rs. 40.

Vacancies 2.

Travancore Artillery.

Composition. Half Carnatic Hindus. Half Mussalmans.
Uniform. Blue. Facings—Scarlet.
Station. Trivandrum.
Establishment. 45 Jemadar 1 (40-5-60). Havildars 2 (20). Naicks 2 (18). Lance Naicks 8 (14). (1 per gun). Gunners 32 (14).

Guns. 6—For saluting purposes only.

Name and Rank.	*Date of rank.*	*Date of appointment to Nayar Brigade (now Travancore State Forces).*	*Pay.*
Jemadar. Raje Ram.	28-9-1111	28-9-1111	Rs. 40

Head Quarters Stores.

Subadar. C. Parameswaran Pillai.		15-5-1923 / 15-6-1105	Rs 70 + Quarter Master Allowance Rs. 20.

Travancore State Forces—Band.

Composition. Nayars.
Establishment. 78—Director of Music 1. Havildars 4 (20). Naick 1 (18). Lance Naick 1 (14). Musicians, Drummers and Fifers 70 (14). Clerk sepoy 1 (14).

ARMY—(*contd.*)

Travancore Gentlemen Cadet School.

Name and Rank.	*Date of Birth.*	*Date of 1st commission.*	*Date of rank.*	*Date of appointment to Nayar Brigade (now Travancore State Forces).*	*Pay & allowances.*
Chief Instructor.					
Subadar—Niaz Mahomed Kan.				23-7-1936	(Lent from the Indian Army) Indian Army Pay Bh. Rs. 160. Special allowance from Travancore Rs. 40
Gentlemen Cadets.					
Rank—Tentative. Revi Varma	9-2-1919	,,	,,	8-6-1936	Rs. 40
O. G. Eapen	19-6-1909	,,	,,	5-10-1936	Do.
G. Rajagopala Menon	11-8-1912	,,	,,	Do.	Do.
V Krishnan Namburi	27-4-1913	,,	,,	Do.	Do.
R Gangaprasad	4-2-1914	,,	,,	Do.	Do.
T. Tharian	19-9-1914	,,	,,	Do	Do.
S. Padmanabhan Nair	26-10-1915	,,	,,	Do.	Do.
M. Gopalan	7-5-1916	,,	,,	Do.	Do.
K. P. Velayudhan Nair	6-2-1918	,,	,,	Do.	Do.

Travancore Army Training School.

Chief Instructor.			
Subadar Niaz Mahomed Khan.	Lent from the Indian Army.	23-7-1936	Indian Army pay B. Rs. 160. Special allowance from Travancore Rs. 40 (in addition to his work in the cadet School).

ARMY—(*contd*)

Travancore State Forces—Medical service.

Name and Rank.	*Date of Birth.*	*Date of 1st commission.*	*Date of rank.*	*Date of appointment to Nayar Brigade. (now Travancore State Forces).*	*Pay & allowances.*
Principal Medical Officer. Brigade Surgeon.					
N. K Krishna Pillai, L. M. & S. (Graded as State Officer)	-11-1060	,,	8-8-1108	18-10-1911	Rs. 500. Motor upkeep allowance Rs. 50.
Sub Assistant Surgeons —Graded as Indian Officers.					
S. Kolappa Pillai.	28-1-1897	,,	,,	10-6-1924	Rs. 80 L. A. Rs. 20.
K. Varghese.	,,	,,	30-9-1111	,,	Rs. 70 L A. Rs 20.
K. S. Balakrishna Pillai,	,,	,,	1-8-1111	29-4-1928	Rs. 60 L. A. Rs. 20. (on leave)
M. P. Varghese.	,,	,,	1-10-1936	(Acting)	Rs. 50 L. A. Rs. 20.
Store keeper—(Jemadar).					
V. Krishna Pillai. Graded as an Indian Officer.					Rs. 75 (personal).

Travancore State Forces—Military cadre of clerks.

Establishment. 1 Chief Clerk (100-10/2-150), 4 Jemadar clerks 1 (50-5-75) 3 (40-5-60), 10 Havildar clerks (20), 10 Naick clerks (18) and 20 Sepoy clerks (14).

Name and Rank.	*Date of birth.*	*Date of 1st commission.*	*Date of rank.*	*Date of appointment to Nayar Brigade. (now Travancore State Forces).*	*Pay & allowance.*	*Remarks.*
Chief Clerk.						
M S. Netto, B. A.	25-12-1900	,,	,,	30-5-1932	Rs. 120	
Jemadar Clerks.						
(Army Head Quarters) —	Vacant	Borne on the strength of the various units.				
(Body Guard) —	Vacant					
(1st Infantry) —	Vacant					
(2nd Infantry) —	Vacant					

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Mr. James Simpson, M. B., ch. B., B. Rs. 1,800. Darbar Physician and Superintendent, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

SURGEONS.—1ST GRADE.

1 Vacant.

Mrs. M. Poonen Lukose, B. A. (Madras), M. B., B. S. (London), L. M. (Rotunda). Rs. 600. + P. A. Rs. 150 Superintendent, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum, (Under terms of covenant).

SURGEONS – 2ND GRADE.

1 Miss A. T. Martin, L. M. & S. (Madras) L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin.), L. R. F. P. & S. (Glas.), L. M. (Dublin). Rs. 450. In charge, Victoria Jubilee Hospital, Quilon.

2 Miss E. Samuel, M. B. & B. S. (Madras), L. R. C. P. (London), M. R. C. S. (Eng), L. M. (Dublin), M. R. C. P. (Edin), F. R. F. P. S. (Glasgow). Rs. 450 Assistant, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.

3 K. P. Raman Pillai, M. B. & B. S. (Madras) L. R. C. P. (London) M. R. C. S. (Eng.) F. R. C. S. (Edin). Rs. 400 + L. A. Rs. 75. Asst. Superintendent, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

DEPUTY SURGEONS—1TS GRADE.

1 A. M. Mathew, B. A., M. B. & C. M. Rs. 300. In charge, District Hospital, Changanacherry.

2 B. Dasanachar, M. B. & C. M. Rs. 300. In charge, Fort Hospital, Trivandrum.

3 D. W. Isaac, L. M. & S. Rs. 300. In charge, District Hospital, Kottayam

4, 5 and 6 Vacant.

DEPUTY SURGEONS—2ND GRADE.

1 S. John, L. M. & S. (Madras), L. R. C. S. (Edn.) L. R. F. P. S. (Glas.) M. R. C. P. (Edin.) D. T. M & H. (Edin.) Rs. 250. Assistant, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

2 Jacob Thaliath, M. B. B. S. (Bombay), F. R. C. S. (England) Rs. 300. P. A. Rs. 50 Assistant, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

3 V. M. Kuriyan, L. M. & S. Rs. 250. In charge, District Hospital, Muvattupuzha

4 N. Krishna Pillai, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. In charge, District Hospital, Quilon.

5 V. Nagoji Row, M. B. & C. M. Rs 200. In charge, District Hospital, Mavelikara.

6 P. Parameswaran Pillai, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. In charge, District Hospital, Parur.

7 John Hilkiah, M. B. & C. M. Rs. 200. Assistant, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

8 J. I. Gomez, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. In charge, District Hospital, Kanjirapalli.

9 M. Sankara Menon, L. M. & S. Rs. 200 In charge, District Hospital Lalom.

20 S. Christian, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. P. A. Rs. 25. Assistant, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

11 Miss I. Gomez, M. B. B. S. (Madras) L. M. (Rot.) D. G. O (Dub), Rs. 200. Assistant, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS—FIRST GRADE.

1 A. E. John, B. A., M. B., & C. M., Rs. 200. In charge, District Hospital, Shertallay.

2 M. P. Chacko, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. In charge, District Hospital, Kozhencherry

3 K. Kesava Pillai, M. B. & B. S. (Madras.) T. D. D. (Wales.) Rs. 200. In charge, Central Prison Hospital, Trivandrum.

4 R. Ramakrishna Pillai, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. In charge, District Hospital, Alleppey.

5 S. Sivathanu Pillai, M. B. & B. S. Rs 200. Assistant, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

6 N. Madhava Panikkar, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 200. In charge, District Hospital Vaikm.

7 M. Koshi, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. In charge, District Dispensary. Pulincunnu.

8 P. Eappen, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. In charge, District Hospital, Nagercoil

9 C. K. George, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 200. In charge, District Hospital, Thiruvella.

10 J. Alexander, M. B. CH. B. (Aberdeen) Rs. 200. In charge, District Hospital, Nedumangad.

11 C. T. Kuruvilla, L. M. & S. Rs. 200. In charge, District Dispensary, Kayancolam.

12 T. K. Kuruvilla, M. P. & B. S. Rs. 200. In charge, District Hospital Chirayinkil.

13 K. N. Raghunatha Row, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 200. Assistant, Fort Hospital Trivandrum.

14 R Raghava Poduval, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 175. Assistant, General Hospital Trivandrum.

15 Mrs. Catherine Jacob. Rs. 250. Assistant, Victoria Jubilee Hospital, Quilon.

16 Miss Sarah Varghese M. B. & B. S. Rs. 200. Assistant, District Hospital Alleppey.

17 P. N. Narayanan M. B., P S. Rs. 175, In charge, District Hospital, Shencottah.

18 Vacant.

19 Vacant.

20 Vacant.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS—II GRADE.

1 Miss B. Kamalamma M. B. & B. S. Rs. 175. Assistant, District Hospital, Kottayam.

2 E. K. Raman Pillai, L. M. & S. Rs. 175. In charge. District Hospital, Neyyattinkara.

3 A. Krishnan Tampi M. B. CH B. (Edin.) Rs. 300 + L. A. Rs. 20. Assistant and R. M. O. District Hospital, Alleppey.

4 Miss Achy Iype M. D. Rs. 200. Assistant, Victoria Jubilee Hospital, Quilon.

5 Miss Sosa Philip, M. B., B. S., Rs. 175 + L. A. Rs. 25. Assistant and House Surgeon, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.

6 K. John, M. B. & B. S. Rs. 150. Assistant, District Hospital, Quilon.

7 N. Gopala Kamath, M. B. & B. S. Rs 150. In charge, District Hospital, Thaicattuserry

8 K. Kuppuswami Iyengar, (Neyyoor Trained) Rs. 175. Palace Dispensary, Trivandrum.

9 K. V. Mathew, L. M. & S. Rs. 150. In charge, District Hospital, Padmanabhapuram.

10 V. S. Bhagavathiperumal Pillai, L. M. & S. Rs. 125. In charge, District Hospital, Punalur.

11 S. Nilakanta Iyer, L. M. & S., Rs. 125. Assistan General Hospital. Trivandrum.

12 D. Ramanathan L. M. & S. Rs. 125 Assistant, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

13 T. C. Mathew, L. M. & S. Rs. 150. In charge, District Dispensary, Devikulam.

14 P. Parameswara Aiyar, M. B. B. S., Rs. 100. Assistant, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

15 K. Nilakanta Pillai, M. B., Ch: B. (Edin) Rs. 150. General Hospital Traivndrum.

Sreemathi G. Kaliyani Amma. Rs. 100 + F. A. 35. Assistant, District Hospital, Mavelikara.

R. M. Kumaraswamy Naidu, L. M. P. Rs. 100. Assistant, District Hospital, Alleppey.

ACTING ASSISTANT SURGEONS

1 G. N. Unnithan B. A., M. R. C. S. (Engl) L. R. C. P. (London.) D. T. M. H. (London) Assistant, District Hospital Kottayam.

2 V. Kumara Pillay, M. B. B. S., Assistant, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

3 R. Sankararaman, L. M. & S., Sreepadam Dispensory, Do.

4 S. Padmanabha Pillai, M. B. B. S. Do. Do. Do.

5 K. C. Ommen M. B. B. S. Assistant, District Hospital, Alleppey.

HONORARY HOUSE SURGEONS.

1. S. Sankaranarayana Unnithan L. M. S.
2. K. Sivasankara Pillai M. B. B. S.
3. K. Narayanan Nair Do.
4. G. Sambasivan Do.
5. C. John Do.
6. I. Z. Thomas Do.
7. Miss. G. Kamalamma L. M. P.
8. K. John L. M. & S.
9. Miss. K G. Thankamma M. B. B. S.

SPECIALISTS.

SURGEON.

1 L. A. Revi Varma, M. B. & C. M. (Madras) D. O. M. S. (London) Rs. 400 In charge, Ophthalmic Hospital, Trivandrum.

DEPUTY SURGEON.

1 A. O. Jacob, B. A., M. B., B. S. (Madras), L. R. C. P., (London), M. R. C. S. (England), D. M. R. E. (Cantub), Rs. 300, Radiologist General Hospital, Trivandrum.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

1 V. R. Narayanan Nair, B. A., M. B. B. S. Rs. 150. In charge of the E. N. T. Section, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

2 P. C. Varghese, L. M. & S. Rs. 100 + L. A. Rs. 50. Supervision of the Leprosy Survey in the State and in charge of the Leper Colony, Nooranad.

3 A. M. Clement, L. R. C. P. S., (Edin.) L. R. F. P. S., (Glas.) L. D. S., R. C. S., (Eng.). Rs. 175. In Charge of the Dental Section, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

4 A. S. Johnson, B. A., M. B. B. S. (Madras) M. R. C. P. (Edin.) Rs. 150. Psychiatrist in charge of the Hospital for Mental Diseases, Oolampara.

5 C. J. Titus, L. M. S., Rs. 125. Clinical Assistant, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

6 P. A. Velayudhan Pillai, L. M. & S (Madras.) L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin.) L. R. F. P. & S. (Glasgow), D. O. M. S. (London.) Rs. 150. Assistant, Ophthalmic Hospital, Trivandrum.

7 Kuryan George, M. B. B. S. (Madras) L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin.) L. R. F. P. & S. (Glas.) D. L. O., R. C. S. (London), Rs. 200 in charge of the E. N. T. Section, District Hospital, Kottayam.

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

First Grade.

1 G. R. Subba Row, L. M. P. Rs. 100. + L. A. Rs. 20. In charge, District Dispensary, Perumbavoor.

2 S. Kochuraman Pillai, (Ceylon trained) Rs. 100. In charge, Valiathuray Dispensary, Trivaadrm.

3 R. Ramanatha Iyer L. M. P. Rs. 100. Ophthalmic Hospital Trivaudrum.

4 C. R. Kesava Pillai L. C. P. S. Rs. 95. In charge, District Dispensary Kottarakara.

5 P. K. Kunjukrishnan. L. C. P. S. Rs. 95. In charge, District Dispensary, Vizhingom.

6 Y. Rama Aiyar, L. M. P. Rs. 95. In charge, District Dispensary, Ambalapuzha.

7 A. I. Joseph, L. M. P. Rs. 95. In charge, District Dispensary, Kuravilangad.

8 N. Padmanabhan, L. C. P. S. (Calcutta) Rs. 95. Assistant, General Hospital Trivandrum.

9 M. V. Doraswamy. (Ceylon trained) Rs. 90 In charge District Dispensary, Vidura.

10 M. I. Palpu L. M. P. Rs. 85. In charge, District Dispensary Karunagapally.

11 K. Arumukam Pillai. Rs. 85. In charge, District Dispensary, Ramapurum.

12 C. Kesava Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 85. In charge, District Dispensary Haripad

13 K. M. Marcos, L. M. P. Rs. 90. In charge, District Dispensary, Mallapalli

14 P. R. Parameswara Kymal, L. M. P. Rs. 80. In charge, District Dispensary Peermade.

15 S. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, L. M. P. Rs. 80. In charge District Dispensary Boothapandy.

16 A. Kumaran Nair, L. C. P. S. (Calcutta) Rs. 80. In charge, District Dispensary, Athirampuzha.

17 A. Swaminatha Pillai, L. M. F. (Beng.) Rs. 80. In charge, District Dispensary, Varkala.

18 Miss E. Sebastian, L. M. P. Rs. 80. + F. A. 40. Assistant, District Hospital, Parur.

19 P. N. Damodaran Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 80. Assistant, General Hospital Trivandrum.

20 N. Sesha Aiyar, L. M. P. Rs. 80. In charge, District Dispensary. Ayikudy.

21 K. A. Arumukam Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 80. In charge, District Dispensary, Thodupuzha.

22 G. K. Tampi, L. M. F. (Beng.) Rs. 80. In charge, District Dispensary, Adoor.

Sub-Assistant Surgeons—Second Grade.

1 P. A. Nilaoanta Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 80. Assistant, District Hospital, Alwaye.

2 N. K. Kurup, L. M. F. (Beng.) Rs. 80. In charge, District Dispensa y, Chengannoor.

3 P. Kochappan Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 80. Assistant, District Hospital, Kottayam.

4 K. N. Idichandy, L. M. P. Rs. 80. Assistant, District Dispensary, Mavelikara.

5 A. G. Thomas, L. M. P. Rs. 80. In charge, District Dispensary, Arukutty.

6 T. John Chacko, L. M. P. Rs. 80. Assistant, District Hospital, Mavelikara.

7 V. Madhavan Valiathan, L. M. P. Rs. 80. Assistant, District Hospital Changanacherry.

8 C. V. Padmanabha Pillai, L. M. P. (Madras) L. M. S. S. A. (London.) Assistant, District Hospital, Quilon.
9 N. Krishna Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 80. In charge, District Dispensary, Pampady.
10 C. O. Mathew, L. M. P. Rs. 80. In charge, District Dispensary, Kothamangalom.
11 Mrs. Thai Yesudian, L. M. P. Rs. 80. + F. A. 40. Assistant, Victoria Jubilee Hospital, Quilon.
12 B. Sankara Aiyar L. M. P. Rs. 80. In charge, District Dispensary, Colachal.
13 K. M. Parameswara Kurup, L. M. P. Rs. 70. In charge District Dispensary, Kuthattakulam.
14 S. Kolappa Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 70 + L. A. Rs 20. Assistant, Hospital for Travancore State Forces, Trivandrum.
15 Sry. G. Meenakshi Amma, L. M. P. Rs. 70. + F. A. Rs. 35 Assistant, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.
16 N. P. Nilacanta Pillai, L. C. P. S. (Calcutta) Rs. 50. In charge, District Dispensary, Kalavoor.
17 A. N. Muthuswami Pillai L. C. P. S., Rs. 70. In charge, District Dispensary, Piravom.
18 W. Yesudian L. M. P. Rs. 70. Assistant, Hospitals at Oolampara.
19 A. D. Daniel, L. M. P. Rs. 70 Assistant. District Hospital, Nagercoil
20 T. G. Sundaram, L. M. P. Rs. 70 + L. A. 35 Assistant, to the Radiologist General Hospital, Trivandrum.
21 M. Edward, L. C. P. S. (Bombay). Rs. 70. In charge, District Hospital, Parassala.
22 Mrs. C. Sarvamma Naidu, L. M. P. Rs. 70 + F. A. Rs. 35. Assistant District Hospital, Thiruvalla.
23 K. C. John, L. M. P. Rs. 70. Assistant, Leper Colony, Noornad.
24 P. K. Varghese, L. M. P. Rs. 60. Assistant, District Hospital, Quilon.
25 P. Varghese L. M. P. Rs. 70. In charge, District Dispensary, Pathanamthitta.
26 Mrs C. Kunjulakshmi L. M. P. Rs. 70 + F. A. 35. Assistant, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.
27 Ommen Varghese L. M. P. Rs. 70. In charge, District Dispensary, Vamanapuram.
28 P. K. Narayanan L. M. P. Rs. 70. In charge, District Dispensary, Mundakayam.
29 K. M. John L. M. P. Rs. 70 + P. C. A. Rs. 20. Assistant, District Hospital, Thiruvalla.
30 K. Varghese L. M. P. Rs. 70, + L. A. Rs. 35. Assistant, Hospital for Travancore State Forces, Trivandrum.
31 B. A. Andrews (Neyoor Trained) Rs 60. Assistant, Hospital at Oolampara.
32 Thomas T. Kurien L. M. P. Rs. 60 Assistant: District Hospital, Changanacherry.
33 P. C. Kesava Pillai L. C. P. S. Rs. 60. In charge, District Dispensary, Edathua.
34 J. Venkitachalam Iyer L. C. P. S. (Calcutta) Rs. 60 + L. A. Rs. 15. Assistant, Fort Hospital, Trivandrum and in charge of C. D. Ward, Iranimuttom.
35 N. R. Sridharan Nair, L. M. P. Rs. 60. In charge, District Dispensary, Arumana.
36 Miss J. V. Chellamma, L. M. P. Rs. 60 + F. A. Rs. 30 Assistant, Women & Children's Hospital, Trivandrum,
37 Mrs. K. P. Janaki L. M. P. Rs. 60 + F. A. Rs. 30. Assistant, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.
38 Mrs. A. Cheriyan, L. M. P. Rs. 60 + F. A. Rs. 30. Assistant, District Hospital, Kozhencherry.

39 Miss Annie Beemer, L.M.P. Rs. 60 + F. A. Rs. 30. Assistant, District Hospital, Nagercoil.

40 P. M. Mathew, L. M. P. Rs. 60. Assistant, District Hospital, Kottayam.

41 M. K. Oommen, L. C. P. & S. (Bom.) Rs. 50 + L. A. Rs. 10. Assistant, District Hospital, Kozhencherry.

42 M. P. Krishna Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 50. In charge, District Dispensary, Konni.

43 K. S. Balakrishna Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 50 + L. A. Rs. 20. Assistant, Hospital for Travancore State Forces, Trivandrum.

44 K. Raghavan Pillai. L. M. P. Rs. 50. Assistant, District Hospital. Chirayinkil.

45 L. Ramakrishna Iyer, L. M. P. Rs. 50 + L. A. Rs. 20. Assistant, District Hospital, Muvattupuzha.

46 C. Subbaraya Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 50. In charge, District Dispensary, Thumpamon.

47 K. Kesavan, L. C. P. and S. (Cal.) Rs. 50. Assistant, District Hospital, Neyyattinkara.

48 K. C. Kesava Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 50 + L. A. Rs. 15. Assistant, District Hospital, Vaikom.

49 Mathai C. Chacko, L. M. P. Rs. 50. Assistant, District Hospital, Lalam.

50 S. Janardhana Iyer, L.M.P. Rs. 50. Assistant, District Hospital, Shertalai.

51 V. Krishna Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 50. In charge, District Dispensary, Kumarakom

52 K. I. Chandy, L. M. P. Rs. 50. Assistant, District Hospital, Kanjirapally.

53 D. E. Thomas, L. M. P. Rs. 50: L. A. Rs. 20. In charge, District Dispensary, Cape.

54 P. Padmanabha Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 50. Assistant, District Hospital, Parur

55 P. Kesava Kaniyar, L. M. P. Rs. 50. In charge, District Dispensary, Palode.

56 K. C. Thomas, L. M. P. Rs. 50. In charge, District Dispensary, Ranni.

57 P. C. Thomas, L. M. P. Rs. 50. In charge, District Dispensary, Chavara.

58 N. Gopalakrishna Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 50. Assistant, Hospitals at Oolampara.

59 K. Kunjunni Thampan, L. M. P. Rs. 50. Assistant, District Hospital Alleppey.

60 R. Gopalan, L. M. P. Rs. 50. School Medical Inspection work.

61 V. Arunachalam Pillai, L. M. P. Rs. 50. Assistant, District Hospital Padmanabhapuram.

M. Mathews, (Nagercoil Trained) A. A. Rs. 50. School Medical Inspection work.

S. Subramoniam, L. M. P. A. A. Rs. 50. School Medical Inspection work.

C. M. Thomas, L. M. P. A. A. Rs. 50. Assistant, District Hospital, Kottayam.

N. Kunjuraman Pillai, A. A. Rs. 50 + L. A. Rs. 10. School Medical Inspection work.

C. N. Raghavan, L. M. P. A. A. Rs 50 + L. A. Rs. 10. School Medical Inspection work.

K. P. Narayana Pillai, L. M. P. A. A. Rs. 50 + L. A. Rs. 10. School Medical Inspection work.

Abraham K. Mathen, L. M. P. A. A. Rs. 50 + L. A Rs. 10. School Medical Inspection work.

K. Cheriyan, L. M. P. A. A. Rs. 50. School Medical Inspection work.

K. C. Joseph, L. M. P A. A. Rs 50. In charge, District Dispensary, Marayoor

K. I. Padmanabha Pillai, L. M. P. A. A. Rs. 50. In charge, Pallivasal Dispensary.

P. O. Mathai, L. M. P., A. A. Rs. 50. Plague Relief Work, Devicolam.

K. P. Philip, L. M. P. A. A. Rs. 50. In charge, Plague Camp, Bodimettu.

AYURVEDIC DEPARTMENT.

Director of Ayurveda *Vacant*
N. Nilakanta Pillai, F. R. C. P. & S. (Ind.) Inspector of Ayurveda Rs. 125.
K. G. Gopala Pillai, Principal, Ayurveda College Rs. 125.

MUNICIPAL COUNCILS.

1. Trivandrum.

PRESIDENT.

G. Narayanan Tampi, B. A. & B. L.

OFFICIAL COUNCILLORS.

K. Narayana Pillai, M. A., B. Sc. Assistant Engineer, Town West Sub-Division.
T. Raman Nambisan, M. A., L. T, Headmaster, S. M. V. School.
S. John, L. M. S., L. R. C. S. E., L. R. F. P. & S. Glas) M. R. C. P. Edin.), D. T. M & H. (Edin.) Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital.

NOMINATED COUNCILLORS.

G. Neelakantan, B. A.
L. A. Netto.
John Benjamin Sawyer.
T. Muhammed Ismail B. A., L. L. B., Advocate.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

N. Gopala Pillai B. A., B. L.
S Subramonia Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. S Subramonia Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Narayana Iyer, B. A., B. L.
V. Krishna Pillai
N. Chandrasekara Pillai. B. A., B. L.
T. S. Krishna Iyer.
S. Nataraja Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B.
V Kunjukrishnan B. A., B. L.
R. Mrithinjayan B. A. B. L
N. K. Parameswaran Pillai.
K. S. Chellappan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. P. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. I. Simon, B. A., B. L.
G. Chandrasekhara Pillai, B. A, B L.

2. Nagercoil.

PRESIDENT.—Vacant
The Senior Official Councillor is in charge.
Vice President—Vacant.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS,

A. S. M. Jamaliar Syed Abubecker Sahib.
S Shunmuga Panicker.
K. Bhuthalinga Panickar, B. A., B. L.
M. Mahalinga Mudaliyar.
S. N. Vallinayagom Pillai.
N. Bhuthalingom Pillai.
B. Sivagurunathan Chettiar B. A., B. L.
J. David, B. A.
A. Gunamony M. A., M. L.
N. Vaithianatha Iyer, M. B., B. S.
R. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Padmanabha Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. Kolappa Pillai.
S. Narayanan.
S. Ramaswami.
R. Krishnamachari, B. A.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIAL COUNCILLORS.

G. Jeevaratnam, B. A., B. L.
S. I. Pandia Nadar, B. A.
C. Brahmanandam Asari.

OFFICIAL COUNCILLORS.

The local Executive Engineer.
The local Medical Officer.
The local Tahsildar.
The Head Master, S L. B. English High School, Nagercoil.
(Senior Official Councillor)

3. Quilon.

PRESIDENT.

K. G. Parameswaran Pillai.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

P. N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

K Mytheen Kunju.
M. K. Abdurrahimankutty.
R. Gopala Pillai.
K. Rama Varma Tampan, B. A.
Mytheenkunju.
Kutty Assan Kunju Soopy.
K. P. Gabriel.
T. Chudalayandi Chettiar.
K. Gopala Pillai.

OFFICIALS.

The local Medical Officer.
The local Sub-Division Officer
The local Assistant Division Peishkar.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

L. R Anantha Rama Iyer.
K. Venkataswara Pai B. A., B. L.
P. C. Jacob.

4. Alleppey.

PRESIDENT.

P. S. Muhammed.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

H. B. Abdulkadir Rowther.

ELECTED-COUNCILLORS.

Abubaker Abdulkadir.
N. M. Maohmed Abdulkader.
Mahomed Jaffer Hassen Sait.
T. C. Varughese.
V. Damodara Shenoy.
S. Vaidyanatha Iyer, B. A., B. L.
N. C John.
V. Bappu Vaidyar.
K. R. Sukumaran.
G. Parameswaran Pillai.
E. J. Josephkunju.

OFFICIALS.

The local Medical Officer.
The Tahsildar, Ambalapuzha Taluk.
The Local P. W. D. Sub-Division Officer.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

V. K. Panickker, B. A., B. L.
P. Balakrishnan Tampi, B. A., B. L.
S. Veeriah Reddiar.
H. Smith.

5. Kottayam.

PRESIDENT.

A. I. Itty Ipe. B. A.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

Vacant

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

K. K. Varkey.
P. C. Cheriyan.
K. N. Velayudhan Pillai,
K. Nanappan Nair.
A. V. John, B. A.
Cheriyan K. Varughese, B. A., B. L.
M. M. Chandy.
E. N. Eipe.
C. John Abraham.
U. T. Ithack.
M. W. Easoe.
V. C. John.

OFFICIALS.

The Assistant Peishkar.
The Executive Engineer.
The District Medical Officer.
The Assistant Surgeon Medical Entomology, Kottayam.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

T A. Parameswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. R. Krishna Shenoi, B. A.
P. A. Ismal Sahib.
K. Gopalan.

6. Padmanabhapuram.

PRESIDENT.

P. V. Padmanabha Pillai.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

N. Sahul Hameed Sahib.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

N. Manickam Pillai
S. Ganapati Iyer.
M. Raghava Aiyar.
P. S. Subramonia Pillai.
Koonankani Pillai.
M. Mohamad Hassan.
P. Chuppayan Assari.
M. Maluk Mohamad Asanar.
Chinnakannu Peerukannu.
V. Sreedharan Pillai.

OFFICIALS.

The local Medical Officer.
The Local P. W. D. Section Officer.
The Local Assistant Inspector of Vernacular Schools.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

V. Padmanabha Pillai.
S. K. Yosudasan.
Enock Nadar.

7. Tiruvella.

PRESIDENT.
M. E. Madhavan Pillai.
VICE-PRESIDENT.
K. G. Krishna Panikkar, B. A., L. T.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

K. G Krishna Panickar, B. A. L. T.
M. K. Mukundan Nair.
Kuriyan Kuriyan.
K. P. Philip.
K. I. Abraham B. A.
N. Krishnan Nair.
K. V. George.
Mammen Poulose.

NOMINATED COUNCILLORS.

S. Sankara Varier B. A.
N. Agnisarman Namboothiri
V. K. Damodaran Nambiar.

OFFICIALS.

The local Medical Officer.
The local Head Master of the V. H. School.
The local P. W. D. Section Officer.

8. Alwaye.

PRESIDENT.
M. K. Janardana Kamath.
VICE-PRESIDENT.
P. K. Makkar Sahib.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

K. Padmanabha Pillai.
P. K. Makkar Sahib.
Paul C. Manjooran.
P. F. Mathew.
K. P. Augustine.
A. Narayana Pillai.
K. S. Gopala Pillai.

OFFICIALS.

The Local Medical Officer
The Local P. W. D. Sub-Division Officer

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

M. K. Muhammed Pillai.
K. K. Velayudhan Sastri.
E. V. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
K. A. Hydrose.

9. Vaikam

PRESIDENT.
N. N. Parameswaran Pillai. B. A., B. L.
VICE-PRESIDENT.
K. V. Chidambara Iyer.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

M. Velayudha Paniker.
S. Renga Naik.
S. Subraya Iyer.
Aipora Varghese.
S. Narayana Pillai.
V. K. Velappan Nair.
G. Sankara Pillai.
K. V. Chidambara Aiyar.

OFFICIALS.

The Local Medical Officer.
The Local P. W. D. Section Officer.
The Head Master, English High School, Vaikam.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

Ahmed Isman Sait.
K. S. Aiyappan.
Kunjan Kesevan.

10. Kayencolam.

PRESIDENT.

Sahib Bahadur N. Siddick Sait. absent. The Medical officer the senior councillor is in charge.

VICE-PRESIDENT.
K. Gopala Panicker absent (an Elected Councillor)

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

Haji Hussan Yacoob Sait.
K. G. Mamman.
N. Ramanatha Naiken.
P. K. Ahamed Kunjoo.
V. Kuttalam Asari.
K. Kutten Pillai.
P. Kesava Pillai.
K Gopala Panikar. (absent.)

OFFICIALS.

The local P. W. D Canal Section Officer. The local Medical Officer.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

Haji Salai Mahamed.
Haji Easa Sait
P. K. Kesavan Vaidyan.
A. Sivaramakrishna Iyer

12. Shencottah.

PRESIDENT.

N. K. S. Krishnaswamy Karayalar.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS

S. L. Adivarahan Iyer.
S. A. Harihara Krishna Iyer.
S. Krishnaswamy Karayalar
Vacant.
S. R. Sabariperumal Pillai.
S. Muthuswami Pillai.
M. Mohideen Batcha Annavi.
K. Rama Iyer.

OFFICIALS.

Sub-Division Officer, P. W. D. Shencottah. The local Medical Officer.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

N. Subbiah Thevar.
N. Subbiah Nadar.

13. Colachel.

PRESIDENT.

S. V. Andi Pillai.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

V. Ponnambalam Nadar.
N. Subramonia Pillai.
R. P. M. Mohamad Abdul Kadir
A. Barnabas.
V. Chockalingam Nadar.
Tharmar Jones.

OFFICIALS.

The local Sub-Registrar. The local Medical Officer.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

R. Chithambaradasan Thampy.
L. J. Fernandez.
S. M. Lebba Abdul Majeed.

14. Changanacherry.

PRESIDENT.

Paul Verghese. B. A., B. L.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

K. Parameswaran Pillai.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

K. Chandrasekharan Nair.
E. Vasudevan Pillai.
M. C. Cherian.
P. K. Augustine.
S. Padmanabha Pillai.
Joseph Pothen.
Joseph John.
Padmanabha Pillai Krishna Pillai
Chacko Thommen.
Ouseph Scariah.
Thommen Joseph.

OFFICIALS.

The local Medical Officer.
The local Tahsildar
P. W. D. Section Officer.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

M. Abdul Rehiman.
V. Madhavan.
V. Velayudhan Asari.

15. Parur.

PRESIDENT.

A. Balakrishna Menon.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

K. G. Raman Menon.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

K. P. Kuriyan.
Chummar Onseph.
R. Satchidananda Aiyar.
K. P. Gopala Menon, B. A., B. L.
S. Krishna Iyer.
T. K. Balakrishna Pillai.
K. Velunny Nair

OFFICIALS.

The Medical Officer, Parur.
The Headmaster, English High School, Parur.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

R. Jeganatha Bhatji, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Aiyappan.
M. Madhavan Pillai.
Kuttiyali Mammu.

---

16. Neyyattinkara.

PRESIDENT.

N. K. Padmanabha Pillai.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

S. Somanatha Aiyar.
S. R. Krishna Aiyar, B. A, B. L.
A. P. Nair.
J. Jessiah.
S. Velayudhan Pillai.
Rev. D. S. Sahayadas.
K. Krishna Pillai.
V. P. Sivasankara Pillai.
G. Raghavan Pillai.
M. Balakrishnan Vydian.
C. Neelacanta Pillai.
C. Paramesvaran Pillai.
N. S. Krishna Pillai B. A., B. L.

OFFICIALS.

The local Medical Officer.
The Medical Officer of Health, Health Unit.
The local P. W. D. Sub-Division Officer.
The local English High School Head Master.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

H. Peerukhan Sahib
A. Kadaksham,
M. Kesava Panickar. B. A, B. L.

---

17. Attingal.

PRESIDENT.

K. G. Narayana Pillai, B. A.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

K. P Raghavan Nair,

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

C. V. Raman Pillai.
N. Vasudevan Pillai.
S. Ahmed Pillai.
N. Kunjan Pillai.
K. P. Raghavan Nair.
K. Narayanan.
S. Abdur Rassak.

OFFICIALS.

The Tahsildar, Chirayinkil.
The P. W. D. Section Officer, Attingal.
The Head Master, English High School, Attingal.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

N. Narayanan Oonni B. A., B L.
A. Veerabahu Asari.
V. R. Krishnan.

---

18. Kuzhithura.

PRESIDENT.

P. Bhagavathi Iyer.

VICE-PRESIDENT.

D David.

ELECTED COUNCILLORS.

K. Chinnu Pillai.
N. Subbian.
P. Gopalan, B. A.
K. Raman Pillai.
N. Marthanda Pillai.
S. Subramonia Konar
T. K. Subramonia Iyer.

OFFICIALS

The local Tahsildar.
The Head Master, English High School
The local P. W. D. Supervisor.

NOMINATED NON-OFFICIALS.

O. Nallathampi Nadar.
Vasthian Muthu.
Usanar Pillai Muhamad Abdul Kadir.

Department of Public Health.

W. C. Sweet M. D., B. SC., DR P H. Honorary Adviser, Public Health.
M. K. Gopala Pillai, M. R. C. S. (Eng.) L. R. C. P., D. P. H. (Lon.) Dr. P. H. (J. H. U.), F. R. S. (Trop), M. & H., F. R. I. P. H., Director of Public Health. Rs. 350 + P. A. 100.
N. Krishnan Tampi, M. B. B. S., B. S. SC., Dr. P. H. (J. H. U.) Medical Officer of Health, Epidemiology and Vital Statistics. Rs. 350
P. Kumaran Nair, L. M. S., Dr. P. H. Medical Officer of Health. Health Unit, Neyyattinkara. Rs. 250.
C. O. Karunakaran, M. B. B. S., (Madras) D. T. M. & H., D. P. H. (Cambridge) D. E. (Lond) Superintendent, Public Health Laboratory. Rs. 250.
S. Rajagopal, B. A., Health Educational Officer. Rs. 115.

ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

P. K. Joseph, M. B. B. S., Rs. 150.
K. Madhavan Nair, L. M. & S. D. P. H (Calcutta,) Rs. 125.
S. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A. M. B., B. S. Rs. 125.
R. Sundaram, M. B B. S. Rs. 125.
Koshy P. Cheriyan, B. A., M. B B. S., D. P. H. (Calcutta) Rs. 100 (Temporary.)

SUB-ASSISTANT SURGEONS.

K. Chandy L. M. P. Rs. 80 + L. A. 40.
C. Gopalan Nair, L. M. P., Rs. 75.
M. I. Mathew, L. C. P. & S. (Bom.) Rs. 75.
V. Madhavan Pillai, L. M. F. (Bengal) Rs. 50. (Temporary.)

PUBLIC ANALYST.

T. R. Narayana Pillai, M. SC, A. I. C, Rs. 140.
P K. Sankara Pillai, L. M. P. Research Assistant Rs. 75.

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES.

Mrs. S. O. Jacob L. M. P. Rs. 85 + F. A. Rs. 40.
Mrs. Joyce Richards L. M. P. Rs 85 + F. A. R. 40.
Miss. E. Kutty Amma L. M. P. Rs. 70.
" K. Janaki Amma L. M. P. Rs. 70.

Sanitary Circle Officers

(FIRST GRADE.

A. S. Samadanam Rs. 100, (on leave).
P. V. Jacob Rs. 100, Kottayam.
T. S. Krishna Rao Rs. 100, Perumbavoor.
R. Subramonia Iyer Rs. 100, Nagercoil.

(SECOND GRADE)

R. Nagaraja Rao Rs. 80, Trivandrum.
P. Raman Pillai Rs. 80, Vycome.
C. Jacob John Rs. 70, Kuzhithurai
V. Padmanabha Aiyangar Rs. 65. Chengannoor.
S. Vasudeva Aiyar Rs. 65, Kottarakara.
E. John Thomas Rs. 60, Kayancolam.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

I. DIRECTION.

CHIEF ENGINEER.

G. B. E. Truscott Rs. 1750.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

S. Sesha Iyer, B. A., B. E., Personal Assistant. Rs. 400 + P. C. A. Rs. 40
K. R. Damodaran Pillai B. A., B. L. Superintendent Rs. 160.

II. EXECUTIVE.

EXECUTIVE ENGINEERS.

1. L. H. Jacob. T* Rs 800 + O. A. 150. Quilon.
2. K. Govinda Pillai, B. Sc. L. C. E. Rs. 700 P. C. A. 40 Trivandrum.
3. S. S. Krishna Aiyangar B. A., B. E., Rs. 700 (Maramat Engineer.) On leave.
4. V. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. E., Rs. 700, Maramath Engineer.
5. M. S. Doraswami Aiyangar B. A. B. E. A. M. I. E., (Ind.) Rs. 700, Kottayam.
6. J. W. Chacko Rs. 500. W. and S. Division.
7 & 8. *Vacant*

George Philip, B. A., B. E. Rs. 400 + A. A. 100 S. P. T. Nagercoil.
I. C. Chacko B. Sc. (Edin.) 400 + 100 A. A. Ag. Quilon Irrigation.
K. Narayana Pillai, M. A., B. Sc. (Edin.) 400 + 100 A. A. Ag. Alwaye.

ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

1. George Philip, B. A., B. E., Rs. 400. (On other duty.)
2. I. C. Chacko, B. Sc. (Edin.) Rs. 400. Do.
3. K. Narayana Pillai, M. A., B. Sc. (Edin.) Rs. 400 Do.
4. S. Sesha Aiyer, B. A., B. E. Rs. 400 (On other duty).
5. K. C. Thomas, B. A., B. E. Rs. 400. Quilon.
6. K. Raja Raja Varma, B. E. Rs. 400, Trivandrum East Sub-Division.
7. P. J. Thomas, B. Sc. (London). Rs. 400 + L. A. 35. Munnar.
8. O. S. Sundaram Aiyer, Rs. 400 + P. C. A. 24 Trivandrum. (On other duty)

T. K. Nilakanta Pillai, M. C. E. Rs. 350, Trivandrum West Sub-Division.
S. Ramachandra, B. E. Assoc. M. Inst. C. E. M. Inst. M. & Cy. E. Rs. 350 Trivandrum (On other duty)
E. Sivaraman Nair, B. A., B. E. Rs. 300 (On other duty.)
S. Janardhana Aiyer, B. A., B. E. Rs. 200 + A. A. 50, S. P. T. Kottayam.
K. N. Govinda Pillai, B. A., Rs. 200 + A. A. 50 Nagercoil.
N. Kesavan Thamby Rs. 150 + 50 A. A. Ag. Quilon Irrigation Sub-Division.
*G. R. Oliver, B. E., Ag. 150 + 50 A. A. Muvattupuzha Irrigation.
*A. R. Krishna Aiyar, B. E. (Ag.) Rs. 150 + 50 A. A. Changanacherry, Irrigation Sub Division.
*P. Thanu Pillai, B. A., Rs. 175 (Ag.) Mavelikara.

*"T" denotes Tamil.
*Against the three reserved places in the Sub-Engineer's grade.

SUB-ENGINEERS.

1. T. K. Neelacanta Pillai. M C. E. Rs. 350. (On other duty.)
2. S. Ramachandra B. E. Assoc. M. Inst. C. E. M. Inst. M & Cy. E. Rs. 350 (On other duty.)
3. E. Sivaraman Nair, B A., B. E., (On other duty)
4. P. S. Srinivasa Aiyer, Rs. 275 Alleppey.
5. K. T. Thirumal Row Rs. 275. Alwaye Sub-Division.
6. P. Sankara Rao, Rs 250. Muvattupuzha.
7 & 8. *Vacant.* S. Janardhana Iyer, B. A., B. E. S. P. T. (On other duty.)
K. N. Govinda Pillai S. P. T. Do.

P. Duraswamy Aiyangar, Ag. Rs. 150 + 40. A. A. Peermade.
K. E. Pothan Ag. Rs. 150 + 40 A. A. (On other duty)
A. Arunachalam Pillai, Rs 150 + 40. A A. Do.
R. Krishnaswamy Iyer, Rs. 150 + 43 A. A. Shencottah.

WATER WORKS AND DRAINAGE ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT.

I. DIRECTION AND EXECUTION.

Water Works and Drainage Engineer to Government.

(1) Vasthu Vidya Kusala C. Balakrishna Rao, B. A., B. E., C. E., Rs. 700 + P. C. A. Rs. 40. Trivandrum.

II. EXECUTIVE—(*a*) TRIVANDRUM DRAINAGE SCHEME.

(1) S. Ramachandra, B. E., Assoc. M. Inst. C. E. M. Inst. M. and Cy. E., Temporary Drainage Engineer, Rs. 350 + A. A. 100 + P. C. A 60 Trivandrum.
(2) B. Ramamurthi Iyer, Temporary Assistant to the Drainage Engineer, Rs. 300 + P. C. A. Rs. 50, Trivandrum.
(3) V. Sadasivan Sub Engineer Rs. 200 + P. C. A. 40.

II. EXECUTIVE—(*b*) THE WILLINGDON WATER WORKS.

(1) O. S. Sundaram Iyer, Rs. 400 (personal) + P. C. A. Rs. 60. Temporary Assistant Engineer, Willingdon Water Works (Capital), Trivandrum.

II. EXECUTIVE—(*c*) WATER SUPPLY SCHEMES TO MOFUSSIL MUNICIPAL TOWNS.

(1) K. K. Kartha B. E., Rs. 250 + P. C. A Rs. 40, Temporary Assistant Engineer, Alleppey, (for Alleppey and Shencottah.)
(2) A. K. Chacko B. E., A. M. Inst. Struct : E. Rs. 200 + P. C. A. 40, Temporary Assistant Engineer, Nagercoil.

SUPERINTENDENT, WILLINGDON WATER WORKS—WORKING EXPENSES.

(1) M. S. Kumaraswami Pillay, Rs. 150 + 50) + P C. A. Rs. 40. (Rs. 200-10/2-250.)

WATER ANALYST.

(1) P. G. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., M. Sc Rs 120 100-10/2-150. scale (Personal.)

ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

K P. Padmanabha Menon, B. A., B. Sc., (Honors) Lond. A. G G. I. & D. I. C. A. M. I. E. E.. A. M. I. Mech. E., M. I. E. (Ind.) Electrical Engineer, Rs. 700 P. C A. 50. Chithirapuram.

H. C. Chopra, B. A., B. Sc., Executive Engineer, Electrical Division, Trivandrum, Rs. 500 P C. A. 40. Trivandrum.

P. Joseph John, B. E. A. M. I. E. (India) Assistant, Electrical Engineer, Rs. 300. P. C. A. Rs. 24. Chithirapuram.

E. Sivaraman Nair, B. A., B. E., Assistant Engineer, Pallivasal. Hydro-Electric Scheme Civil Sub-Division, Rs. 300, P. C. A. 24 **Chithirapuram.**

N. V. Dorofeef, M. I. E. (Ind.) Resident Engineer, Tunnel and Civil Works, Bh. Rs. 1500 P. T. A. Rs. 50. Munnar.

M. V. Rama Varma Raja, B. A., B. Sc., (Lon.), Grad I. E. E., Superintendent, Trivandrum Electric Supply. Rs. 250 P. C A. 24. Trivandrum.

K. E. Pothen, Sub-Engineer, construction of H. T. Transmission Line. Rs. 150+A. A. 100, Muvattupuzha.

N. Janardanan Pillai, L. M. E. Superintendent, Quilon Electric Supply. Rs. 125. P. C A. 24. Quilon

MARAMAT DEPARTMENT.

V. Harihara Aiyar B. A., B. E., Ag. Maramat Engineer, Rs. 700 Trivandrum.

MARAMAT CIRCLE OFFICERS.

I. GRADE.

1. Vacant.
2. V. Venkateswara Aiyar Rs. 150 Mavelikara.

II. GRADE.

1. S. A. Narayana Sastri. Rs. 120. Trivandrum.
2. G. Kesava Pillai Rs. 70 + 5 Quilon (Ag.)
3. R. Padmanabha Aiyar. Rs. 70+5. Kottayam. (Ag.)

FOREST DEPARTMENT.

CONSERVATOR.

R. Dhanukoti Pillai, B. A., (Honors) Oxon., Rs. 700. Trivandrum.

CONSERVATOR'S OFFICE.

T. K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A. Personal Assistant, Rs. 100, Trivandrum.

DEPUTY CONSERVATORS.

1. *Vacant.*
2. P. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. sc., Bar-at-law, Rs. 400. Malayattur.
   R. Srikanta Pillai. Acting.

ASSISTANT CONSERVATORS.

1. M. O. Oommen, Rs. 300. Southern Division, Trivandrum
2. R. Srikanta Pillai, B. A., Rs. 275. Kottayam Division, Kottayam.
3. P. Velayudhan Nair, B. A., Rs. 250. Central Division, Konni.
4. T. D. Kuppuswami Aiyar, Rs. 300. Quilon.
   N. Trivikraman Tampi, B. A. (Acting.) Rs. 125 + 40 A. A. Shenkotta.

GAME WARDEN.

S. C. H. Robinson Rs. 400. Peermade.

EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

EXCISE COMMISSIONER.

C. O. Madhavan, B. A., B. L. Rs 700, Trivandrum.

EXCISE COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.

K. Thanu Pillai, B. A., Rs. 195 Assistant Excise Commissioner, Excise Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.

C. Krishna Iyer, B. A., Rs. 145, Manager, Excise Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.

Assistant Excise Commissioners.

I Grade.

1. K. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L., Rs. 350, Nagercoil Division, Nagercoil.

II Grade.

1. R. Sankara Pillai, B. A., Rs. 300, Mavelikara Division, Mavelikara.
2. P. N. Sankara Aiyar, B A., B. L., Rs. 300, Quilon Division, Quilon.
3. A. Raman Pillai, B. A., Rs. 275 L. A. Rs. 27½, Devicolam Division, Devicolam

III Grade.

1. K. Pitchu Iyer, B. A., Rs 225, Arukutty Division, Arukutty.
2. V. Ghulam Hussain, Rs. 275, Piravom Division, Piravom.
3. K. Paramu Pillai, B. A., B. L. Rs. 225, Trivandrum Division, Trivandrum.
4. V. Narayana Pillai B A., Rs. 225, Parur Division, Parur.
5. S. Krishna Aiyer, B. A., B. L., Rs. 215, Kottayam Division. Kottayam
6. K. Thanu Pillai, B. A. Rs. 195, Assistant Excise Commissioner, Excise Commissioner's office, Trivandrum.

Inspectors.

I Grade.

1. B. Moreira, Rs. 125. Trivandrum Tobacco Bankshall, Trivandrum.
2. S. Vaiyapuri Pillai, Rs. 125 + P. T. A. 16, Trivandrum, Neyyattinkara Range.
3. G. Parameswaran Pillai, Rs. 125, Nagercoil, Nagercoil Distillery.
4. S. Vasudeva Panickar B. A. Rs. 125 + L. A 5 Trivandrum Sea Customs and Port Salt, Depot Trivandrum.
5. Eipe Thariyan, B. A., Rs. 125, Arukutty, Veluthully Chowkey.
6. K. Sadasivan B. A. Rs. 125, Mavelikara, Alleppey Sea Customs.
7. V. S. Parameswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Rs. 125, Arukutty, Arukutty Chowkey.
8. T. R. Hari Row, Rs. 120 + L. A. 5, Nagercoil. Puthallom.
9. S. Sathiavageeswara Aiyar, B. A., Rs. 125 + L. A. 5, Nagercoil, Thamaracolam Extension Factory.
10. P. K. Velayudhan, B. A., Rs. 125 + L. A. 5, Nagercoil Thamaracolam, S. M. G. N. Allom.
11. M. Zainuddin B. A., B. L, Rs. 115 + P. T. A. 16, Parur, Parur Range.
12. P. R. Parameswaran Pillai B. A., B. L, Rs 105 P. T. A. 16, Nagercoil, Nagercoil Range.
13. K. Govindan, Rs, 100 + P. T. A. 16, Trivandrum, Vilavancode Range.
14. C. Gopala Pillai. Rs. 100, Nagercoil, Kottar Tobacco Bankshall.
15. P. K. Sivarama Pillai, B. A., Rs. 100 + P. T. A. 16, Quilon, Quilon Range.

II Grade.

1. K. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 90 + L A. 18 + P. T. A. 20, Devicolam, Devicolam Northern Range.
2. K. Arumukom Pillai, B. A., Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Mavelikara, Ambalapuzha Range.
3. T. K Narayana Panickar, B. A, Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Kottayam, Kottayam Range
4. S. Arumanayagom, Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Piravom, Muvattupuzha Range.
5. B. Harihara Aiyar, Rs. 90 + L. A. 5, Quilon, Customs port and salt depot.
6. N. S. Narayana Pillai, Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Parur, Alwaye Range.
7. K. Sankunni Menon Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Arukutty, Vadayar Range.
8. C. Ammunni Panickar, B. A., Rs. 85 + P. T. A. 16, Quilon, Kottarakara Range.
9. Vidwan M. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 90 Parur, Munambham Port Salt Depot.
10. M. Kunjukrishna Pillai, Rs. 90 + P. T A. 16, Kottayam, Changanacherry Range.
11. P. Narayana Pillai, Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Mavelikara, Changanoor, Range.
12. C. Nilakanta Panickar, Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Mavelikara, Karunagapally Range
13. P. Sivasankara Pillai, Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Quilon, Kunnattoor Range.
14. R. Narasimha Aiyengar, B. A., Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Trivandrum, Trivandrum Range..
15. W. E. Nigli, Rs. 90 + L. A. 18 + P. T. A. 20, Kottayam, Peermade Range.
16. K. Ramachandran Nair, B. A., Rs. 75, Quilon, Quilon Tobacco Bankshall.

17. A. Kesva Aiyer, Rs. 90, Nagercoil, Aramboly Chowkey.
18. T. Sayid Mahamed, Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Mavelikara, Mavelikara Range.
19. T. M. Vasudevan Pillai Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Trivandrum, Chirayinkil Range.
20. K. M. Michael B. A., B. L. Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Kottayam, Minachil Range.
21. V. R. Krishna Pillai, M. A., Rs. 75 Mavelikara Tobacc Bankshall, Alleppey.

III Grade.

1. C. P. Pothen B. A. Rs. 90+P. T. A. 16, Parur, Mamala Range.
2. K. V. Sankara Pillai, Rs. 90 Mavelikara, Alleppey Port Salt Depot.
3. F. E. Noranho Rs. 90+P T. A. 16, Piravom, Thottorvelical Range.
4. P. Kochukrishna Pillai, Rs. 90 + P. T. A. 16, Mavelikara, Karthigapally Range.
5. S. Padmanabha Iyer, Rs. 85 + P. T. A. 16, Mavelikara, Thiruvalla Range.
6. A. Sekharan, Rs. 75 + P. T. A. 20 + L. A. 15, Devicolam, Devicolam Southern Range.
7. G. Kunjukrishna Pillai, Rs. 75 + P. T. A. 16, Piravom, Thodupuzha Range.
8. J. R. James Rs. 75 + P. T. A. 16, Nagercoil, Kalkulam Range.
9. M. Venkitachalam Iyer, Rs. 80 + P. T. A. 16, Quilon, Shencottah Range.
10. A. Mannual B. A. Rs. 70 + L. A. 5, Nagercoil, Thamaracolam old allom.
11. A. G. Pantaleon B. A. Rs. 50+P. T. A. 16, Parur, Perumpavoor Range.
12. P. John B. A., Rs. 50 + P. T. A. 16. Arukutty, Veluthully Range.
13. A. Krishna Pillai, Rs. 50 + L. A. 5, Nagercoil, S. M. K, M. and S, S. Allom.
14. T. P. Vasudevan Nair, Rs. 60 + P. T. A. 16, Arukutty, Vaikom Range.
15. Charles Daniel, B. A., Rs 50+P. T. A. 15. Arukutty, Shertallai Range.
16. R. N Krishna Pillai, Rs. 60 + P. T A, 16, Trivandrum. Nedumangad Range.
17. K. Narayana Pillai. Rs. 50 + P. T. A. 16, Mavelikara, Pathanamthitta Range.
18. M. K. Narayana Pillai, Rs. 55 + P. T. A. 16, Quilon, Pathanapuram Range.
29. C. R. Narayana Iyer, Rs. 50 + P. T. A. 16, Piravom, Piravom Range.
20. P. K. Narayana Pillai, Rs. 50 + P T. A. 16, Kottayam, Ettumanoor Range.

[N. B. *The first place indicates the Division and the second the Station.*]

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

Lieutenant-Commander W. J. Swan R. N. R. Retd., Principal Port Officer Bh. Rs. 600—Alleppey. (On combined Privilege and Furlough leave.

T. M. Cameron, Ag. Principal Port officer, Rs. 985.

EDUCATION DEPARTMENT.

DIRECTION AND INSPECTION.

I. DIRECTION.

C. V. Chandrasekharan, M. A. (Oxon.) Director of Public Instruction Bh. Rs. 900.

M. R. Krishna Warrier, B. A., L. T., Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction, Rs. 280.

A. S. Narayana Aiyer, Manager, Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Rs. 120.

D. Gainneos, B. A., B. L. Financial Assistant, Rs. 225. (On other duty.)

II INSPECTION.

N. Venkiteswara Iyer, B. A., L. T., Ag. Division Inspector of Schools, Trivandrum, Rs. 300.

M. P. Krishnan Nambiar, M. A., L. T., Division Inspector of Schools, Quilon Rs. 500.

R. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar. B. A., L. T., Division Inspector of Schools, Thiruvella, Rs. 325.

R. Renga Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Division Inspector of Schools, Muvattupuzha, Rs. 325.

Miss. M. I. Rosemeyer, B. A., L. T., Inspectress of Girls Schools Rs. 500.

ASSISTANT INSPECTING OFFICERS.

No.	Name.	Pay and allowances.	Station.	Remarks
1.	K. C. Cheriyan B. A., (Math) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Karunagapalli	
2.	V. K. Philip, B. A., (Hist.) L. T.	Rs 175+ P. T. A. 20	Kottayam	
3.	K. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., (Phy.) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Kanjirapalli	
4.	T. V. Cheriyan, B. A. (Hist.) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Ramapuram	
5.	P. Charles B. A., (Hist.) L. T.	Rs 120+ P. T. A. 20	Nedumangad	
6.	M. Udaya Varma Raja B. A. (Sans) L. T.,	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Palai	
7.	K. C. Sebastian B. A., (Phy.) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Alwaye.	
8.	P. T. Idikulla B. A., (Hons) (Hist.) L. T.	Rs 120+ P. T. A 20	Mallapally	
9.	K. Nanoo Pillai, B. A. (Math) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A 20	Kottarakara	
10	E. I. Chacko B. A., (Hons.) (Hist.) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Changanacherry	
11	T. S. Krishna Aiyar B. A., (Math.) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Quilon	
12	M. Muthuswamy, M. A. (Hist.) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Kuzhithuray	
13.	N. Raja Pai, B. A., (Chem.) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Vaikom	
14.	S. Easwara Aiyar, B. A., (Hist.) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Adoor	
15.	R. Muthuswamy Iyer. B. A., (Hist) (Hons.) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 24	Moovattupuzha	
16.	A. Ahmed Kunju, B. A., (Math.) Cal. L. T.,	Rs. 120+ P. A 5 P. T. A. 20	Attingal	
17.	T. C. Kuruvilla B. A., (Hist.) L. T.,	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Chengannur	
18.	K. S. Palpu, B. A., (Chem.) L. T.	Rs. 105+ P. T. A. 20	Neyyattinkara	
19.	M Raja Raja Varma Thampan B. A., (Geo) L. T.	Rs. 105+ P. T. A. 20	Sherthalai	
20.	T. K. Karunakara Menon B. A. (Zoo.) L. T.	Rs. 105+ P. T. A. 20	Trivandrum	
21.	K. S. Krishnaswamy Aiyangar, B. A., (Hist) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Bhuthapandy	
22.	C. Subramonia Pillai. B. A., (Bot.) L. T.	Rs. 40+ P. T. A. 20	Thuckalai	
23	S. Sankara Variar, B. A., (Phil.) L. T.	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Pathanamthitta	

ASSISTANT INSPECTING OFFICERS.

No.	Name.	Pay and allowances.	Station.	Remarks.
24.	K. Govindan Nair, B. A., (Hist.) L. T.,	Rs. 75+ P. T. A. 20	Mavelikara	
25.	V. K. Sankunni Pillai, B. A., (Hist.)	Rs. 120+ P. T. A. 20	Alleppey	
26.	Sry. K. Lekshmi Amma	Rs. 125+ P. T. A. 20	Balaramapuram	Pay Personal.
27.	Miss. Mariam Alexander B. A., (Hist.) L. T. (Mrs Mariam Koshy)	Rs. 155+ P. T. A. 24	Perumbavoor	
28.	Miss. P Mariem George, B. A., L. T.	Rs. 175+ P. T. A. 24	Thiruvella	
29.	Mrs. D. M. Philipposo. B. A., (Hist.) L. T.,	Rs. 145+ P. T. A. 24	Kottayam	On leave.
30.	Sry. L. Barathi Amma. B. A., (Hist.) L. T.	Rs. 145+ P. T. A. 24	Haripad	
31	Miss. M. Kamakshi, B. A., L. T.	Rs. 45	Trivandrum	Acting.
32	L. Kanthimathy, B. A., (Bot.) L. T.	Rs. 40+ P. T. A. 24	Nagercoil	Do.
	A. M. Abdul Kadir, B. A.,	Rs. 40	Mahommedan Inspector of schools.	Acting.
	Mrs. Annamma Varghes, B. A., L. T.,	Rs. 40+ P. T. A. 24	Kottayam.	Acting.

III. COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.

H. H. THE MAHA RAJA'S COLLEGE OF SCIENCE.

K. L. Moudgill, M. A., (Cantab) D. SC. (Glasgow) F. I. C., (London), B. Rs. 750. Acting Principal.

PROFESSORS.

K. L. Moudgill, M. A., (Cantab) D. SC. (Glasgow) F. I. C., (London) Chemistry, Bh. Rs 750. (on other duty.)
R. Sreenivasa Aiyar, M. A., Mathematics, Rs. 675.
H. Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. A., Ph. D. Mathematics, Rs. 500.
K. S. Padmanabha Aiyar. M. A., L. T., D. Sc. Zoology Rs 475.
T. K. Koshi, M. A. Ph. D. (Lond.) Rs. 425, Botany.
V. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, M. A., Rs. 400 Physics.
G. Gopalakrishna Aiyar, M. A. English Rs. 800+A. A 25 Acting

Assistant Professors.

K R. Krishna Aiyar, M. A., Chemistry, Rs. 300.
S. Gopalakrishna Aiyar, M. A., English, Rs 300 (On other duty).
G. Mahadeva Aiyar, B. A., (Hons) B L. English Rs. 300
S. Sivarama Pillai, B. A, (Hons.) English, Rs. 300.
K. Sitarama Aiyar, M. A., Chemistry, Rs. 300+50.
M. S. Rama Aiyar, M. A., L. T., Physics, Rs. 300.
C. V. Subbarama Aiyar, B. A, (Hons.) Mathematics Rs. 300.
U. Sivaraman Nair, M. A., Mathematics, Rs. 300. (on leave).
J. E. Chelladurai, B. A., Hons.) Zoology Rs. 300.
Miss Mary John, B. A. (Madras) B. Sc., A. R. C. I. (London), Physics, Rs. 260
J. Srinivasan, M. A., Botany, Rs. 280.
M. R. Balakrishna Wariar B. A. (Hons) English Rs. 175+A. A. 40 (Acting.)
Miss K. C. Annamma B. A (Hons) Mathematics, Rs. 300 (Acting).
P. Ananthan Pillai, M.A, Rs 170+ P A. 5 Superintendent of Studies in Indian Languages.

Lecturers.

M. R. Balakrishna Variar, B. A., (Hons.) English, Rs. 175. (On other duty).
K. N. Vasudeva Panikkar, B. A., (Hons.) Do. Rs. 175.
S. Satiavagiswara Aiyar, B. A., (Hons.) B. L, English, Rs. 175.
S. Thanu Aiyar, M. A., (Hons.) Mathematics, Rs. 175.
R. Srinivasachari, M. A. L. T. Physics, Rs. 175.
P. K. Krishna Pillai, B. A. (Hons) Physics, Rs. 175.
A. Narayana Potti, M. A., Chemistry, Rs. 175.
N. A. Neelakanta Aiyar, M. A., Physics, Rs. 175.
M. V. Chacko, B. A. (Hons) Physics, Rs. 175.
A. Venkatachalam Aiyar, M. A, Chemistry, Rs. 175.
Ittyerah Joseph, M. A., A. I. I. Sc. (Bangalore) Chemistry, Rs. 175.
T. T. Thomas, M. A, Ph. D. (London) F. P. S. Physics, Rs. 175.
S. Seetharama Aiyar, B. A, (Hons) Physics, Rs 175.
E. T. Mathew, M. A, Chemistry, Rs. 175.
Eapen Ittyerah. M. A., Zoology. Rs. 175
K. Narayana Aiyar. M. A, Botany Rs. 150.
Russal Soloman, M. Sc. (London), Botany, Rs. 175
A. P. Mathew, M. A., Zoology, Rs. 175.
S. Umamaheswar B. A., (Hons.) English Rs. 175 (Temporary.)
P. Harihara Iyer, B. A., (Hons.) Mathematics, Rs. 110.
T. K. Gopalan Nair, B. A., B. L., Instructor in Physical Training Rs. 175.
P. V. Nair, M. Sc. (Lon.) D Phil. (Oxon), F. C. S. (Lon.) Rs. 175

Junior Lecturers.

N. Gopala Pillai M. A. Junior Lecturer, Sanskrit Rs 120 (On other duty).
?. Pannirukalperumal Mudaliar, B. A., B. L. Tamil Rs. 120.

N. Raman Pillai M. A., Malayalam Rs. 60.
V. Sankara Aiyar M. A., L. T. Rs. 120 Acting in Sanskrit.
N. Kunjukrishna Pillai, M A. (Malayalam.) Rs. 50. Acting

H. H. THE MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE OF ARTS.

A. Gopala Menon M. A., B. Com. (London.) Acting Principal.

PROFESSORS.

A Gopala Menon, M. A., B. Com. (London) History, Rs. 700 (On other duty)
P. G. Sahasranama Aiyar, M. A. English. Rs. 700.
P. Narasimhiah, M. A, Ph. D. (Madras) Philosophy, Rs. 550.
E. T. Thomas, M. A, L. T., B. A. Tripos, (Cantab), English Rs. 475
T. M Krishnamachari, M. A., B. L., (History) Rs. 300+A. 300. (S. P. T)

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS.

T. M. Krishnamachari, M. A., B. L., History, Rs. 300. (On other duty.)
N. S. Narasimha Aiyangar, M. A. B. L, History, Rs 300.
A. Sivaramasubramonia Aiyar, B. A., (Hons) Ph. D, English, Rs 300.
S. Ramiah, B A. (Hons) English, Rs 300.
V. Sundararaja Naidu, M. A, B. L, Philosophy, Rs. 300 (On other duty.)
M. Raghava Varma Raja, M. A., (Hons.) English, Rs. 300
T Damodaran Nambisan B. A. Hons. History Rs. 175+A. 85 S. P. T.

SUPERINTENDENT OF STUDIES IN SANSKRIT AND DRAVIDIAN LANGUAGES.

V. Krishnan Tampi, B. A., Rs. 300.

LECTURERS.

T. Damodaran Nambisan, B. A., (Hons.) History, Rs. 175 (On other duty)
P. R. Parameswara Panikkar, B. A., (Hons.) English Rs. 175.
N. Kunjuraman Pillai M A., B. L, Malayalam, Rs. 130.
V. Narayana Pillai, M. A, (Hons.) B. L. History, Rs. 175.
Sry K. Eswari Amma, B. A, (Hons.) English Rs. 175.
T. C. Mathew, B A., (Hons.) English, Rs 175.
S. Umamaheswar, B. A, (Hons.) English, Rs. 175. (On other duty).
K. Mammen, B. A, (Hons.) History, Rs. 175.
K. P. Pillai, B. A., (Hons.) B. A. (OXON) History Rs. 150 S. P. T.
K. Goda Varma B. A. (Hons) Ph. D. (London) Sanskrit Rs. 150. (On other duty).
P. I. Alexander B. A, Rs. 150 Instructor in Physical Training. (On leave.)
N. Gopala Pillai M. A. Rs. 120 (S. P. T.)
P. C. Varkey, B. A., (Hons.) English Rs. 50. (Acting.)
A. S. Narayana Pillai, M. A, Philosophy A. A. Rs. 70, (Temporary)

JUNIOR LECTURERS.

A. S. Muthia Mudaliar B. A. Tamil, Rs 90.
V. Venkitarama Sarma, Sanskrit, Rs 90.
C. I Gopala Pillai M. A. Malayalam, Rs. 120.
P. N. Kunjan Pillai, B. A. (Hons) Sanskrit, A. A. Rs. 50 (Ag).
P. N. Kunjan Pillai M. A Malayalam, A. A, Rs. 50 (Acting.)
R. Ramakrishna Sastri, Sanskrit, Rs 100.
P. K. Narayana Pillai, M. A., (Mal.) Rs. 50. Acting.

H. H. THE MAHARAJA'S COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

Miss F. E. Grose, M. A, Tripos (Cantab), Lady Principal, Bh. Rs. 900

PROFESSORS.

Miss L. C. M. Ouwerkerk, B. A., (Cantab Tripos) Professor of History Bh. Rs. 675.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS.

Miss Anna Nidiri, B. A., (Hons.) History, Rs. 300.
Miss Eunice Gomez, M. A, (Madras) B. A, (Hons.) Oxford, English Rs. 300.
Miss K. C. Annamma, B. A, (Hons.) Mathematics, Rs. 300. (On other duty.)

LECTURERS.

Sri. B. Anandavalli Amma, B. A., (Hons.) English, Rs. 175.
Sri. C. Rukmani Amma, B. A, (Hons.) History, Rs. 175. (On leave).
Miss E. T. Rebecca, B. A, (Hons.) Logic, Rs 175. (On leave.)
Sri. V. K. Karthiayani Amma, B. A., (Hons) Sanskrit, Rs. 175.
Miss Laura M. Noe, M. A, L. T, French, Rs. 175. (On leave.)
Miss Daisy Muthunayagom, M. A, (Hons.) Teacher's Diploma (Cantab.) English, Rs. 175.
Sri. K. Sarada Amma, B. A (Hons.) History, Rs. 175
Sri. K. Meenakshi Amma, M. A, Malayalam, Rs. 175.
Mrs. Lakshmikutty Narayanan Nair, M. A., Indian Music Rs. 175.
Miss M. Shcakelton, M. A., L. T, Rs 175. Physical Education.
Miss Sosa P. John, M. A, Natural Science. Rs. 140.
Miss F. Martin, B. A., Rs. 100, French. (Acting.)
P. V. Ramaswamy Aiyar, B. A., (Hons), Physics, Rs. 175. (S. P. T.)
Sri. K. Parvathi Amma M. A. Chemistry Rs. 125
Miss R. Gnanaprakasi B. A., (Hons.) L. T. Rs. 175 (Acting.)
Sri. K. Saradamma, M. A. (Hist.) Rs. 100. (Acting.)

JUNIOR LECTURERS.

Miss P. O. Mariam. M. A., Botany, Rs. 115.
S. Gopala Menon, M. A., Physics A. A. Rs. 115 (S. P. T).
Sri. T. J. Ponnamma, M. A., Malayalam, Rs. 125.

Mrs. Rosammal, B. A., L. T., Tamil Rs. 155 as a Temporary measure.
Miss P. Jesudasan M. A. Physics Rs. 50 (Ag.)
Miss Sara Kurien M. A, Chemistry Rs. 50
Miss. K. Sarada M. S. C., Rs. 50 (On probation.)

HEADMASTERS OF ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOLS.

C. P. Subrahmanya Aiyar, M. A., L. T., Chavara Rs. 300.
N. Venkateswara Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Model School Rs. 300 On other duty
P. G. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Eraniel Rs. 300.
T. Raman Nambisan, M. A., L. T., S. M. V. School, Trivandrum Rs. 300+L. A Rs 50
V. S. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Parur Rs. 280.
A. Sankara Pillai, M. A., Nagercoil Rs. 300.
P. G. Sadasivan, M. A., L. T., Chalai Rs. 280.
K. Sundaram Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Adoor Rs. 280. (On leave)
M. R. Krishna Warier, B. A., L. T., Rs. 280. (P. A. to the D. P. I.)
P. Parameswaran Nambiar, B. A., L. T. Quilon. Rs. 280.
Eipe Mathai, B. A., L. T., Attingal Rs. 280.
R. Chidambara Iyer, B. A., B. L. L. T., Muvattupuzha. Rs. 280.
A. M. Sreenivasa Iyer B. A. L. T. Marthandam Rs. 260
K. V. Chandy B. A. L. T. Chenganoor Rs. 260
Mammen Mathai, B. A., L. T. Kanjirapally Rs. 175+ 35 (Acting.)
C. S. Balakrishna Warier, B. A. (Hons.) Vaikom Rs. 200+10 (Acting.)
Rajagopala Iyer Sundara Iyer, B. A., L. T., Alleppey, Rs. 175+35 (Acting).
Ramakrishna Aiyar Sundaram Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Neyyattinkara Rs. 175+35. (Acting).
R. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., L. T. Rs. 175+ 35 Mavelikara (Acting.)
P. S. Sivaswami Aiyar B. A., L. T., Shencotta Rs. 175+25 (Acting.)
T. K. Joseph B. A., L. T. Thuckalai Rs. 175+25 (Acting)
J. K. Jacob B. A., L. T., Kottarakara Rs. 175+25 (Acting)
P. A. Rajam Iyer, B. A. L. T. Shertala Rs. 175+25 (Acting)
V. S. Krishna Iyer, B. A. L. T. Adoor Rs 175+25 (Acting)
T. V. Ramaswamy Iyer, B. A. L. T., Todupuzha Rs. 175+25 (Acting)
L. Krishna Iyengar, B. A., L. T. Kayankulam Rs. 175+25 (Acting.)

TRAINING COLLEGE.

A. Narayanan Tampi, B. A., (Oxon) History, BAR-AT-LAW, Dip. in Education, Principal, Rs. 475.

LECTURERS.

I Grade.

N. Kuppuswami Aiyangar, M. A., L. T., Rs. 300 Mathematics
D. Jeevanayakam, M. A., L. T., Ph. D. Columbia Rs. 260. (Theory of Education)
T. Y. Harris B. A., (Hons.) L. T., English Rs. 175 (Acting)

II Grade.

A. Chummar M. A., L. T., Rs. 145 Natural Science.
T. Y. Harris, B. A., (Hons.) L. T., Rs 175 English. (On other duty).
K Sankaranarayana Aiyar M. A., L. T., Science Rs. 120 (Acting).

MANUAL TRAINING BRANCH.

K. R. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., L. T., Instructor, Rs. 200. (Personal pay). (On leave)

ENGLISH HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.

Mrs. E. Devasikhamoney B. A, L. T., Headmistress Rs. 300.

SANSKRIT COLLEGE.

K Goda Varma B. A (Hons.) Ph. D. Principal Rs. 150 (S. P. T.)

REFORMATORY SCHOOL.

R. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A., L T. Rs. 175. (On other duty)
K. V. Ramakrishna Aiyar, M. A, B. L. L. T., Rs. 175. (Acting.)

HIGHER GRADE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR WOMEN.

Miss Teresa Joseph B. A., L. T., Headmistress Rs. 175.

IV. MISCELLANEOUS.

H. H The Maha Raja's Collegiate Hostel.

A. Narayanan Tampi, B. A., (Oxon.) BAR-AT-LAW., Warden, L. A. Rs. 50.

Hostel attached to H. H. The Maha Raja's College for Women, Trivandrum.

Miss F. E. Grose, M.A. (Cantab.) Warden, L.A. Bh. Rs. 50.

Trivandrum Public Library.

Committee members:—

M. R. Ry. Rao Sahib Mahakavi Ulloor S. Parameswara Iyer Avl. M.A, B. L. (President.)
" Rao Sahib Udarasiromani T. Padmanabha Rao. Avl.
" Dr. K. Madhavan Pillai, Avl. L. M. & S.
Miss E. Gomez M. A, (Oxon.)
M. R. Ry., G. Parameswaran Pillai, Avl. B. A, B. L.
" P. G. Sahasranama Iyer, Avl. M. A., (Honorary Secretary.) Quarterly Allowance Rs. 150. per quarter
Librarian :— M. M. John B. A. Rs. 90. per mensum.

Archæological Department.

R. Vasudeva Peduval, B. A. Archæological Superintendent Rs. 250. (Pay Personal.)

Department for the Publication of Oriental Manuscripts.

K Sambasiva Sastrigal, Curator, Rs. 150. Honorarium Rs. 25 per mensem'

His Highness the Maha Raja's Observatory, Trivandrum.

H Subrahmania Aiyar, M A Ph. D., F. R. A. S. Government Astronomer, L. A. Rs. 500 per annum Allowance for supervising calendar computing work Rs. 600 per annum.

V. Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, M. A., Government Meteorologist, L. A Rs 500 per annum

Government Museum

R. Vasudeva Poduval B. A., Officer in charge.

Public Gardens and Zoo

G. N. Tampi, B. A, B. L., Officer in charge.
C. A. Rs. 25.

ANCHAL DEPARTMENT.

K. N. Govindan B. A., Anchal Superintendent, Rs 300. (300-25/2-40)

Dead Letter Office.

K. N. Govindan B. A., Anchal Superintendent in charge.

ANCHAL INSPECTORS.

I Grade.

1 Mamman Mathai, B. A.	Rs 115	High Range Division.
2 N. Sreenivasa Rao, Rs. 100		Padmanabhapuram Division.

II Grade.

1. H. Sivarama Aiyar, B A.,	Rs. 100.	Trivandrum Division. (On leave)
2. K. Y. Sankara Aiyar,	Rs. 100.	Alleppey Division.
3. K. Narayana Aiyar,	Rs 100.	Anchal Superintendent's Office.
4. Kunjukrishnan Chettiar, B. A.,	Rs. 100.	Kottayam Division
5. P. N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A.,	Rs. 90.	Quilon Division
6. P. O. Jacob B. A.	Rs. 85.	Muvattupuzha Division.
7. G. Vasudevan, B A. and B. L.	Rs. 75.	Mavelikara Division (75-5/2-100.)
S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B A.	Rs. 70 + 5	Trivandrum Division (Acting.)

Photograph Department.

Henry P. D'Cruz Government Photographer and Mechanic Rs. 200 + P. A. Rs. 25.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

His Excellency Viceroy and Governor-General.

His Excellency The Most Honourable Marquess of Linlithgow P. C., K. T. G . M. S. I., G. M. I. E., O B. E. D. L. T. D.

Personal Staff of His Excellency the Viceroy.

Laithwaite J. G., C. I. E., Private Secretary.
C. B Duke I. C. S. Assistant Private Secretary.
Stable, Lt. Col., H. H. Military Secretary.
Elliott, Major H. H. I. M. S. Surgeon.
Major W. E , Maxwell C. I. E., Comptroller of the Household.

Johnson, Squadron-Leader J. C. E. A., R. A. F.,	Aide-de-Camp.
Goschen, Captain W. H.	do.
Noble, Lieutenant A. H. P., R. N,	do.
Ross, Captain D.,	do.
Stocker, Captain A. C.	do.
Borwick, Captain P. M.	do.

Foreign and Political Department.

Glancy, Honourable Sir Bertrand, K. C. I. E., C. S. I., Political Secretary.
Metcalfe, Sir Aubrey, K. C. I. E., C. S. I., M. V. O., Foreign Secretary.
Lothian, A. C. C. I. E. Additional Secretary.
Wylie F. V., C I. E, Joint Secretary.
Caroe, O. K. C. I. E, Deputy Secretary (Foreign).
Gaisford. Major P., Deputy Secretary (Political).
K. P. S. Menon Additional Dy. Secretary (Foreign.)
V. Narahari Rao M. A. Do.
Alington, Major N S., M. C, Under Secretary.
G. K. S. Sarma., B. A., Do.
R. A. K. Hill Assistant Secretary.
Rao Bahadur S. C. Biswas. Do.
Mills, Major-General A. M, C. B., D. S. O. Military Adviser in-Chief, Indian States Forces.
James, Major H. C., M. C., Staff Officer to Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian States Forces.

GOVERNMENT OF MADRAS.

His Excellency the Governor.

H. E. The Lord Erskine, G. C. I. E. Governor of Madras.

Personal Staff of His Excellency the Governor.

D. H. Elwin I. C. S. Private Secretary.
Major Thomas Francis Henry Kelly, O. B. E. Military Secretary.
Major D. P. Johnstone, C. I. E., O. B. E., R. A. M. C. (Retd.) Surgeon to H. E. the Governor.
Lt. R. W. Madoc, Royal Marine—A. D. C.
Lt. A. R C. Southby, The Rifle Brigade A. D. C.
Lt. A. C. S. Delmege, 1st King's Dragoon Guards A. D. C.
Risaldar Major Sher Bahadur Khan, the Poona Horse—17th (Q. V. O.) Cavalry—Indian A. D. C.
Honorary Captain V. S. Alexander, Sirdar Bahadur, late of 2nd (Q. V. O.) Sappers and Miners—Honorary Indian A. D. C.
Lt. Col. John William Fairweather, V. D., Honorary A. D. C.

His Excellency the Governor's Body Guard.

Captain Robert Francis Ruttledge, M. C.—The Poona Horse. Commandant.

Members of the Executive Council.

The Honourable Rao Bahadur Sir Kurma Venkata Reddi Nayudu, Kt.
,, Rao Bahadur A. T. Pannerselvam.
,, Sir Charles Souter K. C. I. E., C. S. I., I. C. S.
,, Sir Geoffrey Bracken K. C. I., C. S. I., I. C. S.

Ministers.

The Hon'ble Raja Sri Ravu Swethachalapati Ramakrishna Ranga Rao Bahadur K. C. I. E. of Bobbili (Local Self-Government)
The Honourable Mr. P. T. Rajan. Public Works
Kumararaja M. A. Muthiachettiar Education and Excise.
Mr. B. Ramachandra Reddi, President-Madras Legislative Council.

Madras Secretariat.

Chief Secretary to Government	G. T. Boag C. S. I. C. I. E., I. C. S.
Under Secretary to Government Public Dept. and French Translator to Government.	J. B. L. Munro, I. C. S.
Assistant Secretary, Chief Secretariat.	V. P. Echunni Menon

Development Department.

Secretary to Government	Rao Bahadur C. J. Paul.
Under Secretary	A. Khaleeli I. C. S.
Assistant Secretary	R. Ramaswami Aiyangar,

Finance Department.

Secretary to Government	C. E. Jones, I. C. S.
Dy. Secretary	C. K. Vijaya Raghavan, I. C. S.
Temporary Additional Dy. Secretary	D. W. Dodwell I. C. S.
Assistant Secretary.	Rao Sahib C. A. Sundaram Aiyar.
Do.	W. V[illegible]

Revenue Department.

Secretary to Government	H. R. Uzielli, C. I. E. I. C. S.
Under Secretary	T. M. S. Mani, I. C. S.
Assistant Secretary	Rao Sahib P. K. Gnanasundara Mudaliyar.

Home Department.

Secretary to Government.	H. M. Hood C. I. E., I. C. S.
Under Secretary	E. W. Bouchier I. C. S.
Assistant Secretary	Rao Sahib B. Ramakrishna Ayyar.

Education and Public Health Department.

Secretary to Government	G. H. Masterman I. C. S.
Assistant Secretary	M. T. Duraiswami Ayyangar

Local Self-Government Department.

Secretary to Government.	T. B. Russel, I. C. S.
Assistant Secretary	K. Narayana Ayyar,
Do.	M. V. Sankara Variar,

Public Works Department.

Secretary to Government.	W. Scott Brown, C. I. E., I. C. S.
Under Secretary	P. Atchutha Menon, I. C. S.,
Assistant Secretary	Rao Sahib K. Gopala Rao.

Legal Department and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.

Secretary to Government	Rao Sahib P. Appu Nair.
Under Secretary (Drafting) Legal Department	M. Ramachandra Rao Nayudu.
Assistant Secretary	K. V. Rajagopalan.
Do.	T. R. Natarajan.

Board of Revenue.

1st Member.	Dewan Bahadur N. Gopalaswami Ayyangar C.I.E.
2nd Member.	C. A. Henderson, V. D. I. C. S
3rd Member	A. H. A. Todd C. I. E., I. C. S
Secretary to the Board of Revenue L. R. and Settlement	F. R. Brislee, I. C. S,
Joint Secretary Do	D. I. R. Muir, I. C. S.
Assistant Secretary L. R.	K. Rangaswami Mudaliyar.
Additional Do.	L. Lakkaraju Pantulu.
1st Assistant Board of Revenue L. R. and Settlement	N. Srinivasa Rao Pantulu,
Assistant Director of Survey in charge of the Central Survey Office.	Rao Bahadur K. N. Narasimha Charya,
2nd Assistant Director of Survey	N. C. Alley.
Printing and Photo Expert.	K. Radhakrishna Ayyar.

Excise Department.

Commissioner of Excise	A. H. A. Todd, C. I. E., I. C. S.
Secretary to the Commissioner	T. N. S. Raghavan I. C. S.
Assistant Secretary Do.	Rao Sahib P. K. Ramunni Menon.

Collectors of Districts.

Anantapur Rao Bahadur K. C. Manavedan Raja.
North Arcot S. A. Venkataraman I. C. S.
South Arcot S. Venkateswaran I. C. S.
Bellary T. Bhaskara Rao Nayudu I. C. S.
Chingleput J. W. Pritchard I. C. S.
Chittoor S. Ranganathan O. B. E., I. C. S.
Coimbatore B. G. Holdsworth, I. C. S.
Cuddapah V. S. Hejmadi I. C. S.
East Godavari Khan Bahadur Md. Zindah Sahib Mohazir
West Godavari E. Bennett, I. C. S.
Guntur J. R. Bett I. C. S.
Kanara A. D. Crombie I. C. S.
Kistna M. V. Subrahmanyan I. C. S.
Kurnool Dewan Bahadur V. N. Viswanatha Rao
Madras V. N. Kudva I. C. S.
Madura G. W. Priestley I. C. S.
Malabar A. R. MacEwen I. C. S,
Nellore A. C. Woodhouse.
Nilgiris R. Macqueen I. C. S.
Ramnad K. Ramunni Menon
Salem S. V. Ramamurthi I. C. S.
Tanjore Dewan Bahadur R. Subbayya Nayadu
Tinnevelly E. G. Wood I. C. S
Trichinopoly D. D. Warren. I. C. S.
Vizagapatam J. B. Brown C. I. E. I. C. S.

High Court.

The Hon'ble Justice Sir O. Beasley Kt. Chief Justice.

"	Justice Sir M. Venkatasubba Rao, K. T.	Puisne Judge.
"	Justice C. Madhavan Nair	Do.
"	Justice Vere Mockett	Do.
"	Justice S. Wadsworth, I. C. S.	Do.
"	Justice Rao Bahadur S. Varada Achariyar	Do.
"	Justice Rao Bahadur V. Pandrang Rao, I. C. S.	Do.
"	L. C. Horwill	Do.
"	Justice H. D. Cornish	Do.
"	Justice Dewan Bahadur K. P. Lakshmana Rao	Do.
"	Justice Rao Bahadur P. Venkita Ramana Rao Nayadu	Do.
"	Justice A. J. King, I. C. S.	Do.
"	S. Buru, I. C. S.	Do.
"	Justice J. C. Stodart, I. C. S.	Do.
"	Justice K. S. Menon.	Do.
"	Justice F. W. Gentle	Do.

District Judges.

Anantapur P. V. Balakrishna Ayyar I. C. S.
North Arcot V. V. Subba Rao.
South Arcot C. N. Kuppuswami Ayyar.
Bellary A C. Happell, I. C. S.
Chingleput M. C. B. Koman, I C. S.
Chittoor E. G. Barter, I. C. S.
Coimbatore M. Shahabuddin I. C. S.
Cuddapah Khan Bahadur Yahya Ali Sahib.
East Godavari S. V. Acharya.
West Godavari R. Rangaswami Ayyangar
Guntur M. V. Hayagriva Rao Pantulu.
Kanara Mir Amir-ud-din Sahib
Kistna T. S. Ramachandran, I. C. S.
Kurnool K. M. Krishna Kurup.
Madura N. Chandrasekhara Ayyar.
Malabar North T. Anantacharya.
Malabar South P. Rajagopala Acharya.
Nellore P. N. Ramaswami, I. C. S.
Nilgiris M. Sahabuddin, I. C. S.
Ramnad S. P. Thompson, I. C. S.
Salem Rao Bahadur A. V. Govinda Menon.
Tanjore M. Venkataramayya Pantalu.
Tinnevelly P. C. Tyagaraja Ayyar.
Trichinopoly S. R. Krishna Rao
Vizagapatam A. S. Panchapakesa Ayyar, I. C. S.

The City Civil Court.

U. Ramappa — Judge.

The Court of Small Causes.

C. Kunhi Raman,—Chief Judge.
Muhamad Abdul Azeem, 2nd Judge
S. V. Padmanabha Aiyangar, 3rd Judge.

Justices of the Peace in Travancore.

Appointed by the Government of India.

Dr. G. D. Nokes, Judge, High Court, Trivandrum.
G. B. E. Truscott, C. E., Trivandrum.
T. H. Cameron, Devicolam.

Indian Marine.

N. V. Newland, Head Light Keeper, British Government Light House, Muttom.

Deputy Tahsildars and Sub-Magistrates.

J. X. Fernandez, Anjengo and Tangacherry.

Military Family Payments and Pensions.

Trivandrum, Rao Bahadur M. Viswanatha Menon, B. A.
Quilon, The Deputy Tahsildar, Tangacherry and Anjengo.

Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages in Travancore.

Trivandrum, W. Peter. Devicolam. T. H. Cameron.

BRITISH GOVERNMENT.

Institutions and Officers in Travancore.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

Rao Sahib T. D. Narayana Iyer, B.A. Superintendent of Post Offices, Travancore Division, Quilon.

A. C. David B A. Head Clerk, Office of the Superintendent of Post Offices, Travancore Division, Quilon.

Mr. C. M. Mathunny, Inspector of Post Offices, Trichur.

Mr. M. Govinda Menon, Inspector of Post Offices, Trivandrum.

Mr. P. N. Vijayarangam Naidu, Head Postmaster, Trivandrum.

Sub-Offices at Adur, Alleppey, Alwaye, Anjengo, Attingal, Changanachery, Chengannoor, Colachel, Fairfield, Kallar-Bridge, Kalthuruthy, Kaujirapalli, Kayancolam, Kottar, Kottarakara, Kottayam, Kozencherri, Marthandam, Mavelikara, Mayyanad, Mullakal, Mundakayam, Muvattupuzha, Nagercoil, Neyyattinkara, Neyyur, Palai, Parur, Perumbavoor, Peermade, Punalur, Quilon, Quilon Cutcherry, Shencottah, Shertallai, Thuckalay, Tiruvella, Trivandrum—Chalai, Varkala, Vaikom, Taikad.

Branch Offices at Ambalapuzha, Angamali, Aramboly, Arathincal, Arukutty, Avaneeswaram, Balaramapuram, Cape Comorin, Chavara, Chirayinkil, Edapalli, Erattupetta, Ettumanur, Haripad, Kaladi, Karunagapalli, Kazhakuttam, Koni, Koravalangad, Kothamangalam, Kottaram, Kumbanad-Kundara, Kuthattukulam, Kuthiathode, Mallapally, Manavalakurichi, Mannanam, Mannar, Mulagumudu, Murukunipuzha, Myladi, Nedumangad. Niranam, Ochira, Pallam, Palliport, Pandalam, Panpadi, Parasala, Pathanapuram, Pathanamthitta, Perumatura, Pettah, Pulincunnu, Puvar, Suchindram, Tangasseri, Tenmalai, Thalavadi, Thattakad, Thiruvithancode. Thodupuzha, Thiruvattar, Tittivila, Vadagarai, Vadaserikara, Verapoly, Vallakadavoo, Thengapatnam, Union Christian College, Moongode,

POST OFFICES ON THE HIGH RANGES.

1. Talliar, S. O.
2. Munnar, C. S. O.
3. Devicolam, C. S. O.
4. Mattupatti, S. O.
5. Ellapatti, S. O.
6. Thekkady, C. S. O.
7. Vandiperiyar, C. S. O
8. Surianalli, C. S. O.
9. Peermade, C. S. O.
10. Mundakayam, C. S. O
11. Fairfield C. S. O.

[S. O. Sub-Office. C. S. O. Combined Sub-Office.]

THE INDIAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

1. H. P. Bhaumik, B. A., M. I. E. (Ind.) O. B. E. Postmaster General, Madras Circle. (On leave.)
2. S. C. Mitra, B. A, Director, Telegraph Engineering, Madras. Post Master General Madras Circle.
3. J. C. Parthew, Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Trichinopoly.
4. W. G. Roberts, Telegraph Master, Trivandrum.

Trivandrum is a Departmental Telegraph office and Adoor, Alleppey, Alwaye, Anjengo, Attingal, Changanacherry, Chengannoor, Colachel, Fairfield, Kayancolam, Kottayam, Kottar, Martandam, Mavelikara, Mundakayam, Muvattupuzha, Nagercoil, Neyyattinkara, Neyyoor, Surianalli, Parur, Peermade, Perumbavoor, Punaloor, Quilon, Quilon Cutcherry, Shencottah, Shertallai Thekady, Thuckalay, Tiruvella, Trivandrum, Chalai, Vaikom, and Vandiperiyar, Kanjirapalli, Kozhencheri, Kottarakara, Palai, are Postal combined offices.

HIS HIGHNESS

SIR

SRI RAMA VARMA,

G. C. I. E.,

MAHA RAJA OF COCHIN.

Born 30th December 1861.

Ascended the Musnud 25th March 1932.

KERALA VARMA

ELAYA RAJA OF COCHIN.

13th December 1863.

[Cousin of H. H. the Maha Raja.]

Government of Cochin.

SIR R. K. SHANMUKHAM CHETTI, K. C. I. E., Dewan.
P. V. Srinivasa Aiyar, Private Secretary to the Dewan.

Palace.

T. K. Sankara Menon, M. A., Sarvadhikariakar.
P. Raman Menon, M. A. B. L. Palace Controller.
T. P. Narayana Iyer, Private Secretary to H. H. the Maharaja.

Secretariat.

T. S. Narayana Aiyar M. A. B. L., Secretary to Government.
M. P. Cherian, B. A., B. L. Joint Secretary to Government.
P. V. Raphael M. A., Deputy Secretary to Government.
B. V. K. Menon, B. A., B. L., Do
M. Balakrishna Menon, B. A., B. L. Superintendent of Stamps, Stationery and Printing.

Account Department.

P. V. Subramonia Aiyar, B. A., Comptroller of Accounts.
P. Krishna Warrier, B. A., Assistant Comptroller.

Palace Funds.

P. S. Venkiteswara Aiyar, B. A., Special Palace Officer.

Land Revenue Department.

K. Achyuta Menon, B. A., B. L., Dewan Peishkar.

Agricultural Department.

K. Krishna Warriar, B. A., B. Ag., Director of Agriculture.

Co-operative Credit Department.

K. Narayana Menon, M. A., C. H. D. (Manchester) Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

Excise and Customs Department.

Rama Varma Tampuran M. A., B. Sc. Bar-at-Law (London), Commissioner of Excise Revenue.

Forest Department.

T. Narayana Menon, B. A., University Diploma in Forestry (Oxford University), Conservator.
J. H. Williams, Assistant Conservator.

Tramway Department.

E. C. King, Tramway Engineer.

Anchal Department.

N. Madhava Menon, B. A., Anchal Superintendent.

Devaswom Department.

E. Krishna Menon, F. C. C. S, Devaswom Commissioner.

Law Officer.

Thomas Manjuran, B. A., B. L., Government Advocate and Law Officer.

Civil Justice.

N. R. Sahasranama Aiyar, B. A., B. L., Chief Judge.
V. D. Ouseph, B. A., B. L., Puisne Judge.
P. Neelacanta Menon, B. A., Bar-at-Law, Puisne Judge.
P. V. Lonappan B. A., B. L., (Offg.) 1st Grade District and Sessions Judge.
K. P. Kannan Nair, B. A., B. L., 2nd Grade District and Sessions Judge.
U. Sappukutty Menon, B. A., B. L., Additional District Judge, Anjikaimal.

Depressed Classes Department.

V. R. Maman Chohan, B. A., L. L. B, Protector of the Depressed Classes

Criminal Justice.

P. J. George, B. A., B L, District Magistrate.

Registration Department.

G. Harihara Aiyar, B. A. B. L., Superintendent of Registration.

Jail Department.

P. J. George, B. A., B. L., Inspector-General.

Police Department.

A. L. Devassy, B. A., B. L. (Offg.) Commissioner of Police.

Military Department.

A. L. Devassy, B. A., B. L (Offg) Commandant

Education Department.

I. N. Menon, M. A., B. Lit (Oxon) Director of Public Instruction.
A S Ramaswami Aiyar B A., L. T., Inspector of Schools.
T. Kunjunni Menon,, M. A., L. T., Inspector of Schools.
Mrs. K. M. George, B. A., L T., Inspectress of Schools.

Maharaja's College.

H. R. Mills, M. Sc. (London.) Principal.

Medical Department.

D. Raghavendra Rao, L. R. C. P., (London), M. R. C. S. (England) Chief Medical Officer.

Captain A. R. Puduval, B. A., M. B. C. M., L. R. C. P., (London) M. R. C. S., (England) M D (Hamburg) Civil Surgeon.

T. Verghese, M. B. C. H B, M. D. D. T M., Civil Surgeon.
C. L. Joseph, L M. S., L. R. C. P., M. R C. S., Civil Surgeon.
G. M. D' Souza, L. R. C. P., M. R. C. S., L. M., Civil Surgeon

Public Works Department.

V. K. Aravindaksha Menon, Assoc. A. I. E. E., A. S. M. E., Chief Engineer.

Scientific Department.

Rao Sahib K. Kochugovinda Marar, Hony: Superintendent, State Museum & Zoo.

Departments of Public Health & Panchayats.

Dr. E. S. R. Menon, D. P. H., D. T. M., and D. T. H., Director of Public Health and Panchayats.

Income-Tax Department.

O. R. Chummar, M. A., B. L. Commissioner of Income-Tax.

Department of Industries and Commerce.

V. K. Achuta Menon, M. A., B. Com: Director of Industries and Commerce.

BRITISH TOWN OF COCHIN.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

B. W. Day, I. C. S., Subordinate Judge, Sub-Collector and 1st Class Sub Divisional Magistrate, Receiver of Wrecks.

T. A. Anantanarayana Iyer, B. A., Sheristadar, 2nd Class Magistrate.

C. Joseph, Head Clerk. Divisional office and Nazir, Sub Court.

Registration Department.

P. C. Mathen, Sub-Registrar and Notary Public.

Police Establishment.

E. A. Carvalho, Sub-Inspector.

Marine Department.

H. G. Fletcher, Port Officer, Superintendent of Mercantile Marine, Government Surveyor and Registrar of Shipping.

Customs Department.

P. K. Vidyasagara Mudaliar, Inspector of Customs.

Medical Department

K. Narayanaswamy Aiyar, L. M. S. Civil Surgeon, and Port Health Officer

Postal Department.

C. M. Mathunny.
E. G. Escrader, Post Master.

Imperial Bank of India.

J. M. Robb, Agent.
T. J. Venkitachella Aiyar, Cash-keeper.
A. Harihara Iyer, Head Clerk.

Church of England.

Chaplain — Rev. G. N. Shackle.
Lay Trustee of the Government Church of St. Francis, (1). H. E. Day.
(2). E. N. E. Wakefield.

Santa Cruz High School.

Rev. Fr. R. Fructuoso, S. J., Manager and Head Master.

Church of England School.

H. E. Day, Manager.
Miss Precilla Rodrigues, Head Mistress.

St. Mary's Convent High School.

1. Rev. Mother Rachel Comini, Manager and Lady Superior.
2. M. Mother Marie, Drago Headmistress.

Cochin Chamber of Commerce.

H. Harper, Chairman.
D. Gordon, Hon. Secretary.
The Burma-Shell Oil Storage and Distributing Company of India Ltd.
Volkart Bros.
Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd.
Madura Co., Ltd.
The Bombay Co., Ltd.
Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd.
The English and Scottish Joint Co-operative Wholesale Society, Ltd.
Imperial Chemical Industries (India) Ltd.
The Imperial Bank of India.
The National Bank of India.
Wm. Goodacre & Sons, Ltd.
Aspinwall & Co., Ltd.
Parry & Co., Ltd.
Darragh Smail & Co., Ltd., Agency.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

The Divisional Superintendent of Telegraphs.
The Port Officer.
The Harbour Engineer.

Consulates.

Vacant.

Mercantile Firms.

RESIDENT PARTNERS OR AGENTS.

Volkart Brothers.

O. Kappeler, (Manager.) O. Grob. Assistant.
M. Strauss, Assistant, (Agent Alleppey.) Assistant.
H. Bucler.

Peirce Leslie & Co., Ltd.

1. W. J. Campbell, Manager.
2. H. Harper, Assistant.
3. D. M. Luttman Johnson.
4. J. G. Ferguson.
5. A. A. H. Campbell.

Aspinwall & Co., Ltd.

1. W. Grant, Managing Director. (on leave.)
2. H. D. Patch, Assistant.
3. B. H. Whitehorn.
4. D. H. Vincent.
5. J. K. Hopkins.
6. C. G. Clixby.
7. E. Lefevre.

George Brunton & Son.

H. Grubb, Manager.
E. J. Smith, Assistant Manager.

Ramchandra Mahadeva & Co.

1. D. R. Gavasker.
2. K. R Gavaskar
3. V. R. Gavaskar.

Bombay Company.

R. H. Cass, Alleppey.
M. K. Vasudevan, Agent-in-Charge.

Madura Company.

1. D. J. Mackenzie, Manager.
2. J. B. Neal.
3. W. H. Nicoll.

Harrison & Crosfield Ltd.

1. R. Ainsworth.
2. J. S. Bruce.
3. R. P. G. Brodie.
4. A. M. Ross.
5. D. Ballingall.

Parry & Co., Ltd.

J. S. Prabhoo, B. Sc., Asst. Manager.

The English and Scottish Joint Co-operative Wholesale Society Ltd.,

A. Gomez, Agent.

Darragh Smail & Co. Ltd.

T. A. Venkitaramier, Agent-in-charge.

Imperial Chemical Industries (India), Ltd.,

M. G. Goodhind, Manager. E. Zachariah, Assistant.

The Southern India Plantations Agency. Ltd.

D. Gordon, Manager.

Steel Brothers.

E. R. Mackay, Manager.

List showing the names of persons declared elected as councillors of the Cochin Municipal Council during the elections held in 1934-35 with particulars of name and number of ward etc.

Number and Name of ward.	Name of persons declared elected.	Community or sex (if the person has been declared elected for a reserved seat.)
1	2	3
I. Vypin	Mr. G. F. Alexo	...
II. Fort (west)	H. Harper Esqr.	European
	Mr. J. G. Thompson	...
III. Fort (East)	M. R. Ry. Ittoop Mampilly Avl.	...
IV. Kotta-valappu	Janab P. M. Hussan Cooty Sahib Bahadur	Muslim
	M. R. Ry. N. M. Verghese Avl.	...
V. North Thamara-paramba	Mrs. T. M. Xavier	Women
	M. R. Ry. E. J. Xavier Avl.	...
VI. Calvetty	Janab Pallicooty Bava Saheb Bahadur	...
VII. Cheria Pathaya-thode.	Janab K. M. Abdulkader Saheb Bahadur	...
VIII. Eravelly	Janab Mammikutty alias M. Mahomed Koya Saheb Bahadur	...
IX. Valia Pathaya-thode	M. R. Ry. P. D. George Avl.	...
X. Vaniatheru Block.	Mrs. L. G. Barnard, Chairman	Women
	M. R. Ry. R. S. Veeramany Avl.	...
XI. Manthra Block	M. R. Ry. P. S. Govinda Rajan Avl.	...
XII. San John Pattom	M. R. Ry. A. P. Joseph Avl.	...
XIII. Mackenzie & Bishop's Garden.	Janab A. K. Sheik Abdurehiman Saheb Bahadur	Muslim
	M. R. Ry. K. R. Sukumaran Avl. Vice-Chairman	...
XIV. South Thamara-paramba	M. R. Ry. T. V. Ravunny Avl.	...
XV. Do.	M. R. Ry. K. J. Earnest Avl.	...

Willaim Goodacre and Sons.

G. F. Stevens, Manager.

The National Bank of India Limited, Cochin.

N. C. Burnett	Acting Manager.
E. R. G. Edward.	Assistant Accountant.
R. S. Viswanatha Aiyar.	Cash Keeper.
K. S. Nayak.	Head Clerk.

PART III.

CLUBS AND ASSOCIATIONS.

The Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Trivandrum.

[Established 1904]

Office Head Quarters : Observatory Hill, opposite the Public Gardens

PATRON: His Highness the Maha Rajah.

President. C. P. Skrine, Esq. I. C. S., O. B. E. Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States.

Vice-President. Rao Sahib Udarasiromani T. Padmanabha Rao, Hill View, Trivandrum.

Honorary Attorney. M. K. Govinda Pillai Esq., High Court Vakil, Trivandrum.

Honorary Secretary. Dr. D. Jeevanayagom, Lecturer, Training College, Trivandrum.

Constitution and Aims. The work of the Society is conducted by an Executive Committee of 12 members. The Society which consists of fourteen Life Members & several Ordinary Members maintains itself, chiefly, by means of a donation from His Highness the Maha Rajah, voluntary subscriptions, also by donations and by the incomes from fifteen Endowment Funds. The present activities consist of educating the youths of Trivandrum by means of a prize Essay Competition, educating the general Public through lectures, leaflets and Newspapers, and through an annual *Animal Show* at which prizes and certificates are awarded, one of them being associated with H. E. the Earl of Willingdon P. C, G. C. S. I., G. C. M. G., G. C. I. E., G. B. E. (lately Viceroy of India) who honoured this society with a handsome donation in August 1933 A. D. in appreciation of its work, provision of fourteen (14) water troughs throughout the City, road-side services, as well as the prosecution and warning of those who are detected in acts of cruelty to animals.—all calculated to engender a spirit of kindness towards animals, and thus to elevate the character of man.

The Travancore Humanitarian Co-operative Society Ltd.

PATRON-IN-CHIEF: His Highness the Maha Raja.

PATRON. Her Highness Maha Rani Sethu Parvathi Bai.

VICE-PATRONS. Ravi Varma, B. A , F. M. U, Kochu Koil Thampuran.
Sir Sachivothama C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, K. C. I. E.

Protector. C. Jinarajadasa M. A., (Cantab.)

Board of Management.

President Rao Bahadur K Narayanan Pandalai, B. A., B. L

Vice Presidents. T. Lakshmanan Pillai, B. A.
Rao Sahib Mahakavi Ulloor S. Parameswara Iyer, M. A B. L., M R. A S.

Secretary. K. S. Narayana Aiyar.

Treasurer. K. C. Eapen B. A.

and 4 *Other Members of the Board.*

E. Subrahmanja Iyer, M. A., M. L.
Dr. N. K. Krishna Pillai. L. M. S.
R. Veloo Pillai.
K. L. Rajaraja Varma, B. A., B. L.

Sri Chithra Thirunal Library and Reading Room, Trivandrum.

(Established—3rd Thulam 1090.)

PATRON. His Highness the Maha Raja.

President. Rao Bahadur Rajyasevanirata Dr. N. Kunjan Pillai, M. A., B. Sc., Ph. D.

Vice-President. L. A. Ravi Varma, M. B. and C. M. D. O. M.S.

Secretaries. N. Kesava Pillai
Dr. K. Goda Varma B. A. (Hon.) Ph. D. (London). and seven Managing Committee Members.

The Travancore Boy Scouts Association.

Patron and Chief Scout:
H. H. The Maharaja of Travancore.

Chief Cub:
H. H. The Elaya Raja of Travancore.

President of the Association:
Sir Sachivothama C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, K. C. I. E.,

State Commissioner and Chairman of the Head Quarters Council:
Dr. James Simpson

Assistant State Commissioner:
A. N. Tampi Esq., B. A., (Oxon) Bar-at-Law.

Honorary Secretary:
R. Srinivasan Esq., M. A.

State Organising Secretary:
K. R. Ramabhadran Esq.

Honorary Treasurer:
A. Thanu Pillai Esq., B. A., B. L.

District Commissioner, Nagercoil District:
K. Krishna Pillai Esq., B. A., B. L.

District Commissioner, Trivandrum District:
Rev. F. E. Keay.

District Commissioner, Quilon District:
C. Sankara Menon Esq., B. A., B. L.

District Commissioner, Mavelikara District:
Rama Varma Esq.

District Commissioner, Alleppey District:
Manjeri Ramakrishna Iyer Esq., B. A., L. T.

District Commissioner, Thiruvalla District:
Rev. T. M. Mathai.

District Commissioner, Kottayam District:
Major P. M. Mathai.

District Commissioner, Munnar District:
G. A. N. Shackle Esq.,

The Travancore Arts Association, Trivandrum.

Patron-in-Chief :

H. H. The Maharajah of Travancore.

Patrons .

H. H. Maharani Sethu Lakshmi Bai of Travancore.
H. H. Maharani Sethu Parvathi Bai of Travancore.

President:

Dewan Bahadur V. S. Subrahmania Aiyar, B. A., B. L.

Vice-Presidents :

Mr. K. P. Gopal Menon BAR-AT LAW.
Mr. Malloor K. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.

Hon : Secretary :

Mr. G. P. Sekhar B. A.

Trivandrum Friend-in-Need Society. (Instituted 1893.)

PATRON :—HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHA RAJA.

President. C. P. Skrine Esq., I. C. S., O. B. E. Agent to the Governor General Madras States.

Vice-President. Rao Bahadur A. M. Muttunayagam Pillai, B. A., B. L.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer. G. Alexander, Esq. B. A.

Members of Committee.

Captain (Dr.) S. Christian L. M. & S.
K. C. Eapen Esq., B. A.
K. K. Lukose Esq., B. A. B. L.,
M.R. Narayana Pillai, Esq., Bar-at-law.
Miss. L. C. M. Ouwerkerk, M. A.
Rao Sahib Udara Siromani T. Padmanabha Row, F. R. S. A.,
Rev. Fr. Paul, O. D. C.
Dr. Koshi Palakunnath, L. M. S., M. G. O. D. S.
Rao Sahib Mahakavi Oolloor S. Parameswara Iyer, M. A., B. L.
Rao Bahadur Dr. K. Raman Tampi, M. B.
Miss D. Taylor,
S. N. Ure Esq., M. A.

Constitution and Aim :—The work of the Society is carried on by a General Committee consisting of the President, the Vice President, the Honorary Secretary and Treasurer and Twelve Members.

The objects for which the Society was organised are,—

(1) the relief of the deserving poor

(2) the encouragement of industrious habits among the indigent classes. and

(3) the suppression of mendicity.

The Society helps all manner of people without distinction of caste, creed or colour, by means of small monthly pensions or temporary help of smal sums of money.

The Society maintains itself, mainly, by means of a monthly subscription from His Highness the Maha Rajah, of voluntary monthly and annual subscriptions and donations and of the interest on a "Permanent Endowment Fund" of the Society and on three other Endowments from private benefactors. The annual minimum Membership subscription is only five (5) Rupees.

Rama Varma Club, Quilon.

Patron:—His Highness the Maha Raja.
President. C. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
Honorary Secretary. N. Padmanabha Panikkar, L. M. S.
Honorary Treasurer. C. P. Mammen.
and six Committee Members.

Trivandrum Club, Trivandrum.

President. Mr. G B. E Truscott.
Honorary Secretary. Mr. G. D. Nokes.

The Trivandrum Women's Club. (Established 1920.)

President. Miss.Grose, F. E.
Honorary Secretaries Mrs. N. Janakicutty Amma, Miss P. R. Muthunayagom.
Treasurer. Mrs. Kunjan Pillai and eight Committee Members.

L. M. S. Lecture Hall and Free Reading Room.

PUTHENCHANTHA—TRIVANDRUM.

Manager. Rev. H. Lefever B. D. PH. D.
Bibles and other books on sale.

Freemasonry.

LODGE MINCHIN No. 2710, E. C.

Masonic Hall, Carmel Road, Trivandrum.

Meetings :—First Saturday in the English month.

Worshipful Master :—J. J. Daniell Esq., District Superintendent of Police, Quilon.

Secretary. R. Vaidyalingom Pillai, Esq., Retired Dewan Peishkar, Sasthamangalam, Trivandrum.

LODGE HEATHER No. 928, S. C. Masonic Hall, Munnar.

Meetings :—Every Saturday nearest the Full Moon.

Sri Mula Rama Varma Union Club, Trivandrum.

President. C. V. Chandrasekharan M. A., (Oxon).
Honorary Secretary. K. P. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A. L L. P. (Cantab) Bar-at-law.
Treasurer. T. R. Raghunatha Aiyangar, B. A., M. L. and
four other Committee.

The National Club, Trivandrum.

Honorary Secretary. K. Govinda Pillai, B. SC., L. C. E.
Honorary Joint Secretary. R Kesavan Nair. B. A., L. L.
Honorary Treasurer. K. S Govinda Pillai, B. A, B. L.
and six Executive Committee Members
Open every evening.

Sri Mula Rama Varma Association, Karamanai, Trivandrum.

(Founded April 1888 A.D.)

Honorary President. M. V. Subramonia Aiyar, B. A.
Honorary Vice-President. A. Padmanabha Aiyar.

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer. P. Venkitachalam Iyer, B. A.
Honorary Assistant Secretary K Sundaram Iyer, B. A.
Librarian. K. Lakshmana Iyer, B A.

Committee Members. Messrs. A Chidambara Iyer. B A., B. L.
,, P. Anantha Padmanabha Iyer, B. A.

Free Reading Room open every day from 6 A. M. to 9 A. M. and 5 P. M. to 8 P. M.

Travancore and Cochin Y. M. C A.

District Secretary—D. Spencer Hatch, B. Sc M. Sc., in Agr., Ph. D., Trivandrum.

Rural Demonstration Centre Secretary—J. Jesudas, M. A., Marthandam.
Rural Demonstration Extension Secretary—J. Dasiah, Marthandam.
Rural Centre Secretary,—M. Jason, Paranium, Poovar.
Central Travancore Union Secretary—S. Manuel, Chengannoor.
Boys' work Secretary Central Travancore—M S Cherian, B. A. Haripad.
Boys' work Area Secretary—K M Thomas, Kozhencherry.
Boys' work Secretary—J S Williams, Trivandrum.
Rural Reconstruction School Manager—M. K. Verghese, B. A., L. T Oollannoor, Pandalam.

The Y. M. C. A. Reading Room, and Library, Rural Demonstration Centre, Marthandam."

Manager—J. Jesudas, M. A.

Dixon Y. M. C. A. Library and Reading Room, Chengannoor.

Manager—M. C. Samuel.

Y. M. C. A. Library and Reading Room, Paranium.

Manager—M. Jason,

Y. M. C. A. Library and Reading Room, Kundara.

Manager—T. V. Chandapillai.

Y. M. C. A. Lirarby and Reading Room, Kottayam.

Manager—George Thomas, B A.

Y. M. C. A. Library and Reading Room, Alleppey.

Manager—K. J. Philip, B. A.

Y. M. C. A. Library and Reading Room, Nagercoil,

Manager—Fenn George, B. A.

Y. M. C. A. Library and Reading Room Oolanoor Pandalam.

Manager—M. C. Chacko, B. SC.

Y. M. C. A. Library and Reading Room, Alwaye.

Manager—W. E. George.

Y. M. C. A. Library and Reading Room, Quilon.

Manager—P. Varughese.

The Nagercoil Club.

(Established in 1889.)

Free Reading Room and Library open every day from 8 to 11 A. M. and 3 to 8 P. M.

Honorary Secretaries.	Mr. T. V. Ramasubbier, Banker and Land Lord.
	Dr. R. K. Pillai, F. R. C. Lond., Dentist.
Managing Committee.	Mr. L. Ananthakrishna Iyer, B. A., L. T. Retired Inspector of Schools.
	Dr. N. Vaidyanathan M. B. B. S.
	Mr. K. Sundareswara Iyer, Landlord.
	,, A. T. Pillai, B. A. Banker.
Treasurer.	,, S. Shanmunatha Iyer, Land Lord—Banker.

Free Reading Room, Quilon.

Manager. Rev. A. H. Legg London Missionary Society.
Open every day (except Sundays) from 10 A. M. to 6 P. M.
Also Depot for Bibles, Tracts and Christian Literature.

Quilon Club, Quilon.

Honorary Secretary. R. S. Finlayson.

Alleppey Club, Alleppey.

(Founded 1895).

Honorary Secretary. H. Sutton
and four Managing Committee Members.

The Kanan Devan Hills Club.

Honorary Secretary.	Mr. K. Parathasarathi Pillai
Chairman .	,, V. S. Jesudian.
President .	,, E. H. Francis.
Patron .	,, J. S. B. Wallace.

Devicolam Sri Mulam Club and Library.

(Tennis, Badminton, Volley ball, Basket ball, Library, Reading Room and Indoor games.)

President:—M. Ramachandra Rao, B. A.

Honorary Secretary:—V. N. Narayanan Unni, B. A.

Peermade Club.

Honorary Secretary. R. P. Roissier, Peermade.
Fair Field P. O. South India.

Mundakayam Club.

Honorary Secretary. A. E. Wilkins, Aneikolam Estate, Mundakayam.

The Sri Mulam Jubilee Club, Parur.

President. P. A. Subba Iyer, B. A., B. L.
Vice Presidents. Parayath E. Govinda Menon.
P. K. M. Tharakan, B. A., B. L.
Honorary Secretary. P. O. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
Committee Members. V. Narayana Pillai, B. A.
Dr. P. Padmanabha Pillai, L. M. P.
Parayath E Raman Menon, B. A.
P. C. Varghese B. A., B. L.
V. N. Padmanabha Pillai. B. A., B. L.

High Range Club, Munnar

Honorary Secretary. Ian McTear
Honorary Treasurer. R. S. Keir.

Munnar Library (attached to the High Range Club).

Honorary Secretary and Treasurer. Mr. J. S. Hawkins

Imperial Bank of India, Trivandrum.

J. R. Hieron, Agent. C. R. Venkataramana Iyer, Head Cashier.
W. J. Daniel, Head Clerk.

Imperial Bank of India. Alleppey.

R. F. Wisbait, Agent. S. R. Srinivasa Iyer, Head Cashier.
T. S. Sitaraman, Head Clerk.

The State Aided Bank of Travancore, Ltd.

Head office: Alleppey.
Branches: Trivandrum, Changanacherry, Cochin and Quilon.
Sub-offices: Kottayam, Kayankulam and Ernakulam.
Under the Patronage of and largely supported by the Government of H. H. the Maharaja of Travancore.
Chairman of the Board: Rao Sahib Udarasiromani T Padmanabha Row Avl., Hill View, Trivandrum.
Fixed Deposits are now received at the following rates.

6 Months	4 per cent, per annum.
1 Year	5 per cent. „
2 years or more	5½ per cent. „

The interest is payable half-yearly.
Every kind of Banking business undertaken.
For further particulars apply to -
Manager. C. Krishna Menon, M. A., A. I. I. B.

State Land Mortgage Bank.

P. N. Atchuthan Nair, B. A., Manager Rs. 300.
K. Krishna Nair, B. A., B. L. Assistant Manager, Rs. 100.
Sa dasya Tilaka T.K. Velu Pillai B.A., B.L., Legal Adviser, Honorarium Rs. 100.

Sri Mulam Maha Rajah's Reading Room and Library, Alleppey.

(Founded May 1894).

President. P. M. Ramakurup B. A., B. L
Honorary Secretary P. N Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
and five other Committee Members.

Reading Room and Library, Kottayam.

(Instituted August 1882).

Affiliated to the Public Library, Trivandrum, September 1923.
President. M. T. Thomas, Esq., B. A., L. T.
Honorary Secretary T. K. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
and nine Managing Committee Members.

The Travancore War Service Men's Association, Trivandrum.

(Affiliated to the Ex-Services Association, India and Burma, and Member of the British Empire Service League and recognised as the District Soldiers' Board for the State of Travancore by the Indian Soldiers' Board, Government of India).

PATRON:
C. P. Skrine, O. B. E. I. C. S.
Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States.

MANAGING COUNCIL.

President: Captain, S. Christian, L. M, & S.

Vice Presidents:

E. I. Chacko, B. A., B. L. M. R. Narayana Pillai, Bar-at Law.

Honorary Legal Adviser. M. R. Narayana Pillai, Bar-at-Law.
Honorary Treasurer C M. Velayudhan Pillai,
Joint Honorary Secretaries: C. Xavier. C. M. Velayudhan Pillai.
and Seven Members of the Managing Council.

Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Coy., Limited. Head Office, Bombay.

TRIVANDRUM BRANCH.

Secretary. S. Ramaswamy Aiyar. *Chief Assistant.* K. Padmanabha Aiyar

The Trivandrum Central Co-operative Bank Ltd., No. I.

(Registered and started in 1091 M. E./1915 A. D.)

The Bank has a Board of Management consisting of 21 members, 14 representing Society members and 7 elected from Individual share-holders.

President. Rao Bahadur K. Narayanan Pandalai B. A., B. L.
Vice President. Dr. K. Madhavan Pillai, Member, Sri Chitra State Council
Secretary. K. Velayudhan Pillai.
Assistant Secretary. V. Nagappan Nair, B. A., B. L.
Members of the Executive Committee. N. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L. Member, Sri Chitra State Council.
Manager. I. Narayana Pillai, B. A.

The Trivandrum Co-operative Urban Bank Ltd. No. 1959.

(Capital Rs. one lac made up of 4,000 Shares of Rs. 25 each).

Board of Directors :

Rao Sahib Udarasiromani T. Padmanabha Rao, F. R. S. A. (Lond.)—*President*.

Mr. N. P. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.—*Secretary*.
Mrs Mariam Eapen,
Mr S. Chattanatha Karayalar, M. A., B. L., M. L. A..
Dr. K. T. Mathew, D. HY. D. PH. (cantab)
Mr. R. Vaidyalingom Pillai, B A, B, L.
Mr. V. K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.

The Travancore Co-operative Insurance Society L. No. 1957.

Capital B. Rs. Five Lacs (Rs. 5,00,000)
Policies are issued from Rs 100, up to Rs. 10,000.

Board of Directors.

President.

Mr. R. Vaidyalingom Pillai, Avl B A, B. L.

Secretary.

,, N. P. Ramakrishna Pillai Avl.. B. A., B. L.,
The Registrar of Co-operative Societies.
Rao Bahadur K. Narayanan Pandalai Avl., B. A., B. L.
Mr. S. Chattanatha Karayalar M. A., B. L., M. L. A.
,, P. S Narasimha Iyer,
,, K. G. Gopalakrishnan, and
,, M. Mahadeva Iyer,
Honorary Medical Adviser, Rao Bahadur Dr. K. Raman Tampi, M. D.

Auditor.

Inspector of Co-operative Societies (Non-credit).

Travancore Chamber of Commerce, Alleppey,
Members of the Chamber.

The Alleppey Coy. Ltd.
Anderson, W. T. & Co.
Aspinwall & Co., Ltd.
The Bombay Coy. Ltd.
Darragh, Smail & Co. Ltd.
Dharamsey Wagjee, M.
Wm. Goodacre & Sons Ltd.
Hajee Haroon Tayeb and Son.
Harrisons & Crosfield Ltd.
Hopkin & Williams (Travancore) Ltd.
P. John & Sons Ltd.
Madura Coy. Ltd.
The Mysindia Co.
Peirce, Leslie & Co. Ltd.
Pereira, F. X. & Son.
The Quilon Bank Ltd.
The State Aided Bank of Travancore, Ltd
The Travancore National Bank, Ltd.
Volkart Bros. Agency.

Associate Members. S. P. Ramaswami Aiyar.

Committee for the year 1936-1937.

E. L. Pollard	Chairman.
K. M. Eapen	
E. B. L. Hill.	
K. C. Karunakaran	Honorary Secretary
P. G. Punoose	
H. Sutton	
D. S. Thompson.	

The Alleppey Chamber of Commerce.

Chairman. S. Krishna Iyer Esq., B. A., B. L.

Managing Proprietor, Churakulam, Kolahalamed and Olayanad Estate.

Vice-Chairman. C. Krishna Menon Esq, M. A., Manager, The State Aided Bank of Travancore, Ltd.

Secretaries. M. L. Janardana Pillay Esq., M. L. A., Proprietor, General Supplies Agency Member, S.I.Ry. Advisory Committee and Member, Alleppey Landing and Shipping Fees Committee. *Honorary Secretary.*

A. V. Thomas Esq., Managing Director, Messrs. A.V. Thomas and Co., Ltd., Alleppey. *Joint Honorary Secretary and Treasurer.*

Members of the Committee.

Khataw Khimjee Esq., Proprietor, the Empire Coir Works Alleppey.

T. R. Subramonia Iyer, Esq., Proprietor, Messrs. The Rama Bros., Alleppey.

R. A. Krishna Iyer Esq., Partner, Messrs. The Modern Agency, Alleppey,

N. Sankara Mannar Esq., B. A., Manager, Messrs. S. Pitchu Iyer and Sons. Ltd., Alleppey.

L. S Doss Esq., Managing Proprietor, Messrs. Coir Floor Furnishing Company, Alleppey.

N. C. John Esq., Proprietor, Messrs. The Indian Coir Manufacturing Company. Alleppey.

S Shetrapaul Pillay Esq, Managing Director, Messrs. The Strand United Neo Industrials, Ltd. Alleppey.

Members.	*Representatives*
Messrs. E. T. Adima and Sons., Coir-mats and mattings, Manufacturers and Shippers, Alleppey	Md. Haji Aboobaker Sait, Senior Managing Partner.
Messrs P. J. P. G. Oil Mills Company, Oil Mill Owners, Copra and Oil Merchants and Whole-sale Exporters, Chungam, Alleppey	S. Krishna Pillay Esq.
K. Venkitaraghavan Esq. Coir goods and Soaps Manufacturer and Exporter, Alleppey	Self.
Jadowji Govindjee Esq., Coir-yarn Merchant and Exporter, Chungam, Alleppey	Do.
S. Veeriah Reddiar Esq., Wholesale Piece goods Merchant and Importer, Sreemathi Hall, Alleppey	Do.
Messrs Rowther Haji Bava Haji Ebrahim, Produce Merchants and Exporters, Alleppey	H. B. Abdulcader Rowther Esq., Vice President, Municipal Council, Alleppey.
Messrs. Travancore Produce and Industrials, Ltd., Alleppey	Managing Director.

Committee meetings are convened whenever necessary, by direction of the Chairman or the Vice Chirman.

Monthly meetings are usually held during the last week of the month, at the offices of the Chamber.

The Soubhagyavathi Rajema Bai (Mrs. T. Padmanabha Rao) Poor Schoolboys' Free Feeding Endowment.

MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE.

Rao Sahib Udarasiromani T. Padmanabha Rao — Founder.
Divisional Inspector of Schools, Trivandrum.
Headmaster of the S. M. V. School. — Convener.

The endowment founded by Rao Sahib Udarasiromani T. Padmanabha Rao, consists of the buildings and premises known as the 'Bank House' and the known as the "Children's Friend". About 120 poor boys of all classes most of tiffin rooms them below the age of 13 are now given free mid-day meals.

The Sri Mulam Thirunal Shastiabdapurti Memorial Institute, Trivandrum.

The Institute is a permanent Memorial of the Shashtiabdhapurthi (*i. e.* the 60th birthday) of His Highness the late Sri Mulam Thirunal Maha Rajah and serves as an Industrial and Commercial Museum and Bereau where local products and manufactures are exhibited for advertisement and sale with information as to their source, prices, etc. and is controlled by a Committee of Management appointed by Government, consisting of four non-official and three official members.

NON-OFFICIALS.

Rao Bahadur G. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L., Retired High Court Judge-Chairman.
Rao Sahib Mahakavi Ullur S. Parameswara Iyer, M. A., B. L.
Dr. K. T. Mathew, D. HY., D. PH. (Cantab.)
H. D. Yoonis Esq., Merchant, Putchenchanthai.

OFFICIALS.

R. Vasudeva Puduval Esq., B. A., Superintendent of Archaeology.
E. I. Chacko Esq., B. A. B. L., Assistant Secretary to Government. (On other duty).

Curator :—C. Xavier.
The Institute is open daily from 8 to 11 A. M. and 3 to 6 P. M.

The Academy of Music, Trivandrum.

President.

Vacant.

Vice-Presidents.

Rao Bahadur K. Narayanan Pandalai, B. A., B. L.
Rev. H. A. Popley, M. A.
K. G. Sesha Iyer, B. A., B. L.
T. Lakshmana Pillai, B. A.

Secretaries.

L. S. Subramania Iyer, B. A., B. L.
A. Venkatachalam, M. A.
Chairman of the Executive Committee.
R. Srinivasan, M. A.
Chairman of the Expert Committee.
T. Lakshmana Pillai, B. A.

The Ananta Lodge, T. S., Trivandrum.

President.

R. Srinivasan, M. A.

Vice-President.

C. S. Padmanabha Pillai.

Secretary.

S. Venkatachalam Iyer.

Treasurer.

R. Ananda Rao, B. A., B. L.

Librarian.

K. P. Parameswaran Pillai.

Other members of the Managing Committee.

Rao Bahadur Mahakavi S. Parameswara Iyer, M. A., B. L.
K. S. Narayana Aiyar.
Mrs. Rajam Srinivasan.

Reading Room and Library open every day from 5-30 to 7-30 P. M. Regular meeting every Sunday. Music or other Entertainment on an average once in every month.

Sangita Vidvat Sabha, Trivandrum.

President.

Prof. R. Srinivasan, M. A.

Vice President.

Vidwan R. Narayana Bhagavatar.

Joint Secretaries.

K. R. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., L. T.,
S. Sankar.

Managing Committee (exclusive of the above 4 office bearers).

L. S. Subramonia Aiyar, B. A., B. L.,
M. Padmanabha Iyer.
P. S. Krishna Iyer.
G. Venkatachalam Potti.
Sry. Parur Ponnamma.

Advisory Board.

Prof. R. Srinivasan.
R. Narayana Bhagavatar.
Dr. H. Subramania Iyer.
P. Parameswara Iyer.
S. Nilakanta Bhagavatar.
T. B. Krishna Iyer.
Sivasankara Pillai.
Ayyachi Bhagavatar.
K. S. Nataraja Sarma, B. A., B. L.
Sry. K. Gowri Amma.

The Secretariat Association, Trivandrum.

PATRON Sachivothama, Sir C. P. Ramaswami Iyer, K. C. I. E., Dewan of Travancore.

President. Rao Bahadur Rajyasevanirata Dr. N. Kunjan Pillai, M. A., B. S. C., Ph. D, Chief Secretary to Government.

Vice-President. K. Madhava Kurup, M. A., Ag. Secretary to Government.

Honorary Secretaries. A. K. Hussain, B. A.
N. Krishna Pillai, B. A, B. L.

Honorary Treasurer. N. Velayudhan Nair, B. A.

CHRISTIAN MISSIONS IN TRAVANCORE.

Brethren.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Evangelistic Work, Kumbanad, Tiruvella, opened 1898.
Girl's Orphanage, Trichur, opened 1905.
Boy's Orphanage, Irinjalakuda, opened [illegible].
Office of the "Malabar Christian", Tiruvella—Opened in April 1924.
Office of the "Malankara Viojithan"—Edayaranmula Suvartha Press, Kumbnadu.
Bible and Book Depot, Kumbanad, Tiruvella, opened 1913.

Evangelistic Work, Kunnamkulam, opened 1896.
" Puthupally, opened 1901.
Total Congregations 110.
Total Evangelists and Teachers 180.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Brethren Mission Schools 46. Pupils 4,000.
Do. Middle School 5. " 100.
Do. V. M. Schools. 2

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Kumbanad Dispensary.
Angamali. Do.
Puthupally "

POPULATION.

10,000 adherents.

London Missionary Society.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Union School of Divinity, Cannamoolay, Trivandrum.
Scott Christian College, Nagercoil. 170 students
Scott Christian English High School, Nagercoil. 550 boys.
Duthie Girls' English High School, Nagercoil, 290 girls.
Craven English Middle School, Quilon. 240 boys and 30 girls.
Higher Grade Training School for Men, Marthandam.
Higher Grade Training School for Women, Nagercoil.
Lower grade Training School for men, Warkala.
Boys' and Girls' Vernacular Middle Schools 6, with 85 Teachers and 2,600 Children.
Duthie Primary School, Nagercoil, 130 boys and 280 Girls.
Other Primary Schools 9, with 40 Teachers and 1,100 Children.

HOSTELS.

Hostels of the Scott Christian College, Nagercoil.
The Whitley Hostel, Scott Christian High School, Nagercoil.
Wills Hostel, Trivandrum.

Hostels for Teachers in Training, Nagercoil, Marthandam.
Ashram for Teachers in Training, Warkala.
Girls' Boarding Homes at Nagercoil, Neyyoor, Marthandam, Trivandrum.

INDUSTRIES.

Lace Industry at Nagercoil.
Embroidery Industry at Neyyoor, Marthandam, Parassalai, Trivandrum and Attingal.
London Mission Press, Nagercoil.

BIBLE AND BOOK DEPOTS AND READING ROOMS.

Nagercoil, Trivandrum, Quilon.

MEDICAL MISSION.

Head Station Hospital, Neyyoor 196 beds.
Leper Homes for Men and Women, Neyyoor, 127 Men, 26 Women, 7 Children.
Leper Orphanage, Neyyoor 16 Children.
European Nursing Home, Neyyoor.
Branch Hospitals: Marthandam, Attingal, Santhapuram, Agasteeswaram, Kottaram, Kundara, Nagercoil, Nedungolam, Ravanancheri, Kazhakkuttam, Colasegaram, Kalayapuram, 210 beds.

South India United Church

TRAVANCORE COUNCIL (LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY).

Total Christians 1,30,000.
Boys' and Girls' Vernacular Middle Schools 15.
Primary Schools 249.
880 teachers, 303,00 children.

Nagercoil District. *Circles*: Nagercoil, Vadasseri, Peruvilla, Perinbapuram, Ananthanadankudi, Kulathuvilai, Santhiadi, Mylaudy, Jamestown, Leepuram, Tittuvilai, Thazhakkudi, Kartuputhoor.

Neyyoor District. *Circles*:—Neyyoor, Kadamaleikuntoo, Kallucootam, Soynamviley, Marthandam, Mathicodu, Devicodu, Karungal, Kodyoor, Moolachy, Kotticodu, Attoor, Kallcugaly, Colasegaram, Karuvicaud, Kristucoil.

Parassala District. *Circles*: Parassala, Venganji, Kakkaravilai Amaravilai, Perunkadavilai, Chemboor, Panichamoodu, Poovattoor, Palugal Maruthengodu, Aramarey, Kunnathoor, Irenepuram.

Trivandrum District. *Circles*:—Trivandrum, Neyyattinkarai, Venganoor, Nellikkakuzhi, Muttakad, Kudianooreonam, Nedumangad, Paruthipalli, Kattakada, Malayinkeel, Aramada, Thirumala, Muttada, Uriakodu, Moolakonam.

Attingal District. *Circles*:—Attingal, Vembayam, Pallode, Chathamoor.

Quilon District. *Circles*:—Quilon, Mayyanad, Kundara, Kottarakara, Kalayapuram, Manjakala, Punaloor, Edamon, Shenkulam, Peringalloor, Nedumpara.

Home Missionary Society. Headquarters, Nagercoil.

THE SALVATION ARMY, TRAVANCORE.

Territorial Headquarters:	Kuravanconam, Trivandrum.
Cape Division	Headquarters at Nagercoil.
	Districts: – Agastiswaram.
Kalkulam Division	Headquarters at Thuckalai.
	Districts.—Marthandam.

Neyyattinkara Division Districts:—Parassalai,
Trivandrum Division.
Nedumangad Division.
Kottarakara Division.

Tiruvella Division. Districts—Tiruvella, Changanacherry.
Mavelikara Division.
Adoor Division.
Ranni Division.

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Main Hospital- Catherine Booth Hospital at Putheri.
Branch Hospitals at 1. Aramboly.
2. Kulathumel.
3. Chembanvillai.
4 Kothanallur.
5. Kangazha.
6. Puthencruz.

Leper Hospital at Puthencruz.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

1. Boys' Boarding School, Nagercoil.
2. Girls' Boarding School, Do.
3. English Middle School, Do.
4. Vernacular School, Do.
5. Young Men's Hostel Do.
6. English Middle School, Trivandrum.
7. Boys' Boarding School, Do.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

1. Women's Training Garrison, Nagercoil.
2. Industrial Department, Nagercoil.
3. Men's Training Garrison, Trivandrum.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

No. of Corps, Societies and Outposts	.	1,112
No. of Boarding Schools	.	3
No. of Children	.	108
No. of Day Schools	.	244
No. of Boys	.	4,517
No. of Girls	.	3,187

Missouri Evangelical Lutheran India Mission.—Travancore

NAGERCOIL DISTRICT.

Nagercoil Station opened 27th November 1907.

SUB-STATIONS 37.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

English Middle School Boarding Nagercoil, 272 pupils.
17 Village Schools with an enrolment of 1072 pupils.

Diocese of Travancore and Cochin, Established in 1879.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Church Missionary Society in Travancore, opened 1816; Diocesan Council organized in 1921; Standing Committee with 11 clerical and 26 lay members *Sub-Committees*—Board of Finance, Board of Education, Board of Pastoral work, Board of Missions, Board of Women's work, Board of Children's work, Board of Industrial work, Board of Christian Literature. *District Church Councils*—Trichur Council with 5 Pastorates; Melkavu Council with 4 Pastorates; Ettumanur Council with 5 Pastorates; Kottayam Council with 6 Pastorates; Pallam Council, with 5 Pastorates; Tiruvella Council with 6 Pastorates; Mallapalli Council with 5 Pastorates; Elanthur Council with 5 Pastorates; Mavelikara Council with 5 Pastorates. Adur Mission opened 1895 Cathedral Church of the Holy Trinity, Kottayam opened in 1842; Peermade Church 1878. Munnar Church opened 1908; Trivandrum Church; Quilon Church. Indian Pastors 52.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

C. M. S. College, Kottayam, 201 students.
C. M. S. High School for Boys Kottayam, 662 pupils.
Baker Memorial High School for Girls, Kottayam, 365 pupils.
C. M.S. High School, Trichur, 616 pupils.
Bishop Hodges High School, Mavelikara, 514 pupils.
C. M. S. High School, Mallapalli, 345 pupils.
12 English Middle Schools, 1203 pupils.
C. N. I. Divinity School, Kottayam, 21 students.
Training School with Vernacular Middle School:- (1) C. N. I. for Male Teachers (48), Kottayam 379 pupils.
(2) B. I. for Female Teachers (41), Pallam, 472 pupils
Vernacular Middle School for Boys, Tiruvella, 305 pupils.
Vernacular Middle School for Boys, Kumpiampoika, 496 pupils.
Vernacular Middle School for Boys, Chelakompu, 329 pupils.
Vernacular Middle School for Boys, Nallanikunnu, 265 pupils
Vernacular Middle School for Boys, Melkavu. 324 pupils.
Vernacular Primary Schools 351, pupils 25,307.
Community Schools, Ranni, 45 pupils.
Warikad 95 pupils.
C. M. S Industrial School, Kottayam; C. M. S. Press and Book Dept.

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

Alleppey Leper Asylums, for men and women.
Karunalayam Dispensary, Warikad.
Maternity Welfare Centre, Melkavu.
POPULATION: 81,159.

The Church of England Zenana Missionary Society. (C. E. Z. M. S.)

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Travancore and Cochin Mission, Trivandrum, opened 1862. *Sub-institutions*: – Kottayam, opened 1882; Mavelikara opened 1893; Olesha opened 1895; Trichur opened 1881; Ernakulam opened 1912.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

1. Fort Girls' English Middle School, Trivandrum, 246 pupils.
2. Fort Girls' Mission Primary School, Trivandrum, 339 pupils.
3. Thirunakara Nair Girls' School, Kottayam, 153 pupils.
4. Thirunakara Girls' School, Kottayam, 151 pupils.
5. Olesha Primary Girls' School, Olesha, 167 pupils.
6. Chengalam Primary Girls' School, Olesha, 93 pupils.
7. Aymanom Primary Girls' School, Olesha, 100 pupils.
8. Kallumada Primary Girls' School, Olesha, 191 pupils.
9. Kurukkencheri School, Trichur, 401 pupils.
10. Vadakay Angadi, Trichur, 123 pupils.
11. Chembukam Industrial School, Trichur, 83 pupils.
12. C. E. Z. Primary School, Tripoonitura, Ernakulam, 305.

Archdiocese of Verapoly erected on the 1st September 1886.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

(1) St. Theresa's Monastery, Eranaculam. (2) Monastery of the Immaculate Conception, Mangumel. (3) St. Philomena's Monastery, Cunemao. (4) St. Joseph's Convent, Verapoly. (5) St. Theresa's Convent, Ernaculam. (6) Convent of Mount Carmel, Chathiath. (7) St. Joseph's Convent, Trichur. (8) Infant Jesus' Convent Curichingal. (9) The Little Flower's Convent, Palliport. (10) St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Kalur. (11) Sisters of Charity House, Ernaculam. (12) The Little Flower's Convent, Alwaye. (13) Mission Sisters House, Ernaculam. (14) Sisters of Charity House, Manjummey. (15) Sisters of the Holy Cross House, N. Parur.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

(1) St. Joseph's Apostolic Seminary, Mangalapuzha, Alwaye; (2) St. Joseph's Petit Seminary, Ernaculam; (3) St. Albert's High School, Ernaculam; (4) St. Theresa's Convent High School, First Grade College and Boarding for Girls, Ernaculam; (5) St. Joseph's Convent High School and Boarding, Verapoly. (6) St. Joseph's Convent High School and Boarding, Trichur; (7) Our Lady of Mount Carmel Convent High School, and Boarding, Chathiath. (8) St. Joseph's Middle School, Chathiath, (9) Cruz Milagres Middle School, Ochanthuruth. (10) Infant Jesus Convent Middle School and Boarding, Ochanthuruth; (11) Little Flower's Convent Middle School and Boarding, Palliport; (12) St. Marry's Middle School, Palliport; (13) St Sebastian's High School and Boarding, Gothuruthy; (14) Little Flower's Middle School, Cheranallur; (15) St. Joseph's Middle School, Mathilakam; (16) Little Flower's Convent Middle School and Boarding, Alwaye; (17) St. Philomena's Middle School, Coonem maoo.—Primary Vernacular Schools, 89.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

(1) St. Joseph's Orphanage, Verapoly. (2) St. Joseph's Industrial school, Ernakulam (3) St. Theresa's Orphanage & Asylum for old women, Ernakulam. (4) St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary, Mangumel. (5) Mount Carmel Orphanage, Chathiath. (6) St. Joseph's Orphanage, Trichur. (7) The Holy Angels' Orphanage and Industrial Schools, Thrikakarai. (8) St. Antony's Orphanage, Mattathil, Ernakulam. (9) Little Flower's Orphanage, Palliport. (10) St. Vincent d' Paul Society, Ernakulam. Catholic population 112,522; Clergy 103.

Diocese of Quilon.

ERECTED AS A SEPARATE VICARIATE ON THE 15th MARCH 1853, AS A BISHOPRIC ON THE 1st SEPTEMBER 1886.

Bishop: H. E. The most Rev. Vincent V. Dereere, elected Bishop on the 10th February 1936 and consecrated at Quilon on the 17th May 1936.

Vicar General: The Rt. Rev. Fr. Bernaudine, O. C. D.

Secretary; Rev. Fr. Jerome Fernandez.

General particulars of the Diocese—6 Divisions; 59 Districts; 66 Residential churches; 281 Parish churches and Chapels; 113 Priests; 200 Sisters; 15 Carmelite Students and Novices; 17 Capuchin Students, 21 Carmelite and Capuchin Brothers; 4 Irish Christian Brothers; Catholics 160,809.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Carmelite Fathers. Carmel Hill, Trivandrum: S. Heart Residence, Trivandrum: The Friars Minor Capuchins: St. Antony's Monastery, Quilon: Carmel Tertiary Sisters: Trivandrum, Quilon, Tangachery, Anjengo, Neyyattinkarai: Mission Sisters—S. Augustine, Mariapuram: Sisters of the Holy Cross: Quilon, Trivandrum, Thykad, Ittikara, Mavelikara: S. Heart of Mary Sisters; Canjeraoode, Kumbalam, Quilon,

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Teresa's Seminary, Quilon. Preparatory Seminary, Quilon. Teachers Institute (boarding) Ittikarai. St. Joseph's H. S. (boys' boarding) Trivandrum. St. Aloysius' H. S. (boys) Quilon. Catholic Hostel, Trivandrum. H. Angels' H. S. (girls' boarding) Trivandrum. St. Joseph's H. S. (girls' boarding) Quilon. European H. S. (girl's boarding) Tangachery. Little Flower English Middle School, Neyattinkarai. E. M. S. school. Anjengo, Thekkakarai, Kazhakuttam, Marukumpuzha. Pudukuruchy. Vernacular Middle Schools 5. Vernacular Primary Schools 96. Industrial Schools: 8. Training Schools 2 (Ittikaray and Camenkode). Pupils in all schools 10,945 boys, 9,038 girls.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Boys' Orphanages—Ittikarai. Girls' Orphanages—Trivandrum, Quilon, Neyyattinkarai, Tangachery, Anjengo, Canjeraoode, Mariapuram. Orphans 212, Home destitute widows 16.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

Weaving Establishment at Ittikaray, Quilon, under the care of the Holy Cross Sisters with 61 boys. Embroidery and Lace work in all the Convents. Irish Christian Brothers in charge of St. Aloysius' High School, Quilon.

Diocese of Kottar.

ERECTED AS A SEPARATE DIOCESE ON THE 28TH SEPTEMBER 1930 and comprises the southernmost taluks, *viz.* Thovala, Agastiswaram, Kalkulam and Vilavancode.

Bishop : H. E. The Most Rev. Mgr. Lawrence Pereira, D. D.

Vicar General : The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Vincent Fernandez.

General particulars of the Diocese ; 5 Divisions ; 33 Districts ; 133 Parishes ; 142 churches and chapels ; 50 Priests ; 97 Sisters. 15 Brothers. Catholics 128,494.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Elias Carmelite Monastery at Thuckalay. Carmel House of the Brothers of Charity (English Province). Missionary canonesses of St. Augustine—Mulagumudu, Nagercoil, Cape Comorin, Asaripallam, Colachel, Kulasegaram and Palliady. Convent of the Sisters of Holy Cross. Sisters of the S. Heart of Mary—Kadiapattanam and Manakudy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Francis' V. High School at Nagercoil. Carmel English High School and Boarding House at Kottar. St. Joseph's Convent High School and Boarding at Nagercoil. English Middle Schools 4. Vernacular Middle Schools 6; L. G. Training School at Madathattuvila 1. Primary Schools 87. Technical and Industrial Schools 7. Pupils in all schools—Boys 7273 ; Girls 6173. Total 13,446.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Boys' Orphanage at Malugumudu. Orphanages for girls—Mulugumudu, Nagercoil, Cape Comorin. Orphans 488. Home for Destitute and old women 1—widows 51 and Babies 18.

Diocese of Cochin.

ERECTED ON THE 4TH FEBRUARY 1558 ; RE-ORGANISED IN 1886.

Bishop's Name:—Dom Abilio Augusto Vaz das Neves, D D.

Catholic population 1,50,708. Clergy—86, Parishes—58, Churches and out Stations—77, Orphanages—7, Printing Press—1.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Canossian Sisters : St. Joseph's Convent, Alleppey ; St. Mary's Convent, Cochin and Vypeen Residence, Cochin. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary* : Convent of St. Elizabeth, Cattiparambu (Palluruthy) ; Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, Lourdepuram (Poovar). Convent of Our Lady of Miracles, Palluruthy. *Sisters Canonesses of St. Augustine* : Convent of St. Rock, Thope, Trivandrum. *Sisters of the Third order of the Visitation* : Convent of the Holy Family, Kattoor, Alleppey. *Society of Jesus* : Alleppey and Cochin. *Carmelites*: Edacochi ; Sisters of Holy-Cross, Alleppey Hospital.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Seminary of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Alleppey ; St. Joseph's Convent High School for girls, Alleppey ; Leo XIII High School for boys, Alleppey. St. Mary's European Convent High School for girls, Cochin ; Santa Cruz High School for boys, Cochin ; Our Lady of Hope European Middle School (Mixed). Vypeen, Cochin. Besides, there are 3 Lower Grade Secondary Schools, 6 Anglo-Vernacular Schools and 86 Primary Vernacular Schools and 6 Industrial Schools for Girls. St. Sebastian's E. H. School for boys Palluruthy Cochin, St. Peter's English school for boys, Chekeamony—Kombalanghi.

Diocese of Changanacherry.

ERECTED

As Vicariate in 1896, as Bishopric on 21 Dec. 1923.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

A. Carmelite Tertiary monks. (1) Mannanam opened 1831 (2) Pulincunnu —1861. (3) Mutholy—1870 (4) Chethipuzha,—1883 (5) Kuriyanadu—1922. (6) Puthupally—1923. (7) Poonjar—1924, (8) Champakulam—1925. (9) Airur—1927.

B. Carmelite Tertiary nuns. (1) Mutholy—1888. (2) Changanacherry—1890 (3) Pulincunnu -1898. (4) Cherpungal—1919. (5) Alleppey—1920 (6) Kuravilangadu -1919. (7) Nedumcunnom—1921. (8) Ramapuram—1921. (9) Muthuchira 1921. (10) Kainakery—1927. (11) Mundamkel—1927. (12) Vilakumadam—1928. (13) Kanjirapalli—1930.

C. Tertiary nuns of St. Clare. (1) Changanacherry—1888. (2) Kayipuram—1900. (3) Kannadiurumpu 1909. (4) Anakalluncal—1910. (5.) Maniyancunnu—1916. (6) Mattakara—1919. (7) Kallukulam- 1926. (8) Vakakkadu—1927. (9) Kurumpanadem—1930. (10) Lalam—1932.

D. Nuns of the Holy Adoration. (1) Champakulam—1909. (2) Tururuthy—1916 (3) Vazhappally—1918. (4) Mallapal'y.—1918 (5) Athirampuzha—1919. (6) Muthalapur....—1919 (7) Edathua—1920. (8) Kanjira u attom 1923. (9) Kadanadu —1925. (10) Vadakara—1931.

E. Nuns of the Sacred Heart (1) Palai—1908. (2) Punnathura—1926 (3) Ramapuram 1929.

F. Tertiaries of St. Francis Assissi (1) Athirampuzha. (2) Kannadiurumpu (3) Kuravilangadu. (4) Poonthop etc. 11,170.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS (English).

A. For Boys.

(1). St. Thomas' Petit Seminary, Kottayam, Pupils 15. (2) St. Berchmans' College, Changanacherry, 497. (3) St. Berchman's High School, Changanacherry, 497 (4) St. Aloysius High School, Edathua, 372. (5) St. Ephrem's High School, Mannanam, 393. (6). St. Thomas High School Palai, 494. (7) St. Mary's H. G. Eng. School Kuravilangadu 296 (8.) St. Joseph's H. School, Pulincunnu, 358. (9) St Mary's L. G. Eng. School. Kainakary, 87. (10) St. Antony's, L. G. Eng. School, Mutholi, 103, (11) St. Augustine's L. G. Eng. School Ramapuram, 124 (12) St. Peter's L. G. Eng. School, Kurumpanadam, 92. (13) Sacred Heart's, L. G. Eng. School, Champakulam, 73. (14) St. Mary's H. G. Eng. School, Bharananganam 279 (15) St. Michael's L. G. Eng. School, Privithanam 129. (16) St. Mary's L. G. Eng. School, Manimala 140 (17) Elangy L. G. English School 98. (18) St. Ephrem's L. G. Thamarakunnam 118. (19) St. Aloys. Kanjiramattam L. G. English School 102. (20) Kavalam. The Little Flower L. G. E. School 116. (21) Kadanad St. Sebastian's L. G. E School 101. (22) Thudanganad St. Thoma's L. G. E. School 86. (23) Vettekkanam L. G. E. School 31. (24) Poonjar St Mary's English School 83. (25) Plasanal St. Antoney's L. G. E. School 60. (26) Arakkulam St. Thomas L. G. E School 27.

B. For Girls.

(1). St. Joseph's High School, Changanacherry, 320. (2) St. Mary's High School, Athirampuzha 210. (3) St. Mary's Eng. High School, Palai 218. (4) Kainakery L. G. English School 76. (5) Pulincunnu L. G. English School 86. (6) St Mary's Kuravilangad 88. (7) St. Mary's L. G. Eng. School, Kanjirappally 109. (8) Vadakara The little Flowers' L. G. E. School 85. (9) Bharananganam S. H. L. G. E. School 96.

Besides there are 13 Vernacular Middle Schools for Girls, 10 Vernacular Middle Schools for boys, and 136 Primary Vernacular Parochial (mixed) Schools, with a total number of 38,046. Training Schools, for boys 2, for girls 2. Vernacular H. School for Girls 1. English Training School for Girls 1..

Population of the diocese 259,037. Churches 142. Chapels & Oratories 110, Priests 351.

Archdiocese of Ernaculam.

The Most Rev. Mar Augustine, Kandathil, D. D..

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Carmelite Monasteries.

1. Alwaye, St. Antony's, opened 1928.
2. Coonemavoo St. Joseph's Monastery, opened 1890.
3. Pallipuram, St. Theresa's Monastery, opened 1878.
4. Thevara, Sacred Heart's Monastery, opened 1880.
5. Vazhakulam Lady of Mount Carmel Monastery, opened 1859.
6. Karukutty Ankamali, 1933.

Congregation of the Mission, Lazarists' Thottacam, Vaikam, opened 1904.

Carmelite Convents.

1. Arakuzha, St. Theresa's Convent, opened 1891.
2. Coonemavoo, St. Theresa's Convent, opened 1866.
3. Chengal, St. Germanas', opened 1902.
4. Ernakulam, Immaculate Virgin's, opened 1915.
5. Karukutty Sacred Heart's, opened, 1899.
6. Kothamangalam, Holy Family's, opened 1918.
7. Muttam, St. Anne's, opened 1913.
8. Narakal, Little Flower, opened 1926.
9. Parur, Infant Jesus', opened 1910.
10. Thrippunithura, St. Joseph's, opened 1926.
11. Vaikam, Lady of Mt. Carmel, opened 1892.
12. Magnappara, St. Joseph's opened 1928.
13. Vazhakulam, St. Joseph's, opened 1927.

CLARIST CONVENTS.

1. Angamaly, opened 1928.
2. Paiyingottoor, opened 1930.
3. Kizhakampalam, opened 1932.

ADORATION CONVENT.

1. Koratty, opened 1930.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Convent of the Sisters of the Poor and Home for the Aged and Infirm, Chunangamvely, Alwaye, opened 1927.
Home for the destitute women, Chengal, opened 1928.
Orphanage for boys, Mookkannoor for girls'. Karukutty and Ernakulam.
General Hospital, Dharmagiri Kothamangalam.
Hospital, Ankamaly.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

S. H. Petit Seminary, Ernakulam. Students 11.

English Schools for Boys.

St. Mary's E. H. School, Alwaye,	Pupils.	470
S. M. S. Jubilee E. School, Thaikattuchery,	do.	99
S. Hearts' H. School, Thevara	do.	700
Infant Jesus' E. M. School, Vazhakulam,	do.	100
St. Peter's E M. School, Parur, Vadakekara,	do.	127
St. Joseph's E. M. School, Angamaly,	do.	89
St. Sebastian's L. S. School, Kanjoor,	do.	87
Sacred Hearts L. S. School, Tripconithura,	do.	194
St. Gregory's School, Kushupilly,	do.	479
St. George's School, Chakarakadavu,	do.	370
Church School, Koratty,	do.	297
St. George's E. M. School, Kothamangalam,	do.	120
St. Joseph's E. M. School, Karimanoor.	do.	51

English Schools for Girls.

St. Mary's L. S. School Narakal,	do.	614
St. Aloysius E. H. School, Parur,	do.	137
St. Joseph's L. S. School, Chengal,	do.	48
St. Joseph's E. M. School, Karukutty,	do	82
St. Mary's H. S. School, Ernakulam,	do.	655
St. Little Theresa's L. S. S. Vaikam,	do.	58
St. Augustian's L. S. S., Kothamangalam	do.	80
St. Mary's D. S. S. Muttam	do.	94

V. M. Schools for Boys.

St. Mary's V. M. School, Mushikulam,	do.	286
St. George's V. M. School, Vazhakulam,	do.	580
St. John V. M. School, Kaloor,	do.	352
St. Augustian V. M. School, Kallurkad,	do.	493
St. Mary's V. M. School, Arakuzha,	do.	260
St. Augustin's V. M. School, Thorur,	do.	466

V. M. Schools for Girls.

St. Joseph's V. M. School, Vaikam,	Pupils.	371
Do. V. M. School, Arakuzha,	do.	564
Holy Family V. M. School, Angamaly,	do.	285
St. Little Therasa's V. M. School, Mangalloor.	do.	388

Recognised V. P. Schools in Travancore.

St. Mary's V. P. School. Alwaye,	do	180
Do. V. P. School, Angamaly.	do.	212
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Karayamparampu,	do.	115
Thekekara V. P. School, Karukutty,	do.	123
Vadakekara V. P. School, Karukutty,	do.	132
St. Joseph's V. P. School for Girls, Do.	do.	204
Infant Jesus' V. P. School, Kidangoor,	do.	134
Thavalapara V. P. School,	do.	84
St. Mary's V. P. School for Girls, Manjappara,	do	192
Thavalapara V. P. School	do.	191
St. Francis V. P. School, Pulianam,	do.	180
St. Roch's, Elloor,	do.	123

St. Thomas Girl's School, Nadukara,	Pupils	72
Sacred Heart's V. P. School, Ayana,	do	199
St. George's V. P. School, Thottakara,	do.	147
S. Heart's V. P. School, Ramalloor,	do.	155
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Peringazha,	do.	181
St. Antony's V. P. School, Anikad,	do.	151
St. Mary's V. P. School, Marika,	do.	193
St. Thomas' V. P. School, Mudapannoor,	do.	211
St. George's V. P. School, Edapally,	do.	307
St. Antony's V. P. School for girls, Kizhakampalam,	do.	252
St. George's V. P. School, Puthenpally,	do.	214
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Mannanthuruth,	do.	157
Little Flower V. P. School, Ulanad,	do.	133
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Neeleeswram,	do	158
St. Thomas' V. P. School, Cheranalloor,	do.	185
St. Theresa's V. P. School, Vallam,	do.	121
Holy Family V. P. School, S. Parur,	do.	212
St. Antony's V. P. School Nedungapra,	do.	133
St. Mary's V. P. School, Pallipuram,	do.	285
St Michael's V. P. School, Kavil,	do.	172
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Kunnumpurom,	do.	162
St. Antony's V. P. School, Kokamangalam,	do.	250
Mar Aloysius' V.P. School, Panapally,	do.	171
Thirukudumbavilasam V.P.School, Muttam, for Boys	do.	298
Do. Do. for Girls,	do.	227
St. Aloysius' V. P. School for Girls, Parur,	do.	237
St. Paul's V. P. School Do.	do.	276
St. Germana's V. P. School Do.	do.	195
St. Mary's V. P. School, Alengad,	do.	312
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Karumaloor,	do.	127
St. Thomas' V. P. School, Ayroor	do.	264
St. Francis's V. P. School	do.	157
St. Thomas' V. P. School, Mailacomp,	do.	247
St. Pauls V. P, School, Madakathanam,	do.	109
St. Augustian V. P. School, Chilapoo,	do.	173
Little Flower V. P. School Chittoor,	do	116
Infant Jesus' V. P. School. Alakod,	do.	195
St. George's Kulappuram V. P. School,	do	122
St. Mary's V. P. School, Nagapuzha,	do.	220
St. Sebastian's V. M. P. School, Neichery,	do.	374
St. Louis' V. P. School, Vaikom,	do.	245
St. Michael's V. P. School, Vechur,	do.	191
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Kakanad,	do.	72
St. Francis' V. P. School, Kothavara,	do.	136
St. Mary's V. P. School, Edayazam	do.	155
St. George's V. P. School, Achinacam	do.	118
St. Thomas', V. P. School, Chemp	do	154
St. Louis' V. P. School, Vadayar,	do.	164
St. George' V. P School, Kulapuram,	do.	142
St. Mary's V. P. School, Vallacam,	do.	139
St. Joseph's V. P. School for Girls, Coonemavoo,	do.	234
St. Joseph's I. School for Girls, Coonemavoo,	do.	35
St. Joseph's I. School, Karukutty,	do.	29
Do. V. P. G. School Do.	do.	204
Holy Infant Jesus V. P. School, Maguapra,	do.	191

St. Rose V. P. School, Magnapra,	do.	84
St. Joseph's V P. School, Kalayanthany Elamdesam	do.	54
L F. V. School, Kaloor,	do.	117
St Joseph's V. P. School, Payingethur,	do.	169
St. George's V. P. School, Muthalakodam,	do.	284
St Mary's V. P. School Nediachala,	do.	110
St. Antony's V. P. School. Angamaly	do.	85
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Edappally,	do.	72

Recognized Primary Schools in Cochin State.

St. Augustin's V. P. School, Kadukutty,	do.	229
St. Stanislaus' V. P. School, Eastern Koratty,	do.	239
St. Mary's V. P. School, Eastern Koratty,	do.	192
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Murungoor,	do.	244
H. M. School, Valungammi,	do	205
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Meloor,	do.	357
St. Thomas' V. P. School, Palluruthy,	do.	422
St. Sebastian's V. P School, Kanjoor,	do.	259
St. Mary's V. P. School for Girls	do.	231
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Kanjoor Thekumbakam,	do.	182
St. Augustin's V. P. School, Edanad,	do.	162
St. Mary's V. P. School, Malayattur,	do.	252
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Do..	do.	85
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Tripoonithura,	do.	581
St. Francis' V. P. School, Ampalloor,	do.	220
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Chettikod,	do.	174
St. Mary's V. P. School, Kumpalem,	do.	275
St. Joseph's V. P. School, Kadavanthara,	do.	89
Desabandha School, Chethama,	do.	186
St. Francis' V. P. School, Puthiakavu,	do.	239
St. Mary's V. P. School, Chennamangalam,	do.	327
Holy Family V. P. School, Nedungad,	do.	237
St. Augustin's E. P. School, Ernakulam,	do.	133
St. Joseph's E. P. School, Chengala	do.	273

Summary of Statistics.

Divisions	9		
Parishes	109	Recognised Schools for boys & girls	135
Archbishop	1		
Chapels	23		
Priests	187	Students	28,450
Seminarists	40	Private Schools	106
Monks	34	Students	3,212
Lay-brothers	24	Orphanages	3
Aspirants	38	Orphans	112
Nuns	422	Catholic population	2,02,987
Novices	125		

Diocese of Trichur

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Churches or Head Stations	118
Filial Churches	15
Chapels	183

I. Monasteries.

(1) St. Theresa's Monastery, Ampalakad, opened in 1868. (2) Monastery of the Purification of B V. M, Elthuruth—1858. (3) St. Thomas' Monastery. Pavaratti 1890.

II. Convents.

(1) St. Joseph's Convent, Ampalakad—1897. (2) St. Anne's Convent, Edathuruthy—1913. (3) St. Teresa's Convent, Manalur—1904. (4) Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Ollur—1900. (5) Convent of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Pariyaram—1916. (6) St. Joseph's Convent, Chalakudy, 1919. (7) Convent of the Holy Family, Puthanchira, 1912. (8) Convent of the S. H. of Jesus, Trichur 1907. (9) St. Clare's Convent, Karuvanur 1910. (10) Convent of St. Clare, Trichur—1918. (11) Convent of the Holy Family, Trichur—1919. (12) St. Anne's Convent, Trichur—1923. (13) St. Little Theresa's Convent, Irinjalakuda—1923. (14) Sacred Heart of Mary's Convent, Kandassankadavu—1924. (15) Sacred Heart's Convent, Chalakudy E 1925. (16) Holy Child Jesus'Convent, Chiralayam—1926, (17) St Mary's Convent, Mattom—1926. (18) Sacred Heart's Convent, Thumpur—1926. (19) St. Antony's Convent. Pazhayur—1927. (20) St. John of the Cross' Convent, Pudukad—1929. (21) St. Joseph's Convent, Trichur—1929. (22) St Little Theresa Convent, Chelakara—1930 (23) St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Aloor—1932. (24) St. Antony' Convent Paluvai—1933. (25) St. Francis (Assissi), Mundur—1933 (26) Holy Redeemer's Convent, Nadathara—1933. (27) Christ King Convent, Pavaratty—1935. (28) St. Mary's Convent, Ombakat—1936.

III. Seminaries.

1. St. Mary's Seminary, Trichur—opened 1930 Seminarists 28.
2. St. Mary's Petit Seminary, Trichur, opened 1905. Orphanages 5.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

College.

St. Thomas' College, Trichur, 1652 pupils.
Sanskrit College, Pavaratty, students 210.

High Schools.

(1) St. Joseph's H. School, Pavaratty, 287 pupils. (2) S. H. Convent. Girls' High School, Trichur, 849 and (3) S. H. (Clarist) Convent Girls' H. S. Chalakudy East 405 pupils St. Aloysius H. S. Elthuruth, 390 pupils; St. Mary's H. S Kattur, pupils 370.

Diocese of Kottayam.

ERECTED

As Vicariate in 1887, as Diocese 21st December 1923

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Sacred Heart Mount Monastery, Kottayam, opened 1921
Inmates 17.
St. Stanislaus' Seminary, Kottayam, opened 1925,
Seminarists 87.
Seminarists in other institutions 19.

VISITATIONS CONVENTS.

Sacred Heart's at Kaipuzha 1892.
St. Stephen's at Oozhavur 1912.
St. Anne's at Kottayam 1915.
St. Mary's at Punnathura 1918.
St. Joseph's at Perur, 1920
Nazareth Convent, Nattachery 1926.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

St. Thomas' Orphanage, Kaipuzha, commenced 1912.
The Catholic Mission Press, Kottayam, opened 1919.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Sacred Heart Mount E. H. S. for boys, Kottayam.
St. Mary's E. H. S. for boys, Kidangur.

St. Stephen's E. H. S.		do.	Oozhavur.
St Mathew's	do.	do.	Kannancara (Shertalay.)
St. Michael's	do.	do.	Kaduthuruthy.
St. Thomas'	do.	do.	Chingavanam (Pallam)

St. George's E. M. S. for boys, Kaipuzha (Mannanam).
St. Anne's E. H. S. for girls, Kottayam.
Recognised V. M. S. for boys, 1.
Recognised Primary Schools 32.
Recognised V. M. School for girls 3.
Boarding Establishments 6.
Catholic population of Diocese 39,464 (1935).

Churches and chapels	48.
Catechumenates	2
Priests	76.
Nuns (including Hospital Nurses)	79.
Pupils in all Schools	8,202.

Syrian See of Malabar Mar Thoma Syrian Church.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

St. Thomas Syrian See of Malabar, (Mar Thoma Syrian Church) Established A. D. 52.
Synod, Samudaya—alochona Sabha.

The Most Rev. Titus II Mar Thoma, Metropolitan of Malabar, Tiruvella.
The Rt. Rev. Abraham Mar Thoma M. A. D. D.
Suffragn Metropolitan of Malabar, Tiruvella.

The Rev. C. P. Philipose Kaseesa, Samudays Secretary, Tiruvella.
The Samudaya Council 16 members.
Parishes. 233.

NORTHERN DIVISION.

Parishes. 98.
The Very Rev. V. P. Mamman Kaseesa B. A., Vicar General, Tiruvella.

CENTRAL DIVISION.

Parishes. 72.
The Very Rev. V. T. Chacko Kaseesa, B. A. Vicar General, Changannur.

SOUTHERN DINISION.

Parishes. 63.
The Very Rev. V. T. Chacko Kaseesa B. A., Vicar General in charge.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

1. Evangelistic Association opened in 1888.
   President. Rt. Rev. Abraham Mar Thoma M. A. D. D.
   General Secretary. Rev. C. P. Philipose Kaseesa.
   Corresponding Secretary. Rev. K. E. Oommen Kaseesa B. A.
   Treasurer. Rao Sahib. G. Zachariah B. A.

   Parishes 50.
2. Sunday School Samajam.
   (1) Schools. 472.
   (2) Scholars. 31,593.
   (3) Teachers. 2853.
3. Women's Savika Sangham.
4. Theological Seminary.
5. Voluntary Evangelestic Associations.
6. Students Conference.
7. Youth Service League.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Mar Thoma Syrian Seminary, Kottayam, 430.
Syrian Christian Seminary, Tiruvalla, 459.
Nicholson Syrian Girls' English High School, Tiruvalla, 171.
St. Thomas' English High School, Kozhencherry, 707.
English High School, Perumpavoor, 181.
St. John's English High School, Eraviperoor, 484.
Mar Athanasius English Middle School, Maramon, 168.
M. T. English Middle School, Ayroor, 128.
S. C. English Middle School, Ranni, 96.
M. T. English Middle School, Vadaserikara, 101.
M. T. English Middle School, Edayaranmula, 153.
S. M. V. English Middle School, Chathannur, 119.
M T. English Middle School Thalavadi, 153.
M. T. English Middle School for Girls', Anaprambhal, (Thalavadi) 100
M T. English Middle School, Venmoney, 114.
M. T. English Middle School, Kuriannur, 108.
Valakan English Middle School, 67.
St. Mary's English Middle School for Girls, Eraviperur, 111.
Kottarakara English Middle School for Girls, 44.
M. T. English Middle School, Kuzhitlam, 96.
Vernacular Schools No. 171—pupils 20,250 Teachers 556.
Residential English High School Edakkulam, 13
St. Thomas Lower Grade Training School, Tiruvella, 32.
St. Thomas Secondary Training School, Tiruvella 24.
English Middle School, Kanakappalam, 25.
Vanitha Mandiram, Tiruvella, 18.
St. Mary's English Girl's Sohcol, Kozhencherry, 126.
V. M. School, Maramon, 238.
V. M. School for girls, Pathanamthitta, 95.
V M. School, Karamveli, 140.
St. George's English Middle School, Vazhoor, 100.
English Middle School, Kizhakampalam, 72.

MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Thomas' Medical Dispensary, Cheriazhikal, Karunagapally.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT.

Mar Thoma's Athanasius Memorial Press, Tiruvella.

MAGAZINES.

Malankara Sabha Tharaka.
Suviseshe Dhoothan.
Sunday School Sandarsini.
Orphanages. 2.

The Syrian Archdiocese of Malankara.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

Syrian Arch Diocese.
Syrian Theological Seminary, Kottayam, opened 991 M. E.
The Malankara Jacobite Syrian Association, opened 1051 M. E.
The Malankara Jacobite Syrian Association Do. Managing Committee opened 1051 M. E.
The Syrian students conference, opened 1083 M. E.

Sub-Institutions.

Diocese Ankamali, opened 1052 M. E.
" Niranam, opened 1052 M. E.
" Kottayam, opened 1052 M E.
" Quilon, opened 1052 M. E.
" Kandanad, opened 1052 M. E.
" Thumpamon, opened 1052 M E.
" Cochin, opened 1052 M. E.

Churches No. 475. Chapels No. 32.

Monasteries (1) Vettikal, opened 1051 M. E.
(2) Pampadi, opened 1091 M. E
(3) Kandanad. opened 1094 M. E.
(4) Bethany, opened 1095 M. E.
(5) Do. Thirumoolapuram, Tiruvalla, opened 1096 M E
(6) "Horeb" Kadampanad.
(7) "Ebenezar."
(8) "Sarbil."
(9) 'Saron' Mallappally.
(10) Convent Mount Thabor, Pathanapuram.

Seminary Chinganoor.

Seminary Pampacoda, opened 990 M. E.
" Parumala, opened 1048 M. E.
" Alwaye, opened 1055 M. E.
" Piravom, opened 1082 M. E.
" Kundara, opened 1090 M. E.
" Bethany, Ranni, opened 1095 M. E.

Orphanage, Bethany, Ranni, opened 1095 M. E

Printing Establishments

M. S. Press, Kottayam.
Mar Thoma Press, Kottayam.
Mar Julius Press, Pampacada.
Bethany Press, Tiruvella.

Magazines.

Malankara Edavaga Patrika, Kottayam.
"Bethany", Tiruvalla.
'Vaideekan" Kottayam.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

1. The Mar Dionysius Seminary H. G. S. School, Kottayam.
2. The Mar Gregorius Memorial H. G. S. School, Tiruvalla.
3. Syrian Church School for Girls, Thirumulapuram, Tiruvalla.
4. H. G. English School. Vadakara.
5. Catholics Memorial H. G. English School, Pathanamthitta.
6. Mar Gregorius School L. G. S., Thumpamon.
7. M. G. D. L. G. S. School, Kundara.
8. St. Thomas L. G. S. School, Kadapra.
9. St. Mary's L. G. S., School, Niranam.
10 H. G. S. School, Puthuppalli.
11. L. G. S. School, Vakathanam.
12. M. P. D. L. G. S. School, Chepaud.
13. L. G. S. School, Chathannur.
14. do. Vennikulam.
15. do. Puthusseri.
16. do. Mepra.
17. do. Karthigappalli.
18. do. Ranni.
19. do. Piravom.
20 do. Mavelikara.
21. do. Puthencavu
22. do. Perumpetti.
23. do. Karuvatta.
24. do. Pathichira.
25. do. Pathanapuram.
26. do. Kuruppumpadi.
27. do. Kozhencherry.
28.. L G. S. School, Meenadom
29. Syrian E. M. School, Kothamangalam.

M. D. Vernacular Grant-in-aid Schools No. 90.
Vernacular Training School. Pathanamthitta.
St. George's Lower Grade Training School.
V. H. School, Pathanamthitta.
Catholicos Memorial V. H. School,
Residential English High School, Sasthamkotta.
L. G. S. School Bharanikavu.

The Syrian Knanaya Diocese of Malabar.

ERECTED AS VICARIATE GENERAL UNDER THE SYRIAN METROPOLITAN OF MALABAR IN 1892; AS SEPARATE BISHOPRIC IN 1910.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

(1) The Knanaya Association, established 1882. Members, 88. (2) The Knanaya Young Men's Association, established 1084. (3) Parish Young Men's Associations 8. Members, 336. (4) Parish Women's Associations, 3. Members 168. (5) Journals: The Malankara Sabha Mithrom, Trivandrum.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

(1) Sunday Schools, 22. Teachers, 90. Pupils, 1,872. (2) English Middle Schools 2. Teachers 10. Pupils, 87. (3) Vernacular Middle Schools 11. Teachers, 33. Pupils, 1,145 (4) The Students' Fund Capital Rs. 1,500. (5) Mar Severius Education Fund. Capital Rs. 2,200. (6) Young Men's Fund. Capital Rs. 550.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS.

Knanaya Population, 14,047. Churches, 22. Chapels, 6. Secular priests, 24. Secular Deacons, 13. Missions for depressed classes, 7. Catechists, 14. Baptised, 443. Catechumens, 45.

The Gospel Institute, Trivandrum. (Mekke Pattam)

[OPENED ON 1ST AUGUST, 1925.]

It comprises :—a Retreat for Prayer, a Bible Study School,
a Gospel Lecture Hall, a Bible, Tract and Book Depôt,
a Free Reading Room and Library, a One by One
Working Band, *and* a Social Service League.

The Depôt, and the Free Reading Room and Library : Open *daily* from 4 to 6 P. M.

Meetings held in the Hall, *every day*, from 6 to 7 P. M.

Meeting for the poor, followed by *feeding* - On *every Sunday* from 1 to 2 P. M.

[Supported and maintained entirely by free-will offerings and gifts and donations, which are to be sent to the Director, Mr. G Alexander, B. A.]

The Salvation Army, Travancore.

Territorial Commander.

Lieut.—Commissioner Anandham(Chas. F. A. Mackenzie).

Heads of Departments.

Brigadier Daya Ratnam (Maslin)	Chief Secretary
Brigadier Bahadur (Dr. Noble)	Senior Medical Officer
Brigadier Daniel	Candidates' Secretary
Major Ratnam (Villeneuve)	Financial Secretary
Major Jacob	Property Secretary
Major Subanantha Raj	Educational and Young People's Secretary
Capitain K. V Samuel	Editor

Divisional Commanders.

Lt Colonel Deva Rubam (Heden).	Cape	Division
Brigadier Manickavasagar	Kalkulam	,,
Brigadier Nallathamby	Neyyattinkara	,,
Major Jivoli (Leed)	Nedumangad	,,
Major Devadasen	Trivandrum	,
Major Santhosham	Kottarakara	,,
Major Joseph	Adoor	,,
Brigadier Cherian	Mavelikara	,
Major Koshy	Ranni	,,
Major Jeya Theebam (Thompson)	Thiruvalla	,,

THE DIOCESE OF VIJAYAPURAM,

Historical Notes —This diocese was erected as a distinct ecclesiastical unit on the 9th of November 1930 by the division of the Archdiocese of Verapoly. It comprises the entire taluks of Muvattupuzha, Todupuzha, Devicolam, Peermade, Minachil, Kottayam and Changanacherry and several pakuthies of the Taluks of Kunnathunad, Tiruvalla, Pathanamthitta, Ambalapuzha and Vaikom.

Bishop :—His Excellency the Rt. Rev. Dr. Bonaventure Arana C. D. consecrated on the 29th of June 1931. Residence—Kottayam.

RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS.

1. The Carmelite Fathers' Residence, Good Shepherd's. Kottayam.
2. The Convent of Our Lady of Mount Carmel in Kanjikuzhy, Kottayam. (P. O. & A. O.) with its branch house, the St. Joseph's Kottayam.
3. The St. Teresa's Convent of Cloistered Carmelite Nuns, St. Teresa's Mount, Kottayam. (A. O. & P. O.)
4. The Holy Cross Convent, Tiruvalla, (P. O. & A. O.)

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

1. The Mt. Carmel English Middle School for Girls, with Boarding, Kanjikuzhy, Kottayam. (A. O & P. O)
2. The Little Flower English Middle School for boys, Pothy Thalayolaparambil (A. O.), Vaikom (P. O.)
3. Recognised Primary Schools 18.
4. Non recognised Primary Schools 29.

INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTES.

1. St. Patrick's Weaving Institute, Mundakayam. (A. O. & P. O.)
2. The Good Shepherd's Press and Studio, Kottayam. (A. O. & P. O.)

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

1. The St. Joseph's Orphanage, Kanjikuzhy, Kottayam. (A. O. & P. O.)

General particulars :—

Catholic Population—	41,446
Priests.........	27
Brothers........	2
Sisters.........	34

The Syro-Malabar Carmelite Congregation.

Prior General. The Very Rev. Father Sylvester of the Blessed Sacrament T. O. C. D. Resides at Thevara, Ernakulam.

Secretary to the Prior General. Rev. Fr Francis Sales.

Consultors to the Prior General :

1. The Very Rev. Fr. John of Jesus Mary, Thevara, Ernakulam.
2. The Very Rev. Fr. Aloysius, Chethipushay, Changanacherry.
3. The Very Rev. Fr. Romeo Thomas, M. A., L. T. Changanacherry.
4. The Very Rev. Fr. Ludovic, Koonenmavoo.

MONASTERIES AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

1. *Mannanam*. St. Joseph's Monastery, mother house of the Congregation. 1831. –
   Prior: The Very Rev. Fr. Eusebius. Inmates 30. Aspirants 18.
   St Ephrem's English High School, 1855. Students 415. Teachers 16.
   St. Aloysius' Boarding House, 1855. Students 154.
   St. Joseph's Malayalam School, 1890. Students 183. Teachers 5.
   St. Thomas' Catechumenate, 1866.
   St. Joseph's Press, 1846. The Nazrani Deepika, a biweekly Paper, 1855
   Flower of Carmel, a Magazine 1903.
   Puthuppally, a branch of the Monastery and a Mission house, 1925.
2. *Vazhakkulam* Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1859.
   Prior: The Very Rev. Fr. Augustine. Inmates, 11.
   Infant Jesus' English Middle School, 1891. Students 120, Teachers, 6.
   Infant Jesus' Boarding House, Students 16
   Catechumenate of the Immaculate Conception, 1892.
3. *Pulincunnu*. St. Sebastian's Monastery. 1871.
   Prior: The Very Rev. Fr, Remigius. Inmates, 19.
   St. Joseph's English High School, 1898. Students 325 Teachers 16.
   Sacred Heart's Boarding House, 1920, Students 42.
   St Joseph's Catechumenate, 1888.
4. *Mutholy*. St John's Monastery, 1885. Philsophical Institute.
   Prior: The Very Rev. Fr. Daniel. Inmates 44.
   St. Antony's English Middle School 1918. Students 85, Teachers 6.
   Little Flower's Boarding House 1919. Students 9.
   St. Peter's Catechumenate, 1910.
   Poonjar: Branch House 1924. St. Antony's Malyalam School 1924. Students 210, Teachers 7.
5. *Chethipuzhai*: Sacred Heart's Monastery and Scholasticate 1883.
   Prior: The Very Rev. Fr. Jochim. Inmates, 65.
   Sacred Hearts' Catechumenate, 1883.
   Ayiroor: Branch House, 1925.
6. *Pallipuram*: Little Flower's Monastery, 1890.
   Prior: The Very Rev. Fr. Mathew. Inmates, 8.
7. *Koonenmavoo*: St. Joseph's Monastery, 1899. School of Humanities.
   Prior: The Very Rev. Fr. Arsenius. Inmates, 42.
   Little Flower's Catechumenate. 1927.
8. *Kurianad*: Kuravilangad. St. Ann's Monastery, 1917.
   Prior: Very Rev. Fr. Nicholas. Inmates, 8
   St. Ann's Catechumenate, 1920.
9. *Champakkulam*: Gagultha Monastery, 1918.
   Vicar. The Rev. Fr. Simon. Inmates, 8.
   Sacred Heart's English Middle School. 1921 Students 69, Teachers 6.
   Sacred Heart's Boarding House, 1921. Students 14.
   St. Joseph's Catechumenate, 1930.
10. *Alwaye*: St. Antony's Monastery, 1928.
    Vicar: The Rev. Fr. Patrick. Inmates, 11.
11. *Karukutty*: Chirst the King's monastery. 1917.
    Vicar: The Rev. Fr. Cyriac. Inmates, 6.

Malayalam Mission of Seventh Day Adventists.

Organised 1918.
Officers:—E. M. Mcleem Superintendent.
Committee:—E. M. Mcleen.
E. L. Gardner.
T. V. Zacharia.
P. G. Thomas.
S. N David.
G. P. Crussiah.

SCHOOLS.

Seventh-day Adventist Mission High School, Karickam, Kottarakara.
S. D. A. Elementary School, Adventpuram, Neyyttinkara.
S. D. A Elementary School, Vadvathoor, Kottayam.

DISPENSARIES.

Adventist Dispensary, Vadavathoor, Kottayam.
Meyannoor Dispensary, Kattachal, Chathannoor.

Organised Churches	17
Sabbath Schools	37
Sabbath School Members	1965

ECCLESIASTICAL HEADS.

I. Church of England.

Rt. Rev. E. A. L. Moore M. A., Bishop in Travancore and Cochin . Kottayam.

II. Roman Catholic Church.

(1) Latin-rite.

The Most Rev. Joseph Attipetty Ph. D., D. D., Archbishop of Verapoly and Metropolitan, . Ernakulam.

The Rt. Rev. Dr. Vincent Dereere, O. C. D., Bishop of Quilon . Quilon.

" Lawrence Pereira, Bishop of Kottar . Kottar.

" Bonaventure Arana O. C. D. Bishop of Vijayapuram Kottayam

" Abilio A. V. Das Neves, Bishop of Cochin . Br. Cochin.

(2) Syrian-rite.

The Most Rev. Mar Augustine Kandathil D. D., Archbishop of Ernakulam . Ernakulam.

The Most Rev. Mar Ivanios, M. A., D. D., Archbishop of Trivandrum . Trivandrum.

The Rt. Rev. Mar Alexander Chulaparambil D. D., Bishop of Kottayam . Kottayam.

" Mar Francis Vazhapilly D. D., Bishop of Trichur . Trichur.

" Mar James Kalacherry, Ph. D., D. D., Bishop of Changanacherry . Changanacherry

" Mar Theophilos, D. D., Bishop of Tiruvalla . Tiruvalla.

III. Syrian Church.

(1) Jacobite (*Orthodox.*)

His Holiness Moran Mar Baselios Geevarghese II, Catholicos of the East, and the Malankara Metropolitan, Syrian Seminary . Kottayam.
The Most Rev. Paulose Mar Athanasius, Metropolitan . Alwaye.
" Michael Mar Dionysius, Metropolitan. Kottayam.
" Thoma Mar Dioscoros, the Syrian Knanaya Metropolitan . Kottayam.
" Augen Mar Thimotheous, Metropolitan . Piravam.
The Most Rev. Kuriakose Mar Gregorious, Metropolitan. Kottayam.
" Geevergese Mar Philoxenos M. A. B D. Metropolitan . Pathanamthitta
" Joseph Mar Sevarious B. A. Metropolitan. Niranam.

(2) Mar Thoma.

The Most Rev. Titus Mar Thoma, Metropolitan of Malabar.
The Rt. Rev. Abraham Mar Thoma. M A., D. D., Suffragon Metropolitan.
The Very Rev. V. P. Mamman Kaseesa B. A., Vicar General, Northern Division, . Thiruvella
The Very Rev. V T. Chacko Kaseesa B. A., Vicar General, Central Division, . Changanur
The Rev. C. P. Philipose Kaseesa, Samudaya Secretary, . Tiruvella

NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Trivandrum Division.

No.	Name of Newspaper.	Place of Publication.	Language of Publication.	Daily, Weekly or otherwise.	Name of Proprietor.	Name of Editor.
1	I. B. R. A. Notes	Nagercoil	Tamil	Monthly	Rev. L. Watts	Proprietor.
2	Indian Sunday School Journal	Do.	English	Quarterly	Mr. E. A. Armit.	Do.
3	Senior Lesson Notes	Do.	Tamil	Monthly	Do.	Do.
4	Senior Quarterly	Do.	English	Quarterly.	Do.	Do.
5	Desopakari	Do.	Tamil	Monthly	S. A. Azaria	Do.
6	Christava Deepika	Do.	Malayalam	Do.	Rev. J. W. Rassalam	Do.
7	Travancore Abimani	Do.	Tamil	Weekly	D. C. Joseph	Do.
8	Travancore Times	Do.	English	Do.	Do.	Do.
9	Tamilian	Do.	English & Tamil	Do.	P. Subramonia Pillai	Do.

NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Trivandrum Division—(*contd.*)

No.	Name of Newspaper.	Place of Publication.	Language of Publication.	Daily, Weekly or otherwise.	Name of Proprietor.	Name of Editor.
10	The Messenger for the Young	Nagercoil	Tamil.	Monthly	Rev. S. Vedamony	Proprietor.
11	Dakshina Bharathy	Eraniel	Anglo-Malayalam	Weekly	B. Narayana Pillai	Do.
12	The Western Star	Trivandrum	English	Daily	Mr. Thomas George.	Do.
13	The Malabar Advocate	Do.	Do.	Weekly	Mr. Thomas Mathew Muthalali.	Do.
14	The Trivandrum Daily News	Do.	Do.	Daily	K. Parameswaran Pillai	Do.
15	The Women's College Magazine	Do.	Anglo-Malayalam.	Thrice a year.	Women's College.	Educational Committee, Women's College.
16	The Travancore Teachers' Association Journal	Do.	Do.	Quarterly	Secretary, Teachers' Association.	Proprietor.
17	Travancore Law Journal	Do.	English	Weekly	Messrs. T. K. Balakrishna Menon, K. G. Sesha Iyer, and E. J. Philippose.	Messrs T. K. Balakrishna Menon K. S. Nataraja Sarma and E. J. Philippose
18	Old College Magazine	Do.	Anglo-Malayalam	Thrice a year	H. H. The Maha Raja's College of Science	M. R. Balakrishna Varier.

NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Trivandrum Division.—(*contd.*)

No.	Name of Newspaper.	Place of Publication.	Language of Publication.	Daily, Weekly or otherwise	Name of Proprietor.	Name of Editor.
19	The Travancore Co-operative Journal	Trivandrum	Malayalam	Monthly	Travancore Co-operative Institution	Proprietor.
20	Travancore Law Times	Do.	English	Weekly	P. John Poonen	Messrs. P. K. Narayana Pillai N. Padmanabha Kukilliya . Ramakrishna Pillai and P. I. Simon
21	Poresatham	Do.	Tamil	Monthly	S. Gnanaskanda Aiyar	K. V. Samuel
22	Yuddha-Sabdam	Do	Malayalam	Do.	Do.	Do.
23	The Popular Herald	Do.	English	Weekly	R. Madhavan Pillai	N. Ramachandran
24	Kathamalika	Do.	Malayalam	Monthly	K. Damodaran	Proprietor.
25	Latin Christian	Do.	English	Weekly	C. V. Kunju Raman	L. A. Netto
26	Malayali	Do.	Malayalam	Daily	K. G. Warier	M. R. Madhava Warier
27	Keralakesari	Do.	Anglo-Malayalam	Do.	V. T. Oomman	Proprietor.
28	Law College Magazine	Do.	English	Thrice a year	Law College Association	H. Ganapathy Aiyar
29	Srimathi	Do.	Anglo-Malayalam	Weekly	Sry. C. Karthiayani, Amma	Sri. C. O. Ponnamma

NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Trivandrum Division—(*contd.*)

No.	Name of Newspaper.	Place of Publication.	Language of Publication.	Daily, Weekly or otherwise.	Name of Proprietor.	Name of Editor.
30	Prakasom	Trivandrum	Malayalam	Weekly	L. F. Fernandez	Proprietor
31	Socialist	Do.	English	Annual	Do.	Do.
32	Bethamy Letter	Do.	Do.	Monthly	Rev. C. K. Malton	Do.
33	Bharatha Pathrika	Do.	Malayalam	Daily	Kottoor Kunjukrishna Pillai and S. Krishna Pillai	Do.
34	Rasikan	Do	Do.	Monthly	Vasu Pillai	Do.
35	Arogyam	Do.	Do.	Do.	C. K. Gopala Pillai	Do.
36	Chrithradesom	Do	Anglo-Malayalam	Weekly	K. G. Nair	Do.
37	Prabudhakeralam	Do.	Malayalam	Monthly	Swami Nirasimhanandan	Do.
38	Sahridaya	Do.	Do.	Do.	Gnanaskanda Iyer	P. Padmanabha Pillai
39	Travancore Medical Journal	Do.	English.	Quarterly	Dr. C. O. Karunakaran	Proprietor
40	കൃഷിമത്സ്യവ്യവസായ മാസിക.	Do.	Malayalam	Monthly	Director of Agriculture and Fisheries	Do.
41	The Trade Advertiser	Do.	English	Weekly	R. F. D'. Netto	R. F. D'. Netto

NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division.

No.	Name of Newspaper.	Place of Publication.	Language of Publication.	Daily, Weekly or otherwise.	Name of Proprietor.	Name of Editor.
1	Malayala Rajyam	Quilon	Anglo-Vernacular	Daily	K G. Parameswaran Pillai	N. Bappu Rao, B. A. B. L,
2	Arya Keralan	Do.	Malayalam	Monthly	P. K. Mrithinjayan	T. K. Narayanan
3	The School Review	Sasthancottah	English	Once in 4 months	C. T. Eapen, M. A. B. Sc. Ph. D.	Prof. H. H. Horne, Ph. D. Pd. D Do. P. R. Radosavl Do. C. T. Eapen. M. A. B. Sc. Ph. D.
4	Atmaprakasini	Valakam	Malayalam	Monthly	P. V. Abraham Kathanar B. D.	Proprietor
5	Vijayabhanu	Alleppey	Do.	Do.	K. Govinda Pillai	C. Madhavan Pillai
6	Catholic Life	Do.	English Latin and Malayalam	Do.	H. E. Bishop of Cochin	Fr. Daniel B. A.
7	The Commercial Review	Do.	English	Do.	Alleppey Chamber of Commerce	M. L. Janardhanan Pillai.
8	Thozhilali	Do.	Malayalam	Weekly	The All Travancore Bank Ltd. Alleppey	K. C. Govindan
9	Isa-Ath	Do.	Do.	Monthly	P. M. Abdul Kadir Moulavi	Proprietor.
10	Keraliyabhimani	Mavelikara	Malayalam and English.	Weekly	P. Jacob Kurien	Do.

NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division—(*contd.*)

No.	Name of Newspaper.	Place of Publication.	Language of Publication.	Daily, Weekly or otherwise.	Name of Proprietor.	Name of Editor.
11	Sunday School Sandarsini	Tiruvalla	Malayalam	Monthly	Rev. V. P. Mammen, B. A.	Proprietor.
12	Malankara Sabha Taraka	Do.	Do.	Do.	Mar Thomma community	Rev. V. P. Mammen B. A.
13	Mahila	Chengannur	Do.	Do.	Srimathi B. Bhagirathy Amma	Proprietor.
14	Navabharati	Thiruvalla	Do.	Tri-weekly	K. I. Kocheepan Mappillai.	Do.
15	Suvisesha Dutan	Do.	Do.	Quarterly	Evangelical Association	T. I. Mathew
16	I. B. R. A. Notes	Do.	Do.	Monthly	Rev. V. P. Mammen, B. A.	Proprietor.
17	Punchiri	Do.	Do.	Do.	M. K. Unnithan	Do.
18	Our Magazine	Do.	Do.	Do.	Childrens Mission Society	C. V. Mathew

NEWSPAPERS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division—(*concld.*)

No.	Name of Newspaper.	Place of Publication.	Language of Publication.	Daily, Weekly or otherwise.	Name of Proprietor.	Name of Editor.
19	Malankara Separatist	Mepral	Malayalam	Monthly	K. V. Mathews	K. V. Simen.
20	Re-Union Record	Tiruvalla	English	Do.	Rt. Rev. Mar Theophilos	Rev. Mathew Varikayil.
21	Samuhiya Vimarsakan	Do.	Malayalam	Do.	K. I. Idicula	Proprietor.
22	Vanita Ratnam	Do.	Do.	Do.	K. C. Achamma	Do.
23	The Guardian	Shencottah	English & Tamil	Weekly	G. T. Pillai	Do.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS in the Kottayam Division.

No	Name of Newspaper.	Place of Publication.	Language of Publication.	Daily, Weekly or otherwise.	Name of Proprietor.	Name of Editor.
1	Excelsior	Changanacherry	English and Malayalam	Once in four months.	Rev. Fr. Mathew Purakal, M. A., Principal St. Berchman's College	P. R. Krishna Iyer.
2	Veda Pracharamadiastham	Do.	Malayalam	Monthly	Fr. James Calacherry Ph. D. D. D., Bishop	Rev. Fr. Zyriah Tharuthumali.
3	Service	Do.	English and Malayalam	Weekly	Nair Service Society.	M. N. Nair,(he has since died.)
4	Treasury of Knowledge.	Kottayam	Malayalam	Monthly	C. M. Society.	Archdeacon T. K. Benjamin.
5	Family Friend.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Christian Literature Society.	Do.
6	Diocesan Magazine	Do	English	Once in two months.	C. M. Society.	Rev. T. G. Stwart Smith.
7	I. B. R. A. Notes	Do.	English and Malayalam	Monthly	I. B. R. A. Association.	C. V. Mathew.
8	Balamitram	Do.	Malayalam	Do.	T. K. Kuruvilla	T. K. Kuruvilla.
9	Swarthadoothan	Trivandrum	English and Malayalam	Do	G. Alexander	C. V. Mathew.
10	IsaAth	Kottayam	Malayalam	Monthly	P. M. Abdulkadir Maulavi.	P. M. Abdulkadir Maulavi.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS in the Kottayam Division.—(*contd.*)

No.	Name of Newspaper.	Place of Publication.	Language of Publication.	Daily, Weekly or otherwise.	Name of Proprietor.	Nāme of Editor
11	Sandasem	Kottayam.	Malayalam	Weekly	T. K. Philipose	T. K. Kurien.
12	Motor	Do.	Do.	Monthly	Jacob I. Jacob	Jacob I. Jacob.
13	Malayala Manorama	Do.	Do.	Daily	Malayala Manorama, Co., Limited.	K. C. Mammen Mappilla.
14	Veeksha Gopuram	Do.	Do.	Monthly	A. J. Joseph.	A. I. Joseph.
15	Bhashaposhini	Do.	Do.	Do.	K. M. Mathulla Mappillai	K. M. Mathulla Mappillai
16	The Travancore Law Magazine	Do.	English	Weekly	M. V. Ittycheria	M. V. Ittycheria.
17	Flower of Carmel	Mannanam,	Malayalam	Monthly	St. Joseph Monastery Mannanam	Fr. Gregory T. O. C. D.
18	Nazrani Deepika.	Do.	Malayalam and English.	Bi-Weekly.	Do.	C. M. Varghese Mappilla.
19	Dwaraka Pusthakavali	Athirampuzh a	Sanskrit and Malayalam	Monthly	T. C. Parameswaran Moothathu	T. C. Parameswaran Moothathu.
20	Gurunathan	Parur	Malayalam.	Monthly	C. N. Gopalan Nair	C. G. Ananthan Pillai.
21	Little Flower	Manjummel	Malayalam and English	Do.	Rev. Fr. Antony T. O. C. D.	Rev. Fr. George T. O. C. D.

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS in the Kottayam Division—(*concld.*)

No.	Name of Newspaper.	Place of Publication.	Language of Publication.	Daily, weekly or otherwise.	Name of Proprietor.	Name of Editor.
22	Messenger of the Sacred Heart	Manjummel	Malayalam and English	Monthly	Rev. Fr. Leopold.	Rev. Fr. Alotius T. O. C. D.
23	S. H. Publications with the Supplement Catholic Family	Alwaye	Malayalam	Do.	Br. James.	Rev. Fr. Zacharias
24	Eucharist and Priest	Do.	English and Malayalam	Do.	Br. James.	Br. James.
25	The Union Christian College Magazine	Do.	Do.	Twice a year	Union Christian College Council	T. I. Punnen M. A., and D. P. Unni M. A.
26	Caritas	Do.	English	Yearly.	Rev. Fr. Carmel	Rev. Fr. Carmel.
27	Christian	Sherthallai	Malalayam	Monthly	Aiyappan Krishnan	K. M. Zorn
28	The Kuttanadan	Vaikom	Anglo-Vernacular	Weekly	P. K. Padmanabha Pillai	P. Chandrasekharan Pillai
29	Vaidha Sarathi	Kottayam	English, Malayalam and Sanskrit	Monthly	N. S. Moos Avl.	N. S. Moos Avl.
30	Justice	Do.	English and Malayalam	Weekly	N. V. Joseph	1. N. V. Joseph 2. Zazhirah Olesha 3. Paul J. Matom

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS in the DEV ICOLAM Division

No	Name of Newspaper.	Place of Publication.	Language of Publication.	Daily, Weekly or otherwise.	Name of Proprietor.	Name of Editor.
*	High Range Quarterly Magazine	Guderale	English	Once in three months	J. S. Hawkins	J.S.Hawkins

*The publication of this periodical was restarted only in September 1936

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Trivandrum Division.

Station	Taluk	Pakuthi.	Name of Press.	Director of the Press.	Nature of work done.
Nagercoil	Agastiswaram	Nagercoil.	London Mission Press.	G. H. Marsden.	Newspapers & Job Works.
Do.	Do	Do.	Victoria Press.	D. C. Joseph.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Chitharanjan Press.	K. Subramonia Pillai	Job Works.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Alexander Press.	M. D. Daniel	Newspapers & Job Works.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Sama Press.	S. Nathanuel.	Job works.
Do.	Do.	Do.	George Press	S. A. Ahiah	Do.
Do.	Do,	Do.	Doss Press.	D. Yesudasan	Do.
Eraniel.	Kalkulam.	Eraniel.	Jimpson Press.	J. Joseph.	Do.
Neyyoor.	Do.	Do.	Amelia Press.	T. V. John.	Do.
Eraniel	Do.	Do	Royal Printing Press.	R. Padmanabha Pillai I. Chellaya & E. Devadasan.	
Do.	Do.	Do.	Bharathy Printing Press	B. Narayana Pillai	Job-works.
Thackalay.	Do.	Thackalay.	Lalithavilasam Press.	N. Narayana Pillai.	
Do.	Do.	Do.	Maryvilasom Press	P. Paranchothi Nadar	
Marthandam	Vilavancode	Nalloor	Vigil Press.	Mrs. Nezzie Charles.	Job Works.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Crystal Press	Joseph Chellakan.	Do.
Neyyattinkara	Neyattinkara	Neyattinkara	Shanmugavilasom Psess	B. Arumanayagom	Do.
Thycaud.	Trivandrum.	Chengazha-sery.	Western Star Press.	C. Kurien.	Do.
			Vidyavilasom Press	Mrs. P. Thomas.	Do.
Puthenchantai	Do.	Vanchiyoor	Subodhini Press.	Elizabeth Koshi	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Bhaskara Press.	L. Padmanabha Iyengar	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	The Reddiar Press	T. Subiah Reddiar	Do
Do	Do.	Do	Government Press.	Government.	Government Publications etc.
Do.	Do.	Do.	B. V. Travancore Printing and Publishing works.	G. Raghavan Pillai.	Books and Job Works
Do.	Do.	Do.	Subodayam Press.	R. Madhavan Pillai.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Sarada Printing works.	C. R. S. N. Thampi and Krishna Pillai	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Empire Press	C. Unni.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Kamalalaya Printing Works	P. Narayanan Nair.	Do.
Do.	Do,	Do.	B. V. Book Depot and Printing Works	Gopakumara Menon.	Do.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE.

Trivandrum Division

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthi.	Name of Press.	Director of the Press.	Nature of work done.
Puthenchantai	Trivandrum.	Vanchiyoor.	Central Press.	C. K. Gopala Pillai.	Books, and Job Works
Do.	Do.	Do.	Sri Ramavilasom Press	K. G. Parameswaran Pillai.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Keralodayam Press.	R. D' Cruz	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Kesavavilasam Press.	A. E. Narayana Kuruppu.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Rama Chandra Press.	K. G. Warier.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Standard Press	Velu Pillai	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Kerala Kesari Press.	V. T. Oomman.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Rajarajeswari Press.	T. R. Reddiar.	Do.
Thampannur	Do.	Do.	Sreedhara Press.	P. Krishna Iyer & P. H Subramonia Iyer.	Do. Do.
Kythamukku.	Do.	Do.	S. M. R. V. Press.	L. Sivakami Amma.	Do.
Pettah	Do.	Do.	Indra Press	C. V. Kunjuraman	Do.
Vanchioor.	Do.	Do.	The Art Printing Press	K.Ravi Varma Koil Thampuran.	Litho printing etc.
Palavangadi	Do.	Do.	Royal Printing Works.	S. S. Narayana Iyer.	Job-works &c.
Do.	Do.	Do.	The National Printing Works.	S. S. Warier.	Do.
Chalai	Do.	Chengazhaseri.	Sri Kantesa VilasomPress.	S. Sankaranarayana Pillai	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Chandra Press.	P. K. Madhavan Pillai.	Do.
Ettakulangara	Do.	Iranimuttom	Sri rama Press.	R. C. Kesava Pillai	Books, and Job Works.
Aort	Do.	Vanchiyoor.	Anantha Ramavarma Press.	S. Gnanaskanda Iyer.	Do.
Poojapura	Do.	Changazhaseri.	Central Prison Press.	Governmant	Departmental Works etc..
Cantonment	Do.	Vanchiyoor.	The popular Press.	C. E. John.	Books and Job Works
Do.	Do.	Do.	The RamavarmaRoyal Printing Works.	Thomas Mathew Mudalali	Do.
Do.	Do	Do.	City Press.	L. F. Fernandez.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Parvathivilasom Press.	K. Parameswaran Pillai	Do.
Attingal.	Chirayinkil	Attingal	Sri Chitra Press.	P. Rugmany Ammal.	Do.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Trivandrum Division—(concld).

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthi	Name of Press.	Director of the Press.	Nature of work done.
Attingal.	Chirayinkil.	Attingal.	Sankaravijayom Press.	N. Sankara Pillai.	Books and Job works.
Edava.	Do.	Edava.	Coronation Memorial Press.	Abdul Aziz	Do.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division.

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthi	Name of Press.	Director of the Press.	Nature of work done.
Alleppey.	Ambalapuzha	Alleppey.	Santa Cruz	J. Pereira, Manager of L. C. Bishop of Cochin	Books and Job-works in English, Malayalam and Portuguese.
Quilon.	Quilon.	Quilon	Vidyabhivardhini Press	A. Rajammal.	Printing books in Malayalam and Tamil.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Sree Krishna Vilasom Press.	P. C. B. Palaniyandi Konar.	Printing books and Job-works.
Do.	Do.	Do.	St. Joseph's Press.	Lawrence Joseph. Fernandez.	Job Works.
Alleppey.	Ambalapuzha	Alleppey.	Swarnaprakasini.	Paradesi Reddiar.	Do.
Quilon.	Quilon.	Quilon	Do.	Thennathu Reddiar.	Do. and Printing Books.
Thiruvella.	Thiruvella.	Thiruvella.	St. Joseph's Printing Press.	Fr. Peter.	Magazine and Job works.
Chengannur.	Do.	Vadakekara.	C. T. Press.	Cherian Thomas	Job Works.
Kayencolam.	Karunagapalli.	Krishnapuram.	Suvarna Ratna Prabha Press	P. K. Joseph.	Printing books, periodicals, &c.
Sri Sadanandapuram.	Kottarakara.	Vettikavala.	Sadananda Press.	Mahaprasadaswami Atmananda Bharati.	Printing Job Works and Magazine.
Quilon.	Quilon.	Quilon.	Sri Rama Vilasam	K. G. Paramesvaran Pillai.	Job-works and Printing books and Newspapers.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Messrs. Harrisons & Crosfield	Messrs. Harrisons & Crosfield Co., Ltd.	Job works.
Haripad.	Kartigapalli	Haripad.	Tharaka Press	A. M. Mammen.	Printing books and Job-works.
Tiruvella.	Tiruvella	Tiruvella	R. V. Press	M. C. Chacko.	Job-works and Printing Magazines.
Mavelikara.	Mavelikara	Mavelikara.	Keralabhimani Press	L. Jacob Kurian.	Job-works and Newspapers.
Do	Do.	Thazhakara.	Tharaka Vilasam Press.	P. Jacob Tharakan.	Judgment printing, books and Job-works.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division—(*contd.*)

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthi.	Name of Press.	Director of the Press.	Nature of work done.
Haripad.	Karthiga-pally	Kizhakke-kara.	Kerala Santhanam Press (Branch.)	T. T. John	Books and Job works.
Shencottah.	Shencottah.	Shencottah.	Thiruvaruliya Thirunava-karasan Press.	S. Esakimuthu Pandaram.	Job works.
Alleppey.	Ambalapuzha	Alleppey.	Premier Printing Press.	E. Sebastian Alie.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Lekshmi Vilasam.	Kunjan Sankaran.	Do.
Tiruvella.	Tiruvella.	Tiruvella.	National Printing House.	Kandathil Idikkala Mathula Mappilla.	Job works and Printing of Magazines.
Alleppey.	Ambalapuzha	Aryad South	Sanatana Dharma Printing works and Publishing House Ltd.	V. Venkitarama Naidu.	Job works.
Tiruvella	Tiruvella.	Tiruvella.	Titus Marthoma Metro-politan Press.	K. I. Kocheepan Mappilla.	Printing Newspapers and other Job-Works
Chengannur	Do.	Vadakkekara	John Memorial Press.	P. John Joseph.	Job-works.
Tiruvella	Do.	Tiruvella.	Bethany Press	Fr. Abraham.	Do.
Kozhencherry.	Pathanam-thitta	Mallapuzha-seri.	Bhashavilasom Press.	L. Subbaraya Pie	Do.
Shencottah.	Shencottah	Shencottah.	Guardian Press.	C. T. Pillai.	Do.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE Quilon Division—(*contd.*)

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthi.	Name of Press.	Director of the Press.	Nature of Work done.
Kundara	Quilon.	Kottankara.	Sahityavilasom Mudralayam.	P. K. Koshi.	Job Works.
Kayencolam.	Karunagapally.	Krishnapuram.	Varnaratnakaram.	M. David Varghese.	Printing Magazine, books and other Job books.
Adur	Kunnathur.	Adur.	Sri Chithira Vilasom,	K. Idicula Abraham.	Job-works.
Kottarakara	Kottarakara.	Kottarakara	C. V. Press	Mathai Kuruvilla and A. J. Mathew	Printing and Job Works.
Alleppey.	Ambalapuzha	Alleppey.	R. K. Press.	K. Janaki Amma, Ettumanoor.	Job Works.
Tiruvella.	Tiruvella	Tiruvella.	Mar Thoma Athanasious Memorial Press.	Mar Thoma Syrian Community.	Job Works and Magazines.
Chengannur.	Do.	Vadakkekara	Bhajai Bharathom Press.	M. Mathunni.	Job Works.
Kozencherry.	Pathanamthitta.	Mallapuzhaseri.	Cherukara Philipose Malpan Memorial Press,	M. Mammen.	Do.
Pathanamthitta.	Do.	Pathanamthitta.	Atmamitram.	N. J. Abraham	Do.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division—(contd.)

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthy.	Name of Press.	Director of the Press.	Nature of Work done.
Kannamangalam.	Mavelikara.	Kanna-mangalam.	Union Christian Press.	Kuriyan Nainan	Printing magazine and Job works.
Kayencolam.	Karunaga-palli.	Krishna-puram.	Keralavilasini.	John P. Varghese.	Job works and printing books and judgments.
Quilon.	Quilon.	Quilon.	Manomohanam Press.	Kunju Kunju Itti Amma. Kunju Kochitti Amma.	Printing Newspapers and Job works
Alleppey	Ambala-puzha	Alleppey.	Bhaskararajam Printing works.	K. Govinda Pillai.	Newspapers and Job works.
Mannar	Tiruvella	Kururtisery	K. M. S. Press	K. M Zachariah	Job works
Tiruvella	Do.	Do.	M. S. Press (Malankara Standard Press)	K. C. Mathai.	Do.
Paravoor	Quilon	Paravoor.	Malloorvilasom Press.	S. N. Krishna Pillai	Magazine printing and job works.
Alleppey	Ambalapuzha	Alleppey.	Jaya Ram Printing Press.	P. K. Gopalan Nair.	Job works
Tiruvella	Tiruvella	Tiruvella	Navajeevan Press.	Chacko Achamma.	Do.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT IN TRAVANCORE—Quilon Division—(*concld.*)

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthi.	Name of Press.	Director of the Press.	Nature of work done.
Alleppey.	Ambalapuzh	Aryad South.	A. T. I. Printing works.	The All Travancore Insurance Bank Ltd.	Job works in English & Malayalam and Printing of Newspapers.
Kayencolam.	Karunagapalli.	Krishnapuram.	Kayencolam Town Press.	M. D. Nainan.	Job works and printing of periodicals.
Karunagapalli.	Do.	Do.	Prabhathatharaka.	Velukutty Arayan.	Job works.
Pulikeezhu	Tiruvella.	Nedumpuram.	Bhagyodayam	Cheriyan Koruthu.	Do.
Pathanamthitta.	Pathanamthitta.	Pathanamthitta.	Golden Printing House.	K. C. Oommen.	Do.
Alleppey.	Ambalapuzha.	Alleppey.	Jans Press.	M. Gopalan Nair.	Do.
Danapadikal.	Karthigapall	Kumarapuram.	Swades Printing Works.	Mathai Varghese.	Do.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Kottayam Division.

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthi.	Name of Press.	Directors of the Press.	Nature of work done.
			CHANGANACHERRY		
Changanacherry.	Changana-cherry.	Vazhappally East.	Shunmukavilasom.	K. P. Velayudhan Pillai.	Job-works.
Do.	Do.	Do.	St. Joseph's Press.	Dr. James Kalacherry.	Vedaprachramadhyastan Job works.
Do.	Do.	Changana-cherry.	Malayalam Sahiythia Press.	K. I. Pothan.	Job Works.
Do.	Do.	Vazhapally East.	Sacred Heart Publishing House.	George Vettikott.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Changana-cherry.	Nair Service Society.	M. N. Nair B. A.	Newspapers and Job works
Ponkunnam.	Do.	Kanjirapally (North)	Atma Mitram Press.	Daniel John.	Job works.
Puthupalli.	Do.	Puthuppally.	Sathiyaprakashni.	Kochuthomman Mathew.	Job Works.
			KOTTAYAM.		
Thirunakara	Kottayam.	Kottayam.	Popular Press.	M. Chandy Kurian.	Job works.
Do.	Do.	Do.	K. P. Press.	Kottayam Printing and Publishing Co.,	Do.
Kottayam.	Do.	Do.	Catholic Mission Press.	Kottayam Diocese.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Church Missionary Society's Press.	C. M. Societies.	Job works, Printing Newspapers, Magazine etc.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Kottayam Division—(*contd.*)

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthi.	Names of Presses	Directors of the Press.	Nature of work done.
Kottayam.	Kottayam.	Kottayam.	Daily News Press.	V. C. John	Job works printing books etc.,
Puthenangadi.	Do.	Do.	Sandesam Press.	Uthuppu Philipose.	Printing Magazine etc.
Kottayam.	Do.	Do.	St. Peter's Press.	C. K. Abraham.	Job works.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Vidhyachandrika Press.	P. K. Gopala Pillai.	Do.
Thirunakara	Do.	Do.	Malankara Syrian Press.	Rev. T. J. Joseph.	Do.
Vijayapuram.	Do.	Do.	Malayalamanorama Press.	Malayalamanorama Co. Ltd.,	Printing Newspapers, Magazine type casting etc.
Nattassery.	Do.	Do.	V. G. Press.	The Changanacherry Diocese.	Job works, Printing Religious house, Magazine etc

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Kottayam Division—(*contd.*)

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthi.	Name of Press	Director of the Press.	Nature of work done.
Kottayam.	Kottayam	Kottayam.	Varkey's Law Press.	M. V. Itticheria.	Printing Law Magazine.
Thirunakara.	Do.	Do.	Capital Press.	C. M. Sankara Pillai.	Job works.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Town Press.	Ummakkander Kora.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Good Shephard Press.	Rev. Br. Leo O. C. D.	Do.
Mannanam.	Do.	Ettumanur.	St. Joseph's Press.	Catholic Monastery, Mannanam.	Job Works & Printing Newspapers etc.
Athirampuzha.	Do.	Do.	St. Mary's Press.	The Athirampuzha Publishing Co.	Do.
SHERTALAI.					
Muttathangady,	Shertallai.	Shertallai North.	Ramachandra Vilasom	G. Ramachandra Kammathi	Job Works & Printing of Books.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Swedesamitram.	Ramachandra Kammathi.	Job works only.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Sreenarayana Vilasam.	Aiyappan Krishnan.	Job Works
Pooctakkal Panavally	Do.	Panavally.	St. Antony's Press.	Ouseph Ouseph	Do.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Kottayam Division—(*contd.*)

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthi.	Name of Press.	Director of the Press.	Nature of work done.
			VAIKOM.		
Vaikam town.	Vaikom	Vaikom.	The Union Printing Works.	M. Velayudhan Panicker.	Job works.
Western gate, Vaikom.	Do.	Do.	The Rising Star	Mathulla of Akkarapadathu	Job Works.
			MEENACHIL		
Kuravilangad.	Meenachil.	Kanakari.	Kerala Deepika Press.	V. C. George.	Job works.
Pala Angady.	Do.	Lalam.	St. Mary's Press.	Chandy Thomman, Mechira kattu Lalam.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Bharata Chandrika Press.	Sankara Pillai Gopala Pillai.	Do.
			MUVATTUPUZHA.		
Koothattu-kulam.	Muvattu-puzha.	Koothattu-kulam.	Sankara Press.	R. S. Money Iyer.	Job works.
Muvattupuzha.	Do.	Arakuzha.	Vijayodhayam Printing Press.	M. P. Narayana Pillai.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	C.M.S.Press.	V. I. Cheriyan	Do.
Ramangalam.	Do.	Ramangalam	Mar Julias Press.	Fr. Abraham Konattu.	Do.

PRINTING ESTABLISHMENTS IN TRAVANCORE—Kottayam Division—(*concld.*)

Station.	Taluk.	Pakuthi.	Name of Press.	Director of the Press.	Nature of work done.
			KUNNATHUNAD.		
Perumbavoor.	Kunnathunad	Perumbavoor.	St. Peter's Press.	P. M. John.	Job works, Book works, Magazine etc.
Alwaye.	Do	Alwaye.	Desarathanam Press.	Thomas George.	Job works.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Suvarnabhanu Press.	R. Karunakaran Pillai.	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Varanavilasom Press.	Varkey Korathu.	Do.
Perumbavoor.	Do.	Perumbavoor	Vijayodayam Press.	M. P. Narayana Pillai	Do.
			THODUPUZHA.		
Thodupuzha	Thodupuzha.	Thodupuzha.	Keralachandrika Press.	Sankara Pillai Narayana Pillai.	Job works.
			PARUR.		
Parur.	Parur	Parur.	S. P. Press.	R. Narayana Pillai.	Job works and Printing Judgments.
Do.	Do.	Do.	Bhasha Bhoosanam.	Pyle Itticheria, Kulangara Veedu.	Do.
Manjummel.	Do.	Varapuzha.	Cherupushpam Press.	Rev. Fr. Antony T. O. C. D.	Magazine publication.
Parur.	Do.	Do.	St. George Press.	M. K. Mathai.	Job works.
Do.	Do.	Do.	St. Joseph's Press.	Paulo Joseph, Manipally.	Do.
Edapally.	Do.	Edapally, North	Sree Sudarsanam.	K. Karunakaran Nair.	Do.
Alwaye.	Do.	?yroor.	Jubilee Memorial Press.	Rev. Fr. Zachariah O. C. D.	Job works and Magazine Publication.

DEVICOLAM DIVISION.

NIL.

List of Joint Stock Companies in Travancore.

NOTE:—[The dates indicate the dates of registration and the amounts of their authorised capital.]

1 The Malayala Manorama Company Limited, Kottayam, 4th March 1889, Rs. 10,000.

2 The Kandathil Kudumbayoga Company Limited, Thiruvella, 30th April 1892, Rs. 10,000.

3 The Trivandrum Friend-in-Need Society, Trivandrum, 14th December 1894, Voluntary monthly subscriptions.

4 The Trivandrum Permanent Fund Limited, Trivandrum, 7th April 1899, Rs. 6,00,000.

5 The Munnar Supply Association Limited, Munnar, 25th October 1900 Rs. 45,000.

6 The Aruvippurom Sri Narayana Dharma Paripalana Yogam, Trivandrum, 15th May 1903, Voluntary contributions.

7 The Malabar Mar Thoma Syrian Christian Evangelistic Association, Tiruvella 11th February 1904, Voluntary contributions.

8 Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Trivandrum, 10th September 1904, Voluntary contributions.

9 The Cape Comorin General Traffic Company Limited, Kottar, 17th April 1906 Rs. 5,00,000.

10 The Ambalapuzha Christian Bank Limited, Talavadi, 29th October 1909, Rs. 19,000.

11 The Travancore Industrial Company Limited (In liquidation), Chengannur, 21st June 1910, Rs. 2,00,000.

12 The Malankara Rubber and Produce Company Limited, Kottayam, 22nd June 1910, Rs. 4,50,000.

13 The Mar Thoma Rubber Company Limited, Alleppey, 8th October 1910, Rs. 3,00,000.

14 The Kuttanad Rubber Company Limited, Kainakari, Alleppey, 2nd November 1910, Rs. 2,00,000.

15 The Sanathana Dharma Vidyasala, Alleppey, 21st November 1910, Voluntary contributions.

16 The Malabar Commercial Corporation Limited, Trivandrum, 6th March 1911, Bh. Rs. 2,50,000. (In liquidation).

17 The Rajakeeya Kshatriya Sabha, Mavelikara, 8th February 1912, Voluntary contributions.

18 The Travancore National Bank Limited, Thiruvalla, 16th December 1912, Bh. Rs. 50,00,000.

19 The Changanachery Banking Company Limited, Changanachery, 8th May 1913, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

20 The Travancore Cardamom Company Limited, Kanjirapalli, 27th September 1913, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000. (Defunct).

21 The Quilon Club, Quilon, 3rd January 1914. Voluntary contributions.

22 The Motor Transport Company Limited, Kottayam, 11th August 1914, Rs. 6,00,000.

23 The Mundakayam Club, Mundakayam, 15th September 1914.

24 Thomas Stephen & Co. Limited, Quilon, 10th February 1915, Rs. 5,00,000.

25 The Keraleeya Nadar Samajam, Venganoor, (1912) Voluntary contributions

26 The Twyford and Ashley Estates Limited, Kottayam, 19th October 1915, Bh. Rs. 6,00,000.

27 The Munnar Indian Co-operative Store Ltd., Munnar, 2nd July 1917, Bh. Rs. 25,000.

28 The Vanchinad Rubber and Produce Company Ltd., Changanacherry, 20th September 1917, Bh. Rs. 3,75,000.

29 The Malabar Co-operaton Rubber Company Ltd., Alleppey, 21st September 1917 Bh. Rs. 1,50,000.

30 The West Coast Industrial Company Limited, Thiruvalla, 8th January 1918, Bh. Rs. 11,25,000.

31 The Malabar Industrial Company Limited, Alleppey, 26th March 1918, Bh. Rs. 4,50,000.

32 The Travancore Produce and Industrials Limited, Quilon, 15th June 1918, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

33 The Commercial Union Limited, Quilon, 26th July 1918, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000. (In liquidation).

34 The Travancore Bank Ltd., Punalur, 11th February 1919, Rs. 10,00,000. (In Liquidation- Defunct

35 The Travancore Union Bank Ltd., Thiruvalla, 26th February 1919, Rs. 3,00,000.

36 The Central Travancore Industrial Corporation Ltd., Adoor, 14th March 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

37 The Travancore Mercantile Company Ltd., Kottayam, 28th March 1919, Bh. Rs 50,000. (Defunct.)

38 The Travancore Commercial Bank Ltd., Kottayam, 4th June 1919, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

39 The Ramangalam Tile Works Company Ltd., Ramangalam, 9th June 1919, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

40 The Travancore Plantation and Industrials Ltd., Quilon, 15th July 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,50,000.

41 The Travancore Medical Fund, Peermade, 7th August 1919, 200 members limited by guarantee.

42 The Kerala Kaumudi Company Ltd., Paravoor, 2nd September 1919, Bh. Rs. 20,000.

43 The Malankara Industrial and Mercantile Company Ltd., Thiruvella, 5th September 1919, Bh. Rs. 10,00,000.

44 The Central Travancore Industrial Bank Ltd., Thumpamon, Mavelikara, 13th September 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

45 The Travancore Oriental Bank Ltd., Mallapally, 16th September 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

46 The Mercantile Bank Ltd., Kozhencherry, 7th October 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

47 The Tropical Plantations Ltd., Kottayam, 13th October 1919, Bh. Rs 50,00,000.

48 The Travancore Peoples Bank Ltd., Thalavadi, 21st October 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000. (In liquidation).

49 The Quilon Bank Ltd., Quilon, 4th November, 1919, Bh. Rs. 25,00,000.

50 The Poothicote Industrial Bank Limited, Thiruvella, 10th November 1919, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

51 The Malabar Agricultural Company Limited, Kottayam, 12th November 1919, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

52 The Malabar Trading Company Limited Alleppey, 15th November 1919, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000. (In liquidation),

53 The Central Travancore Bank Limited, Thiruvella, 18th November 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

54 The Bison Valley Tea and Produce Company Limited, Quilon, 3rd December 1919, Bh. Rs. 10,00,000.

55 The Chengannur Tile Works Limited, Chengannur, 9th December 1919, Bh. Rs. 3,50,000.

56 The Travancore Company Limited, Alleppey, 12th December 1919, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

57 Vazhayil Bros. Limited, Veliyanad, Changanacherry, 23rd December 1919, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

58 The Kottayam Tile Works Company Limited, Kottayam, 23rd December 1919, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

59 The Alleppey Bank Limited. Alleppey, 23rd December, 1919. Bh. Rs. 10.00,000.

60 The Malayala National Union Bank Limited, Changanachery, 3rd January 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00.000.

61 The Travancore Association Bank Limited. Parur, 3rd January 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

62 The Karuvatta Bank Limited, Karuvatta, 7th January 1920, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

63 The High Range Industrial Bank Limited, Ponkunnam, 13th January 1920, Bh. Rs. 4,00,000. (In liquidation).

64 The Kerala Bank Limited. Mavelikara, 13th January 1920, Bh. Rs. 15,00,000.

65 The Catholic Christian Vanijia Bank Limited, Vazhapalli, Changanachery 23rd January 1920, Bh. Rs. 50,000.

66 The Sri Ram Tile Works Limited, Quilon, 9th February 1920, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

67 The Kumaranalloor Devi Vilasom Company Limited, Kumaranallor, Ettumanoor, 9th February 1920, Bh. Rs. 50,000.

68 The Malabar Coast Industrials Limited, Alleppey, 10th February 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

69 The Travancore Standard Bank Limited, Chenganoor, 17th February 1920, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

70 The North Travancore Agricultural Company Limited, Kothamangalam, Moovattupuzha, 17th February 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

71 The Keraleeya Banking Company Limited, Thiruvalla, 5th March 1910, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.

72 The Central Travancore Commercial Corporation Limited, Keerikad, Kayancolam, 6th March 1920. Bh. Rs 5,00.000. (In liquidation)

73 The Travancore Native Bank Limited, Thiruvalla, 11th March 1920, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

74 The Travancore Engineering Works Limited (Private Company) (In liquidation), Trivandrum, 16th March 1920, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

75 The Trading Union Limited, Kottayam, 27th March 1920, Bh. Rs. 2,00,000. (In liquidation).

76 The South Malabar Industrial Bank Limited, Kaviyoor, Thiruvalla, 6th April 1920, Bh. Rs. 5,00,000.

77 The Kadapra Banking Company Limited, Kadapra, Thiruvalla, 8th May 1920, Bh. Rs. 3,00,000. (In liquidation).

78 The Medicines Industrial Company Limited, Thiruvalla, 14th May 1920, Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

79 The Srimoolam Shashtipurthi Smaraka Hindu Mahila Mandiram, Trivandrum 26th June 1920, Limited by guarantee.

80 The Central Travancore Lakshmi Vilas Industrials Limited, Mavelikara, 11th November 1920, Rs. 2,00,000.

81 The Vennikulam Bank Limited, Vennikulam, 22nd November 1920, Rs. 3,00,000.

82 The Pathanapuram Rubber and Bye Products Company Limited, Pathanapuram, 16th December 1920, Rs. 1,50,000.

83 The Palampadom Plantations Limited, Kottayam, 20th December 1920 Rs. 11,00,000.

84 The Citizens Bank Limited, Kozhencherry, 18th February 1921, Rs. 2,00,000.

85 The Young Men's Industrial Bank Limited, Changanachery, 19th February 1921, Rs. 60,000. (In liquidation)

86 The Popular Motor Mart Limited, Trivandrum, 18th May 1921, Rs. 50,000. (In liquidation).

87 The Tamiliar Pothunalam Printing and Publishing Company Limited, Trivandrum, 20th May 1921, Rs. 30,000. (In liquidation).

88 The Union Christian College, Alwaye, 27th August 1921, Charitable Association formed to promote higher education.

89 The Travancore Sugars Limited, Trivandrum, 9th March 1922, Rs. 6,00,000.

90 The Central Travancore Planters' Association, Peermade, 13th April 1922, 100 members.

91 The Nadar Kuladharma Abhivirdhi Sangom, Nagercoil, 29th April 1922.

92 The Kannan Devan Planters' Association, Devicolam, 27th May 1922.

93 The Padma's Indian Cocoa Works Limited, Trivandrum, 30th June 1922, Rs. 3,00,000.

94 The Sanathana Dharma Printing Works and Publishing House Limited Alleppey, 13th February 1923, Rs. 5,000.

95 The South Indian Planting and Industrial Company Ltd., Murukkadi, 15th May 1923, Rs. 5,00,000. (Defunct)

96 The Haileyburia Tea Estates Limited, Alleppey, 23rd August 1923, Rs. 4,00,000.

97 The National Emporium Limited, Alleppey, 6th March 1924, Rs. 1,00,000. (In Liquidation.)

98 The Travancore Artisans Corporation Ltd,. Kottar (1924), Rs. 2,00,000. (Defunct

99 The Mundakayam Planters' Association Mundakayam, 27th August 1924, One hundred members.

100 The Service Bank Limited, Karthigapally, 27th November 1924, Rs. 50,000.

101 The Land Colonisation Syndicate Ltd., Punaloor, 16th February 1925 Rs. 1,500. (Defunct)

102 The Travancore Eastern Bank Ltd., Karunagapalli, 21st March 1925 Rs. 5,00,000.

103 The South Travancore Planters' Association, Quilon, 19th May 1925.

104 The Nair Service Society, Changanachery, 30th June 1925.

105 The Highland Produce Company Ltd., Kottayam, 15th July 1925, Rs. 3,00,000

106 The Ayswarya Nidhi Commercial Bank Ltd., Payippad, 15th September 1925, Rs. 50,000.

107 The Thiruvalla Bank Ltd., Tiruvalla, 16th September 1925, Rs. 10,00,000.

108 The Eight Seater Service Syndicate Ltd., Trivandrum, 5-10-1925, (Limited by guarantee).

109 Marikar and Co., Ltd., Munnar, 3-12-1925, Rs. 1,00,000.

110 The State Aided Bank of Travancore Ltd., Alleppey, 18-12-1925. Rs. 30,00,000.

111 The Pathanapuram Land Colonisation Syndicate Ltd., Karavur, Punaloor (Private) 23-1-1926. Rs. 9,000. (Defunct)

112 The Kottayam Bank Ltd., Kottayam, 27-1-1926, Rs. 2,00,000.

113 The Bharatheeya Banking Company Ltd., Thiruvella, 24-2-1926, Rs. 1,00,000

114 The Eravipercor Banking and Industrial Company Ltd., Eraviperoor, 1-3-1926. Rs. 2,00,000

115 The Central Travancore Union Bank Ltd., Mavelikara, 21-4-1926, Rs. 3,00,000.

116 The Travancore Sree Vallabha Vilasom Bank Ltd., Thiruvalla, 26-4-1926 Rs. 2,00,000.

117 The St. Joseph Vidayabhyasa Vyavasaya Co. Ltd., Varapuzha, Parur, 10-5-1926. (Limited by guarantee).

118 The Chinnar Estate Ltd., Kottayam, 29-6-1926, Rs. 3,00,000. (Private).

119 The International Trades Ltd., Trivandrum, 30-6-1926. Rs. 20,000 (Private).

120 P. Varughese Brothers Ltd., Thiruvalla, 1-7-1926, Rs. 1,50,000.

121 The Brahmodayam Bank Ltd., Thiruvalla, 5-7-1926. Rs. 1,00,000.

122 The Sri Mulam Merchants Association, Shencottah, 6-8-1926 (Charitable Association under Section 26).

123 The Motor Service Syndicate Ltd., Alleppey, 27-8-1926 (Limited by guarantee).

124 The Self Reliance Syndicate Limited, Konni, 6-11-1926 Rs. 50,000., (Private)

125 The Sri Krishna Vilasom Bank Limited, Ezhumattoor, 18-11-1924, Rs. 3,00,000.

126 The Perunad Plantations Limited, Perunad, 13-11-1926, Rs. 3,00,000.

127 The Malankara Bank Limited, Thiruvalla, 18-11-1926, Rs. 3,00,000.

128 The Malabar Bank Limited, Kottayam, 22-11-1926, Rs. 3,00,000. (Defunct)

129 The Rajagiri Estate Limited, Alleppey. 8-12-1926 Rs. 6,00,000. (Private),

130 The City Bank Limited, Trivandrum, 10-12-1926, Rs. 5,00,000.

131 The Central Bank Limited, Palai, 10-1-1927, Rs. 4,00,000.

132 The Kangazha Bank Limited, Pambadikara, 16-3-1927, Rs. 2,00,000.

133 The Solomon Textile Company Limited, Neyyattinkara, 23-4-1927 Rs. 2,00,000. (Defunct)

134 The Travancore Hindu Bank Limited, Chengannoor, 23-5-1927, Rs. 2,00,0000,

135 The Ezhumattur Bank Limited, Keezhvaippur, 18-6-1927 Rs. 3,00,000,

136 The Swadesi Bank Limited, Pathanamthitta, 27-6-1927, Rs. 3,00,00,

137 The Karimkulam Tea Estates Limited, Kottayam, 21-7-1927 Rs. 6,00,000

138 The Sri Ramavilasom Syndicate Limited, Vayala, Meenachil, 30-7-1927. Rs. 20,000. (Private)

139 The Travancore Pioneer Bank Limited, Vennikulam, 23-8-1927 Rs. 2,00,000

140 The Kumaranallur Grama Yogam Limited, Kumaranallur, 25-8-1927 Rs. 20,000.

141 The St. Mary's Model Company Limited, Vazhapally, 25-8-1927, Rs. 1,00,000

142 The Puramattam Bank Ltd., Puramattam, Kalloopara, 25-8 1927, Rs 2,00,000.

143 The Kerala Mithram Bank Limited, Kuthattukulam, 27-8-1927 Rs. 3,00,000

144 The Travancore Yogakshemam Bank Ltd., Kottayam, 30-9-1927 Rs 1,00,000.

145 The Indo European Banking and Trading Corporation Ltd, Changanacherry, 7-10-1927, Rs. 3,00,000.

146 The Attingal Bank Ltd., Attingal, 15-10-1927, Rs. 3,00,000.

147 The Travancore Popular Bank Ltd., Vennikulam, 28-10-1927 Rs 3,00,000

148 The St. George Union Bank Ltd., Puthenpally, 8-11-1927, Rs. 20,000.

149 The Pulikeezh Bank Ltd., Pulikeezh, Tiruvalla, 15-11-1927, Rs. 1,00,000.

150 The Kangazha Model Company Ltd., Kangazha, 18-11-1927, Rs. 20,000.

151 The Alleppey Company Ltd., Alleppey, 30-11-1927. Rs. 3,00,000.

152 The Athirampuzha Printing and Publishing Company Ltd., Athirampuzha, 6-12-1927, Rs. 20,000.

153 The Kaduthuruthy Bank Ltd, Kaduthuruthy, 6-12-1927, Rs. 1,00,000,

154 The Travancore Alliance Bank Ltd., Ettumanur, 11-12-1927 Rs. 2,00,000.

155 The Ayroor Bank Ltd., Ayroor, 23-12-1927 Rs. 50,000.

156 The Travancore A P. Bank Ltd., Anikaud, 23-12-1927 Rs. 2,00,000

157 The Catholic Union Bank Ltd, Vazhapally, Changanacherry, 23-12-1927, Rs. 1,00,000.

158 The Grand Eastern Bank Ltd., Paippad, Changanacherry, 17-1-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

159 The Karappuzha Bank Ltd., Kottayam, 20-1-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

160 The West Coast Banking Corporation Ltd., Thalavady 26-1-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

161 The Pampady Bank Ltd, Pampady, Kottayam, 26-1-1928, Rs. 1,00,000. (In liquidation)

162 The Mannar Bank Ltd., Mannar, 28-1-1928. Rs. 1,00,000.

163 The Premier Bank Ltd., Thrikodithanam, 2-2-1928, Rs. 50,000.

164 The Shertallai Industrial Syndicate Ltd., Kuthiathodo, 8-2-1928 Rs. 20,000.

165 The Kallooppara Bank Ltd., Kallooppara 8-2-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

166 The Lakshmivilasom Bank Ltd., Maramon, Tiruvalla, 14-2-1928, Rs. 20,000.

167 The Kuttanad Bank Ltd., Edathua, 17-2-1928, Rs. 2,00,000

168 The South Travancore Agricultural Syndicate Ltd., Neyyattinkara, 18-2-1928, Rs. 20,000.

169 The Chengannur Bank Ltd., Chengannur, 24-2-1928 Rs 1,00,000.

170 The Madappalli Sree Vilasom Bank Ltd., Madappalli, 1-3-1928, B. Rs. 1,00,000.

171 The South Indian Bank Ltd., Chengannur, 1-3-1928. Rs. 3,00,000.

172 The K and O Bank Ltd., Cherukolo, Pathanamthitta Taluk, 6-3-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

173 The Kuttanad Agricultural Company Ltd., Talavady, 25-3-1928, Rs. 75,000.

174 The Manippuzha Bank Ltd., Tiruvalla, 25-3-1928, Rs. 30,000.

175 The Malankara United Bank Ltd., Kadapra, Tiruvalla, 25-3-'28, Rs. 1,00,000.

176 P. John and Sons Ltd., Kottayam, 7-4-1928, Rs. 4,50,000.

177 The Haripad Bank Ltd., Haripad, 7-4-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

178 The Athirampuzha Bank Ltd., Athirampuzha, 10-4-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

179 The Malayali Bank Ltd., Tiruvalla, 24-4-1928, Rs. 1,50,000.

180 The Pathanamthitta Bank Ltd., Pathanamthitta, 28-4-1928, Rs. 1,50,000.

181 The Modern Bank Ltd., Tiruvalla, 30-4-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

182 The Travancore Model Bank Ltd., Kumpanad, Tiruvalla, 30-4-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

183 The Pullad Bank Ltd., Pullad, Tiruvalla, 30-4-1928, Rs. 1,00,000

184 The Capital Bank Ltd., Pathanamthitta, 8-5-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

185 The Sree Ramachandravilasom Bank Ltd., Vallamkulam, 8-5-1928. Rs. 1,00,000.

186 The Sri Narayanavilasom Bank Ltd., Pathanamthitta, 8-5-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

187 The Vijayodayam Bank Ltd., Vaippur, Tiruvalla, 9-5-1928 Rs. 2,00,000.

188 The Tiruvalla Syrian Bank Ltd., Tiruvalla, 24-5-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

189 The Kangoorpilly Commercial Union Ltd., Kangoorpilly, N. Parur 26-5-1928, Rs. 20,000 (In liquidation.)

190 The Kalloor Desia Bank Ltd., Kalluppara, 26-5-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

191 The Kerala Vilasam Bank Ltd., Tiruvalla, 7-6-1928, Rs. 2,00,000

192 The Piravom Industrial Company Ltd., Piravom, 11-6-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

193 The Universal Bank Ltd., Ranni, 26-6-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

194 The Swarajya Bank Ltd., Chengannur, 4-7-1928, Rs 2,00,000.

195 The Rural Bank Ltd., Pullad, 17-7-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

196 The Indian Engineering Company Ltd., Tiruvalla, 17-7-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

197 The Muttar Bank Ltd., Muttar, 17-7-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

198 The Travancore Ezhava Bank Ltd., Kottayam, 17-7-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

199 The Malankara Union Bank Ltd., Ayroor, 25-7-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

200 Mallappally Bank Ltd., Mallappally, 25-7-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

201 The Lowland Bank Ltd., Karikuzhy, Thalavady, 27-10-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

202 The Karipuzha Bank Ltd., Karipuzha, 2-8-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

203 The Viswa Bharathy Bank Ltd, Changanacherry, 2-8-1928, Rs. 3,00,000.

204 The Travancore K. M. Bank Ltd., Kizhvaippur, 15-8-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

205 The Ranni Union Bank Ltd., Ranni, 15-8-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

206 The Village Bank Ltd., Amichakary, 23-8-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

207 The Malankara Sree Vilasom Bank Ltd., Ayroor, 23-8-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

208 The Little Flower Industrial Bank Ltd., Veroor, Changanacherry, 23-8-1928, Rs 50,000.

209 The Alleppey Banking and Industrial Syndicate Ltd, Alleppey, 23-8-1928, Rs. 10,000.

210 The Ayroor Standard Bank Ltd., Kothattur, Ayroor, 2-9-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

211 The Kolamala Estate Ltd., Kottayam 2-9-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

212 The Chiravom Muttam Bank, Ltd., Ithithanam, Changanacherry, 4-9-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

213 The Adoor Bank Ltd., Adoor, 6-9-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

214 The Mallappally Union Bank Ltd., Mallappally, 10-9-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

215 The Changanacherry Central Bank Ltd., Changanacherry, 11-9-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

216 The Christava Mahilalayam, Alwaye, 13-9-1928, Association limited by guarantee.

217 The Ambika Bank Ltd., Ambalapuzha, 15-9-1928, Rs. 50,000.

218 The Changanacherry Bank Ltd., Changanacherry, 17-10-1928, Rs. 3,00,000.

219 The Family Benefit Banking and Industrials Ltd., Trivandrum, 19-10-1928, Rs. 1,00,000. (Private.)

220 The Central Kuttanad Bank Ltd., Kannady, Pulinkunnu, 21-10-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

221 The United Banking and Agricultural Syndicate Ltd., Kottayam, 21-10-1928, Rs. 10,000. (Private.)

222 The Amichacary Union Bank Ltd., Amichacary, 2-11-1928, Rs. 50,000.

223 The Ayroor Model Bank Ltd. Ayroor, 2-11-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

224 The West End Bank Ltd., Palai, 8-11-1928, Rs. 1,50,000.

225 The Vidyartha Saudayani Company Ltd., Mannar, 13-11-1928, Rs. 20,000.

226 The Nair Service Society Bank Ltd., Changanacherry, 13-11-1928, Rs. 10,00,000.

227 The Ananthapuram Palace Bank Ltd., Haripad, 17-11-1928, Rs. 2,00,000. (In liquidation)

228 The V. N. Industrial Company Ltd., Thiruvalla, 21-11-1928, Rs. 30,000 (In liquidation.)

229 The Bhaje Bharatham Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., Chengannur, 24-11-1928. Rs 20,000. (Defunct)

230 The Bharatha Vilasom Bank Ltd., Kaviyoor, 24-11-1928, Rs. 1,50,000.

231 The Central Travancore Motor Syndicate Ltd., Chengannur, 24-11-1928 Limited by guarantee

232 The Planters' Bank Ltd., Palai, 12-12-1928, Rs. 3,00,000.

233 The Mannar Popular Bank Ltd, Thiruvalla, 12-12-1928, Rs. 2,00,000.

234 The Triumph Syndicate Ltd., Nagercoil, 16-12-1928, Limited by guarantee.

235 The Muhamma Bank Ltd., Sherthallai, 18-12-1928, Rs. 50,000 (Private.)

236 The St. Joseph's Tea Estates Company Ltd., Todupuzha, 21-12-1928, Rs. 2,25,000.

237 The Malankara Associated Bank Ltd., Chengannur, 22-12-1928, Rs 1,00,000.

238 The Ranni Highland Bank Ltd., Ranni, 22-12-1928, Rs. 1,00,000.

239 The Kayamkulam Bank Ltd., Kayamkulam, 8-1-1929, Rs. 3,50,000.

240 The Mangalodayam Bank Ltd., Thiruvalla, 12-1-1929. Rs. 1,00,000.

241 The Sri Nilakanta Vilasom Banking and Industrial Union Ltd., Ettumanoor, 17-1-1929, Rs. 20,000 (Private.) (In Liquidation)

242 The Travancore Ideal Bank Ltd., Kurathiyad, Mavelikara, 18-1-1929 Rs. 1,00,000.

243 The Chirayinkil Bank Ltd., Vakkom, 24-1-1929, Rs. 3,00,000.

244 The Parur Bank Ltd., Parur, 1 24-1-1929. Rs. 20,000, Private.

245 The Sri Rama Vilasom Vyavasaya Co., Ltd., Varkala, 29-1-1929, Rs. 20,000. (Defunct)

246 The Travancore Forward Bank Ltd., Kottayam, 7-2-1929, Rs. 3,00,000.

247 The Pullad Sri Vijayam Bank Ltd., Pullad, 7-2-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.

248 The Travancore Sanatana Bank Ltd., Chengannur, 16-2 1929, Rs. 1,50,000.

249 The Travancore Sowcar Bank Ltd., Changanacherry, 27-2-1929, Rs. 2,00,000.

250 The Desabhivardhini Bank Ltd., Mallappally, 28-2-1929, Rs. 70,000.

251 The Muthoor Bank Ltd., Muthoor, 15-3-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.

252 The Paravoor Commercial Company Ltd., Paravoor, 15-3-1929, Rs, 1,00,000.

253 The Indian Citizens Bank Ltd., Alwaye, 21-3-1929, Rs. 10,00,000.

254 The Champakulam Catholic Banking and Industrial Syndicate Ltd. Champakulam, 21-3-1929 Rs. 20,000 (Private.)

255 The Trust Bank Ltd., Chengannur, 28 3-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.

256 The Prabhatha Tharaka Bank Ltd., Kuravilangaud, 10 4-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.

257 The Travancore Nair Maha Sabha Ltd., Thiruvella, 12-4-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.

258 The Malabar Commercial Bank Ltd., Kollakadavu, 13-4-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.

259 The Travancore Chamber of Commerce, Alleppey, 13-4-1929.
260 The Karimthariv Tea Estates Ltd, Kottayam, 13-4-1929, Rs. 7,00,000. (Private.)
261 The Venmoney Bank Ltd, Venmoney, 20-4-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.
262 The Kamalodayam Bank Ltd., Ponkunnam, 8-5-1929, Rs. 5,00,000.
263 The Catholic Little Flower Bank Ltd., Coonammavu, 8-5-1929 Rs. 25,000 (Defunct)
264 The Koipuram Bank Ltd., Koipuram, 8-5-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.
265 The Karukutty Bank Ltd, Karukutty, 23-5-1929, Rs. 20,000.
266 The Travancore Provincial Service Bank Ltd., Niranom, Thiruvalla. 23-5-1929 Rs 1,00,000.
267 The Koipuram Union Bank Ltd., Kumbanad, 26-5 1929, Rs. 2,00,000.
268 The Aymanam English School Association, Aymanam, 8-6-1929, Limited by guarantee.
269 The Desabhandu Bank Ltd, Thumpamon, 8-6-1929, Rs. 2,00,000.
270 The Family Providential Assurance Ltd., Adur, 16-6-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.
271 The Parur Banking and Industrials Ltd., Parur, 22-6-1929, Rs. 20,000. (Private.) (Defunct)
272 The Sasthamcottah Bank Ltd, Sasthamcottah 4-7-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.
273 The South Travancore Bank Ltd, Neyyoor, 13-7-1929, Rs. 3,00,000.
274 The Karackal Ayswaria Nidhi Bank Ltd., Karackal, 24-7-1929, Rs. 30,000.
275 The Travancore and Cochin Diocesan Trust Association, Kottayam, 24-7-1929, Limited by guarantee.
276 The Raja Raja Vilasom Press Ltd., Thiruvalla, 29-7-1929, Rs. 20,000. (Defunct)
277 The Thevalakara Bank Ltd., Thevalakara, 29-7-1929, Rs. 1,00,000
278 The Ranni Bank Ltd., Ranni, 7-8-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.
279 The Vanijya Vilasom Company Ltd., Parur, 15 8-1929, Rs. 50,000 (Private.)
280 The South Indian Coir Factories Ltd., Alleppey, 29-8-1929, Rs. 20,000 (Private.)
281 The Chengannoor Popular Bank Ltd., Chengannoor, 30-8-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.
282 The Malankara Central Bank Ltd., Thiruvalla, 30-8-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.
283 The Malankara Syndicate Bank Ltd., Kozhencherry, 5-9-1929, Rs 3,00,000.
284 The Kerala Gilt Edged Security Life Assurance Company Ltd., Quilon, 10-9-1929. Rs. 1,00,000 (Private.)
285 The Vijaya Lakshmi Bank Ltd, Parur, 12-9-1929, Rs 25,000 (Private).
286 The Kamalalaya Bank Ltd, Thiruvalla, 14-9-1929, Rs. 1,50,000.
287 The Krishikar Bank Ltd., Nagercoil, 14-9-1929, Rs. 1,00,000.
288 The Bharatha Bank Ltd, Thiruvalla, 30-9-1929 Bh. Rs. 50,000.
289 The Brotherhood Bank Ltd., Alleppey, 30-10-1929 Rs 20,000
290 The Civic Bank Ltd, Thiruvalla, 4-11-1929 Bh. Rs. 2,00,000
291 The Sudarsana Bank Ltd., Azhiadathuchira, Thiruvalla, 17-11-1929 Rs. 1,00,000.
292 The Eastern Mercantile Bank Ltd., Changanacherry, 22-11-1929 Rs. 3,00,000.
293 The Perinad Industrial Bank Ltd., Perinad, Quilon, 10-12-1929 Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.
294 The Puthenkurisu Union Bank Ltd., Puthenkurisu, 10-12-1929Rs. 20,000
295 The Catholic Bank Ltd., Parur, 10-12 1929Rs. 40,000.
296 The Oriental Union Bank Ltd., Muttuchira, Kaduthuruthy, 11-12-1929 Rs. 1,50,000
297 The Malankara National Bank Ltd., Eraviperoor, 20-12-1929 Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.

298 The Central Travancore Popular Bank Ltd., Kainakary, 7-1-1930 Rs. 1,00,000.
299 The Asian Bank Ltd., Quilon, 9-1-1930 Rs. 5,00,000.
300 The Kerala Christian Service League Ltd., Chengannur, 18 1 1930 Bh. Rs. 1.00,000,
301 The Thalayolaparambu Bank Ltd., Pothiyil, 19-1-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000
302 The Travancore Patriots Bank Ltd., Amichakaray, 19-1-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.
303 The Jupiter Bank Ltd., Thodupuzha, 3-2-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.
304 The Champakulam Bank Ltd, Champakulam, 12-2 1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.
305 Thos' D Cruz and Co, Ltd. Alleppey, 14-2-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,50,000.
306 The Valliccavu Bank Ltd. Valliccavu, 14-2-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.
307 The Labourer's Bank Ltd., Kottayam, 16-2-1930 Bh. Rs. 20,000.
308 The Society Bank Ltd, Thiruvalla, 19 2 1930 Rs. 50,000
309 The Prekkanam Bank Ltd., Prekkanam, 1-3-1930 Bh. Rs. 50 000.
310 The Kozhencherry Bank Ltd., Kozhencherry, 8-3-1930 Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.
311 The Bank of Paravoor Ltd., Paravoor 15-3-1930 Bh. Rs. 2,00,000. (In Liquidation.)
312 The St. Joseph's Union Bank Ltd., Kurumassery, 17-3-1930. Bh Rs. 20,00
313 The Edathua Bank Ld., Edathua, 7-4-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.
314 The Kumpalampoika Bank Ltd., Kumpalampoika, Vadasserikara, 17-4-1930 Rs. 2,00,000.
315 The Christian Industrial Company Ltd., Thiruvalla, 17-4.1930 Rs. 20,000
316 The Federal Bank Ltd., Trivandrum, 17-4-1930 Rs. 2,00,000.
317 The Plathottathil and Co. Ltd., Plathottathil, Athirampuzha, 17-4-1930. Rs. 20,000.
318 The Sivagiri Dharmodayam Company Ltd., Varkala, 17-4-1930 Rs. 1,00.000.
319 The Travancore Liberal Bank Ltd., Koothattukulam, 24-4-1930 Bh. Rs 1,50,000.
320 The Manjoor Universal Bank Ltd., Manjoor, 5-5-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.
321 The Piravom Union Bank Ltd., Piravom, 13-5-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000
322 The Travancore International Bank Ltd., Chengannur, 20-5-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000
323 The St Antony's Excelsior Bank Ltd., South Paravoor 22-5-1930.
324 The Thiruhrithaya Sanghom Ltd., Kumarakom, 11-6-1930 Bh. Rs. 15,000
325 The Talliar Estates Ltd., Alleppey 3-7-1930 Bh. Rs. 25,00,000.
326 The Merchants Bank Ltd., Amichakary, 4-7-1930 Bh. Rs. 20,000.
327 The Mulakazha Bharatha Vilasom Bank Ltd., Mulakazha, 5-7-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.
328 The Ramadas Union Bank Ltd., Nanthancode, Trivandrum 7-7-1930. Bh Rs. 1,50,000.
329 The Catholic Syrian Samudayam Ltd., Mannanthuruthu, 9-7-1930 Rs. 3,161.
330 The Kuttanad Banking Corporation Ltd., Kynakari, 26-7-1930 Bh, Rs. 1,00,000.
331 The Travancore Banking and Agricultural Co. Ltd., Thiruvalla, 15-8-1930 Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.
332 The Pullikerah Union Bank Ltd., Kumarapuram, 15-8-1930 Bh. Rs. 50,000.
333 The Malabar Social Bank Ltd., Kaviyoor, 29-8-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.
334 The Peoples Bank Ltd., Edathua, 29-8-1930 Bh. Rs. 2,00,000.
335 The Trivandrum Bank Ltd., Trivandrum, 29 8-1930 Bh. Rs. 3,00,000.
336 The Malankara Standard Press Ltd., Thiruvalla, 10-9-1930 Bh. Rs. 20,000.
337 The Town Bank Ltd., Parur, 17-9-1930 Bh. Rs. 20,000.
338 The Balakrishna Vilasom Bank Ltd., Thiruvalla, 25-9-1930 Bh. Rs. 30,000
339 The Vallam Union Bank Ltd., Perumbavoor, 9-10-1930 Bh. Rs. 6,000.
340 The Low Land Model Bank Ltd., Pulincunnu, 6-11-1930 Bh. Rs. 1,00,000.

341 The Finance Bank Ltd., Kottayam, 28-11-1930 Rs. 5,00,000.
342 The Kandanat Bank Ltd, Parakadavu, 4-2-1931 Rs. 20,000.
343 The Kottayam Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd. Kottayam, 7-2-1931 Rs. 50,000.
344 The People's Provident Bank Ltd. Trivandrum, 12-2-1931 Rs. 10,000.
345 The Sree Vardhana Bank Ltd., Thodupuzha, 6-3-1931 Rs. 10,000.
346 The Murphy Estates Ltd., Alleppey, 6-3-1931 Rs. 10,00,000.
347 John Philip and Co., Ltd., Alleppey, 15-4-1931 Rs. 1,00,000.
348 The Automobile Corporation Ltd., Mavelikara, Limited by guarantee. 17-4-1931
349 The Kuttanad Pioneer Bank Ltd., Muttar, 23-4-1931 Rs. 1,00,000.
350 The Travancore Federal Bank Ltd., Nedumpram, 17-4-1931 Rs. 1,00,000.
351 The Young India Insurance Co., Ltd., Quilon, 9-5-1931 Rs. 20,000
351 The Kohinoor Bank and Insurance Ltd. Trivandrum, 19-5-1931. Rs. 20,000 (In Liquidation)
352 The Travancore Food Products Co. Ltd., Alleppey, 25-7-1931. Rs. 3,00,000. (Defunct)
353 The Quilon-Punaloor Motor Transport Union, Ltd., Kottarakara, 24-8-1931. Rs 10,000.
354 The Malankara United Assurance Co. Ltd., Kadapra, 3-9-1931. Rs. 20,000 (Defunct)
355 The Punalur Paper Mills Ltd, Punalur, 9-9-1931. Rs 7,00,000.
356 The Travancore Cattle Farming and Mercantile Co. Ltd., Thiruvalla 17-9-1931. Rs. 1,00,000. (Defunct)
357 The High Range Motor Union Ltd., Kottayam, Limited by guarantee. 17-9-1931.
358 The Kottayam Palai Motor Union Ltd., Kottayam, Limited by guarantee, 17-9-1931.
359 The Sri Krishna Vilasom Motor Union Ltd., Kottayam, Limited by guarantee 17-9-1931.
360 The Travancore General Insurance Co. Ltd., Quilon, 17-9-1931. Rs. 20,000.
361 The New Bharatha Insurance Co. Ltd., Mayyanad, 3-10-1931. Rs. 20,000. (Defunct)
362 The South India Peoples Bank Ltd., Alwaye 26-10-1931. Rs. 1,00,000.
363 The Swarajya Life Assurance Co. Ltd., Kayankulam 26-10-1931. Rs. 20,000.
364 The Palai Erattupettai Motor Union Ltd., Palai 29-10-1931. Limited by guarantee.
365 The Palai Thodupuzha Motor Union Ltd., Palai, 29-10-1931. Limited by guarantee.
366 The Vijaya Bharathi Insurance Co. Ltd., Perinad 4-11-1931. Rs. 20,000.
367 The Kottayam-Changanacherry Motor Union Ltd., Changanacherry, Limited by Guarantee 4-11-1931.
368 The Modern Insurance Co., Ltd., Perinad 12-11-1931. Rs. 20,000
369 The Indian Life Assurance Co. Ltd., Trivandrum 19-11-1931. Rs. 20,000.
370 The Malabar Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., Kundara 23-12-1931. Rs. 20,000.
371 The South Travancore Insurance Co. Ltd., Karakonam 23-12-1931. Rs. 20,000 (In liquidation).
372 The All Travancore Insurance Bank Ltd., Alleppey 23-12-1931. Rs. 20,000.
373 The Indian General Insurance Co. Ltd., Quilon 23-12-1931. Rs. 20,000.
374 The Malankara Insurance Co. Ltd., Thiruvalla 14-1-1932. Rs. 20,000.
375 The Economic Insurance Co. Ltd., Vaikankulam 14-1-1932. Rs. 20,000.
376 The Changanacherry Manimala Motor Union Ltd., Changanacherry Ltd., by guarantee. 20-1-1932.

377 The National Benefit Banking and Insurance Co. Ltd., Parassala, 22-1-1932. Rs. 20,000. (In liquidation.)
378 The Dekshina Tharaka Banking and Insurance Ltd. Neyyattinkara, 22-1-1932. Rs 20,000. (In liquidation)
379 The Quilon Benefit Insurance Co Ltd., Quilon 28-1-1932. Rs. 20,000. (In liquidation.)
380 The Travancore Sree Shunmugavilasam Insurance Co. Ltd, Quilon, 3-2-1932. Rs. 20,000.
381 The Alleppey Club, Alleppey Limited by guarantee. 5-2-1932.
382 The Indian Insurance Bank, Limited, Shertallai, 24-2-1932. Rs. 20,000
383 The National Provident Company Limited, Kottayam, 24-2-1932. Rs 20,000 (In Liquidation.)
384 The North Travancore Motor Union Limited, Parur, 1-3-1932. Limited by guarantee.
385 The Kerala Deepam Insurance and Banking Company Limited, Perinad, 4 3-1932. Rs 20,000.
386 The Arya Bharathy Insurance and Industrial Bank Limited, Quilon, 8-3-1932. Rs. 20,000.
387 The Sree Subramonia Vilasam Bank Limited, Cheranallur, 18-3-1932. Rs. 20,000.
388 The National Insurance and Agricultural Company Limited, Chengannur, 21 3-1932. Rs. 20,000.
389 The Parassala Banking and Insurance Company Limited, Parassala, 21-3-1932. Rs. 20,000.
390 The Bharatha Kesari Insurance and Banking Company Limited, Perinad, 25-3-1932. Rs. 20,000.
391 St. Mary's Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., Mayyanad, 16-4-1932. Rs 10,000 In liquidation.
392 Travancore Veera Saiva Samajam, Onattukara 22-4-1932. Limited by guarantee
393 Central Life Insurance Company Limited, Palai 22-4-1932. Rs. 20,000.
394 Oriental Commerce Assurance and Industrial Bank Limited, Trivandrum, 29-4-1932. Rs. 20,000
395 Thottappally Bank Limited, Thottappally, 3-5-1932. Rs. 1,00,000.
396 Saraswath Bank Limited, Vaikam, 7-5-1932. Rs. 20,000.
397 Pulikeezh People's Bank Limited, Nedumpurom 23 5 1932. Rs. 20,000.
398 The Indian Produce Marketing Company Limited Alleppey, 4-6 1932. Rs. 4,00,000.
399 The Eastern Bank Limited, Nedumganda, 7-7 1932. Rs. 20,000.
400 The Principal Insurance and Banking Company Limited, Perinad, 13-7-1932 Rs. 15,000. In liquidation.
401 The Finance Trust of India Limited, Trivandrum, 16-7-1932. Rs. 20,000.
402 The United India Insurance and Banking Company Limited, Kazhakuttam 21-7-1932. Rs. 20,000. (Defunct.)
403 The Millions Bank Company Limited, Alleppey, 25-7-1932. Rs. 30,000.
404 The Punchiri Boat Service Limited, Kottayam, 25-7-1932. Rs. 50,000.
405 The Janarakshaka Insurance Company Limited, Neyyattinkara, 6-8-1932. Rs. 20,000.
406 Eraniel Banking and Insurance Co. Ltd., Eraniel, 5-9-1932. Rs. 20,000 (In Liquidation.)
407 Travancore Bonus Bond Insurance Co. Ltd., Kaippathur, 6-9-1932. Rs. 20,000 (Liquidation.)
408 Alleppey Chamber of Commerce, Alleppey 6-9-1932. Rs. 20,000. Limitad by Guarantte.
409 Patriotic Bank Ltd, Puthupalli, 53-9-1932. Rs 20,000.
410 Bank of Deccan Ltd., Kottayam 27 19-1933. Rs. 1,00,000.
411 Auto Transport Union Ltd , Alwaye 26 9-1932 Limited by guarantee.
412 The Travancore Nambudiri Bdnk Ltd, Alwaye 27-9-1932 Rs. 1,00,000.
413 The Ideal Mutual Benefit Corpcration Ltd., Kottayam, 3-10-1032. Rs. 20,000 In Liquidation.

414 The Ettumanur-Vaikam Motor Union Ltd., Palai, by 5-10-1932. Limited guarantee
415 The Village Land Bank Ltd., Puthupalli, 24-10-1932. Rs. 20,000.
416 The A. D. Cotton Mills Ltd., Quilon, 26-10-1932. Rs. 5,00,000.
417 Messrs. Girdharilal Amrithalal Ltd., Quilon, 26-10-1932. Rs. 800.
418 The Minions Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., Sambavarvadakara-23 11-1932. Rs. 20,000. In Liquidation.
419 The Insurance and Investment Trust Ltd., Kottayam, 1-12-1932. Rs. 1,00,000
420 The Malabar Tea Plantations Ltd., Thiruvalla, 6-12-1932. Rs. 2,50,000.
421 The Kottayam—Alwaye Motor Union Ltd., Kottayam, 19 12-1932. Limited by guarantee.
422 The Thelliyur United Bank Ltd., Thelliyor, 22-12-1932. Rs. 20,000.
423 The Novel Bank Ltd., Alleppey, 22-12-1932. Rs. 1,00,000
424 The Associated Insurance and Banking Co. Ltd., Mavelikara. 10-2-1933. Rs. 1,00,000.
425 The Travancore Trading Company Ltd., Colachel, 7-3-1933. Rs, 50,000. In liquidation.
426 The Palai-Ponkunnam Motor Union Ltd., Palai, 14-3-1933. Limited by gurantee
427 The Millions Life Office Ltd,, Alleppey, 18-3-1933. Rs. 20,000.
428 The Travancore Coir Traders Corporation Ltd., Nedumganda, 5-4-1933. Rs. 1,00,000. (Defunct)
429 The Trivandrum Trades Ltd., Trivandrum, 15-4-1933. Rs. 20,000.
430 The Medina Industrials Ltd,. Thuckalai, 18-5-1933. Rs. 20,000.
431 The Nava Tharaka Company Ltd., Quilon, 26-5-1933. Rs. 50,000. (Defunct.)
432 The Federated Motor Union Ltd., Alwaye, 26-5-1933. Limited by guarantee.
433 The Travancore Paradesha Viswa Brahma Maha Sabha, Kunnathur, 27-5-1933. Limited by guarantee.
434 The Strand United Neo Industrials Ltd., Alleppey, 9-6-1933. Rs. 20,000.
435 The Travancore Industrial Corporation Ltd., Trivandrum, 17 6-1933. Rs. 20,000.
436 The Travancore Ezhava Maha Jana Yogam, Trivandrum, 19-7-1933. Limited by guarantee.
437 The Travancore Brahmana Jana Sabha Ltd., Trivandrum, 25-7-1933. Rs. 1,00,000.
438 The Dhana Vardhana Company Ltd., Verapoley, 30-8-1933. Rs. 3,100.
439 The Travancore Mica Company Ltd., Neyyatinkara, 13-9-1933. Rs. 15,000.
440 The Kerala Mercantile Bank Ltd., Trivandrum, 13-9-1933. Rs. 1,00,000.
441 The Atma Vidya Sanghom, Ambalapuzha (Limited by guarantee, 5-10 1933. (Association not for profit).
442 The Travancore Manufacturing and Industrial Co. Ltd., Alleppey 14-10-1933. Rs. 20,000
443 The National Reserve Bank Ltd., Adoor, 19-12-1933. Rs. 5,00,000.
444 The Trivandrum Institute of Commerce, Ltd., Trivandrum, 24-12-1933. Rs. 30,000.
445 The Siva and Co Ltd., Kottayam, 31-1-1934. Rs. 20,000.
446 The Malayala Brahmana Samajam, Kottayam 7-3-1934. (Limited by guarantee, Association not for profit).
447 P. John Zacharia and Co. Ltd, Kottayam, 7-3-1934. Rs. 3,00,000.
448 The Kerala Hindu Mission, Trivandrum, 10 3-1934. Rs. 2,00,000 Limited by guarantee and having share capital Association not for profit.
449 The Velliamattom Rubber Co. Ltd., Alleppey, 21-3 1934. Rs. 1,00,000.
450 The South Indian Industrial Bank Ltd., Trivandrum, 29-3-1934. Rs. 20,000.
451 The Thodupuzha-Muvattupuzha Motor Union Ltd., Thodupuzha 19-4-1934. Limited by guarantee.
452 The Deva Raja Vilasom Bank Ltd., Kadakkavoor, 21-4-1934. Rs.20,000.

453 Th Kerala Provincial Bank, Ltd., Alleppey, 30-4-1934 Rs. 1,00,000.
454 The Venad Bank Ltd, Pulinkunnu, 23-5-1934. Rs. 1,00,000.
455 The Kerala Times Printing and Publishing Co. Ltd., Alleppey, 22-6-1934 Rs. 20,000.
456 The Metropolitan Bank, Ltd., Trivandrum, 22-6-1934 Rs. 10,00,000.
457 The South Travancore Chamber of Commerce, Nagercoil 14-8-1934. Limited by guarantee—Association not for profit.
458 The Changanacherry Trading Co. Ltd, Changanacherry. 7-11-1934 Rs. 20,000.
459 The Travancore Hill Produce Co. Ltd., Palai, 10-12-1934. Rs. 20,000.
460 A. V. Thomas and Co. Ltd., Alleppey, 21-1-1935. Rs. 5,00,000.
461 Lakshmana Sastri and Son Ltd, Trivandrum. 10-2-1935 Rs 1,00,000.
462 The Yogiswara Maha Sabha, Vembayam, Pirappancode Anchal 19-2 1935. Ltd., by guarantee, Association not for profit.
463 The Chemparakkal Estate Ltd., South Vazhakulom, Perumpavoor P. O. 28-3-1935. Rs 1,00,000.
464 The Reliance Motor Union Ltd., Nagercoil, 26-4-1935. Limited by guarantee. (Defunct.)
465 The Guardian Bank Ltd., Thalavady, 1-6-1935. Rs. 2,00,000.
466 The Malabar Spice Co. Ltd., Alleppey, 22-6-1935. Rs. 50,000.
467 The The Oriental Chemicals Ltd, Alleppey, 20-8-1935. Rs. 1,00,000.
468 The Travancore Press Service Ltd, Trivandrum, 6-9-1935 Rs. 20,000.
469 The Associated Publishing House Ltd., Trivandrum, 6-9-1935. Rs 5,00,000.
470 The Central Motor Service Union Ltd., Trivandrum, 13-9-1935. Limited by guarantee
471 The Salt Manufacturing and Trading Co. Ltd., Colachel, 13-10-1935. Rs 75,000.
472 The West Coast Syndicate Motors Ltd, Alleppey. 11-11-1935. Rs. 40,000
473 The Morning Star Motor Union Ltd, Kottayam, 30-11-1935 (Guarantee)
474 The Trivandrum Kottayam Motor Union Ltd., Trivandrum. 3-12-1935. Guarantee
475 The United Bank of Travancore Ltd, Palai. 4 12 1935. Rs. 5,00,000
476 Messrs. S. Pitchu Aiyer & Sons Ltd, Alleppey 8-12-1935. Rs. 1,00,000
477 The Trivandrum Chamber of Commerce, Trivandrum 6-1-1936. Association
478 The Academic Supplies Ltd, Kottayam 27-1-1936. Rs. 20,000
479 The Service Printing & Publishing Co., Ltd, Changanacherry 8-2-1936. Rs 1,00,000
480 The Oriental Banking Corporation Ltd, Trivandrum, 17-2-1936. Rs 5,00,000
481 The Associated Transports Ltd., Kottayam, (Guarantee) 17-2-1926.
482 The Bank of Travancore Ltd., Trivandrum, 9-3-1936. Rs. 5,00,000
483 The Nedumangad Trading Co., Ltd., Nedumangad 9-3-1936 Rs. 20,000
484 The St. Mary's Industrial Bank Ltd, Mundakayam, 20-4-1936. Rs. 20,000
485 The Thiruvithamkore Kera Karshaka Sanghom, Thattarambalam, Mavelikara, 25-4-1936. Association limited by guarantee & not for profit
486 Warrier & Alexander Ltd., Trivandrum, 27-4-1936 Rs. 20,000.
487 The Kerala Industrials Ltd, Trivandrum 27-4-1936 Rs. 2,00,000.
488 The Industrial & Trading Corporation Ltd., Trivandrum, 28-5-1936 Rs. 1,00,000.
489 Sree Padma Vilasom Bank Ltd, Vakkom, Chirayinkil. 28-5-1936 Rs 20,000.
490 The South Travancore Trading Co. Ltd, Nagercoil, 28-5-1936 Rs. 25,000.
491 The Indian Planters' Association of Kerala. Kottayam, 30-5 1936 Association limited by guarantee & not for profit.
492 The Standard Commercial Agency Ltd. Trivandrum, 18-6-1936 Rs 1,00,000.

493 The Kottayam Oil Mills Ltd., Kottayam, 22 6-1936. Rs. 20,000.
494 The Travancore Electrical & Industrial Development Co., Ltd , Alleppey, 24-6-1936. Rs. 50,000.
495 The Mlamallay Tea Estates Ltd., Kottayam, 10-7-1936 Rs. 6,00,000.
496 The Pullikanam Tea Estates Ltd., Aimanam Kottayam, 14-7-1936. Rs 5,00,000
497 The Alwaye Settlement, Alwaye 22-7-1936 Association limited by guarantee and not for profit.
498 The Kottayam Hill Land Motor Union Ltd., Kottayam 5-8-1936 (Guarantee)
499 The Perinad Economic Bank Ltd., Perinad, Quilon, 10-8 1936. Rs. 20,000.
500 The Bazaar Bank Ltd, Trivandrum, 12-8-1936. Rs. 1,25,000.
501 The Indo National Bank Ltd., Nagercoil, 12-8-1936 Rs. 3,00,000.
502 The Trivandrum Timber Trust Ltd., Trivandrum, 26-9-1936. Rs. 20,00.

List of Companies of Foreign Incorporation having place of business in Travancore.

[NOTE —The names in parentheses indicate the Countries of origin.]

1 The Madura Company Limited, (Calcutta) Kottayam, Karthigapalli, Alleppey Trivandrum and Quilon, Trading, Private Company.
2 The Central Travancore Rubber Company Limited, (Scotland) Peermade, Planting.
3 The Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates Limited, (England) Peermade, Planting.
4 The Southern India Tea Estates Company Limited, (England) Peermade, Planting.
5 Harrisons and Crossfield Limited, (England) Quilon, Trading.
6 The Travancore Minerals Company Limited, (England) Eraniel, Mining and Trading, Private Company.
7 The Travancore Rubber Company Limited, (Scotland) Mundakayam, Planting.
8 Reliance Marine Insurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Insurance.
9 Hopkin and Williams (Travancore) Limited, (England) Eraniel, Mining Private Company.
10 The Cavanal Rubber and Tea Estates Limited, (Colombo) Chengannoor and Ranni, Planting.
11 The Oriental Government Security Life Assurance Company Limited, (Bombay) Trivandrum, Quilon and Alleppey, Insurance.
12 John Dickinson and Company Limited, (England) Trivandrum, Trading.
13 The Ranni Travancore Rubber Company Limited, (England) Pathanapuram, Chengannoor and Peermade, Planting.
14 Singer Sewing Machine Company, (New Jersey) Nagercoil, Trivandrum, Alleppey and Kottayam, Trading.
15 The British India Steam Navigation Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Navigation.
16 The Mundakayam Valley Rubber Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Planting.
17 The Darragh Smail and Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Trading, Private Company.
18 The Triton Insurance Company Limited, (Calcutta) Alleppey, Insurance.
19 The Teekoy Rubber Estates Limited, (England) Alleppey, Planting.
20 Imperial Bank of India, Limited, (Madras) Trivandrum and Alleppey, Banking.
21 The Peermade Tea Company Limited, (British Cochin) Peermade, Planting.
22 The Ponmudi Tea, and Rubber Company Limited (England) Ponmudi, Planting.
23 The Travancore Tea Estates Company Limited, (England) Peermade, Planting.
24 Aspinwall and Company Limited, (Madras) Alleppey, Trading, Private Company.
25 The Shalimar Paint, Colour and Varnish Company Limited, (Bengal) Alleppey, Trading, Private Company.
26 The Queensland Insurance Company Limited (Sydney) Alleppey, Insurance, Private Company.
27 William Goodacre and Sons Limited, (England) Alleppey, Trading, Private Company.
28 The South Indian Railway Company Limited, (England) Trivandrum Quilon-Shencottah-line, Railway Company.
29 The Atlas Assurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Insurance.
30 The London and Lancashire Insurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Insurance.
31 The Northern Assurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Insurance.
32 The New Zealand Insurance Company Limited, (Auckland in New Zealand) Alleppey, Insurance.
33 The Anglo-American Direct Tea Trading Company Limited (Scotland-Glasgow) Devicolam, Planting.
34 The Kannan Devan Hills Produce Company Limited (Scotland-Glasgow) Devicolam, Planting.
35 The Ocean Marine Insurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Insurance.
36 The East India Distilleries and Sugar Factories Limited, Nagercoil and Colachel, Trading.
37 The Alliance Assurance Company Limited, (England) Alleppey, Insurance.
38 The National Indian Life Insurance Company Ltd., (Calcutta) Trivandrum, Insurance.
39 The Nedungadi Bank Ltd., (Calicut) Alleppey, Banking.
40 The Bombay Company Limited, (Bombay) Alleppey, Trading, Private Company.

41 The Jupiter General Insurance Company Limited, (Bombay) Alleppey, Marine and Life Insurance
42 The Peirce Leslie and Company Limited, (England) Alleppey and Cochin, Trading, Private Company.
43 The Malayalam Plantations Limited, (England) Chengannoor and Peermade, Planting.
44 Spencer and Company Ltd., (Madras) Quilon, Trading.
45 The Eagle Star and British Dominions Insurance Company Ltd., (England) Alleppey, insurance.
46 The South Indian Match Factory Limited, (Madras) Thenmalai. Match factory.
47 The United Planters' Association of Southern India, (Madras) Quilon—Association limited by guarantee.
48 The Bankers and Traders' Insurance Company Limited, (Sydney-Australia) Alleppey, Insurance.
49 The Periyar Rubber Co. Ltd., (Colombo) Alwaye, Planting.
50 The Pareekanni Travancore Rubber Co. Ltd., (Colombo) Planting.
51 The London Missionary Society Corporation, (England) Trivandrum, Association limited by guarantee.
52 The Indian Bank Ltd., (Madras), Banking.
53 The Fine Art and General Insurance Company Limited (England), Insurance.
54 The Vaghamon (Travancore) Tea Company Ltd., (England) Planting.
55 The Vellani Tea Estates Ltd. (Edinburgh) Planting.
56 The Arnakal Tea Estates Ltd. (England) Planting.
57 The Federal Insurance Co., Ltd., (Switzerland) Insurance.
58 The Vaikundam Co. Ltd., (Colombo) Planting.
69 The Patrakola Tea Co. Ltd., (Calcutta) Planting.
60 The Royal Exchange Assurance (England) Insurance.
61 The Burmah Shell Oil Storage and Distributing Company of India Ltd., (England) Oil Company.
62 The Havero Trading Company Ltd., (Holland) Trading.
63 The Salvation Army Property Co. Ltd., (Poona) Association Limited by Guarantee.
64 The Commercial Union Assurance Company Ltd., (London), Insurance.
65 The Staues Motors (South India) Ltd., (Madras Presidency), Motor Traction Trading and Manufacturing.
66 The General Council of the assemblies of God (U. S. A.) Trivandrum, Quilon and Mavelikara, Association Limited by Guarantee.
67 The South India Bank Ltd., (Tinnevelly) Trivandrum. Banking.
68 The United India Life Assurance Co. Ltd., (Madras) Trivandrum, Insurance.
69 Royal United Carpet Factories Ltd., (Holland) Ehuvinnah, Trading and Manufacturing
70 The Canara Bank Ltd. (Mangalore) Alleppey, Banking.
71 The Eastern Manufacturing Co. Ltd., (Bengal) Alleppey, Trading and Manufacturing.
72 The Standard Tile and Clay Works Ltd., (Mysore) Alwaye, Trading and Manufacturing.
73 A. Milton and Company Ltd., (Calcutta) Trivandrum, Trading, Private Company.
74 The General Electric Company (India) Ltd., (Calcutta) Trivandrum, Private Company.
75 The Suburban Bank Ltd., (Cochin) Kandanad, Private.
76 Addison & Co., Ltd., (Madras) Trivandrum, Private.
77 The Carady Goody Tea Estates Ltd., (Bath, England) Peermade, Private.
78 Reuters Ltd., (London) Trivandrum.
79 Sri Murugan Co., Ltd. (Pudukottah) Trivandrum. Private.
80 Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., (London) Alleppey.
81 Atchencoil Tea Co., (1934) Ltd., (Colombo) Kalthuruthy.
82 The Indian Relief Bank Ltd., (Madras) Quilon.
83 Northern India Insurance Co., Ltd., (Lahore) Trivandrum.
84 Remington Rand Inc., (U. S. A.) Trivandrum.

PLANTERS' ESTATES AND PLANTING COMPANIES.

IN THE DEVICOLAM TALUK.

THE KANNAN DEVAN HILLS PRODUCE COMPANY LTD.

(Incorporated in Great Britain).

Estate.	Manager.	Assistant.	Post Office.
Arivikad ...	A. J. E. Steven	J. N. B. Slayter	Mattupatti.
Chittavurrai ...	W. P. Laird	R. M. Howie	Ellapatti.
Chockanad ...	A. Yates (on furlough) H. A. Beas (Ag.)	R. H. Coleridge. N. S. Cole	Munnar.
Chundavurrai ...	C. H. Mitchell.	E. J. C. Menzies	Ellapatti.
Grahamsland ...	F. G. Grandage (on furlough) W. M. Slowan (Ag.)	.. ...	Munnar.
Guderale ...	J. S. Hawkins	J. E. Roby	Mattupatti.
Gundumallay ...	P. G. Campbell	J. D. Aitken	Talliar
Kadalaar ...	R. S. Imray	...	Munnar.
Kalaar ...	H. Kirby	R. I. M. Duncan (on furlough) J. H. Graham	Do.
Kanniamallay ...	H. A. Ragg	K. T. Beaumont J. C. Langford James	Do.
Kundaly ...	D. M. McIntyre	...	Ellapatti.
Lutchmi ...	G. R. Strachan	F. C. O 'Hara W. R. A. Fetherstonhaugh	Munnar.
Lower Vagavurai..	C. Rowson (on furlough) F. F Radford (Ag.)	C. J. Bridgman	Talliar.
Madupatty ...	J. W. Tolson	J. Jackson.	Mattupatti.
Munnar ...	B. H. Matthews	...	Munnar.
Nadiar ...	A. S. Robertson	...	Do.
Nettigudi ...	A G. MacGregor	L. A. H. Mure	Do.
Nallatanni ...	E. E. Ranicar	W. B. Cayley	Do.
Nyamakad ...	G. A. Holden	..	Do.
Parvithi ...	W. H. N. Knight	...	Do.
Periavurrai ...	R. B Cullen	J. M. Robertson	Do.
Pettimudi ...	S. G. Speer	...	Do.
Rajamallay ...	W. S. S. Mackay	...	Do.
Sevenmallay ...	H. C. Boyd	E. A. Bramwell W. C. Ray	Do.
Sholamallay ...	H. C. Swayne	..	Do.
Silent Valley ...	K. M. Ross	..	Mattupatti.

Estate.	Manager.	Assistant.	Post Office.
Sothuparai ...	R. F. Bowles	..	Mattupatti
Thenmallay ...	J. E. Sampson	T. W. Brooke	Talliar
Upper Vagavurrai.	J. S. Allan	...	Do.
Yellapatti ...	C. P. Gouldsbury	G. S. Robinson	Ellapatti.

HEAD QUARTERS OFFICE, MUNNAR.

J. S. B. Wallace.	Munnar.
E. H. Francis.	Do.
Dr C. R. Harler.	Do.
R. Brown (On furlough.)	Do.
R. S Keir	Do.
J. S. Douglas	Do.
C. A V. Grant	Do
G. S. Gillies (On Furlough)	Do
Ian McTear	Do
J. S. Nicholson.	Do

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Dr. D. Finlayson (On furlough)	Munnar
Dr. W. B. Oliver (Acting).	

Planters' Estates & Planting Companies in the Devicolam Taluk.

(Other Estates.)

Estate.	Proprietor.	Manager.	Post Office.
Bison valley ...	Bison Valley Tea and Produce Co.. Ltd. ...	M. P. Philip	Devicolam.
Chattamannar ...	Talliar Estates Ltd .	,, Wm. Mackenzie G. E. L. Williams(Asst)	Talliar.
Craiglamont ...	G. E. L. Williams ..	Wm. Mackenzie.	Do.
Devicolam ..	Anglo American Direct Tea Trading Co. Ltd	J. M. Bridgeman R. D. Squire (Asst)	Munnar.
Gudampara ...	Malayalam-Plantations Ltd. ...	J. S. Fraser E. P Tatlock (Asst.)	Surianalle.
Jubilee ...	P. K. Seydamiah Sahib ...	P. K. Seydamiah Sahib	Udumalpet.
Kylasanad ...	L.A.R.R.M. Ramanathan Chettiyar ..	Arunachalam Chetty	Thevaram.
Lekshmikripai, ...	P. K. Seydamiah Sahib	P. K Seydamiah Sahib	Udumalpet.
Little Flower ...	M C. Rookey ...	M. C. Rockey	Surianalle.
Lockhart ...	Malayalam Plantations Ltd ...	J Gray (On furlough) A. A. Angus (Ag.) L. S. Knox (Asst.)	Devicolam.
Lower Surianalle	Do. ...	W. I. Hatherell A. L. G. Murray (Asst.—on furlong J. W. Ewing (Ag.)	Surianalle.
Pambumalai ...	William Mackenzie	William. Mackenzie.	Talliar.
Panniar. ..	Malayalam Plantations Limited.	J. S. Fraser E. P. Tatlock (Asst.)	Surianalle.
Periakanal ..	Anglo American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd. ...	C. H. John I. B. Hill R. W. P. Milne (Ag.)	Do.
Poopara ..	Malayalam Plantations Ltd.,	J. S. Fraser E. P. Tatlock (Asst.)	Do.
Pulikarakadu ...	Thimmaya Gounden son of Govinda Gounden ...	Thimmaya Gounden son of Govinda Gounden	Talliar.
Pallivasal ..	Anglo American Direct Tea Trading Co., Ltd.,	G. D. Mar. G. C. Jackob (Asst.) C. F. M. Lee (Asst)	Munnar.
Ramnagar	P. K Seydamiah Sahib	P. K. Seydamiah Sahib	Udumalpet.
Talliar ...	Talliar Estates Ltd.,	Wm. Mackenzie K. I. Holder (Asst.) J. H. Wilkes (Asst.)	Talliar
Upper Surianalle...	Malaylam Plantations Ltd. ...	C. K Olney A. B. Thompson (Asst.)	Surianalle

PEERMADE HILLS.

Estates.	Proprietors.	Managers.	Postal Town.	Area planted with tea Acres.	Area planted with other products. Acres.	Unplanted area Acres.	Total Acres.	Remarks.
Amaravathy.	Malankara Industrial & Mercantile Co. Ltd.	M. C. Cherian. W. C. Varughese.	Thekkady	193·45	...	260·76	454·21	
Arneikudy	Malayalam Plantations, Ltd.	M. S. Calderwood. on leave M. W. Hoare acting	Vandiperiyar	556·41	75·19	351·36	982·96	
Arnakal.	The Arnakal Tea Estates, Ltd.	G. Q. Archard, J. U. Body. J. D. Dickinson	Do.	1137·00	140·84	1832·46	3110·30	
Ashley	Twyford & Ashley Estates Ltd.	J. D. Richardson.	Peermade	462·24	...	217·71	679·95	
Alampally.	E. Kochumman Abraham and Bros.	W. F. Anderson. I. Samuel, N. C. Varghese.	Fairfield.	291·90	10	24	315·90	
Arudayar	P. John Zachariah & Co. Ltd.	P. J. Chandy.	Peermade	51·04	...	...	51·04	
Bonami.	Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd.	Gen Manager. G. Newton. C. Paterson. P. B. Leahy.	Fairfield.	668·92	118·81	269·99	1057·72	
Carady Goody,	Carady Goody Tea Estates Limited.	W. I. Inman.	Vandiperiyar	576·85	84	618·51	1279·36	
Central.	The Peermade Tea Co. Ltd.	G. H. Bingham.	Fairfield	602·54	106·81	389·79	1099·14	
Chenkara.	The Malayalam Plantations Ltd.	W. M. Stanton D. Bryson.	Vandiperiyar	712·42	108·41	361·51	1182·34	
Chinnar	The Chinnar Estates, Ltd.	J. R. Vincent. T. J. Thommi.	Fairfield.	300	25	444·59	769·59	
Churakulam.	S. Krishna Aiyer, B. A., B. L.	S. Krishna Iyer. B. A. B., L. P. P. Kurian.	Vandiperiyar	418·62	5	350·21	773·83	
Connemara	The Tropical Plantations, Ltd.	Dr. P. J. Thomas. C. J George.	Do.	274·18	...	159·73	433·91	

PEERMADE HILLS.

Estates.	Proprietors.	Managers.	Postal Town.	Area planted with tea., Acres.	Area planted with other products. Acres.	Unplanted area Acres.	Total Acres.	Remarks
Chidambaram.	A. S. Chidambaram Pillai.	A. S Chidambaram Pillai.	Peermade	101·51	25	30·13	156·64	
Dymock.	Malayalam Plantations, Ltd.	A. H. J. How. J. L. Hopper.	Vandiperiyar	729·03	117·79	194·66	1041·48	
Downton.	J. R. Vincent.	J. R. Vincent.	Thekkady	..	351	165	516	
Fairfield.	R. P. Roissier and Lady Bertha Dawkins	R. P. Roissier.	Fairfield	434·74	...	331·47	766·21	
Glenmary	Southern India Tea Estates Co. Ltd.	J. S. Wilkie. G. W. A. Eswards	Peermade	694·78	136·68	369·04	1200·50	
Granby.	Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd.	G. Newton, J. C. Strange	Vandiperiyar	545·38	120·73	275·34	941·45	
Haileyburia.	Haileyburia Tea Estates, Ltd.	W. Watters	Fairfield.	633·88	92·26	586·86	1313·	
Heaven valley.	P. Chacko Pothen.	P. Chacko Pothen.	Do.	136·48	...	20·61	157·09	
Injikadu.	Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd	H. Gibbon J. F. Caldwell	Vandiperiyar	360·38	18	46·96	425·34	
Kallar and Kurasumullai	The Kallar Tea Syndicate	K. J. Thomas	Peermade.	165	25	116·27	306·27	
Kamalagiri	M. A. Mathew, M. A., B. L.	K. I. Thomas	Thekkady	60	...	48	108·00	
Karimcolam.	Karimcolam Tea Estates Ltd.	P. Kurien John, M. G John	Fairfield	345·60	..	491·94	837·54	
Karimtharuvi	Karimtharuvi Tea Estates Ltd.	P. Kurien John T. C. John.	Do.	468·50	15	253.50	737	
Kuduakarnam.	Southern India Tea Estates Co. Ltd.	R. Tait. (on leave) C. J. Madden Ag.	Peermade	569·09	37·94	137·47	744·50	
Koleikanam.	Travancore Tea Estates Co, Ltd.	C. Goldie Tanbnam (on leave) G. A. Cooke Ag. M. A. O. Jackson.	Fairfield	754·61	158.25	588·86	1301·72	

PEERMADE HILLS.

Estate.	Proprietors.	Managers.	Postal Town.	Area planted with tea. Acres.	Aarea planted with other products. Acres.	Unplanted area Acres.	Total Acres.	emarks.
Kottamullay	TheDuncan Bros. andCo. Ltd.,	G. G. Milne. F. A. Johnston	Fairfield.	647·84	132·46	1943·25	2723·55	
Kolahalamedu.	S. Krishna Iyer B. A., B. L.	S. Krishna Iyer B. A. B. L. K. Venkitarama Iyer K. John Zachariah.	Do.	222·19	50	1500·81	1773	
Keerikara	Palampadam Plantations, Ltd.	Eapen Thomas V. J. Chandy	Vandiperiyar.	209·59	2	2·91	214·50	
Ladrum	Southern India Tea Estates Ltd.	J. Wedderspoon	Peermade.	771·00	61·34	341·54	1173·88	
Lone Tree.	The Peermade Tea Co., Ltd.	W. F. Anderson	Fairfield.	442·46	62·49	382·53	887·48	
Lekshmicoil.	V. M. Philip	V. M. Philip.	Peermade	142	15	10	167·00	
Maimalay	The Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates Ltd.	O. W. Horrocks.	Do.	209·45	..	47·45	256·90	
Mlamalay	The Mlamalay Tea Estates Ltd.,	S. P. Narayana Iyer K. N. Narayana Iyer.	Vandiperiyar.	306·56	7·00	233·22	546·78	
Murukady	V. Nilacanta Iyer	N. Krishna Iyer C. O. Abraham	Thekkady.	430·00	...	270·00	700·00	
Moongalar	Malayalam Plantations, Ltd.	M. R. Coghlan. P. Ambaler.	Vandiperiyar.	710·78	18·15	400·21	1129·14	
Mount	Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd	A. B. Gordon Graham.	Do.	653·60	79·00	129·95	862·55	
Manjamullay.	Do.	R. F. Vinen & F. R. Russel.	Do.	619·15	22·50	870·53	1512·18	
Nellikai	Do.	W. S Rowson	Do.	466·99	48·91	138·40	654·30	
Pambanar	Do.	R. C. Elers (on leave) R. E. C. James Ag.	Peermade	619·92	218·86	366·66	1205·44	

PEERMADE HILLS.

Estates.	Proprietors.	Managers.	Postal Town.	Area planted with tea. Acres	Area planted with other products. Acres.	Unplanted area Acres.	Total Acres.	Remarks
Pasumalai.	Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd.	F. M. Lewis	Vandiperiyar.	394·43	21·61	431·12	847·16	
Pattumalai	Malayalam Plantations Ltd.	L. N. James	Peermade	507·89	45·47	163·08	716·44	
Penshurst.	Mrs. C. K. Parker.	F. Bissett.	Fairfield	274·57	12·50	149·57	436·64	
Periyar.	Tropical Plantations Ltd.	Dr. P. T. Thomas. S. P. Mathews.	Vandiperiyar	164·61	...	147·32	311·93	
Pullikanam	The Pullikanam Syndicate	K. V. Mathew.	Fairfield	595·65	250	574·21	1419·86	
Pirmed	The Peermade Tea Co. Ltd.	J. M. Wilkie A. B. Spence	Do.	530·35	52·86	387·32	970·53	
Pasuparai	The High Land Produce Co. Ltd.	A. V. Thomas T. P. Mathew.	Do.	325·00	80·00	76·53	481·53	
Pookulam.	The Malabar Agricultural Co., Ltd.	V. I. Mathan V. M. Abraham	Do.	299·63	8·00	22·90	330·53	
Pambadumpara	Murphy Estates Ltd.	J. F. Murphy	Combay	..	1033·00	141·00	1174·00	
Ranicoil.	Southern India Tea Estates Co., Ltd.	O. W. Horrocks.	Peermade	279·59	6·60	221·57	507·76	
Ranimudy	T. M. Hasan Rowther	T. M. Hasan Rowther	Do.	109·41	..	60·00	169·41	
Semni Valley	F. Bissett	F. Bissett.	Fairfield	465·00	62·00	403·44	930·44	
Stagmoor	T. J. Fernandez	T. J. Fernandez	Peermade	33·25	..	8	41·25	
Stagbrook.	Stagbrook Rubber and Tea Estates Ltd.	A. R. St. George	Do.	665·39	53·82	397·64	1116·85	
Thungamallay	Travancore Tea Estates Co. Ltd.,	H. Gibbon J. F. Caldwell.	Vandiperiyar	496·43	39·83	409·50	945·76	
Thengakal.	Do.	A. Fullbrook Leggatt.	Do.	557·32	31·79	439·97	1029·08	
Twyford	Twyford and Ashley Estates Ltd	W. A. J. Milner (on leave.) P. E. Warne Ag.	Fairfield	851.69	40·00	822·25	1713·94	
Vaghamon	Vaghamon (Travancore) Tea Co, Ltd.	D. I. Gardiner	Do.	679·24	110·67	1991·49	2781·40	
Wallardie.	Malayalam Plantations Ltd.	H. Clarke J. S. Seabrook	Vandiperiyar	849·30	54·53	1555·12	2458·95	
Woodlands	Southern India Tea Estates Co., Ltd.	O. W. Horrocks.	Peermade	296·77	38·26	223·83	558·86	

Rubber Estates in the Devicolam Division.

Estate.	Proprietors.	Managers.	Cultivated area.	Reserve	Total.	Remarks.
		DEVICOLAM TALUK.				
Mankulam Estate .	The Kannan Devan Hills Produce Co. Ltd.	The General Manager, K. D. H. P. Co. Ltd. .	769·00	182·06	951·06	There is no separate Manager for this Estate.
Private estates and holdings.	..	..	14·10	..	14·10	
		PEERMADE TALUK.				
Manikel, Paloor Anaikulam, an, Kadamankulam .	Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.	R. M. Say Well.	2047·36	1520·54	3567·90	
Kokayar and Eldarodo .	Stag Brooks Rubber and Tea Estates Ltd.	H. B. Mackpherson.	1022·66	..	1022·66	
Chennapara and Kuppakayam .	Central Travancore Rubber Co Ltd.	W. G. Craig.	1318·12	..	1318·12	
Private Estates & holdings .	..	..	2920·14	..	2920·14	

List of Company Estates in Kottayam Division.

Taluk.	Name of Estate.	Area acres.
Kottayam	Ananthanam	10·05
	Chirakuzhi	25·00
Meenachil.	Thekoy	1356·90
	Vettikannam	34·77
	Yendayar	535·97
Thodupuzha.	St Joseph's	12·67
	Kaliyar	1292·92
	Malankara	1488·06
	Sreemoolamangalam	110·00
	Marthomma Rubber Company	425·64
	Velliamattom	542·34
Muvattupuzha.	Periyar Rubber Estate	692·00
	Parukanni	575·00
	Peruvennur	111·00
Changanacherry.	Cheruvally	1403·24
	Chittady	378·87
	Mundakayam	2678·25
	Pazhoothadam	598·30
	Vellanadi	642·40
	Vengethanam	605·50
	Kuttikal	1281·36
	Rani Perur	45·00
	Elambramalai	60·98
	Total area under Rubber in Company Estate	14,906·32
	Total area under Rubber other than that of Company Estates	40,978·52

List of Company Estates etc., in the Quilon Division.

Name of Company.	Name of Estate.	Malayalam Name.	Proprietors.	Manager and Superintendents.	Acreage. Tea.	Rubber.	Coffee.	Not under cultivation.	Total.
					A. C.	A. C.	A. C.	A. C.	A. C.
			Shencottah Taluk.						
The Malayalam Plantations Co., Ltd.	Venture Estate	വെഞ്ച്വർ തോട്ടം,	The Malayalam Plantations Ltd.	T. W. U. Park	690 14	1063 92	...	443 78	2197 84
Do.	Isfield Estate	ചുളുതോട്ടം	Do.	W. Gillespie	..	1595 86	..	1072 46	2668 32
Achencoil Tea and Rubber Co., Ltd.	Atchenkoil Estate	അച്ചൻകോവിൽതോട്ടം,	Achencoil Tea Company	A. W. Leslie	359 57	67 45	..	367 3	794 5
	Vizhuthupadi Estate	വിഴുപ്പടി,	Kuthalingom Arumugha Muthaliar	Subramonia Sastri	..	..	50	8 49	58 49
			Pathanapuram Taluk.						
Malayalam Plantations Co. Ltd.	Ambanad Estate	അമ്പനാട്ടുതോട്ടം	Malayalam Plantations Ltd.	A. P. D. Lodge	1030 79	658 99	..	394 83	2084 61
Do.	Nagamallay Estate	നാഗമലതോട്ടം	Do.	M. W. Hoare	618 88	1362 66	..	417 84	2399 38
Pathanapuram Rubber Bye-products Co. Ltd.	Pathanapuram Estate	പത്തനാപുരം തോട്ടം	W. R. Strainforth & Miss T. C. Anderson	K. V. Zacharia	..	182 99	..	76 19	259 18

List of Company Estates etc., in the Quilon Division—(*contd.*)

Name of Company.	Name of Estate.	Malayalam name	Proprietors.	Manager and Superintendents.	Acreage. Tea.	Rubber.	Coffee.	Not under cultivation.	Total.
					A. C.	A. C.	A. C.	A. C.	A. C.
Ranni Travancore Rubber Co, Ltd.	Shaliakara Estate	ചാലിയക്കരത്തോട്ടം	Ranni Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.	H. R. Lindsay.	..	1303 1	..	242 50	1545 51
W. M. Goodacre & Sons Ltd. Alleppey.	Court Estate	കോർട്ട് എസ്റ്റേറ്റ്	W. M. Goodacre and Sons Ltd.	W. M. Goodacre and Sons Ltd.	..	23 89	..	..	23 89
The Punalur Paper Mills Ltd.	Paper Mills Rubber Estate	പേപ്പർമിൽ എസ്റ്റേറ്റ്	..	P. S. Narasimha Iyer	..	3 0	..	92	95 0
Malayalam Plantations Ltd.	Isfield Estate	പു[illegible]തോട്ടം	Malayalam Plantations Ltd.	W. Gillespie	408 06	..	..	2260 26	2668 32
Murphy Estate.	Shendurni Estate	ചെന്തുരുണി തോട്ടം	J. J. Murphy	K. L. Kershaw.	261 68	..	.	221 8	482 76
Private Estates and Holdings.	..	.	..	..	811 26	3942 41	...	3277 27	8030 94
			Kottarakara Taluk.						
Private Estates and Holdings.	..	..	..	..	...	685 29	..	562 21	1247 50

List of Company Estates etc., in the Quilon Division.—(*contd.*)

Name of Company.	Name of Estate.	Malayalam Name.	Proprietors.	Manager and Superintendents.	Acreage. Tea.	Acreage. Rubber.	Acreage. Coffee.	Acreage. Not under cultivation.	Acreage. Total.
			Kunnathur Taluk.		A. C.	A. C.	A. C.	A. C.	A. C.
Malabar Industrial Co. Ltd.	Skinerpuram Estate	സ്കിന്നർപുരം തോട്ടം	Malabar Industrial Co.	Chandi Mani Anthraper	5 12	655 39	..	57 18	717 69
The Rajagiri Estate Ltd.	Rajagiri Estate	രാജഗിരി തോട്ടം	..	G. A. Brook	..	809 58	..	471 77	1281 35
Private Estates and Holdings.	..	..	..	..	35 0	2647 76	..	1016 31	3699 7
			Pathanamtitta Taluk						
The Vanchinad Rubber Produce Co Ltd	Chemmani Estate	ചെമ്മാനി തോട്ടം	Vanchinad Rubber and Produce Co. Ltd.	C. Joseph	..	177 45	..	191 55	369 0
Cavanal Rubber and Tea Estate Ltd.	Cavanal Estate	കാവനാൽതോട്ടം	Cavanal Rubber and Tea Estate Ltd.	N. A. Jacob	..	314 91	..	21 13	336 4
Ranni Travancore Rubber Co. Ltd.	Perinad Estate	കുറങ്ങാലി തോട്ടം	The Ranni Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.	H. R. Lindsay	..	1118 32	..	114 0	1232 32

List of Company Estates etc., in the Quilon Division —(*contd.*)

Name of Company.	Name of Estate	Malayalam Name.	Proprietors.	Manager and Superintendents.	Acreage. Tea.	Rubber.	Coffee.	Not under cultivation.	Total.
					A. C.	A. C.	A. C.	A. C.	A. C.
Ranni Travancore Rubber Company Ltd.	Sittar Estate	ചിററാർത്തോട്ടം	The Ranni Travancore Rubber Co. Ltd.	M. H. Preston	..	891 34	..	111 74	1003 8
The Malayalam Plantations Ltd.	Lahai Estate	ളാഹാതോട്ടം	The Malayalam Plantations Ltd.	F. Hawkings	..	2125 20	..	558 41	2683 61
Do.	Kumbhazha Estate	ചെങ്ങറതോട്ടം	Do.	A. M. B. Clarke	1118 87	699 50	..	814 95	2633 32
Do.	Konney Estate	കോന്നിതോട്ടം	Do.	Eric Hall	979 56	718 17	..	935 6	2632 79
Perinad Plantations Ltd.	Carmel Estate	കാർമേൽതോട്ടം	Perinad Plantations Ltd.	T. K. Varghese	190 27	..	..	90 21	280 48
Malabar Cooperation Rubber Co. Ltd.	Venkulam Estate	വെങ്കുളംതോട്ടം	The Malabar Cooperation Rubber Co. Ltd.	K. M. Varghese	..	320 0	..	106 0	426 0
The Travancore National Bank Ltd.	Kannanumannu Estate	കണ്ണനുമണ്ണ് തോട്ടം	The Travancore National Bank Ltd., Thiruvella	P. M. Jacob	..	40 50	..	19 50	60 0

List of Company Estates etc., in the Quilon Division.—(*contd.*)

Name of Company.	Name of Estate.	Malayalam Name.	Proprietors.	Manager and Superintendents.	Acreage. Tea.	Rubber.	Coffee.	Not under cultivation.	Total.
					A. C.	A. C.	A. C.	A. C.	A. C.
The West Cost Industrial Co. Ltd.	Arayanpara Estate	ആരയൻപാറ തോട്ടം		C. Cheriyan Pocthiot, Manager. J. John, Superintendent.	..	343 0	..	275 0	618 0
Private Estates and Holdings	..	..	..	..	1076 0	5445 6	..	4548 31	11069 37
			Thiruvalla Taluk.						
Private Estates and Holdings	..	..		..	..	1221 25	..	594 40	1815 65
			Mavelikara Taluk.						
Private Estates and Holdings	..	..	..	..	..	65 54	..	24 39	89 93

Statement showing the area under Rubber in Company Estates and other Estates in Kottayam Division.

S. No.	Taluk.	Name of Estate.	Area of each Estate		Total taluk-war area of Company Estates.		Total area under Rubber in the Taluk.		Difference.	
			A.	C.	A.	C.	A.	C.	A.	C.
1	Changanacherry	Cheruvally Estate. The Superintendent, Kanjirapalty. (Malayalam Plantations, Ltd.)	1403	24	..	..	..	..	..	..
2		Chittady Estate. Dr. P. T. Thomas, Managing Director, Tropical Plantations, Ltd., Kottayam. (The Tropical Plantations, Ltd.)	378	87	..	..	..	..	..	..
3		Mundakayam Estate. The Superintendent. Mundakayam. Malayalam Plantations, Ltd)	2678	25	..	..	..	..	..	..
4		Phazhoothadam Estate. P. K. George, Superintendent, Kanjirapally. (The Kuttanad Rubber Co., Ltd.)	598	30	..	..	..	..	..	..
5		Vellanadi Estate. The Manager, Shaliacaray Estate, Punalur. (Ranni Travancore Rubber Co., Ltd.)	642	40	..	..	..	..	..	..
6		Vengathanam. Dr. P. T. Thomas, Managing Director, Tropical Plantations, Ltd., Kottayam. (The Tropical Plantations Ltd.)	605	50	..	..	..	..	..	..

Statement showing the area under Rubber in Company Estates and other Estates in Kottayam Division—(*contd.*)

S. No.	Taluk.	Name of Estate.	Area of each Estate.		Total taluk-war area of Company Estates.		Total area under Rubber in the Taluk.		Difference.	
			A.	C.	A.	C.	A.	C.	A.	C.
7	Changanacherry.—(*contd.*)	Kutikal Estate. The Superintendent, Mundakayam. (The Mundakayam Valley Rubber Co., Ltd.)	1281	36	..	..	..	..	n.	..
8		Ranni Perur Rubber Estate. P. John Zachariah & Co., Ltd., Kottayam. (same)	45	00	..	..	..	..	..	..
9		Elambramala Estate. M. T. Thomas Travancore Commercial Bank, Ltd., Kottayam. (The Travancore Commercial Bank Ltd.)	60	98	7693	90	28493	16	20799	26
10	Kottayam	Ananthanar Estate. Pierce Leslie and Co, Ltd, Cochin (same)	10	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
11		Chirakuzhi. Pierce Leslie and Co., Ltd.. Cochin (same)	25	..	35	5	4711	95	4676	90
12	Meenachil	Teekoy Estate. N. B. Hartley Manager, Erattupettah A. O. (The Teekoy Rubber Estate Ltd.)	1356	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

Statement showing the area under Rubber in Company Estates and other Estates in Kottayam Division—(*contd.*)

S. No	Taluk.	Name of Estate.	Area of each Estate.		Total taluk-war area of Company Estates.		Total area under Rubber in the Taluk.		Difference.	
			A.	C.	A.	C.	A.	C.	A.	C.
13	Meenachil (*contd.*)	Vendayar Estate. The Manager Mundakayam (Murphy Estate Ltd.)	535	97	1893	97	13240	21	11348	24
14	Thodupuzha	St. Joseph's Estate N. J. Kuncheria St. Joseph's Tea Co., Ltd., Thodupuzha. (St. Joseph's Tea Co., Ltd.)	12	67	..	..	..	..	..	..
15		Kaliyar Estate. The Superintendent Thodupuzha. (Malayalam Plantations Ltd.)	1292	92	..	..	..	..	..	.
16		Malankara Estate. P. Kurien John, Malankara Bldgs., Kottayam. (The Malankara Rubber and Produce Co., Ltd.)	1448	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
17		Sreemoolamangalam. Dr. P. T. Thomas, Managing Director, Tropical Plantations Ltd., Kottayam. (The Tropical Plantations Ltd.)	110	..	..	..	..	.	..	..
18		The Mar Thoma Rubber Estate. The President, Mar Thoma Rubber Co., Ltd., Alleppey. (The Mar Thoma Rubber Co., Ltd.)	425	64	..	..	..	..	..	.

Statement showing the area under Rubber in Company Estates and other Estates in Kottayam Division—(*concld.*)

S. No.	Taluk.	Name of Estate.	Area of each Estate.		Total taluk-war area of Company Estates.		Total area under Rubber in the Taluk.		Difference.	
			A.	C.	A.	C.	A.	C.	A.	C.
19	Thodupuzha—(*contd*)	Velliamattom Rubber Estate. A. V. Thomas Beach Road, Alleppey. (The Velliamattom Rubber Co., Ltd.)	542	34	3831	63	7963	20	4131	57
20	Muvattupuzha	Periyar Rubber Estate. The Manager, Thattakad Post. (The Periyar Rubber Co., Ltd.)	692	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
21		Pareekanni Estate. The Manager, Thattakad Post. (The Pareekanni Travancore Rubber Co., Lt.)	537	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
22		Peruvinnur Estate. P K. Kuriakose, Secretary, N. T. A Co. Ltd., Kothamangalam. The North Travancore Agricultural Co., Ltd.)	7111	..	1340	50	7794	94	6454	44
	Vaikom	..	..	..	..	..	787	35	787	35
	Kunnatnad	..	..	..	..	..	2166	63	2166	63
	Parur	..	..	.	..	..	163	..	163	..
		Total	..	.	14733	5	65320	44	50527	39

Planting estates and Planting companies.
Ponmudi District.

Name of Company.	Name of Estate.	Malayalam Name.	Proprietors.	Manager and Superintendents.	Acreage. Tea.	Coffee	Rubber	Forest	Total.
Ponmudi Tea and Rubber Company Ltd.	Bonacard ...	ബോണക്കാട്	Ponmudi Tea and Rubber Company Limited ...	J. R. N. Pryde Manager... R. S. A. Pryayde Asst. Supt. P. E. D. Cameron (Supt.)	981·50	...	83·30	333·08	1397·88
	Ponmudi ...	പൊന്മുടി	Do.	E. C. Sherman Supt.	631·63	...	220·97	263·54	1116·14
	Braemore ...	[illegible]	Do.	A. G. Cogman Supt.	228·53	...	383·25	143·27	755·05
	Other Estates ...	...	...	...	905·28	...	286	690·75	1882·03

Ashamboo District.

Name of Estate.	Malayalam Name.	Proprietors.	Manager and Assistant Superintendent.	Acreage.			
				Tea.	Coffee.	Forests &c.	Total.
Balamore ...	Mela Sambakal ...	C. P. Mathen B. A. B. L. Quilon ...	Proprietor ...	200	...	181.34	381.34
Corrimoney ..	Mara Mala ...	Heirs of Dr. Scott ...	Harrison & Crosfield Quilon	200	...	84	284
Glenmore ...	...	Miss. Fraser ...	Do ..	238	...	138	376
Mahendragiry ...	Mahendragiry ...	K. Lukose ...	Philip ...	220·60	..	199	419·60
Olivers and Black Rock ...	Karumpara ...	Rev. John Cox ...	C. H. Simpson ...	96	17	527·36	640·36
Seafield ...	Seafield ..	Miss. Fraser ...	Harrison & Crosfield Quilon	80	...	393	473
Woodland ...	Kila Samikuchu ..	D. M. Devasahayam ...	D. M. Devasahayam ...	71·20	...	189	260·20
Lower Victoria ..	Thazhathottam ...	D. C. Joseph ...	D. C. Joseph ..	...	10	.	10
Maruthupara Estate ...	Maruthupara Estate ...	C. S. Daniel. ...	C. S Daniel. ..	..	16·92	...	16·92
Upper Victoria ...	Upper Victoria ..	D. C. Joseph ...	D. C. Joseph .	...	...	11·22	11·22

Padmanabhapuram District.

Name of Estate	Malayalam Name.	Proprietors.	Manager.	Acreage.			
				Tea.	Rubber	Reserve.	Total.
Vykuntam ...	Vykuntam ...	The Vaikuntam Co Ltd. ...	M. C. Mathen ...	..	693	640·29	1333·29
Vailamully ...	Velimalai ...	Mundakayam Valley Rubber Co. ...	Darragh Smail & Co. Alleppey ...	..	824·17	237·24	1061·41
Belford ...	...	Harrisons and Crosfield, & Co. Quilon ...	Proprietor ...	102	...	75	177
Ambadi Estate ...	അമ്പാടിത്തോട്ടം .	M. S. Bostock and Mrs. Elezabeth Bostock ...	T. V. Mamman ...	..	545	214·98	759·98
Palali Estate ..	പാലാഴിത്തോട്ടം .	George Nicol Thompson and John Ray Nicol Thompson ...	M. G. Mathew ...	..	355	7·04	362·04
Sivalokam ...	ശിവലോകം	Captain T. P. M. Alexander ...	K. K. Mammen ...	..	260	24	284
Other Estates ...	Vilavencode .	...	..	..	337·55	410	747 55
Private Estates (5 in number) Kalkulam ..	...	5 individuals ...	5 individuals ...	..	351·60	258·67	610·27

List of Company Tea Estates in the Kottayam Division.

Taluk.	Name of Estate.	Area of each Estate (Cultivated and (Reserve-)		Total talukwar area of Company Estates.		Total area under tea in the taluk.		Area under tea (talukwar) in the occupation of small growers.	
		A.	C.	A.	C.	A.	C.	A.	C.
Changanacherry .	Cheruvally .	774	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Karimpanal .	75	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Parathanam .	355	19	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Seaview .	159	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Velanilam .	60	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kollankulam .	90	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Anikkal .	5	75	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Choozhikunnel .	6	6	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Kallukunnel .	61	50	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pazhoothadam .	25	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mukkali .	40	..	1651	50	1730	74	79	24
Meenachil Taluk .	Yendayar .	1243	91	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pilappally .	500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Valakam .	260	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Mavady .	55	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Peter's Pazhukkakanam .	525	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Pulpara .	109	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vazhikadavoo .	102	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Sreerama Vilasom .	20	..	2814	91	2945	72	130	81
Thodupuzh Taluk .	Pullikanam .	1589	60	..	..	..	..	..	..
	St. Joseph's Tea Estate .	402	27	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Upper Adukkom .	150	..	2141	87	2231	87	90	..
	Total .	..	..	6608	28	6908	33	300	5

SCHEDULE OF STAMP REGULATION IV OF 1080

Amended by Regulation IV of 1087.

STAMP-DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

For the purpose of the Schedule one rupee shall be equal to 28 Chs.

	eight annas	14
	four ,,	7 ,,
	two ,,	$3\frac{1}{2}$,,
	one anna	$1\frac{3}{4}$,,

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP-DUTY.
1. ACKNOWLEDGMENT of a debt exceeding twenty rupees in amount or value, written or signed by, or on behalf of, a debtor in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass-book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left on the creditor's possession: provided that such acknowledgment does not contain any promise to pay the debt or any stipulation to pay interest or to deliver any goods or other property	One anna.
2. ADMINISTRATION BOND—	
(a) where the amount does not exceed Rs. 1,000	The same duty as Bond (No. 14) for such amount
(b) in any other case	Five rupees.
3. ADOPTION-DEED, that is to say, any instrument (other than a will) recording an adoption or conferring or purporting to confer an authority to adopt.	Ten rupees where no *adyara* is payable.
4. AFFIDAVIT, including an affirmation or declaration in the case of persons by law allowed to affirm or declare instead of swearing.	One rupee.
Exemptions.	
Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—	
(a) as a condition of enlistment in the Nayar Brigade or Body-Guard;	

(*b*) for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before the officer of any Court; or	
(*c*) for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.	
5. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AN AGREEMENT—	
(*a*) if relating to the sale of a bill of exchange;	Two annas.
(*b*) if relating to the sale of a Government security or share in an incorporated company or other body corporate	Subject to a maximum of ten rupees, one anna for every Rs. 10,000 or part thereof of the value of the security or share.
(*c*) if not otherwise provided for	Eight annas.
Exemptions.	
Agreement or memorandum of agreement—	
(*a*) for or relating to the sale of goods or merchandise exclusively, not being a NOTE OR MEMORANDUM chargeable under No. 43;	
(*b*) made by the ryots for the cultivation of cardamoms for Our Government.	
AGREEMENT TO LEASE. *See* LEASE (No. 35).	
6. AGREEMENT RELATING TO DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS, PAWN OR PLEDGE, that is to say, any instrument evidencing an agreement relating to—	
(1) the deposit of title-deeds or instruments constituting or being evidence of the title to any property whatever (other than a marketable security) or the pawn or pledge of movable property where such deposit, pawn or pledge has been made by way of security for the repayment of money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or an existing or future debt—	
(*a*) if such loan or debt is repayable on demand or more than three months from the date of the instrument evidencing the agreement	The same duty as a Bill of Exchange [No. 12 (*b*)] for the amount secured.
(*b*) if such loan or debt is repayable not more than three months from the date of such instrument	Half the duty payable on a Bill of Exchange [No. 12 (*b*)] for the amount secured.

Description of Instrument.	Proper stamp-duty.
Exemption	
Instrument of pawn or pledge of goods if unattested.*	
7. APPOINTMENT IN EXECUTION OF A POWER, whether of trustees or of property, movable or immovable, where made by any writing not being a Will	Fifteen rupees.
8. APPRAISEMENT OR VALUATION made otherwise than under an order of the Court in the course of a suit—	
(a) where the amount does not exceed Rs. 1,000	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for such amount:
(b) in any other case	Five rupees.
Exemptions.	
(a) Appraisement or valuation made for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(b) Appraisement of crops for the purpose of ascertaining the amount to be given to a landlord as rent.	
9. APPRENTICESHIP-DEED, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk or servant, placed with any master to learn any profession, trade or employment	Five rupees.
10. ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION OF A COMPANY	Twenty-five rupees.
Exemption.	
Articles of any Association not formed for profit and registered under Section 26 of Regulation I of 1063. Indian Companies Act, 1882.	
See also MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION OF A COMPANY (No. 39).	
ASSIGNMENT.—*See* CONVEYANCE No. (23), TRANSFER (No. 62) and TRANSFER OF LEASE (No. 63) as the case may be.	
ATTORNEY.—*See* POWER OF ATTORNEY (No. 48).	
AUTHORITY TO ADOPT.—*See* ADOPTION-DEED (No. 3).	
AWARD, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire, not being an award directing a partition on a reference made otherwise than by an order of the Court in the course of a suit—	
(a) where the amount or value of the property to which the award relates as set forth in such award does not exceed Rs. 1,000	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for such amount
(b) in any other case	Five rupees.

Exemption.

Award made by any Revenue Settlement Officer or by a Panchayat convened by such officer under any rules or regulations passed by Government for the settlement of boundary disputes.

12. BILL OF EXCHANGE [as defined by Section 3, (2) and (3)], not being a BOND, bank-note or currency note—

(*a*) where payable on demand ... ... One anna.

(*b*) Where payable otherwise than on demand, but not more than one year after date or sight.—

	Rs.	If drawn singly. Rs.	A.	P.	If drawn in set of two, for each part of the set. Rs.	A.	P.	If drawn in set of three, for each part of the set. Rs.	A.	P.
If the amount of the bill or note does not exceed	200	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
If it exceeds Rs. 200 and does not exceed	400	0	4	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
Do. 400 Do.	600	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	2	0
Do. 600 Do.	1,000	0	12	0	0	6	0	0	4	0
Do. 1,000 Do.	1,200	1	2	0	0	9	0	0	6	0
Do. 1,200 Do.	1,600	1	8	0	0	12	0	0	8	0
Do. 1,600 Do.	2,500	2	4	0	1	2	0	0	12	0
Do. 2,500 Do.	5,000	4	8	0	2	4	0	1	8	0
Do. 5,000 Do.	7,500	6	12	0	3	6	0	2	4	0
Do. 7,500 Do.	10,000	9	0	0	4	8	0	3	0	0
Do. 10,000 Do.	15,000	13	8	0	6	12	0	4	8	0
Do. 15,000 Do.	20,000	18	0	0	9	0	0	6	0	0
Do. 20,000 Do.	25,000	22	8	0	11	4	0	7	8	0
Do. 25,000 Do.	30,000	27	0	0	13	8	0	9	0	0
and for every additional Rs. 10,000 or part thereof in excess of	30,000	9	0	0	4	8	0	3	0	0

(*c*) where payable at more than one year after date or sight ... ... The same duty as a bond (No. 14) for the same amount

Description of Instrument.	Proper stamp-duty.
13. BILL OF LADING (including a thorough bill of lading)...	Four annas N. B. If a bill of lading is drawn in parts the proper stamp therefor must be borne by each one of the set.
Exemptions.	
(a) Bill of lading when the goods therein described are received at a place within the limits of any port and are to be delivered at another place within the limits of the same port.	
(b) Bill of lading when executed out of Travancore and relating to property to be delivered in Travancore.	
14. BOND [as defined by Section 3 (5)], not being a DEBENTURE (No. 27) and not being otherwise provided for by this Regulation or by the Court-fees Regulation for the time being in force—	
where the amount or value secured does not exceed Rs. 10 ...	Two annas
where it exceeds Rs. 10 and does not exceed Rs. 50 ...	Four annas.
Do. 50 Do. 100 ...	Eight annas.
Do 100 Do. 200 ...	One rupee.
Do. 200 Do. 300 ...	One rupee eight annas.
Do. 300 Do. 400 ...	Two rupees.
Do. 400 Do. 500 ...	Two rupees eight annas.
Do. 500 Do. 600 ...	Three rupees.
Do. 600 Do. 700 ...	Three rupees eight annas.
Do. 700 Do. 800 ...	Four rupees.
Do. 800 Do. 900 ...	Four rupees eight annas.
Do. 900 Do. 1,000 ...	Five rupees.
and for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,000	Two rupees eight annas.
See ADMINISTRATION-BOND (No. 2), BOTTOMRY BOND (No. 15), CUSTOMS BOND (No. 26) INDEMNITY BOND (No. 34), RESPONDENTIA BOND (No. 56), SECURITY BOND (No. 57).	
Exemption.	
Bail bonds and recognizances executed in criminal cases.	
15. BOTTOMRY BOND, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the same amount

16. CANCELLATION—Instrument of (including any instrument by which any instrument previously executed is cancelled), if attested and not otherwise provided for	Five rupees
See also RELEASE (No. 55), REVOCATION OF SETTLEMENT (No. 58-B) SURRENDER OF LEASE (No. 61), REVOCATION OF TRUST (No. 64-B).	
17. CERTIFICATE OF SALE (in respect of each property put up as a separate lot and sold) granted to the purchaser of any property sold by public auction by a Civil Court, by the Dewan or any Revenue Officer—	
(*a*) where the purchase-money does not exceed Rs. 10	Two annas.
(*b*) where the purchase-money exceeds Rs. 10 but does not exceed Rs. 25 ...	Four annas.
(*c*) In any other case	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount of the purchase money only.
18. CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares, scrip or stock in or of any incorporated company or other body corporate, or to become proprietor of shares, scrip or stock in or of any such company or body ...	One anna.
See also LETTER OF ALLOTMENT OF SHARES (No. 36)	
19. CHARTER-PARTY, that is to say any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified principal part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer ...	One rupee.
20. CHEQUE [as defined by Section 3 (7)]	One anna.
21. CHITTY OR KURIVARIOLA where the total amount subscribed exceeds Rs. 100	One rupee.
22. COMPOSITION-DEED, that is to say, any instrument executed by a debtor whereby he conveys his property for the benefit of his creditors, or whereby payment of a composition or dividend on their debts is secured to the creditors, or whereby provision is made for the continuance of the debtor's business, under the supervision of inspectors or under letters of license, for the benefit of his creditors.	Five rupees.
CONVEYANCE [as defined by Section 3 (8)], not being a TRANSFER charged exempted under No. 62.—	

Description of Instrument.	Proper stamp-duty.
where the amount or value of the consideration for such conveyance as set forth therein does not exceed Rs. 50	Eight annas
where it exceeds Rs. 50 but does not exceed Rs. 100	One rupee.
Do. 100 Do. 200	Two rupees.
Do. 200 Do. 300	Three rupees
Do. 300 Do. 400	Four rupees
Do. 400 Do. 500	Five rupees.
Do. 500 Do. 600	Six rupees.
Do. 600 Do. 700	Seven rupees.
Do. 700 Do. 800	Eight rupees.
Do. 800 Do. 900	Nine rupees.
Do. 900 Do. 1,000	Ten rupees.
for every Rs. 500 or part thereof in excess of Rs. 1,000	Five rupees.
Exemption.	
Assignment of Copyright by entry made under Regulation II of 1039, Section 2.	
CO-PARTNERSHIP DEED—*See* PARTNERSHIP (No. 46)	
24. COPY OR EXTRACT certified to be a true copy or extract, by or by order of any public officer and not chargeable under the law for the time being in force relating to court-fees;—	
(i) if the original was not chargeable with duty or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed one rupee	Eight annas
(ii) in any other case	One rupee.
Exemption.	
Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.	
25. COUNTERPART OR DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid—	
(a) if the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed one rupee	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(b) in any other case	One rupee.

Exemption.

Counterpart of any lease granted to a cultivator when such lease is exempted from duty	
6. CUSTOMS-BOND—	
(a) where the amount does not exceed Rs. 1,000	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for such amount.
(b) in any other case	Five rupees.
17. DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not), being a marketable security transferable—	
(a) by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the same amount.
(b) by delivery	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the face amount of the debenture

Explanation.—The term Debenture includes any interest coupons attached thereto but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate, in terms of a registered mortgage-deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder; whereby the company or body borrowing makes over, in whole or in part, their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture-holders provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage-deed.

See also Bond No. 14 and Section 57.

DECLARATION OF ANY TRUST *See*, Trust No. 64.

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp-Duty.
28. DELIVERY-ORDER IN RESPECT OF GOODS, that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named, or his assigns or the holder thereof, to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees.	One
DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS. *See* Agreement relating to Deposit of Title-deeds Pawn or Pledge No. 6.	
DISSOLUTION OF PARTNERSHIP. *See* Partnership No. 46.	
29. DIVORCE—Instrument of, that is to say, any instrument by which any person effects the dissolution of his marriage	One rupee
DOWER—Instrument of. *See* Settlement No. 58.	
DUPLICATE. *See* Counterpart (No. 25).	
30. ENTRY AS A VAKIL ON THE ROLL OF THE HIGH COURT, DISTRICT COURT, MUNSIFF'S COURT OR MAGISTRATE'S COURT.	
(*a*) High Court	Three hundred and fifty rupees.
(*b*) District Court	One-hundred rupees.
(*c*) Munsiff's Court	Fifty rupees.
(*d*) District Magistrate's Court and Courts subordinate to the same ...	Fifty rupees.
(*e*) Any subordinate Magistrate's Court	Ten rupees.
31. EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY—Instrument of	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for consideration equal to the value of the property of greatest value as set forth in such instrument.
EXTRACT.—*See* Copy (No. 24).	
32. FURTHER CHARGE—Instrument of, that is to say, any instrument imposing a further charge on mortgaged property—	
(*a*) when the original mortgage is one of the description referred to in clause (*a*) Article No. 540, (that is, with possession)	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount of the further charge secured by such instrument.
(*b*) when such mortgage is one of the descriptions referred to in clause (*b*) of Article No. 40, (that is, without possession)—	

(i) at the time of execution of the instrument of further charge, possession of the property is given or agreed to be given under such instrument.	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) or a consideration equal to the total amount of the charge (including the original mortgage and any further charge already made) less the duty already paid on such original mortgage and further charge.
(ii) if possession is not so given	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount of the further charge secured by such instrument.
33. GIFT—Instrument of, not being a SETTLEMENT No. 58 or WILL OR TRANSFER (No. 62).	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.
HIRING AGREEMENT or agreement for service.—*See* AGREEMENT (No. 5.)	
34. INDEMNITY-BOND	The same duty as a Security-Bond (No. 57) for the same amount.
INSPECTORSHIP-DEED—*See* COMPOSITION-DEED (No. 22.)	
INSURANCE.—*See* POLICY OF INSURANCE (No. 47.)	
35. LEASE including an under-lease or sub-lease and any agreement to let or sub-let—	
(*a*) whereby such lease the rent is fixed and no premium is paid or delivered—	
(i) where the lease purports to be for a term of less than one year ...	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the whole amount payable or deliverable under such lease.
(ii) where the lease purports to be for a term of not less than one year but not more than three years.	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount or value of the average annual Report reserved.

Description of Instrument.	Proper stamp-duty.
(iii) where the lease purports to be for a term in excess of three years ...	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of the average annual rent reserved.
(iv) where the lease does not purport to be for any definite term ...	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of the average annual rent which would be paid or delivered for the first ten years if the lease continued so long.
(v) where the lease purports to be in perpetuity	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to one-fifth of the whole amount of rents which would be paid or delivered in respect of the first fifty years of the lease.
(b) where the lease is granted for a fine or premium or for money advanced and where no rent is reserved.	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of such fine or premium or advance as set forth in the lease.
(c) where the lease is granted for a fine or premium or for money advanced in addition to rent reserved.	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount or value of such fine or premium or advance as set forth in the lease in addition to the duty which would have been payable on such lease if no fine or premium or advance had been paid or delivered. Provided that in any case when an agreement to lease is stamped with the *ad valorem* stamp required for a lease, and a lease in pursuance of such agreement is subsequently executed, the duty on such lease shall not exceed eight annas.
Exemptions.	
(a) Lease, executed in the case of a cultivator and for the purposes of cultivation (including a lease of trees for the production of food or drink) without the payment or delivery of any fine or premium, when a definite term is expressed and such term does not exceed one year, or when the average annual rent reserved does not exceed Rs. 100.	
(b) Leases of fisheries granted by Our Government.	

Explanations.—	
(i) The term "fine" or "premium" does not include the prepayment of rent such as muppattam, pattapidivatu in marayapattam leases and the like, but includes the fees paid at the grant or renewal of kanom and other deeds specified in Section 3, clause 15 (*a*) and (*b*).	
(ii) Any one obtaining wet or garden land for purposes directly or indirectly connected with cultivating or planting is a "cultivator" within the meaning of the Exemption here and in Article No. 53 (Exemption *c*).	
36. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT OF SHARES in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan to be raised by any company or proposed company..	One anna.
See also CERTIFICATE OR OTHER DOCUMENT (No. 18.)	
37. LETTER OF CREDIT, that is to say, any instrument by which one person authorizes another to give credit to the person in whose favour it is drawn ...	One anna.
LETTER OF GUARANTEE—*See* AGREEMENT (No. 5.)	
38. LETTER OF LICENSE, that is to say, any agreement between a debtor and his creditors that the latter shall, for a specified time, suspend their claims and allow the debtor to carry on business at his own discretion	Ten rupees.
39. MEMORANDUM OF ASSOCIATION OF A COMPANY—	
(*a*) if accompanied by Articles of Association under Section 37 of Regulation I of 1063 Indian Companies Act, 1882	Fifteen rupees
(*b*) not so accompanied	Forty rupees
Exemption.	
Memorandum of any association not formed for profit and registered under Section 26 of Regulation I of 1063 (Indian Companies Act, 1882).	
4 . MORTGAGE-DEED, not being an AGREEMENT RELATING TO DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS, PAWN OR PLEDGE (No. 6), BOTTOMRY BOND (No. 15), MORTGAGE OF A CROP (No. 41), RESPONDENTIA BOND (No. 56), SECURITY BOND (No. 57)—	
when possession of the property or any part of the property comprised in such deed is given by the mortgager or agreed to be given.	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount secured by such deed.

Description of Instrument.	Proper stamp-duty.
when possession is not given or agreed to be given as aforesaid ...	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount secured by such deed.
Explanation.—A mortgager who gives to the mortgagee a power-of-attorney to collect rents or a lease of the property mortgaged or part thereof, is deemed to give possession within the meaning of this Article—	
when a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped—	
for every sum secured not exceeding Rs. 1,000	Eight annas.
and for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof secured in excess of Rs. 1,000 ...	Eight annas.
Exemptions.	
(1) Instruments executed by persons taking advances under the Agricultural Loans Regulation IV of 1866, or by their sureties as security for the repayment of such advances.	
(2) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange.	
41. MORTGAGE OF A CROP, including any instrument evidencing an agreement to secure the repayment of a loan made upon any mortgage of a crop, whether the crop is or is not in existence at the time of the mortgage—	
(*a*) when the loan is repayable not more than three months from the date of the instrument—	
for every sum secured not exceeding Rs. 200	One anna
and for every Rs. 200 or part thereof secured in excess of Rs. 200 ...	One anna
(*b*) when the loan is repayable more than three months, but not more than one year, from the date of the instrument—	
for every sum secured not exceeding Rs. 100	Two annas.
and for every Rs. 100 or part thereof secured in excess of Rs. 100 ...	Two annas
42. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, endorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest (No. 50) made or signed by the Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public	One rupee.
See also Protest of Bill or Note (No 50).	
43. NOTE OR MEMORANDUM sent by a Broker or Agent to his principal, intimating the purchase or sale on account of such principal—	
(*a*) of any goods exceeding in value, twenty rupees	Two annas

(*b*) any stock or marketable security exceeding in value twenty rupees ...	Subject to a maximum of ten rupees one anna fo every Rs 10,000 or part thereof of the value of the stock or security.
44. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ... ... *See also* PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP (No. 51).	Eight annas.
ORDER FOR THE PAYMENT OF MONEY.—*See* BILL OF EXCHANGE (No. 12).	
45. PARTITION—Instrument of [as defined by Section 3 (14)]	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount of the value of the separated share or shares of the property.
46. PARTNERSHIP.—	
A.—INSTRUMENT OF—	
(*a*) where the capital of the partnership does not exceed Rs. 500 ...	Two rupees eight annas.
(*b*) in any other case	Ten rupees.
B.—DISSOLUTION OF	Five rupees.
PAWN OR PLEDGE.—*See* AGREEMENT RELATING TO DEPOSIT OF TITLE-DEEDS, PAWN OR PLEDGE (No. 6.)	

N. B.—The largest share remaining after the property is partitioned (or if there are two or more shares of equal value and not smaller than any of the other shares, then one of such equal shares) shall be deemed to be that from which the other shares are separated :

Provided always that—

(a) when an instrument of partition containing an agreement to divide property in severalty is executed and a partition is effected in pursuance of such agreement, the duty chargeable upon the instrument effecting such partition shall be reduced by the amount of duty paid in respect of the first instrument, but shall not be less than eight annas.

(b) where land is held on Revenue Settlement for a period not exceeding thirty years and paying the full assessment, the value for the purpose of duty shall be calculated at not more than five times the annual revenue.

(c) where a final order for effecting a partition passed by any Revenue-authority or an award by an arbitrator directing a partition is stamped with the stamp required for an instrument of partition, and an instrument of partition in pursuance of such order or award is subsequently executed, the duty on such instrument shall not exceed eight annas.

Description of Instrument.	Proper stamp-duty.
47. POLICY OF INSURANCE.—	
A.—Sea-Insurance (*See* Section 9.)	
(1) for or upon any voyage—	
(i) where the premium or consideration does not exceed the rate of two annas or one-eighth per centum of the amount insured by the policy...	One anna.
(ii) in any other case, in respect of every full sum of 1,000 rupees and also any fractional part of 1,000 rupees insured by the policy	Two annas.
(2) for time	
(iii) in respect of every full sum of 1,000 rupees and also any fractional part of 1,000 rupees insured by the policy—	
where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding six months	Two annas
where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months	Four annas
B.—Fire Insurance—	
(1) In respect of an original policy—for every sum insured not exceeding Rs. 1,000 and also for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof insured in excess of Rs. 1,000 for a period—	
(i) not exceeding one month	Two annas.
(ii) exceeding one month, but not exceeding three months	Three annas
(iii) exceeding three months, but not exceeding six months	Four annas
(iv) exceeding six months	Six annas.
(2) In respect of renewing, for the purpose of keeping in force, a policy which has been granted for six months or any shorter term and in respect of which and of the previous renewal whereof (if any there has not already been paid the duty which would have been chargeable if the policy had originally been granted for a longer term than six months.	The same duty as would be payable in respect of an original policy for the amount and term to which the renewal extends or the excess of the duty which would have been chargeable if the policy has originally been granted for a longer term than six months over the duty already paid in respect of the policy and of the previous renewal thereof (if any), whichever is the smaller sum.
C.—Accident and Sickness Insurance—	
(*a*) against railway accident, valid for a single journey only	One anna .

Exemption.

When issued to a passenger travelling by the intermediate or the third class in any railway.

(*b*) In any other case—for the maximum amount which may become payable in the case of any single accident or sickness where such amount does not exceed Rs. 1,000, and also where such amount exceeds Rs. 1,000 for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof...	Two annas.
D.—LIFE INSURANCE OR OTHER INSURANCE NOT SPECIFICALLY PROVIDED FOR except such a RE-INSURANCE as is described in Division E of this Article—	
for every sum insured not exceeding Rs. 1,000 and also for every Rs. 1,000 or part thereof insured in excess of Rs. 1,000—	
(i) if drawn singly	Six annas.
if drawn in duplicate, for each part	Three annas.
Exemption.	
Policies of Life Insurance granted by Our Government in accordance with the State Life Insurance Rules.	
E.—RE-INSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY, which has granted a POLICY OF SEA-INSURANCE OR A POLICY OF FIRE-INSURANCE, with another company by way of indemnity or guarantee against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby.	One-quarter of the duty payable in respect of the original insurance but not less than one anna or more than one rupee.
General Exemption.	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance: Provided that, unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Regulation for such policy, nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose, except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
48. POWER-OF-ATTORNEY [as defined by Section 3 (21)] not being a PROXY (No. 52).—	
when executed for the sole purpose of procuring the registration of one or more documents in relation to a single transaction or for admitting execution of one or more such documents	Eight annas.

Description of Instrument.	Proper stamp-duty.
(b) when authorising one person or more to act in a single transaction other than the case mentioned in clause (a)	One rupee.
(c) when authorising not more than five persons to act jointly and severally in more than one transaction or generally	Five rupees.
(d) when authorising more than five but not more than ten persons to act jointly and severally in more than one transaction or generally ...	Ten rupees.
(e) when given for consideration and authorising the attorney to sell any immovable property	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23.) for the amount of the consideration.
(f) in any other case	One rupee for each person authorized. *N. B.* The term "registration" includes every operation incidental to registration under the Registration Regulation for the time being in force.
Explanation.—For the purposes of this Article more persons than one when belonging to the same firm shall be deemed to be one person.	
49. PROMISSORY NOTE as defined by Section 3 (22)	The same duty as a bill of exchange (No. 12) according as it is payable on demand or payable otherwise than on demand as the case may be.
50. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note	One rupee.
51. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees or not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such ..	One rupee.
See also NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP (No. 44.)	
52. PROXY empowering any person to vote at any one election of the members of a Town Improvement Committee, or at any one meeting of (a) members of an incorporated company or other body corporate whose stock or funds is or are divided into shares and transferable, or (b) proprietors, members or contributors to the funds of any institution ...	One anna.
53. RECEIPT as defined by Section 3 (23)] for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty rupees	One anna.

Exemptions.

Receipts—

(*a*) endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted under the proviso to Section 5 (instruments executed on behalf of Our Government acknowledging the receipt of the consideration-money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal-money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment thereby secured ;

(*b*) for any payment of money without consideration ;

(*c*) for any payment of rent by a cultivator ;

(*d*) for pay or allowances by non-commissioned officers or soldiers of the Nayar Brigade or the Body-Guard when serving in such capacity ;

(*e*) given by the holders of family-certificates in cases where the person from whose pay or allowances the sum comprised in the receipt has been assigned is a non-commissioned officer or soldier of either the Nayar Brigade or Body-Guard and serving in such capacity ;

(*f*) or pensions or allowances by persons receiving such pensions or allowances in respect of their service as such non-commissioned officers or soldiers, and not serving the Government in any other capacity;

(*g*) given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any Banker to be accounted for :

Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for :

Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of, or in any incorporated company or other body corporate or such proposed or intended company or body or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.

54. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY.—

(*a*) If the consideration for which the property was mortgaged does not exceed Rs. 1,000.	The same duty as Conveyance No. (23) or the amount of such consideration as set forth in the Conveyance

Description of Instrument.	Proper Stamp Duty.
In any other cases	Ten rupees.
55. RELEASE that is to say, any instrument (not being such a release as is provided for by Section 25) whereby a person renounces a claim upon another person or against any specified property—	
(a) if the amount or value of the claim does not exceed Rs. 1,000	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for such amount or value as set forth in the Release.
(b) in any other case	Five rupees.
56. RESPONDENTIA BOND, that is to say, any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount of the loan secured.
REVOCATION OF ANY TRUST OR SETTLEMENT.—*See* Settlement (No. 58), Trust (No. 64).	
57. SECURITY-BOND OR MORTGAGE-DEED executed by way of security for the due execution of an office, or to account for money or other property received by virtue thereof or executed by a surety to secure the due performance of a contract,—	
(a) when the amount secured does not exceed Rs. 1,000	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for the amount secured.
(b) In any other case	Five rupees.
Exemptions.	
Bond or other instrument—	
(a) executed by persons taking advances under the Agricultural Loans Regulation, as security for the repayment of such advances.	
(b) executed by officers of Government or their sureties to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other property received by virtue thereof.	
SETTLEMENT—	
A. Instrument of, (including a deed of dower)	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled as set forth in such settlement.

	Provided that, where an agreement to settle is stamped with the stamp required for an instrument of settlement and an instrument of settlement in pursuance of such agreement is subsequently executed, the duty on such instrument shall not exceed eight annas.
B – REVOCATION OF –	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property concerned as set forth in the Instrument of Revocation but not exceeding ten rupees.
See also TRUST (No. 64).	
SHARE WARRANTS to bearer issued under Regulation of 1068 (Indian Companies Act, 1882)	One and a half times the duty payable on a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the nominal amount of the shares specified in the warrant.

Exemption.

59. Share warrant when issued by a company in pursuance of Regulation I of 1063 (Indian Companies Act, 1882), Section 30, to have effect only upon payment, as composition for that duty to the collector of Stamp-revenue, of—

(a) one and a half per centum of the whole subscribed capital of the company, or

(b) if any company which has paid the said duty or composition in full subsequently issues an addition to its subscribed capital—one and a half per centum of the additional capital so issued.

SCRIP—*See* CERTIFICATE (No. 18).	
60. SHIPPING-ORDER for or relating to the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel	One anna.
61. SURRENDER OF LEASE—	
(a) when the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed five rupees	The duty with which such lease is chargeable
(b) in any other case	Five rupees.

Description of Instrument.	Proper stamp-duty.
Exemption	
Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.	
62. TRANSFER (whether with or without consideration)—	
(*a*) of shares in an incorporated company or other body corporate ...	One-half of the duty payable on a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the value of the share.
(*b*) of debentures, being marketable securities whether the debenture is liable to duty or not	One-half of the duty payable on a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the face amount of the debenture.
(*c*) of any interest secured by a bond, mortgage-deed or policy of insurance,—	
(i) if the duty on such bond, mortgage-deed or policy does not exceed five rupees	The duty with which such bond, mortgage-deed or policy of insurance is chargeable.
(ii) in any other case	Five rupees.
(*d*) by any private executor or administrator to any other person for the purpose of administering an estate	Ten rupees.
(*e*) of any trust-property without consideration from one trustee to another trustee or from a trustee to a beneficiary.	Five rupees or such smaller amount as may be chargeable under clauses (*a*) to (*c*) of this Article.
Exemptions.	
Transfers by endorsement—	
(*a*) of a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note;	
(*b*) of a bill of lading, delivery order warrant for goods, or other mercantile document of title to goods;	
(*c*) of a policy of insurance;	
(*d*) of securities of the Government of India	
63. TRANSFER OF LEASE by way of assignment and not by way of under-lease	The same duty as a Conveyance (No. 23) for a consideration equal to the amount of the consideration for the transfer.
Exemption.	
Transfer of any case exempt from duty	

64. TRUST—	
A.—DECLARATION—of, or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a WILL.	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property concerned as set forth in the instrument but not exceeding fifteen rupees.
B.—REVOCATION—of, or concerning any property when made by any instrument other than a WILL.	The same duty as a Bond (No. 14) for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property concerned as set forth in the instrument but not exceeding ten rupees.
See also SETTLEMENT (No. 58).	
VALUATION.—*See* APPRAISEMENT (No. 8).	
VAKIL.—*See* ENTRY AS VAKIL (No. 30).	
65. WARRANT FOR GOODS, that is to say, any instrument evidencing the title of any person therein named, or his assigns or the holder whereof, to the property in any goods lying in or upon any dock, warehouse or wharf, such instrument being signed or certified by or on behalf of the person in whose custody such goods may be	Four annas

Dis. No. 3442/27/Judicial.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 10 (a) of the Travancore Stamp Regulation, IV of 1080, and under sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent, the Stamp duty of one anna chargeable under the said Regulation in respect of Cheques and Bills of Exchange payable on demand is hereby remitted with effect from 1st January 1928.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 27th December 1927.

(By order),
K. GEORGE,
Chief Secretary to Government.

R. Dis. No. 2367/32/Judicial.

NOTIFICATION.

Under Section 21 (2) of the Travancore Stamp Regulation IV of 1080 and in modification of Notification No. J. 7733, dated 25th July 1918, it is hereby notified, with the sanction of His Highness the Maharaja, that the rate of exchange for the conversion of one pound sterling into Travancore Currency for the purposes of calculating stamp duty under the said Regulation is prescribed at Bh. Rs. (13-5-4) thirteen, annas five and pies four.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 19th August 1932.

(Sd.) T. AUSTIN,
Dewan.

R. Dis. No. 1840/32/Judicial.

NOTIFICATION.

In modification of the Notification R. Dis. No. 2821/32/Judl. dated the 22nd November 1922, it is hereby notified, under clause (2) of Section 73 of Regulation IV of 1080, that the Dewan has authorised the Dewan Peishkars generally to compound offences under the said Regulation on levy of a penalty not less than rupees five in each individual case, except in the case of receipts or other documents, chargeable with a duty of one anna only, in which case the penalty levied may not be less than one rupee in each case.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 2nd June 1932.

(By order),
(Sd.) P. VISVANATHA IYER,
Secretary to Government in charge.

INCOME TAX RATES.

SCHEDULE I.

	Rates of Tax.	Rate.
I	When the taxable income is less than Rs. 2,000	Nil.
II	When the taxable income is Rs. 2,000 or upwards and	
	(i) the total income is less than Rs. 5,000	Ten cash in the rupee.
	(ii) the total income is Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 10,000	Twelve cash in the rupee.
	(iii) the total income is Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 20,000	One chackram in the rupee
	(iv) the total income is Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 30,000	One chackram and eight cash in the rupee.
	(v) the total income is Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but is less than Rs. 40,000	One chackram and twelve cash in the rupee
	(vi) the total income is Rs. 40,000 or upwards	Two chackrams in the rupee.

SCHEDULE II.

Amount.	Rates of Refund.	Refund.
1. Less than Rs. 2,000.		Two chackrams in the rupee.
2. Rs. 2,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 5,000		One chackram and six cash in the rupee.
3. Rs. 5,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 10,000		One chackram and four cash in the rupee.
4. Rs. 10,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 20,000		One chackram in the rupee.
5. Rs. 20,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 30,000		Eight cash in the rupee.
6. Rs. 30,000 or upwards, but less than Rs. 40,000		Four cash in the rupee.

Rules regarding the Travancore Government Promissory Notes of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1091 M. E.

IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISIONS OF THE TRAVANCORE GOVERNMENT SECURITIES REGULATION III OF 1099 THE FOLLOWING RULES IN REGARD TO THE EXISTING 5 PER CENT. GOVERNMENT DEBENTURE BONDS OF 1091 M. E., ARE MADE UNDER SECTION 21 OF THE REGULATION:—

The existing rules on the subject are hereby cancelled.

1. The Government Debenture Bonds of 1091 shall hereafter be known as Travancore Government Promissory Notes of the 5 per cent. Loan of 1091.

2. The prescribed officer referred to in Sections 9, 10, 11, 13, 16, 18 and 20 of the Regulation shall be the Account Officer.

Payment of Interest.

3. According to the wording in the promissory note, interest is payable at the Treasury at which the note is enfaced for payment on presentation of the note itself.

4. Interest cages showing the several half years for which interest is payable, shall be imprinted on the reverse of each note issued, and payment shall be recorded by the stamp of the Disbursing Office or by a manuscript entry, over the space apportioned to the half-year concerned. The entry recording payment of interest shall show the name of the Treasury, the number borne by the payment voucher and the date of payment, and shall be authenticated by the initials of the Treasury Officer. The holder's receipt shall be taken on the face of the payment voucher.

5. When the interest on a particular pronote has to be made payable at a treasury other than that already mentioned in the note, it has to be forwarded to the Account Officer in registered cover, clearly stating at what treasury future interest on the note has to be made payable. Then an enfacement shall be made lengthwise across the face of the note and when such enfacement has been made, the holder can obtain payment of interest at that place upon presentation of the note.

Enfacement for Payment of Interest

6. For the purpose of recording enfacements the Treasury Officer shall maintain a register in Form A. On receiving advice from the Account Office—Public Debt Branch—of the enfacement of a note for the payment of interest at his treasury, the Treasury Officer shall make the requisite entries in columns 2, 3, 4, 5 and 6 of this register. A serial number should be given to each note in column 1 of the register, and this serial number should be noted on the note itself when presented for payment of interest at the treasury for facility of future reference.

7. On receipt of advice from the Public Debt Branch of the Account Office of cancellation of an enfacement, the Treasury Officer shall at once delete the entry relating to the enfacement and shall not thereafter pay interest on such note.

Returns to the Public Debt Office.

8. At the close of each year, the Treasury Officer shall make a return to the Public Debt Branch--Account Office in Form B showing (1) number and amount of notes enfaced for payment of interest at his treasury during the year, (2) number and amount of notes previously enfaced but cancelled during the year and (3) number and amount of notes standing on his register as enfaced for payment of interest at his treasury. A blank return should be sent by those treasuries who have no notes enfaced for payment of interest at them.

Scrutiny of Endorsements by the Treasury Officers.

9. Government is responsible for the payment of interest to the actual owner of a note. As the ownership of a note is transferable by mere endorsement, it is of great importance that, before paying interest, Treasury Officers should scrutinise endorsements carefully in order to satisfy themselves that the person by whom or on whose behalf payment of interest is claimed is the lawful owner of the note. It is not merely the last endorsement which needs scrutiny, the note may have changed ownership several times, and although the last endorsement may itself be in proper form, and the last endorsee's title good as against that of the next preceding owner, the latter's title may itself be defective, by reason of some legal defect in earlier endorsements. Treasury Officers should therefore be careful to satisfy themselves, as laid down in Clauses (*b*) and (*c*) of Rule 10, that all the endorsements are in order and they, as well as all other Government Officers who have to handle Government securities in their Official capacities should familiarise themselves with the main facts, regarding the legality of various kinds of endorsements set forth in Rules 18 and 19. In all doubtful cases, or in cases which do not appear to be fully covered by these instructions, Treasury Officers should refuse to pay interest, and should refer the matter to the Account Officer.

Conditions for payment of interest.

10. Payment at a treasury of interest on promissory notes is subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) That the note has been duly enfaced for payment of interest at that treasury;

(*b*) That the person on whose receipt, or on whose agent's receipt, payment is asked for, is either the person in whose name the note was originally issued, or one who derives his title from the said person by a chain of endorsements.

(i) each of which is in one of the forms enumerated in Rule 18.

(ii) each of which is signed by the person or persons mentioned in Rule 19 as being qualified legally to transfer the note;

(*c*) That, if the person claiming the interest is not the last endorsee, but claims as—

1. holder of a power of attorney,
2. manager of a corporate body,
3. being authorised by court,
4. survivor of a number of joint holders,
5. any one of a number of alternative holders,
6. a government officer holding notes in his official capacity

the documents wherever necessary in support of such claim as set forth in the subsequent rules have been produced and registered in the manner described in Rule 24;

NOTE:—When, however, a person claims interest on a note belonging to a deceased holder, as his heir, the interest shall be payable only after the note has been renewed by the Account Officer in accordance with the rules regarding renewal of pronotes.

(*d*) That all endorsements are clear and distinct; that at least one endorsement cage, as well as the renewal cage, has been left blank; that no word or words are written upon the note across any existing endorsement and that there are no cross endorsements;

(*e*) That the note itself is not mutilated or torn, or in any way damaged or defective, (division into an upper or lower half does not reckon as mutilation if the two halves are firmly rejoined);

(*f*) That interest has not been left undrawn for six years

NOTE:—(i) If condition (*a*) is not fulfilled, the Trearury Officer should inform the person presenting the note how to get it enfaced for payment of interest at that treasury.

(ii) If condition (*c*) is not fulfilled, the Treasury Officer should, unless the case falls under Note (v) below, inform the presenter what documents are necessary to enable his claim to receive interest to be admitted. But if the Treasury Officer has any doubt in the matter, he should refer it to the Account Officer.

(iii) If any of conditions (*b*), (*d*) and (*e*) is not fulfilled or if the Treasury Officer has reason to consider, on other grounds, that the title of the person presenting the note is irregular or not fully proved, he should refuse payment of interest until the note has been renewed by the Account Officer.

(iv) If condition (*f*) is not fulfilled, the Treasury Officer should forward the note to the Account Officer with a statement of facts and any explanation that the claimant for interest may wish to give.

(v) When notes stand in the name of a minor the following relaxation of condition (*c*) are permitted :—

(1) In a Makkathayam family where the person who wishes to draw the interest is the father, or if the father be dead, the mother of the minor, interest may be paid without question, so long as the officer paying the interest is satisfied as to the *identity* of the father or mother. In the case of payment at a place other than that of residence a certificate of identity signed by any Magistrate may be accepted.

(2) When the applicant for interest is neither the father nor the mother and when the value of the notes standing in the minor's name does not exceed Rs. 1,000 a certificate of the District Magistrate to the effect that the applicant is the actual guardian of the minor, should be accepted.

(3) When the value of the notes exceeds Rs. 1,000 and where the applicant is neither the father nor the mother, no relaxation of the ordinary rule is permissible *i. e.*, a guardianship certificate must be produced and registered.

Payment of Interest on due dates.

11. (*a*) It is very important that no avoidable delay should be allowed to occur in the payment of interest, which should invariably be made on the due dates or as soon thereafter as possible. Consequently, at treasuries where the payments to be made are numerous, holders who can do so without inconvenience should be encouraged to send in their notes some time before the interest actually falls due, so that any preliminary examination required may not operate to prevent payment being promptly made.

(*b*) At each treasury will be kept a supply of the prescribed form of receipt for interest (Form C), which will be given to any person proposing to draw interest. The following instructions regarding the filling in of the receipt should be attended to :

(i) One single receipt must be used for all the notes enfaced for payment of interest in a particular treasury if the interest is payable to the same person.

(ii) The whole of the interest due on a note must always be drawn, partial payments not being allowed.

(iii) Receipts for interest on Government Securities are not exempt from Stamp duty.

(*c*) The personal attendance of the holder is not necessary; it is sufficient for the Treasury Officer to satisfy himself, as in the case of any other payment, that the receipt is a valid quittance *i. e.*, has been signed by the person to whom payment is due, or by a duly authorised agent.

(*d*) The Treasury Officer should record the fact of payment as follows :—

(i) In the interest cage (printed on the back of the note) appertaining to the half-year on account of which interest is paid;

(ii) In column 8 of the register of enfaced notes referred to in Rule 6 above.

(iii) In a register in Form D, subordinate to the Cash Book. From this register is copied a schedule, which with receipts attached, should accompany the list of payments forwarded bi-monthly to the Account Office.

(e) It is particularly desirable that, in the preparation of interest receipts and registers, all details, especially the numbers and amounts of the receipts, the numbers of the half-years, or the periods for which interest is paid, should be carefully filled in.

Endorsements.

12. Promissory notes are transferable by endorsement.

13. No notice will be taken of any trust appearing in an endorsement of transfer or receipt for interest. When a note is endorsed to, or receipted by, any person, in his capacity of trustee or in any other representative capacity such person will be treated in all respects as the true owner of the note.

14. A note blank endorsed by the holder is not receivable at any Government treasury or at the Account Office. The holder of any such security will therefore be required to specially endorse the same before submitting it for payment of interest.

15. As already stated in Rule 12 the notes are transferable by endorsement. They are, in fact, transferable in no other way. The wording of the Government's undertaking on the face of the note is only to make payment to "A. B. and C. or his or their order". They do not in any respect undertake to make payment "to his or their assignee." It follows, therefore, that the transfer of the right to receive payment can be made only by endorsement on the note itself. An assignment or deed of sale or gift, outside the note, however much it may or may not bind A. B. etc., does not bind the Government. Moreover, no endorsement should be recognised which is made or otherwise than on the note itself, for example, on a piece of paper attached to the note.

16. Every endorsement must be written, clearly and legibly, in one of the endorsement cages provided for the purpose on the reverse of the note.

17. (1) Every endorsement purporting to be signed by an Indian female or by any one whose signature is only a mark shall be attested by the signatures of two respectable witnesses.

(2) Such witnesses shall appear in person before,

(a) an officer in charge of a Treasury,
(b) a Sub-Registrar, or
(c) a Magistrate,

and shall testify to the genuineness of the endorsement.

(3) Such officer or Magistrate shall authenticate the examination of every such witness in the following form, namely :—

Examined before me.

(Sd.) A. B.

(Place)

Magistrate,
Sub-Registrar,
Treasury Officer,
Sub-Treasury Officer } at............

Provided that in the case of English endorsements the provisions of this rule shall not be enforced unless it is specially so directed by the officer making the payment.

Valid Forms of Endorsements.

18. An endorsement consists of two parts *Viz.* (1) the pay order containing the name of the endorsee, and (2) the signature of the endorser.

The pay order should be worded in one of the following ways:—

(1) "Pay to A".
(2) "Pay to A or order".
(3) "Pay to A and B jointly".
(4) "Pay to A and B or their joint order".
(5) "Pay to A or B".
(6) "Pay to A or B or order".
(7) "Pay to A and B or either of them".
(8) "Pay to A and B or either of them or order".
(9) "Pay to A, B, C, D and E or to any one (or more) of them".
(10) "Pay to A, B, C, D and E or to any one (or more) of them or order".

The signature should in each case be that of the person or persons legally qualified to dispose of the note as described in the succeeding rules. If although the signature has been made and is in order, the pay order itself has been left blank, the note should not be received and the presenter should be told to get the name or names filled in. It does not necessarily follow that, if an endorsement is not worded as above, it is illegal, but its legality will at least be doubtful, and the holder should be required to present the note for renewal. For example, an endorsement worded thus:—"Pay to A for B" is not valid.

Of the above forms (1) and (2) are called *simple endorsements* (3) and (4) are called *joint endorsements*, and any one of the persons named therein is called a "joint holder". Endorsements in any of the forms (5) to (10) inclusive are called *alternative endorsements.*

Validity of Endorsements.

19. Assuming that a note has already been validly endorsed in favour of A. B. C. etc., in order to make a valid transfer of the same by the endorsee or endorsees *Viz.*, A. B. C. etc., to another party, there are four separate classes of cases to consider.

I. Where A. B. C. etc. are personal names without the addition of any description indicating official capacity, legal status etc.

(1) *Simple endorsements.*—(*a*) If the note is endorsed by A himself and if the signature is in English, it will be sufficient to see that there is no reason to question it. If the signature be in vernacular, it must be transliterated into English and must agree with the name in the previous endorsement, or on the face of the note, as the case may be. In carrying out this instruction, however, Treasury Officers should not reject endorsements or signatures merely because of some variation in spelling in the transliteration of Indian names, provided there is no *prima facie* reason to suspect that such variation is not in respect of the same individual; for example "Nilakanta Pillai" is frequently written "Neelacanta Pillay" and objection should not be raised merely on this account. If the signature is that of a woman, attention should be paid to Rule 17.

(*b*) If the note is not endorsed by A himself, the endorsement is valid only if the signature is that of a person who has the legal right to dispose of the note on behalf of A or A's estate. Thus, the signature may be that of A's guardian, heir, executor, or attorney or the administrator of his estate. In all such cases it is necessary to see that such person's claim to act in such capacity is valid. Instructions as to the steps which must be taken and the documents which must be produced before Treasury Officers etc. to accept endorsements by such persons are given in Rules 21 to 24.

(2) *Joint endorsements.*—Except as stated below, the signature of each of the joint holders is necessary, and in respect of each such signature the same precautions should be taken as laid down before for simple endorsements.

however, one of the joint holders dies, then, under Section 4 of the Regulation the right to dispose of the note lapses to the survivor or survivors, and in that case an endorsement by such survivor or survivors (as the case may be) will be recognised, provided satisfactory proof of death has been produced. Treasury Officers are responsible for satisfying themselves that the fact of death is properly established, either in the shape of a solemn affidavit or affirmation of the knowledge of such decease, made by respectable and un-interested parties before a Judicial Officer or in the shape of a burial certificate, copies from the usual register and attested by the proper authority, or a certificate of death. When produced, such proof should be registered, and entry made on the note, in the following form, below the endorsement in favour of the deceased and joint-holders or, in the event of the notes having been specially endorsed by the survivor as such survivor immediately below such endorsement.

"Proof of death of..register No...............................of...............................

(Sd.)

Treasury Officer.

NOTE.—In the first blank should be noted the full name of the person deceased; in the next, the number of the entry in the form given in Rule 24; and in the third initial letter under which the entry has been made, and the year.

(3) *Alternative endorsements.*—In these cases, the note may be validly disposed of by either A or B or C etc., acting singly, unless the endorsement has made the note payable to more than one of the holders *e. g.*, "Pay to A. B. C. and D., or to any two of them" in which case signatures of the specified number of the holders must appear before the note can be regarded as having been validly transferred.

II. Where A, B, C. etc. are personal names, but with the addition of some description indicating official capacity or legal status etc.

For example, the last endorsement may have been like this:—

"Pay to A, Secretary of the Prethiaka Sangam" or "Pay to A, Divisional Treasury Officer, Kottayam" or "Pay to A, Managing Director of..........Company, Ltd.", and so forth.

The general rule in such cases is to disregard entirely the designation added after the name, and to treat the note in all respects as if it were the personal property of A. Government does not undertake the responsibility of making an enquiry as to who is the person actually holding the office or position so described, and if any person, other than A, claims to be qualified to dispose of the note not as A's heir, executor, or personal representative, but as being A's successor in such office or position, his claim should not be entertained.

In such cases the proper thing for A to do, on vacating his office is to transfer the note, by a personal endorsement in favour of his successor.

To this rule, however, there are two exceptions. In the case of the following officers, a promissory note may be made or endorsed payable to, or to the order of, the holder for the time being, of the office, by the name of the office:

Dewan of Travancore	For trust funds not administered under Charitable Endowments Regulation.

Treasurer of Charitable Endowments.	Funds administered under the Charitable Endowment Regulation.
Account Officer.	For securities furnished by Government servants or contractors.

The second exception is the case of the administrator of an estate. For example, if a note has been endorsed "Pay to A, executor of B" or "Pay to A, administrator of B's estate" it may be validly transferred by A to another party, provided :

(1) A signs himself as executor of B or administrator of B's estate, and

(2) A has produced the necessary documents, establishing his claim to dispose of B's property as laid down in Rules 21 to 24.

NOTE.—Government officers, before getting notes endorsed to them in their official capacity, must take care that their personal names are not entered in the endorsement.

III. Where A, B, C etc. are personal names, but represent the name of a mercantile firm.

For example :—

"Pay to Thos. Cook and Sons".

"Pay to Messrs. Adam Khan, Nabi Khan".

When a note, so endorsed, is transferred, it is necessary to see that the transferring endorsement bears the usual signature of the firm. In the case of a well-known firm this will probably present no difficulty, but in other cases special care should be taken not to recognise the endorsement as valid until the signature has been verified.

IV. Where A, B, C &c. are not personal names.

A note may have been endorsed in favour of a Bank, or of some other body corporate, such as a Port Trust, Municipality etc., or of some office-holder These are dealt with separately below.

(1) *Banks.* Properly incorporated banks can hold Government securities on their registered name, and the title to notes so held by a bank can be transferred by the endorsement of the Manager or other duly constituted attorney. Most banks have given such authority to their branch Agents. In the case of any well-known bank, Treasury and other officers should have no difficulty in ascertaining that the endorsement is signed by the person properly qualified to do so, but in all cases of new banks, or wherever there is any doubt a reference should be made to the Account Officer.

(2) *Other Bodies corporate.* A note may be held and negotiated by any body corporate with perpetual succession and a common seal. In such cases it is necessary to refer to the articles of association, or law governing the constitution of the body, in order to see who is the person legally qualified to transfer the notes which are the property of the body in question. In practice such an enquiry raises so many difficult questions, such as the wording of the Act, bye-laws, etc., by which the public body or corporation is governed, that great caution should be exercised regarding securities so held. When the corporation is an old established body, such as a Municipality, the question as to the office-bearer qualified to sign endorsements on its behalf will have been long settled, and will be generally known. But in all other cases, and particularly when the body is new or is little known, a reference should be made to the Account Officer.

(3) *Office holders.* Subject to the exception mentioned in para II of this rule, an endorsement in favour of an office holder should not be recognised. Government does not accept the responsibility for being put on enquiry as to who is the actual holder of office at the time.

20. *Irregular forms of endorsement.* In Rule 18 it has been laid down that endorsements in which the pay order is not in one of the forms mentioned there, should not be recognised. A common form of such irregular endorsements are those in which mention is made of a trust, *e. g.*, "Pay to A, Trustee for B" or "Pay to A, guardian of B" or "Pay to Judge of A, on account of B's security". Government do not undertake any responsibility as regards such endorsements, *vide* Section 3 of the Securities Regulation. Persons who endorse notes in such a way do so, therefore, at their own risk. The words in such endorsements indicating the trust, should be regarded by Treasury Officers as so much surplusage, and whenever such a note is endorsed to or by A as a trustee, or in any similar capacity, he should be treated in all respects as the owner of the note in his personal capacity.

Although, however, this is sufficient to discharge Government's responsibility it is desirable that Treasury Officers should advise A to get the note renewed in the name of the beneficiary as a measure of self-protection against any liability which he might otherwise incur, in respect of his trusteeship, owing to his having dealt with the notes in his personal capacity. This is particularly desirable in the case of a guardian, who should always be advised to get a note which has been made payable to him in his capacity of guardian renewed in favour of the minor, thus "Pay to B under the guardianship of A".

Before issuing a new note in that form, the Account Officer will satisfy himself that A is the lawful guardian of B, thereby safeguarding the minor's interests.

21. The following documents are necessary when the claim is to deal with a note in the capacity of—

(1) *Heir.* A succession certificate under Regulation IX of 1090 or an order of a competent civil court.

Exception 1.—When a note is the property of a Hindu undivided family governed by the Mitakshara Law or that of a Malabar Tarwad, no succession certificate is necessary. In such cases the Account Officer will arrange for the necessary enquiry being conducted by the District Magistrate or may himself personally record evidence. If it is proved (i) that the deceased belonged either to a Hindu undivided family governed by the Mitakshara Law or a Malabar Tarwad, (ii) that the applicant is the managing or sole surviving member of the family or Tarwad, and (iii) that the note formed part of the property of the family or Tarwad, and if, within six months of the publication in the gazette of a notification on the matter by the Account Officer no rival claimants appear, the note may be renewed by him.

Exception 2.—In cases falling under Section 16 of the Regulation, the Account Officer may conduct an enquiry in the manner prescribed in Section 11 of the Regulation, and after such enquiry determine who is the person entitled to the pro-note and renew the note in favour of suchperson.

Note:—In all cases of renewals under Exceptions 1 and 2 indemnity bonds with two sureties should be executed by the claimants (in Form E) and such indemnity bonds shall be for twice the amount of such note or notes.

(2) *Executor or Administrator.* Probate or Letters of Administration granted by a competent court.

(3) *Guardians.* A guardianship certificate granted by a competent court under the provisions of Regulation II of 1077.

(4) *Attorney.* A properly executed power-of-attorney (including a sale power). In this case, however, the examination of the document is usually a matter of some difficulty involving the interpretation of legal terms, and a power-of-attorney purporting to convey full powers to sell or otherwise transfer securities should not be recognised without reference to the Account Officer

Notes which form the subject of a civil suit on the passing of a decree transferring the ownership from one person to another by the court, can be endorsed and signed by the presiding officer of the court, and to the following effect :—

"Pay to..
....

(Signed)..................................
Judge
———of the ....
Munsiff
court in suit No..........................
by..............................(plaintiff)
against......................................
defendant".

Such an endorsement as above should be recognised.

22. In all cases in which the Treasury Officer is authorised to pay interest, under Rule 10, the documents referred to in the previous rule must be registered as described in Rule 24 at the Treasury at which the notes are enfaced for payment of interest. The certificates and other documents mentioned above frequently limit the power of the person in question to the drawal of interest, and it is important that the Treasury Officers should carefully distinguish between those documents which confer an unlimited power to deal with the securities and those in which the power is limited to the realisation of interest.

23. Besides the above mentioned documents, there are others that may frequently be produced before Treasury Officers in connection with notes. Such are :—

(1) Documents relating to the proof of death of a joint-holder (*Vide* Rule 10 c).

(2) Certificate of incorporation of a body corporate, or Articles of Association, or similar documents [*Vide* Rule 19 IV (2),]

(3) Certificate of marriage. This may sometimes be necessary when a note, which has been endorsed in favour of a woman before her marriage, is subsequently re-endorsed by her in her married name.

All such documents should also be registered similarly to those mentioned in Rule 21.

Procedure for registering documents

24. To register the documents, the Treasury Officer will maintain a register in Form F. The following instructions should be observed :—

(1) Two names have to be entered, *viz.*, (*a*) in the column "Name of principal" the name of the person whose property is concerned, and (*b*) in the column "To whom granted" the name of the person to whom the document has been issued.

(2) Separate pages should be reserved for separate initials, the initials being in each case that of the surname of the "principal". The entries under each initial should have a separate series of numbers.

(3) Care must be taken to record the limitations of the power conveyed so that transfers may not be admitted under powers to realise interest only.

(4) Succession Certificates granted under Regulation IX of 1090 are required to specify the debt.

(5) In the case of probates, etc. and other orders of a court, the name of the court and any number it may have assigned to its order should be entered in the column "Date of document."

(6) All documents so registered should be endorsed as follows :—

" Registered No.........................
(Signed).......................................

Treasury Officer.
Taluk....................

Date..............

(7) In the case of every endorsement or signature supported by such a document the number which the document bears in the register, and the date of registry should be noted in the back of each note. closely below such signature and attested by the Treasury Officer's initials.

(8) Subject to the exceptions mentioned below, no document liable to stamp duty should be registered unless it is properly stamped. Letters of administration and succession certificates issued by a competent court, should, however, even when insufficiently stamped, be registered and acted upon, the fact that the document was insufficiently stamped being brought to the notice of the court concerned. In considering whether any document is sufficiently stamped, the Treasury Officers should remember.

(i) That the stamp duty on a document entitling the holder merely to draw interests is calculated on the amount of the notes in question, and not on the interest annually drawable.

(ii) That powers of attorney granted by a number of persons having separate and distinct interests in the acts to be performed under such powers must be stamped to a value equal to the aggregate amount of duty which would have to be paid if each person had executed a separate power.

Renewal of Notes.

25. In the case of notes, renewal may be either optional or compulsory ; in either case it is of considerable importance both to Government and to the public, as the renewed note is an entirely new contract with the person in whose favour it is issued. Consequently, if the old note is not properly discharged both the old and the new contract remain in force. The holder of a note may indeed, receipt or discharge it for renewal and get a new note in his own name, but if he is not the person who has power and right to discharge the old note, there will still be claims on Government under it, independently of these under the new note, that is, both will be in legal force at the same time.

26. The fact that renewal gives a clean title to a note makes the right to claim renewal, *i. e.* to have Government's obligation to the holder admitted and declared an important one. A person who receives a note may be to some extent doubtful of the validity of the chain of endorsements, but by receipting it for renewal he can always raise the question and have it decided. Similarly from the point of view of the interests of Government, when a note is presented at a treasury or at any other Government office and when there is any question as to the validity of the endorsements thereon or as to the ownership of the note, the Account Office should have the opportunity (which renewal affords) of examining the title to the note before any act is done which binds Government to admit the holder's ownership. It is for this reason that, in Rule 10, Treasury Officers have been instructed to refuse to pay interest whenever any of the endorsements are of a doubtful character. All other Government Officers who receive notes by endorsement should likewise, unless the validity of the endorsement is clear and beyond question have the title to such notes tested by the Account Office by requiring the holder to apply for renewal.

Cases in which renewal is necessary.

27. In all or any of the following cases the holder of a note may be required to receipt the same for renewal :—

(1) If a note has been enfaced for payment of interest three times and is presented for further enfacement.

(2) If only sufficient room remains on the back of the note for one further endorsement, or when any word or words is or are written upon the note across any existing endorsement or endorsements, all cross endorsements being strictly prohibited.

(3) If the note is worn or torn or crowded with writing or in any way damaged or found defective, in the opinion of the officer before whom it is produced for payment of interest.

(4) If the note bears an endorsement which is not in one of the forms enumerated in Rule 18 or the signature to which is not that of the person or persons mentioned in Rule 19 as being qualified to transfer the note.

(5) If the endorsements are not clear and distinct, or if there is any endorsement made otherwise than in one of the endorsement cages on the back of the note.

(6) If the holder or all the joint holders of a note are dead.

(7) Generally, if the officer before whom the note is presented for payment of interest, has any reason to believe that the title of the person so presenting the note is irregular or not fully proved.

28. The holder of any note, whether renewal is actually required under these rules or not, may procure a fresh note in lieu of his original note by presenting it duly receipted personally or through a representative either at the Account Office or at the treasury at which the note is enfaced for payment of its interest.

Procedure for renewal.

29. (i) If the notes are presented to a Treasury Officer, he will despatch them to the Account Officer by post registered and insured as of the value of Rs. 100. Care should be taken that the registry in the treasury office of all documents connected with transactions entered on the back of the notes is correctly certified against each transaction.

In the receipt for renewal the name of the payee of the new note should be correctly and legibly written.

(ii) A receipt should be granted by the Treasury Officer in Form G in respect of the notes tendered for renewal. A register should be maintained in Form H to watch the disposal of all such notes presented at the Treasury.

(iii) Before despatching a note to the Account Officer, the Treasury Officer must be careful to see that the interest due up to the last half year has been drawn, except in cases where payment of interest has been refused because of some doubt in respect to the endorsements or where the notes are submitted for renewal in favour of an heir, [*vide* note under Rule 10 (e)] or where the interest has been left undrawn for six years or more. [*Vide* Rule 10, (f)].

(iv) A note tendered for renewal must be receipted as follows, in the cage provided for this purpose at the foot of the note on its reverse :—

"Received, in lieu hereof, a fresh note payable to (name of holder) with interest payable at......................Treasury.

Signature of the holder.

---

duly authorised representative of
(name of holder)".

If however, a person tendering a note for renewal applies for more than one note in lieu of the note tendered, the latter must be receipted on the reverse as follows, or in a form as near thereto as circumstances will admit:—

"Received in lieu hereof, two (or more) notes for Rs.........respectively payable to (name of holder), with interest payable at............Treasury".

Signature of the holder

---

duly authorised representative of (name of holder).

If the person tendering more than one note for renewal applies for one consolidated note in lieu of the notes tendered, the latter must be receipted as follows or in a form as near thereto as circumstances will admit :—

"Received, in lieu hereof, a fresh note payable to (name of holder) for Rs.........by consolidation with note or notes Nos...............for Rs............ with interest payable at.....................Treasury.

Signature of the holder

---

duly authorised representative of (name of holder).

"If a person tendering a note for renewal is an heir and if his claim has been admitted, the note must be receipted as below or in a form as near thereto as circumstances will admit :—

Received in lieu hereof a fresh note payable to (name of heir) for Rs...... with interest payable at.....................Treasury.

Signature of the heir of the deceased (name of the deceased)

Fees for renewal, etc.

30. (*a*) The following fees are payable in respect of applications for renewal or issue of a duplicate note :—

For each note 7 Chs. and 2 Cash per cent. if the face value of the note does not exceed Rs. 400 and Bh. Re. 1 per note if the face value exceeds that sum.

(*b*) The fact of receipt of the fee should be recorded on the back of the note by the Treasury Officer and the amount credited in the cash account as "Renewal fee on Government Promissory Note for Rs............... as per advice No........................dated .... to the Account Officer," care being taken that the No. and date of the advice (Form I.) are entered in the cash account before the advice is despatched. The coupon attached to the advice should be filled up and despatched with the advice.

(*c*) In the case of a note which bears no endorsement (other than the renewal endorsement) no fee is charged when such renewal is only required because the interest column is exhausted.

Defective Titles.

31. When a promissory note receipted for renewal comes before the Account Officer, and the title appears defective, the Account Officer will not pass an order for the payment of interest until such title is cleared, or the following procedure is adopted :—

(*a*) Where the defect is formal only, so that the risk in overlooking it is small, the note may be renewed at once under a bond of indemnity, which should be for the value of the note and the interest payable for six years from date of such renewal.

(*b*) If the defect, however, be a serious one which it would be inadvisable to overlook, or if the holder, where the defect is formal, refuses to execute the necessary indemnity bond referred to above, then the Account Officer will refuse to renew the note, or to pay interest until the defects in title be cured by the holder.

32. Notes received as security should be endorsed in favour of the "Account Officer of the Government of Travancore.", *vide* Article 277 of the Account Code, Part I.

Purchase and Sale of Notes.

33. Notes may be purchased or sold through the Agency of the Account Officer, and any one wishing to sell or purchase notes should communicate his desire to him, so that intending buyers and sellers may be brought together. The holder of the note should furnish particulars regarding the number and value of the note which he wishes to dispose of and the minimum rate at which he is prepared to sell it. If the intending buyer is prepared to purchase the note at the rate fixed by the seller, the Account Officer will inform him the amount to be paid by him which will be sufficient to meet the cost and the commission due to the Government. This amount should be paid into the nearest treasury and the Treasury receipt should be forwarded to the Financial Secretary, who will then arrange with the seller to transfer the note in favour of the buyer. The transfer will be scrutinized in the Account Office and the note will then be forwarded to the buyer. The amount due to the seller, viz., the purchase value of the note, minus the commission due to the Government will be made payable to the seller from any Treasury in the State.

A commission of two annas per cent is levied on the face value of all notes purchased or sold through the Account Officer.

NOTE:—"When notes have to be purchased or sold through the Account Officer, the applicant for such purchase or sale should bear the cost of advertisement, if any, that has to be published in the Government Gazette."

Consolidation and Sub-division of Notes.

34. Notes may be consolidated or sub-divided if the interest on them have been paid up to the same date, the notes being issued only for Rs. 100 or multiples thereof.

The fee charged will be the same as for renewal [*vide* Rule 30 (*a.*)]

Loss or Destruction of Notes.

35. The loss or destruction of a note shall be notified in the first instance by letter addressed to the Account Officer giving the following particulars:—

(1) Number and amount of note.
(2) Last half year for which interest has been paid
(3) To whom paid.
(4) Name of the person in whose favour the note was issued (if known)
(5) Name of Treasury at which enfaced for payment of interest.
(6) The circumstances attending the loss.
(7) Whether the loss was reported to the Police.

The above letter shall be accompanied by

(*a*) Post (or Anchal) office registry receipt for the letter containing the note, if the same was lost in transmission by post (or Anchal.)

(*b*) The Police report, if any, can be obtained.

(*c*) A letter signed by the officer of the Treasury where interest was last paid, certifying the last payment of interest made on the note and to whom it was paid.

(*d*) If the applicant is not the last registered holder, all documental evidence necessary to trace back the title to the last registered holder.

(*e*) Any portions or fragment which may remain of the lost or destroyed note.

A duplicate of the letter to the Account Officer should also be sent to the Treasury where interest is payable.

Advertisement in the Gazette of the Loss or Destruction

36. The applicant shall further notify the loss or destruction of the note without delay in three successive issues of the Government Gazette.

NOTE:—1. The loss or destruction of a Note should be notified by the applicant in the Government Gazette, in the form following or as nearly in such form as circumstances permit:—

"Lost" (or "destroyed" as the case may be.)

The Travancore Government Promissory Note No.—of the 5 per cent loan of 1091 for Rs.——originally standing in the name of and last transferred to the proprietor by whom it was never endorsed to any other person, having been lost (destroyed), notice is hereby given that payment of the above note and interest thereon has been stopped at the Public Debt Office and that application is about to be made for the issue of a duplicate in favour of the proprietor. The public are hereby cautioned against purchasing or otherwise dealing with the said note.

Place..................

Date..................

(Name and Address.)

Issue of a Duplicate Note.

37. At the expiration of six months from the date of the insertion of the last advertisement in the Gazette, the Account Officer shall if satisfied of the loss or destruction of a portion of note and of the justice of claim of the applicant and if a sufficient portion for the identification of the note so lost or a destroyed shall have been produced, issue to the applicant upon production of such bond of indemnity, a duplicate note in lieu of that so lost or destroyed as aforesaid. The bond of Indemnity to be executed in such cases is appended as Form J.

38. If, however, no portion or no sufficient portion of the note so lost or destroyed shall have been produced as aforesaid, then, at the expiration of two years from the date of the insertion of such last advertisement, the Account Officer shall, if satisfied as aforesaid, pass an order directing the Treasury Officer concerned upon the execution of such bond of indemnity, to pay the applicant interest in respect of the note so lost or destroyed pending the issue of a duplicate note.

After the expiration of six years from the date of application, the Account Officer shall, if no reason for the contrary appear, issue to the applicant on his executing an indemnity bond with two sureties, (Form J.) a duplicate note in lieu of that so lost or destroyed as aforesaid.

NOTE:—The Account Officer may, within six years of the date of an order passed by him, if he finds sufficient reason, alter or cancel such order and extend the period for the issue of a duplicate note to twelve years or such shorter period not being less than six years, as he may think fit.

Indemnity Bonds

39. Indemnity bonds when taken on the issue of a duplicate note or notes shall be for twice the amount of such note or notes and when taken on the issue of orders for payment of interest shall be for twice the amount of the interest involved, *i. e.*, twice the aggregate amount of all back (arrears) interest accrued due on the note *plus* twice the amount of all interest to accrue due thereon during the six years which will have to elapse before the issue of a duplicate note can be made.

Publication of the list of Notes lost or destroyed.

40. The list of notes lost or destroyed, referred to in section 9 (3) of Regulation shall be advertised in the Government Gazette by the Account Officer every half year *viz.*, in the months of Chingom and Kumbhom, or as soon afterwards as convenient. All notes in respect of which an order has been passed as aforesaid shall be included in the first list published next after the passing of such order, and shall continue to be advertised every half year until the expiration of six years from the date of first publication, or from the date of the last payment of interest on the original notes whichever is the later date. Such list shall contain the following particulars *viz.*, the No. and amount of the lost note, in whose name it was issued, from what date it bears interest, the name of the claimant for a duplicate, the number and date of the order passed by Account Officer for payment of interest or issue of a duplicate and the date of publication of the list in which such security was first mentioned.

Huzur Cutcherry, Trivandrum,
10th January 1925.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
Dewan.

Rules regarding Victoria Jubilee Town Hall, Trivandrum.

This Hall was erected by public subscription, largely supplemented by a grant from the Government of His Highness the Maha Rajah of Travancore as a permanent memorial of the Golden Jubilee of Her Majesty the Queen Empress, and was formally opened by His Highness the late Maha Raja on the 25th January 1896. The management of the Hall rests with a Committee.

The Hall is let on hire to the public for the following purposes:—

Public or private meetings, exhibitions, lectures, concerts, balls, theatrical or musical performances and other entertainments.

The present scale of charges is as follows:—

A. For Professional or Amateur entertainments admission to which is charged for,—

For a single performance	B. Rs. 25
For one week (six days)	,, 120
For two weeks	,, 210
For three weeks	,, 270

B. For private entertainments, prize distributions and amateur entertainments, admission to which is not charged for,—

For a single day or night ... ... B. Rs. 20

C. For public meetings and lectures open to the public,—

For a single day or night ... ... B. Rs. 12—8 as.

D. For purely charitable purposes,—

For a single day or night ... ... B. Rs. 10

The above charges are exclusive of lighting expenses.

For electric light or for fan or both...B. Rs. 2, as. 8 per hour, and B. Rs. 1-as 4 for half an hour or less in excess of the 1st hour.

For rehearsals B. Rs. 2.

The charges are to be paid strictly in advance.

Further information and forms of application may be obtained from the Honorary Secretary.

Rules regarding the Trivandrum Public Library.

Open every day from 7 A. M. to 8 P. M.

The Library is the property of Government and is managed by a Committee appointed by Government.

The number of books in the Library is at present over 10,000 volumes and is being increased annually.

Terms.

Class.	*Deposit.*	*Entrance fee.*	*Monthly Subscription.*
(a) Members	Br. Rs. 10	B. Rs. 5	Bh. Rs. 2/. Bh. Rs. 10/8 for 6 months if paid in advance. Bh. Rs. 20/-for 12 months if paid in advance.
(b) Eight Annas Subscribers	Bh. Rs. 5	...	Annas 8.
(c) Four Annas Subscribers	Bh. Rs. 3	...	Annas 4.

Members may take out eight volumes at a time or twelve when on circuit or permanently residing in the mofussil.

Subscribers may take out one or two volumes at a time according as their subscription is 4 or 8 annas.

Admission to the Public Reading Room is free. Every 'Reader' is requested to sign his name, on entering the Library, in a Register kept for the purpose.

With a view to extend the usefulness of this institution to the people of Travancore outside the Capital, there is provision for the affiliation of State-Aided Mofussil Libraries to this Library under the following conditions:—

(a) The amount of subscription leviable from libraries shall be fixed at Bh. Rs. (9) nine a whole year, Bh. Rs. (5) five a half year, both

payable in advance, or Bh. Re. (1) one a month, irrespective of the amount of grant-in-aid received by them, the maximum weight of the books and periodicals to be taken by them on loan being fixed at (600) six hundred tolas per mensem.

(b) The transmission charges, to and fro, are borne by Government.

Communications to be addressed to the Honorary Secretary.

STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

Revised State Life Insurance Rules.

(Issued with effect from 1st Edavam 1090 with subsequent amendments.)

The Government reserve to themselves the right to add to or modify at any time the rules and the rates contained in the table appended; provided that no such additions or modifications shall affect the conditions of any contract for a policy which any person may have made under these or any other rules in force at the time of making the contract, unless such person has given his consent in writing to such addition or modification.

Definitions.

2. In these rules:

(a) "Proposer" means the person whose life is proposed to be insured.

(b) "Insured" means the person who has insured his life under these rules.

(c) "Policy" means the written document containing the contract for the payment under these rules of an endowment bonus in consideration of the premium paid by the Insured.

(d) "Pay" means the remuneration paid to an officer in respect of any permanent office held by him in the service of Government, in respect of which office he may become entitled under any rules, which are now or which may hereafter be in force, to a pension, but shall not include any fees accruing to any officer in respect of such office.

(e) "Premium" means the periodical payment for any policy.

(f) Account Officer means the Chief Account Officer of the Government of Travancore.

General Rules.

3. The following persons *may* insure their lives under these rules:—

(1) All officers holding permanent appointments under the Government.

(2) Persons employed in Municipalities and other Local Funds whose services are pensionable from the General Revenues.

Provided that the age of the officer insuring does not exceed 45 years and his salary is not below Rs. 10.

4. Five per cent. of the pay of the insured, or more, at the option of the insuring officer, shall be recovered every month as premium and credited to Government; but the maximum premium or premiums for which one or more policies may be issued on the life of an insured shall not exceed Rs. 50 per mensem.

The above monthly premium shall be payable in advance from the month following that of the payment of first premium (Vide Rule 18) till the insured shall complete 55 years of age or in the event of his dying earlier, till his death in consideration of which the sum assured (according to table appended to these rules) shall be payable from the Government Treasury to the insured or his representative or assignee, as the case may be, on his completing the age of 55 years or at his death, if earlier. Fractions of a rupee other than half a rupee shall be excluded in calculating the monthly premium.

5. The age of the proposer shall be taken to be the age at his last birthday or next birthday whichever *may* be nearest to the date on which first premium is paid; if equidistant, it shall be taken to be his age at last birthday.

NOTE.—Documentary proof in any one of the following forms is necessary before the age stated in the proposal can be accepted:—

(1) English or Vernacular School Leaving Certificates or true extracts hereof.

(2) Certificate from the Principal or Headmaster of the institution in which the proposer was last studying.

(3) Baptismal certificate.

(4) Original horoscope or document made about the time of birth or a copy hereof attested by a Magistrate under his seal.

(5) Declaration by two respectable persons made before a Magistrate or a Sub-Registrar.

6. When an Insured ceases to be in the service of Government before completing the age of 55 years, he may elect within twelve months any of the following courses:—

(1) to continue to pay the premium due on his policy till it becomes mature, or

(2) to surrender the policy and receive in lieu of it a fully paid-up policy payable at 55 or death, if previous, for a reduced sum which will bear the same proportion to the full sum assured as the amount of premium paid bears to the amount payable if the insured lives till he completes his 55th year, or

(3) to surrender the policy and receive as Surrender Value forty per cent. of the sum total of the premia paid by him up to the date of the surrender of the policy. Provided, however, that dismissed officials, who have been ordered by Government to be included in the list of officers not eligible for re-entertainment in Government service, shall not have the option to continue to pay the premium.

7. An insured person whose communication intimating election of one of the three alternatives does not reach the Account Officer within one year from the date with effect from which he ceases to be in service, will be held to be entitled only to the last alternative [Rule 6 (3)] and the surrender value wil be paid to him or his heirs on demand according to rules at any time.

8. If an Insured wishes to withdraw from insurance after the policy had been in force for not less than two years, he may surrender his policy and apply for the surrender value of the sum assured thereby which will be forty per cent of the sum total of all the premia paid by him up to the date of such surrender.

NOTE. No surrender value will be allowed for policies of less than two years' duration.

9. If an Insured be degraded for any cause, he may either continue to pay the full premium on his Policy or discontinue payment of the difference between such premium and that due on his reduced pay, the amount payable being in the latter case such portion of the original sum assured as is proportionate to the premium paid.

Management.

10. The business of the State Life Insurance shall be managed by the Account Officer assisted by one of his Assistants.

11. The Account Officer may, with the sanction of the Government, frame such subsidiary rules for the transaction of business as may be found necessary.

All matters not provided for in these rules and all doubts about the construction or interpretation of the rules shall be placed before the Government by the Account Officer and the orders thereon of the Government shall be final.

12. All receipts and disbursements on account of the State Life Insurance shall be carried to a separate head of account, and funds belonging to this account shall, at the end of each quarter, be invested in such manner as Government may prescribe.

Procedure for applying for Insurance.

13. A Public servant proposing to insure his life under these rules, shall submit his proposal in Form No. 1 written in his own hand wherever possible and shall sign it in the presence of his immediate superior. The latter will, in his turn, sign the certificate to the effect that he has read and explained the form to the proposer whose signature was affixed in his presence, and that the entries made therein (especially those relating to the age, the date of birth

pay and the date of permanent appointment in service on Rs. 10 or above of the proposer) are correct and will state his own confidential opinion as to the eligibility of the life of the proposer in Form No. 2, put it in a sealed cover addressed to the Account Officer and forward the proposal (with the sealed cover attached) to the Head of the Department concerned.

14. The Head of the Department concerned will, after examining the proposal, forward the same along with the confidential opinion in sealed cover (para 13) to the Medical Officer (or Medical Board) who may be appointed by Government in this behalf, requesting him (or it) to examine the proposer and record his (or its) opinion regarding his age and health in the certificate appended to the Proposal.

Government may, however, in any case, dispense with the medical examination contemplated in the first para of this rule and accept a certificate of health produced by the Proposer from a competent Medical Officer.

NOTE: The arrangement sanctioned for the medical examination is as follows:—

(a) If the proposer's pay is Rs. 20 or less he shall be examined by a medical officer in independent charge of an institution.

(b) If his pay is more than Rs. 20 but not more than Rs. 100, he shall be examined by a medical officer not below the rank of an Assistent Surgeon.

(c) If his pay exceeds Rs. 100, the medical examination shall be conducted by a medical officer not below the rank of a Deputy Surgeon, but in case the proposal is for a sum in excess of Rs. 5000 the proposer shall be examined by the Civil Medical Board at Trivandrum, and candidates in the mofussil will be required to appear before the Board at Trivandrum

15. It shall be the duty of the Medical Officer (or the Medical Board) to examine the proposer and record his (or its) remarks on the back of the proposal and forward the same direct to the Darbar Physician along with the confidential opinion in sealed cover above mentioned after obtaining the signature of the proposer to the declaration prescribed therein.

NOTE:—A Medical Officer who is related to the proposer by blood or by marriage shall not examine such proposer. In such a case the proposer shall be examined by the nearest medical officer empowered to examine applicants for insurance who is not related to the proposer.

16. The proposal and the Medical report (in Form No. 3) shall then be examined by the Darbar Physician and forwarded along with the confidential opinion in sealed cover to the Account Officer with his opinion. In all cases where the Medical Board is convened, the opinion of the majority shall be final. In cases of equality of votes, the Darbar Physician shall have a casting vote.

17. When a policy is not issued or does not become operative for any reason within one year of the date of the medical certificate on which it is based, a fresh medical certificate will be required.

Payment of first Premium and issue of Policy.

18 The Account Officer will decide whether the proposal is to be accepted or not. If he decides that the proposal should be accepted, he will give notice thereof to the proposer through his official superior and call upon the proposer to pay the first premium in cash into a Government treasury within the date specified in the notice (which will be 60 days from the date of notice of acceptance) and to send the treasury receipt therefor to his office for issue of policy.

19. On receipt of the said treasury receipt and provided that the payment is made within the prescribed period, the Account Officer will prepare a policy (in Form No. 4 or 5) and give it the date on which the payment of the 1st premium was made. If the proposer is declared to be fully eligible, a policy in Form No 4 will be issued, but if a proposal is not fully eligible, the age of the proposer shall be taken to be his age *plus* the additional years recommended by the Darbar Physician to be added on, and a policy in Form No. 5 shall be issued for the sum assured which the age so taken will entitle him to the difference between the sum thus entered in the policy and that payable if his age had been accepted without any addition, shall, however, be divided by the difference between his age and his 55th year, and the quotient shall be annually added to the sum specified in the policy until his death, if it happens before his 55th year, and paid along with the said sum assured. If he lives to the

age of 55, the sum assured shall be the same as that which would have been payable if his age had been accepted without any addition.

The policy will bear a serial number and will be signed by the Account Officer. He will then forward it to the insured by registered Anchal and at the same time issue instructions to the proposer's immediate superior, or to the Treasury Officer in case of Gazetted Officers for the realisation of premia due on the policy.

20. If the first premium is not paid by the due date specified in the notice, the Account Officer will call upon the proposer through his immediate official superior to explain the delay, and if within three months from the last due date of payment of the first premium, it should be proved to the satisfaction of the Account Officer that the delay was due to reasonable causes, he may issue the policy, provided that all the monthly premia due from the first due date are paid. If the period of the three months has elapsed or if the delay is not explained to the satisfaction of the Account Officer, the proposal will be treated by him as cancelled and a penalty of Re. 1 will be recovered and credited to the Fund.

Further Insurance.

21. When an insured wishes to further insure his life, he shall submit a proposal in Form No. 1. The procedure prescribed in rules 13 to 20 *supra* shall be applicable to this further insurance.

Assignment of Policies

22. A policy issued in favour of an officer may be transferred by executing a deed of assignment, and in all such cases, a copy of the deed should be sent to the Account Officer for record in the Insurance Office.

Loans against policies.

23. Loans carrying 6 per cent interest per annum may be sanctioned on unencumbered policies by the Account Officer up to a maximum of 80 per cent of the surrender value of a Policy, the policy being assigned in favour of the Government for consideration as security for the loan.

24. Loans granted under the above rule may be made repayable monthly quarterly or half-yearly the number of instalments of repayment being fixed by the Account Officer.

25. Refund of such loans may either be separately shown in the pay or salary bill of the officer concerned or remitted into the treasury under separate chalan receipts. Interest due up to date should be cleared before setting aside amounts against the principal of the loan.

26. Should the policy assigned to Government as a security for the loan be surrendered under Rule 6 (3) or Rule 8 before the loan is cleared, the balance, if any, after setting aside the amount required to clear the loan, shall be paid to the insured.

27. Should the insured die or attain the stipulated age before the loan is cleared, the balance available after clearing the loan shall be paid to the certified heirs or legal representatives of the deceased, Vide rules 29 to 36 or (in case of maturity) to the insured under rule 28.

Payment of Bonus.

28. On an insured completing the age of 55 years, the sum assured by his policy less the amount (if any) on account of the arrears of premia, will be paid to him or to his assignee, after the surrender of his policy and on the production of a certificate of identity; but if he dies before completing the age of 55 years, the amount due will, on production of satisfactory evidence of death, on establishment of the claim to the bonus and on the surrender of the policy, be paid to his legal representative or assignee. If, however, there be doubt or dispute as to the person entitled to receive the bonus it shall be paid only on production of satisfactory proof of the claimant's right.

Payment under this rule shall be subject to deduction of any amount that may be due to Government by the insured, as reported by the Head of the office in which he was last employed within two months from the date of a requisition therefor from the Account Officer and as shown to be outstanding in the books of the Account Officer.

29. On receipt of the report of the death of any policy holder, the Account Officer shall publish a notification in the Government Gazette inviting the claimants to produce, within a date to be fixed therein, satisfactory evidence of their title or representative character, except in those cases where a Succession Certificate is produced along with the application for the payment of the bonus amount.

30. The following will be accepted as satisfactory evidence of title unless the Account Officer sees grounds to require further evidence :—

(*a*) A certificate from the Head of the office in which the deceased policy holder was serving at the date of his death, certifying, from his personal knowledge or on the declaration of two senior subordinates serving under him possessing personal knowledge, to the relationship of the claimant or claimants as the case may be.

(*b*) In cases where the deceased has by a registered will bequeathed the sum assured to any particular individual, a certified copy of such will granted under the signature and seal of the Registrar in whose office the will was deposited or registered.

(*c*) Certificate of heirship, probate or letter of administration granted by the Agent to the Governor General or any Court of Law in British India, although such certificate, probate or letter of administration does not expressly mention the sum due under the State Insurance policy.

(*d*) Decree or order of a Civil Court of competent jurisdiction in Travancore or British India, recognizing the heirship of the claimant to the deceased although the suit or proceeding in which the decree or order was passed, did not directly embrace the claim to the sum assured under the State Policy.

(*e*) Certificate from any officer of Government drawing a salary of not less than Rs. 200, or from a Tahsildar, Munsiff or Magistrate in the service of this State or a Justice of the Peace exercising jurisdiction in Travancore, declaring from his personal knowledge the relation of the claimants to the deceased.

(*f*) Certificate from a Tahsildar in the service of the State testifying as the result of due enquiry, to the claim of the applicant (or applicants) to the sum assured by the policy of the deceased.

NOTE :—Certificates from the officers referred to in clause (*a*), (*e*) and (*f*) above will be accepted only when the amount to be paid does not exceed Rs. 200. If the amount exceeds this limit, a Succession certificate as per Regulation IX of 1090 must be produced before payment is ordered.

31. In cases of bequests, a certificate of identity of the claimant must also be produced from an officer of the rank mentioned in clause (*e*) Rule 30.

32. The certificate granted by officers under (*a*) and (*e*) of Rule 30 should give full particulars of the relationship of the claimant to the deceased and the means of knowledge possessed by the officer granting it and state whether there are any other relations of the deceased likely to claim the sum assured.

33. Any person who does not put forward his claim within three months from the date of the notice referred to in Rule 29 will be considered to have waived his claim to the sum assured.

34. The sum assured by the policy will be paid to the person who, among several claimants, seems to the Account Officer to have the best claim, on his giving a good and tangible security to indemnify the Government against any loss that may accrue in the event of the Government being compelled by a decree of a court to pay the sum assured over again to another claimant.

35. The Account Officer may consult the Head Sirkar Vakil or Assistant Head Sirkar Vakil on any legal point connected with the settlement of claims.

36. Notwithstanding anything contained in the previous paras, the Account Officer may, in cases of conflicting and cross claims, require the claimants to produce a decree of a competent Civil Court in Travancore establishing his or their claim to the sum assured as against his or their opponents.

Lapsing of Policies.

37. If, in the case of a policy of *less than* 3 years' duration, the premium due for a month be not paid on or before the 25th of that month, the policy

will become void. But if all arrears of premium are paid within 6 months from the 1st day of the month for which the premium was due, the Account Officer may in his discretion allow the policy to be revived, subject to the payment of all arrears, and to the further payment, within a date to be specified by the Account Officer, of such fine, if any, as he may impose. The Account Officer may also require the production of a medical certificate of continued good health.

NOTE.—Should the insured person die in the interval between the date of the expiration of the days of grace and the date of the revival of the Policy no claim for the payment of the policy will be accepted.

38. If, in the case of a policy of *not less than* 3 years' duration, the premium be not paid on or before the 25th of that month, the policy will be forfeited at the end of 12 months from the first day of the month for which the premium was due, unless all arrears of premium together with the interest thereon to date of payment at 8 per cent. per annum, are paid within the said period of 12 months, provided that when the interest amounts to less than one rupee, the sum of one rupee shall be paid as a fine instead of interest. Should the insured person die within the said period of 12 months, the claim for the payment of the policy will be accepted subject to the deduction of all arrears of premium together with the interest thereon to date of death at 8 per cent. per annum. When a policy has been forfeited under this rule the surrender value may be paid to the insurant at any time after the date of default.

Miscellaneous.

39. When an insured who has ceased to be in the service of Government has elected to continue to pay premium till his policy matures, he may be allowed by the Account Officer to pay such premium in advance, monthly, quarterly, half-yearly, or yearly into any Government treasury. Fifteen days' grace shall be allowed when the premium is payable monthly and a grace of one month when it is paid otherwise. If the insured fails to pay the premium within the days of grace, he shall be deemed to have withdrawn under Rule 6 (3) and he shall be paid back the surrender value of the sum assured, which will be 40 per cent. of the sum total of all the premia paid by him up-to-date.

40. Every insured shall be supplied with a Premium Receipt Book (Form No. 6) in which payment of each premium shall be acknowledged by the officer realising the same.

If an insured should apply for the issue of a duplicate of the premium receipt book because the original is lost or damaged, the same shall be issued to him by the Account Officer on his paying a fee of rupee one.

41. (*a*) If an insured should apply for the issue of a duplicate of the policy because the original is partly damaged, the same shall be issued to him by the Account Officer on his paying a fee of one rupee.

(*b*) If the policy is lost or completely damaged, a duplicate shall be issued to him after the loss has been advertised in the Government Gazette and after he has executed a bond of indemnity to the satisfaction of the Account Officer, the cost of advertisement and stamp duty on indemnity bond being borne by the insured in addition to the payment of Rupee one specified in clause (a) above.

42. False information furnished by an insured or production by him of any false evidence in connection with the insurance of his life, shall render his policy null and void, and the premia paid by him shall be forfeited to Government.

43. These rules do not apply in respect of appointments, service in which does not count towards pension under the pension rules.

44. Actuarial valuation shall be conducted once every five years.

45. These Revised Rules shall come into force from the 1st Edavom 1099

Table of Sum assured payable on the completion of age 55, tabulated according to Age and to the monthly premium payable by the Insured.

Vide RULE 4.

Age last birth.	Monthly premium in rupees. 1	1·5	2	2·5	3	3·5	4	4·5	5	5·5	6	6·5	7	7·5	8	8·5	9	9·5	10	Age last birthday.
18	503	754·5	1,006	1257·5	1509	1760·5	2012	2263·5	2515	2766·5	3018	3269·5	3521	3772·5	4024	4275·5	4527	4778·5	5030	18
19	487	730·5	974	1217·5	1461	1704·5	1948	2191·5	2435	2678·5	2922	3165·5	3409	3652·5	3896	4139·5	4383	4626·5	4870	19
20	471	706·5	942	1177·5	1413	1648·5	1884	2119·5	2355	2590·5	2826	3061·5	3297	3532·5	3768	4003·5	4239	4474·5	4710	20
21	455	682·5	910	1137·5	1365	1592·5	1820	2047·5	2275	2502·5	2730	2957·5	3185	3412·5	3640	3867·5	4095	4322·5	4550	21
22	439	658·5	878	1097·5	1317	1536·5	1756	1975·5	2195	2414·5	2634	2853·5	3073	3292·5	3512	3731·5	3951	4170·5	4390	22
23	423	634·5	846	1057·5	1269	1480·5	1692	1903·5	2115	2326·5	2538	2749·5	2961	3172·5	3384	3595·5	3807	4018·5	4230	23
24	408	612	816	1020	1224	1428	1632	1836	2040	2244	2448	2652	2856	3060	3264	3468	3672	3876	4080	24
25	393	589·5	786	982·5	1179	1375·5	1572	1768·5	1965	2161·5	2358	2554·5	2751	2947·5	3144	3340·5	3537	3733·5	3930	25
26	378	567	756	945	1134	1323	1512	1701	1890	2079	2268	2457	2646	2835	3024	3213	3402	3591	3780	26
27	363	544·5	726	907·5	1089	1270·5	1452	1633·5	1815	1996·5	2178	2359·5	2541	2722·5	2904	3085·5	3267	3448·5	3630	27
28	348	522	696	870	1044	1218	1392	1566	1740	1914	2088	2262	2436	2610	2784	2958	3132	3306	3480	28
29	333	499·5	666	832·5	999	1165·5	1332	1498·5	1665	1831·5	1998	2164·5	2331	2497·5	2664	2830·5	2997	3163·5	3330	29
30	318	477	636	795	954	1113	1272	1431	1590	1749	1908	2067	2226	2385	2544	2703	2862	3021	3180	30
31	303	454·5	606	757·5	909	1060·5	1212	1363·5	1515	1666·5	1818	1969·5	2121	2272·5	2424	2575·5	2727	2878·5	3030	31
32	289	433·5	578	722·5	867	1011·5	1156	1300·5	1445	1589·5	1734	1878·5	2023	2167·5	2312	2456·5	2601	2745·5	2890	32
33	275	412·5	550	687·5	825	962·5	1100	1237·5	1375	1512·5	1650	1787·5	1925	2062·5	2200	2337·5	2475	2612·5	2750	33
34	261	391·5	522	652·5	783	913·5	1044	1174·5	1305	1435·5	1566	1696·5	1827	1957·5	2088	2218·5	2349	2479·5	2610	34
35	247	370·5	494	617·5	741	864·5	988	1111·5	1235	1358·5	1482	1605·5	1729	1852·5	1976	2099·5	2223	2346·5	2470	35
36	233	349·5	466	582·5	699	815·5	932	1048·5	1165	1281·5	1398	1514·5	1631	1747·5	1864	1980·5	2097	2213·5	2330	36
37	219	328·5	438	547·5	657	766·5	876	985·5	1095	1204·5	1314	1423·5	1533	1642·5	1752	1861·5	1971	2080·5	2190	37
38	206	309	412	515	618	721	824	927	1030	1133	1236	1339	1442	1545	1648	1751	1854	1957	2060	38
39	193	289·5	386	482·5	579	675·5	772	868·5	965	1061·5	1158	1254·5	1351	1447·5	1544	1640·5	1737	1833·5	1930	39
40	180	270	360	450	540	630	720	810	900	990	1080	1170	1260	1350	1440	1530	1620	1710	1800	40
41	167	250·5	334	417·5	501	584·5	668	751·5	835	918·5	1002	1085·5	1169	1252·5	1336	1419·5	1503	1586·5	1670	41
42	154	231	308	385	462	539	616	693	770	847	924	1001	1078	1155	1232	1309	1386	1463	1540	42
43	142	213	284	355	426	497	568	639	710	781	852	923	994	1065	1136	1207	1278	1349	1420	43
44	130	195	260	325	390	455	520	585	650	715	780	845	910	975	1040	1105	1170	1235	1300	44
45	118	177	2	295	354	413	472	531	590	649	708	767	826	885	944	1003	1062	1121	1180	45
Monthly premium.	1	1·5	2	2·5	3	3·5	4	4·5	5	5·5	6	6·5	7	7·5	8	85·	9	95·	10	Monthly premium.

FORM No. 1.

TRAVANCORE STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

PROPOSAL FOR INSURANCE.

Statements to be made by the person proposing to insure his life

Instructions to Proposer.	Statements to be made by Proposer.
I. (a) Your name in full.	
(b) Your father's or Karanavan's name in full.	
(c) Your caste or nationality.	
(d) The place of your birth, Proverthy, Taluk, and Division.	
(e) The day, month and year of your birth.	
II. (a) The appointment now held by you under Government.	
(b) Your substantive pay exclusive of all allowances.	
(c) The length of your service under Government.	
(d) The period of sick leave you have taken since entering service.	
(e) Date of permanent entertainment in service.	
III. (a) Have you had small-pox?	
(b) Have you undergone vaccination?	
(c) When were you last vaccinated?	
(d) Have you undergone inoculation and against what?	
IV. (a) What is the present state of your health?	
(b) Do you generally enjoy good health?	
V. Have you suffered from—	
(a) Habitual cough, spitting blood, pleurisy, asthma or any affection of the chest?	
(b) Pain in the chest, breathlessness, palpitation.	
(c) Appendicitis, rupture (hernia), piles, fistula or any affection of the stomach, liver or bowels?	
(d) Dropsy, difficulty in passing urine (stricture) or any affection of the kidneys or urinary bladder?	
(e) Any nervous symptom—i. e., delirium, fits, giddiness, temporary insanity?	
(f) Intermittent, remittant or other fevers, for what duration and with what results?	
(g) Glandular swelling.	
(h) Rheumatism or gout.	
(i) Syphilis or other venereal disease.	
VI. Have you met with any serious accident, injury or shock? If so, state particulars.	
VII. (a) Have your habits been strictly temperate?	
(b) What quantity and kind of alcoholic stimulants do you usually take daily?	
(c) Do you take any narcotic drug? If so, how much per day?	
VIII. Have any of your near relatives suffered from consumption or other tuberculosis disease, cancer asthma, insanity, epilepsy, diabetes or any other disease supposed to be hereditary?	

Are your parents alive ?	Age, if alive Father. Mother.	Age at death.	Cause of death

State as to your	Original No.	No. Dead.	Age at death.	Cause of death.	Age of survivors.
Brother					
Sister					

X. (a) Has any assurance of your life ever been effected? If so, give name of company and approximate date of assurance and was it at ordinary or enhanced rate?

(b) Has any proposal for assurance of your life ever been declined, postponed, withdrawn or not completed? If so, give name of the company and date of proposal.

XI. Monthly premium proposed to be paid .

(Signature of Proposer.)

Certificate by the Officer before whom the Proposal is signed.

I certify that, I have read over (and explained) the above instructions and statements to the Proposer, and that the Proposer's signature was affixed in my presence.

N. B. (The portion of the certificate bracketted to be attended to when the Proposer's knowledge of English is limited or nil. in other cases it may be struck out.)

(Station) *(Signature.)*
(Date.) *(Designation.)*

Declaration to be signed by the Proposer in the presence of the Medical Officer.

I do hereby declare that the foregoing statements, and those made by me to the Medical Officer, are true to the best of my knowledge and belief, and I have not withheld or concealed any circumstances with regard to which information has been required from me. I agree that the foregoing statements shall be the basis of the proposed contract for an insurance on my life, and that if it shall hereafter appear that I have wilfully made any untrue statement, and have fraudulently concealed any circumstance which I ought to have made shown, then all the premia which shall have been paid under the said contract shall be forfeited, and the contract rendered absolutely null and void.

(Date) *(Signature of Proposer.)*

MEDICAL OPINION.

I am of opinion that———————————————

$\frac{\quad}{\text{not}}$—suffering from disease likely to shorten life and that he $\frac{\text{has}}{\text{has not}}$ ha serious disease of any kind likely to recur.

I $\frac{\text{recommend}}{\text{do not recommend}}$ Government to insure the life of————————— at the ordinary rates of premium.

Judging from his appearance——————————————'s age is ——————————years.

The above declaration was signed by the Proposer in my presence.

(Station) *Signature of the Medical Officer*
(Date)

FORM No. 2.

TRAVANCORE STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

CERTIFICATE BY PROPOSER'S OFFICIAL SUPERIOR.

I certify that I have known the Proposer (name)..............for........... years, that his age is about..............years and that for reasons stated below I consider his life is*........................for insurance.

He is in the permanent pensionable service of the Government and the pay on which insurance may be effected is Rs...............being the pay of his present appointment.

(*Station*). (*Signature*)

(*Date*). (*Designation*)

*Here state eligible or ineligible.

The reasons for considering a life eligible or ineligible should be based on the physical development, general health, character and conduct of the Proposer as far as is known to the certifying officer.

N. B.—This should be attached to the proposal and enclosed in a separate sealed cover addressed to the Account Officer.

FORM No. 3.

TRAVANCORE STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

The Medical Examiner will be pleased to observe that his statement will be considered as strictly confidential, and should not under any circumstances be allowed to transpire. His report should therefore be immediately placed in an envelope, sealed and forwarded to the Durbar Physician.

Medical Examiner's Report.

On the health of..............
Holding the appointment of.........
Residence...............................
Age, last birthday...............Race

I. (*a*) Are you personally acquainted with the applicant? If so, how long have you known him/her?
(*b*) Have you ever had professionally to attend upon him/her?
(*c*) Are you satisfied on his/her identity?
(*d*) State minutely such personal marks and peculiarities as will enable the applicant to be identified hereafter.

II. (*a*) Does he/she appear older than the stated age?
(*b*) Are his/her sight and hearing good?
(*c*) Does he/she show any signs of degeneration or premature age? If so, what are they?

III. (*a*) Measurements.

Naked chest. During inspiration......inches
On Expiration............Do.

Naked abdomen at the level of navel...............inches.

Height and weight	Height.	Feet.	Inches.
	Weight	St.	lbs.

(*b*) Has weight been increasing, stationary or decreasing?
(*c*) Are the general appearance and physical development normal?

IV. From applicant's appearance
(a) Do you observe any tendency to weakness or disease of any nature?
(b) Do you note any indication of past or present intemperance?

V. Can you detect
(a) Any enlarged lymphatic glands?
(b) Any evidence of anaemia?
(c) Any tremor of hands, lips or tongue?
(d) Any abnormality in knee jerk?
(e) Any abnormality in relative size and action of the pupils?

VI. (a) Note the position and character of the impulse of the heart.
(b) Does palpitation, percussion or auscultation indicate any abnormal condition of the organs of circulation?
(c) Are there any signs of arterial degeneration or of increased arterial tension?
(d) State rate and character of pulse. Rate......Character...
(e) Does palpitation, percussion or auscultation indicate any abnormality of the organs of respiration?

VII. (a) Does your examination disclose anything abnormal in the condition of the stomach, liver spleen of the appendix or other abnormal or pelvic viscera?
(b) Is there any unhealthy condition indicated by the tongue, mouth or throat?
(c) Is the condition of the teeth satisfactory? Is there Pyorrhoea, alveolaris?
(d) Is a hernia present?
If so, state its nature and whether a suitable truss is worn?

VIII. (a) Is there indications of disease of the bladder, kidney, or urethra or of syphilis, gonorrhoea or other venereal disease?
(b) State the result of your examination of the urine. Sp. Gr....Reaction
Is it healthy in appearance? Albumen...Sugar
(Urine must be passed at the time of the examination).

IX. Is there any evidence of disease of the brain spinal cord, or nerves?

X. *In the case of a female.*
(a) Is she pregnant?
(b) Are you satisfied from her answer to your questions that the uterine functions are in a healthy state?
(c) Do you believe the uterine adnexa normal and healthy?

XI. Has the applicant been vaccinated or has he/she had small-pox?

XII. Have you reason to suspect the candidate is or has been of intemperate habits?

XIII Are there any circumstances connected with the personal or family history which in your opinion affect the life as an insurance risk?

XIV. As a result of your examination, are you of opinion that the candidate is
(a) eligible for life assurance,
(b) or ineligible.
(c) or do you recommend acceptance at enhanced rates? If so, by how many years above his stated age.
(d) state your reasons for your opinion on question XIV as to eligibility, ineligibility or acceptance at enhanced rates.

I hereby certify that I have this day made a personal examination in private of the above-named applicant. Dated at.........the day of..............

Name.
Qualification.
Address.

FORM No. 4

STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

POLICY No.................

Whereas ______________________________
holding the appointment of ______________________________
______________________________ hereinafter called the Insured, has contracted with the Government of Travancore for an endowment bonus of the sum of Rupees ______________________________
on his own life, and has deposited a Proposal and Declaration, dated the ______________________________
and signed by him as the basis of such contract.

Now it is hereby declared that in consideration of the payment to the Account Officer on the ______________ day of in the year ______________ of rupees ____ being the first monthly premium and rupees ______________ ______________ in every subsequent month, commencing with the month of ______________ in the year ______________ and ending with the month of ______________ in the year ______________ or until his death, whichever shall first occur in the manner prescribed in Rules framed by the Travancore Government in that behalf, the said Account Officer shall be subject and liable to the payment, on behalf of the Government of Travancore to the said ______________ of the said sum of rupees ______________ on his completing the age of 55 years and the surrender of his Policy, or in the event of his death before completing the age of 55 years, to his assignee or legal representatives after surrender of the Policy and after the production of satisfactory evidence of the death of the said ______________

But this contract is made subject to the following proviso, *viz.*—It shall be void, and the payment made by the Insured under it shall be forfeited, if the statements contained in the aforesaid Proposal and Declaration be untrue.

The date of birth of the Insured is hereby admitted to be ______________

The day of

Account Officer.

N. B. This policy is granted subject to the Rules issued by the Government of Travancore relating to State Life Insurance.

FORM No. 5.
STATE LIFE INSURANCE.
POLICY No..

Whereas
__________holding the appointment of______________________________ hereinafter called the Insured, has contracted with the Government of Travancore for an endowment bonus of the sum of Rupees________________________ ___________________________on his own life and has deposited a Proposal and Declaration, dated the ______________________________ ______________________________________and signed by him as the basis of such contract *and whereas, on the recommendation of the Durbar Physician, it has been resolved to accept his application subject to an addition of*__________ ____*years to his age.*

Now it is hereby declared that in consideration of the payment to the Account Officer on the____ day of_______________in the year_____________________________ of Rupees________________________________being the first monthly premium and Rupees_____________________________in every subsequent month commencing with the month of________________in the year_____ and ending with the month of ________________in the year________ or until his death, whichever shall first occur, in the manner prescribed in Rules framed by the Travancore Government in that behalf, the said Account Officer shall be subject and liable to the payment on behalf of the Government of Travancore, to the said___________________________ of the said sum of Rupees__________on his completing the age of 55 years and the surrender of his policy, or in the eve of his death before completing the age of 55 years, to his assignees or legal representatives after surrender of the policy and after the production of satisfactory evidence of the death of the said:

Provided that, in addition to the said amount of Rupees ______________ *he shall be entitled to receive Rupees*__________________________*for every year he lives after the date of the payment of the first premium ; and provided further that on his actually attaining the age of fifty-five, the bonus payable shall be Rupees*____

But this contract is made subject to the following proviso, *viz*:—It shall be void and the payment made by the Insured under it shall be forfeited, if the statements contained in the aforesaid Proposal and Declaration be untrue.

The date of birth of the Insured is hereby admitted to be—

The assumed age is________________

The ______________________day of___________________________

Account Officer.

N. B.—This policy is granted subject to the Rules issued by the Government of Travancore relating to State Life Insurance.

FORM No. 6.
STATE LIFE INSURANCE.
Premium Receipt Book.

*Policy No.*__________
*Issued to*____
*Holder of Policy No.*__________*dated*__________ —*for Rs.*(   )
the monthly premium being ____________

Account Officer.

STATE LIFE INSURANCE.

Account of premia paid on account of Travancore State Life Insurance Policy No.................................*for Rs*...

Month for which Premium is paid.	Amount of Premium paid.	Signature of officer receiving the Premium.	Date of payment.

STATE PROVIDENT FUND RULES.

Scope of the Fund.

1. The fund will be a general fund open to all officers in permanent pensionable and non-pensionable posts under Government or under Local or Municipal Bodies.

Note.—1. Persons appointed on probation to substantive appointments are eligible to subscribe to the fund.

Note.—2. Officers in temporary service are, with the consent of the heads of their departments, eligible to subscribe to the fund, provided they have been employed or are, in the opinion of the heads of their departments, likely to be employed for at least three years

2. Subscription to the fund will be compulsory in the case of officers entering the permanent service of Government on or after 1st Meenam 1107, who do not insure their lives in the State Life Insurance. It will be optional in the case of others.

3. If an officer who is subscribing to the fund is transferred to foreign service, he shall, in the absence of a special order of Government to the contrary, continue to be subject to these rules, in the same manner as if he was not transferred.

4. No right to withdrawal of the sum at the credit of the subscriber will be recognised other than as provided for in Rule 10.

5. An optional subscriber may discontinue his subscription and resume payment again if he chooses, subject to the following conditions :—

i. An officer who chooses to discontinue or resume payment may do so only from the beginning of a new financial year.

ii. The privilege of discontinuing to pay or resuming payment will not be allowed more than once.

iii. No refund of amounts already subscribed and at his credit can be made except as provided under Rule 10.

iv. Persons once allowed to specially withdraw the balances at their credit will not be permitted to rejoin the Fund.

Rate of Subscriptions.

6. The monthly rate of subscription shall be as follows :—

i. For officers whose salary is above Rs. 100 it shall be an amount expressed in whole rupees and calculated at not less than 1½ chackrams in the rupee and not exceeding chackrams 4 in the rupee of the officer's salary.

ii. For officers whose salary is not below Rs. 15 and not above Rs. 100 per mensem, the rate of subscription shall be an amount expressed in multiples of half a rupee and calculated at not less than 1 Ch. in the rupee and not exceeding 4 Chs. in the rupee of the officer's salary.

iii. If the amount of subscription calculated as in (i) or (ii) above represents a sum not expressible in whole rupees, or half rupees respectively, the nearest sum in whole rupees or half rupees below the amount shall be taken as the minimum limit of subscription.

iv. In the case of persons whose salary is less than Rs. 15 per mensem, deposits of 7 Chs. or 14 Chs. per mensem (at the option of the subscribers) will be accepted.

The rate of salary for this purpose shall be taken as that drawn in respect of the last day of the financial year preceding, and the monthly rate shall remain

fixed throughout the financial year. In calculating the amount of subscription payable, fraction of a rupee (of the salary)shall be ignored..

The amount which a subscriber elects to subscribe monthly for any financial year shall be assumed to be represented by the deduction which he himself causes to be made from his salary in the first month of the year and shall not be variable later on in the year on account of any increase or decrease in the rate of salary which may ultimately be found to have been due in respect of the last day of the financial year or which may take place during the year.

In the case of new subscribers, any broken period in the month of entry, will be neglected, the first subscription being that due in respect of the first complete calender month. The rates will be reckoned on the rate of salary drawn in respect of the first day of such month.

In the case of an officer on foreign service on the last day of the financial year, the rates will be reckoned on the pay he would have drawn had he been in Travancore service on that date.

In the case of an officer on temporary duty or on deputation on the last day of the financial year, the rates will be reckoned on the salary, exclusive of deputation allowance, if any, actually admissible on that date.

7. Subscription during leave of any kind will be optional.

Note: An officer on reinstatement after a period passed under suspension may also be allowed the option of subscribing for that period, the monthly amount to be subscribed being the same as that he was subscribing prior to his suspension.

8. Subscriptions shall ordinarily be recovered by deduction from pay bills: but they may be made by remittance in cash to the treasury when an officer is on foreign service or on leave.

RATE OF INTEREST.

9. Compound interest at 5 per cent. per annum will be allowed on subscriptions until further orders. Government reserve the power of altering the rate of interest whenever they consider it necessary subject to 6 months' notice being given to subscribers before any alteration is made.

Note—If a subscriber dies, retires or quits the service, interest will be allowed on the amount at his credit in the fund up to the end of the month immediately preceding that in which he dies, retires or quits the service. If a subscriber holding a temporary post exercises on the termination of that post, the option allowed by Rule 10 of leaving in the fund the amount accumulated to his credit, interest will be allowed on that amount for not more than a year after the termination of the employment. If the subscriber subsequently obtains reemployment under Government, deposits not withdrawn will commence again to bear interest from the date on which subscriptions are renewed.

WITHDRAWALS ON RETIREMENT OR DEATH.

10. (1) Subject to the provisions of this rule, the sum which accumulates to the credit of an officer in permanent employ will, when he quits the service, become his absolute property and be handed over to him unconditionally. An officer holding a temporary post may, on the termination of his appointment, either withdraw the amount standing at his credit or leave it in the fund Any sum so left in the fund may be withdrawn at any time after cessation of service.

(2) In the event of an officer's death before retirement or after retirement, but before the money has been handed over:

(a) It will be divided between his widow or widows and children in accordance with any request that he may have submitted in

the prescribed form, which request must state the persons to whom sums intended for the benefit of minors are to be paid; or it will be handed to such trustees as the subscriber may appoint by will to administer, for the benefit of his widow or widows and children, the funds standing at his credit at the time of his death:

(b) Failing such a request it will be divided in equal shares between his widow or widows and children, to the exclusion of adult sons and of married daughters whose husbands are alive, any sum due to a minor being paid to the minor's legal guardian to be used for the minor's benefit or, failing a legal guardian, to any person who, in the opinion of the officer whose duty it is to make payment, is entitled to receive it on the minor's behalf:

(c) Failing a widow and children entitled to participate under (b) it will be distributed among other persons in accordance with any request submitted by the subscriber in the prescribed form: and

(d) If no such request has been submitted, it will be paid to the legal representative of the estate, as determined by a Civil Court having competence to pass orders in this respect; provided that, if the sum remaining at the credit of the depositor does not exceed Rs. 500 it may be paid to such person or persons as the officer making payment considers to be entitled thereto.

Note.—1. A husband may be permitted to make a special application for the exclusion of his wife from the benefits of the fund, if she has been judicially separated from him. In the absence of such an application, the widow should be treated like an ordinary widow and the sum at the credit of her husband be divided in accordance with the provisions of Rule 10 (2) (b).

Note. 2. In all cases where a request is submitted under clause (c) above the subscriber should be called upon to state whether he has a wife or children, and if it happens that he has a wife (not separated) or children, a request under clause (c) should not be entertained.

Note. 3. Government will not be bound by, or recognise any assignment or encumbrance executed or attempted to be created by any officer during his service, but will recognise to the extent shown in clause (2) (a) above any arrangement which a subscriber may make or any disposal by will of the funds standing at his credit.

ADVANCE FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.

11. No final withdrawal will be allowed until the subscriber quits the service or dies. When the circumstances of the subscriber are in the opinion of the sanctioning authority, such that indulgence is absolutely necessary, a temporary advance not ordinarily exceeding three month's pay and not exceeding 50 per cent. of the amount standing to the credit of the depositor may be allowed from the sum at his credit at the discretion of the sanctioning authority who shall be :—

1. The Government in respect of payments exceeding Rs. 300 or three months' pay.
2. The Account Officer for Gazetted Officers in respect of payments not coming under clause 1.
3. The Head of the Department for non-gazetted officers for payments exceeding Rs. 50 but not exceeding Rs. 300.
4. The Head of the office for non-gazetted officers for payment not exceeding Rs. 50.

The following may be recognised as legitimate occasions for advances :—

(*a*) to pay expenses incurred in connection with the illness of the subscriber or a member of his family ;

(*b*) to pay expenses in connection with marriages, funerals, or ceremonies which by the religious or social custom of the subscriber it is incumbent upon him to perform and in connection with which it is obligatory that expenditure should be incurred.

Note.—1. Advances, though not confined rigidly to the subject laid down in clauses (*a*) and (*b*) above, will be made with due regard to the principles contained in these clauses. The amount of the advance should be a sum expressed in whole rupees and ordinarily, the monthly instalments of repayments should also be in equal number of whole rupees, the advance applied for being raised or reduced, if necessary, to enable instalments be thus fixed.

Note.—2. A second advance is not granted when any portion of the first advance is still unpaid or unless the unpaid portion is refunded at once by deduction from the new advance.

Note.—3. Except for strong reasons to be recorded in writing by the sanctioning authority no new advance will be allowed, until at least, twelve months have elapsed since the date of the previous advance.

Advances will be recovered at the discretion of the sanctioning authority in not less than twelve monthly instalments and not more than twenty-four. A subscriber may however, at his option make repayments in less than twelve instalments or may repay two or more instalments at the same time. Recoveries will be made monthly, commencing from the first payment of a full month's salary after the advance is granted, but no recovery will be made from an officer while he is on leave of any kind. The instalments will be recovered by compulsory deductions from salary, and will be in addition to the usual subscription.

Applications for advances under these rules should be in the prescribed form and should be sent to the Account Officer who will audit and arrange payment.

ADMINISTRATION OF THE FUND.

12. The general administration of the Fund will rest with the Government in the Finance Department and the accounts will be kept by the Account fficer.

13. The Government reserve to themselves the power to amend or alter the rules as may be required.

14. Subscribers must enter into an agreement (printed in the application Form) to be bound by all these rules and any alterations that may be made in them from time to time.

15. A subscriber must when paying his subscription to the fund, whether by deduction from pay bills or in cash, specify the number of his account.

16. The interest under Rule 9 will be allowed for each calendar month upon the minimum balance of the subscriber's account between the close of the 4th day and the end of the month. It will be added to the principal at the end of the official year except when the account is to be finally closed.

Note. In cases in which subscriptions are recovered by deduction from pay bills, interest will be calculated on the subscriptions as though they were realised on the first of each month.

17. As soon as possible after the close of each year, each subscriber will receive a statement of his account with interest made up to the end of Karkatakam. Subscribers are required to satisfy themselves as to the correctness

of these statements; and unless errors in them are brought to the notice of the Account Officer within one month from the date of their receipt, Government will not be responsible for any sum not included in the account.

18. Any depositor may once in an official year, but not oftener, receive, on application to the Account Officer, a copy of his account for the last official year and for so many months of the current year as may have been posted and agreed.

19. The Account Officer will endeavour to secure by issue of reminders that all subscribers submit in the prescribed form the 'request' provided for in Rule 10. Each depositor will be invited to revise this declaration at least once a year. All such declarations which are in force will be carefully recorded.

Finance Department.

No. Fl. 1956.

NOTIFICATION.

With reference to the State Provident Fund Rules introduced as per G. O. Fl. 332 dated 22nd February 1932, the Government have sanctioned (i) that the authority for sanctioning the closing of accounts, settlement of claims and the disbursement of the amounts, standing to the credit of the subscribers under the State Provident Fund Rules be vested in the Account Officer; and (ii) that in calculating the monthly interest on the amount at credit of an account only whole rupees be taken into account, no interest being allowed on fractions of a rupee.

2. The following amendments to the State Provident Fund Rules have accordingly been sanctioned:

(i) Insert the following as "Rule 10 A" under a separate heading "Closing of Accounts":

" On receipt of applications for withdrawals from the Fund, the Account Officer shall close the accounts and arrange for the disbursement of the amounts due in accordance with the provisions in Rule 10".

(ii) "In the second line of Rule 16, insert the word "rupee" between the words "minimum" and "balance".

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 1st Nov. 1934.

(By Order)
R. NILAKANTA PILLAI,
Financial Secretary to Government.

No. Fl. 1553.

NOTIFICATION.

Under Rule 11 of the State Provident Fund Rules sanctioned in Government Order No. Fl. 332 dated 22nd February 1932, the temporary advances granted to subscribers will bear interest at 6 six per cent per annum.

2. Interest at the above rate will be charged on the advances from the first of the month in which it is drawn by the subscribers, irrespective of the date of actual drawal.

3. The application for the grant of advances and the voucher for drawing the amount of advances sanctioned should be in the prescribed printed forms.

4. The following corrections are also sanctioned to the State Provident Fund Rules :—

(i) *Rule 11* :—For the words "*in the prescribed form*" found in the last sentence, substitute "*in Form A*".

(ii) Introduce the following as "*Rule 11 A*" and "the Note" thereunder :—

Rule 11 A. Interest at (6) six per cent per annum will be charged on the amounts advanced or outstanding at the close of each month. The interest will be calculated by the authority who disburses the pay or salary of the officer to whom advance is granted or by the Gazetted Officer himself, if he is the recipient of the advances, and recovered by deduction from the pay or salary drawn during the month subsequent to which such interest relates along with the instalment of principal as provided in Rule 11.

Note:—For the calculation of interest, advances paid during a month will bear interest for the whole of that month, irrespective of the date of receipt of the advance by the subscriber.

(iii) Introduce the following as Rule 11 B :—

Rule 11 B:—Bills for payment either on account of advances or final settlement of accounts shall be in "Form B"

(iv) Introduce the following as "Forms A and B":—

(*Vide* Forms A and B attached).

(By order)

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 6th September 1935.

R. NILAKANTA PILLAI,
Financial Secretary to Government.

TRAVANCORE STATE PROVIDENT FUND.

APPLICATION FOR ADVANCES AGAINST DEPOSITS.

Form A Referred to in Para 11 of the State Provident Fund Rules.

(1) Name of applicant and No of Account.	
(2) Pay and designation of the applicant with the name of office in which he is employed.	
(3) Amount of subscription paid up to the account month preceding the date of application.	
(4) Amount of advance required (in figures and words.)	
(5) Purpose for which it is required.	
(6) Repayments (a) Number of monthly instalments (b) Amount of each instalment and mode of repayment	
(7) Particulars regarding date of final repayment of the advance, if any, taken previously.	

(8) I hereby declare that the above statements are true and that I agree to abide by the State Provident Fund Rules now in force. I also promise to repay the above advance in equal monthly instalments together with interest at six per cent. per annum.

Station................

Date................

Signature of the applicant.*

(9) (Orders of the sanctioning authority)

Station.............

Date.............

Signature and designation of the officer competent to sanction the advance.

* Signature to be attested by a Gazetted Officer when the applicant is a non-gazetted officer.

(10) No.

Forwarded to the Account Officer, Trivandrum, for fauvor of aud it and payment.

Station..........

Date ....

Signature and designation of the Head of Office.

(To be filled in by the Account office.)

(11) Verification Report regarding the subscription.	
(12) Amount of Advance admissible.	
(13) (a) No. of instalments of repayment. (b) Whether by deduction from bills or by remittance in cash. (c) Whether monthly or otherwise.	
(14) Any other fact requiring consideration.	
(15) Orders of the Account Officer.	
(16) No. and date of the order communicating disbursement of the advance.	

TRAVANCORE STATE PROVIDENT FUND.

FORM B. (REFERRED TO IN RULE 11 B OF THE STATE PROVIDENT FUND RULES)

Bill for payment out of the State Provident Fund.

Received from the Account Officer to the Government of Travancore, Trivandrum, the sum of Rs.

being the amount $\frac{\text{due to me as per State Provident Fund Acc}^{t}\text{. No.}}{\text{of advance sanctioned to me from the State Provident Fund}}$

Account No. standing in the name of

One Anna stamp

Station.................. *Name and signature of payee

Date..................

Please pay from the Treasury to

Signature of payee.

[*To be filled on taking payment from the Treasury*].

Received payment on

Signature $\frac{\text{of agent}}{\text{Payee}}$

---

* 1. Here state also whether subscriber, heir or assignee.

2. The signature of the payee should be attested by a Gazetted Officer of Government.

Proceedings of the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja of Travancore.

Read :-

1. Letter No. 10812, dated 27th June 1925, from the Registrar of Co-operative Societies in Travancore *re* the introduction of a Land Mortgage Bank in Travancore.

2. Government letter D. Dis. No. 129/Devpt., dated 20th January 1926, postponing consideration of the question.

3. Letter No. 1022/00, dated 20th September 1926, from the President, Economic Development Board, forwarding a Resolution of the Board recommending that steps be taken to start a Land Mortgage and Agricultural Bank on co-operative basis as an experimental measure.

4. Letter No. 583, dated 1st April 1927, from the Secretary, the Travancore Co-operative Union, forwarding a draft scheme prepared by a Sub-Committee nominated by the Union for starting a Land Mortgage Bank in Travancore.

5. Resolution by the Legislative Council at its meeting held on 27th April 1929 recommending that a Land Mortgage Bank be started by the Government for the use of the agriculturists.

6. Representation No. 29, by Mr. K. Kesavan Unnithan at the 26th Session of the Sri Mulam Popular Assembly and the reply thereto.

7. Recommendations Nos. 73 to 78 of the Travancore Banking Enquiry Committee *re* the organisation of Land Mortgage Banks in Travancore.

8. Recommendation No. 39 of the Travancore Economic Depression Enquiry Committee.

The desirability of starting a Land Mortgage Bank was brought to the notice of Government by various Co-operative Conferences, the Travancore Economic Development Board and the Travancore Co-operative Union. The Legislative Council also in one of its resolutions recommended the starting of a Land Mortgage Bank on the ground that the grant of agricultural loans by Government under Regulation IX of 1094 does not serve all classes of agriculturists and land-owners. The question also formed the subject of representation in a Session of the Sri Mulam Popular Assembly. The Travancore Unemployment Committee has, as a partial solution of the problem of unemployment, proposed the starting of a Land Mortgage Bank as a State concern, the funds necessary being raised by the floatation of debentures.

2. As a solution of the problem of agricultural indebtedness, the Travancore Banking Enquiry Committee recommended the starting of a Land Mortgage and Agricultural Bank constituted under the Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089. The Committee was of opinion that Government guarantee was necessary for the debentures to be issued by the Bank and that Government should subscribe for a moiety of the debentures and also subsidise the establishment charges of the Bank for a certain number of years.

3. The Economic Depression Enquiry Committee, which considered the recommendations of the Banking Enquiry Committee, expressed the opinion that a Land Mortgage Bank should be started under a separate Regulation and not under the Co-operative Societies Regulation.

ORDER THEREON No. FL. 1940, DATED TRIVANDRUM 15TH DECEMBER 1931.

The question of establishing a Land Mortgage Bank has been engaging the earnest attention of Government for some time past. While all the recommendations are unanimous that there is need for the institution of a Land Mortgage Bank and that the Government should provide the whole or a considerable portion of the initial funds, opinions differ as to the nature and form of the proposed Bank.

2. The growth and spread of the Co-operative movement in the State has only emphasised the need for a financing agency which would yield greater resources than the village credit societies. The solution of the problems arising from the demand for large loans for long terms is sought in the starting of Land Mortgage Banks. Loans under the Land Improvement and Agricultural Loans Regulation IX of 1094 are grantable only for the purpose of making improvements on land and are not available for the clearance of prior debts on land To satisfy the credit requirements of those classes of Agriculturists who are outside the scope of the Co-operative movement and to provide substantial loans to the land-holders, the Indian Central Banking Enquiry Committee has recommended the establishment of Commercial Land Mortgage Banks on a Joint Stock basis or on the model of the English Land Mortgage Corporation. For the development of well-organised Joint Stock Land Mortgage Banks in the country for the benefit of the numerous classes of land-owners who cannot be adequately served by the Co-operative credit organisations, that Committee considers that the Local Governments should take the initiative for the establishment of such banks and assist in ensuring the success of their operation by providing a portion of the initial capital.

3. The Royal Commission on Agriculture in India also finds that there is scope for the establishment of Land Mortgage Banks in India to meet the demand for long term credit, but is strongly of opinion that these Banks should be organised only after the most careful preliminary enquiry. Efficient management is essential; and unless this is assured, no step forward should be taken. The chief sources of funds, if the scheme should prove beneficial, would be Debentures and the reputation of these Debentures in the market will depend upon the efficient management of the Bank as a whole. The taint of insecurity once attached to the system will be very difficult to remove. The Royal Commission has given a very weighty opinion that "in no circumstances should any attempt be made to hurry such institutions into existence to meet a popular demand".

4. The numerous Joint Stock Banks in the State are all commercial banks doing business in short-term transactions and the Banking Enquiry Committee records that they do not play any considerable part in financing Agriculture directly, as the loans are only for short periods and the rate of interest is high. Though the number of such Banks in the State is 264, the average paid-up capital amounts only to Rs. 21,800.

5. On account of the prevailing economic depression, it is not possible at present to organise a Commercial Land Mortgage Bank on a Joint Stock basis, as it would require considerable capital to be subscribed for by the general public. The Government however feel that the necessity for affording relief to agriculturists is too keen to be postponed further, and they have accordingly decided, as an initial step, to start a Land Mortgage Bank as a Government concern. The Government will be glad to hand over the whole concern to a suitable private agency, if and when it comes forward, on terms and conditions to be settled at the time.

6. As the Bank will be a Government concern for the present, the rights and liabilities of the Bank rest on Government. The Board of Management will consist of five Government officers and two non-officials to be selected by the Government.

7. His Highness the Maha Raja has been graciously pleased at the Public Durbar held on the 20th Thulam 1107/6th November 1931 to announce a donation of Rs. 1 lakh to serve as initial capital for the proposed Land Mortgage Bank. The Government too are prepared to advance from time to time towards the Bank's working capital, funds up to a total of Rs. 4 lakhs at a rate of interest to be fixed by them. They also propose to issue Debentures on their own responsibility and liability for the purpose of augmenting the funds of

the Bank and they hold themselves responsible for the payment of interest on the Debentures on the due dates and for the repayment of the principal on the agreed date as specified in the Debentures. The total amount of Debentures to be issued at a time would not ordinarily exceed the difference between the total sum loaned by the Bank and remaining unpaid and the amount of the Debentures, if any, already issued and remaining unredeemed.

8. The loans to be granted by the Bank shall be only for—

(*a*) the liquidation of prior debts on land in the possession of the borrower ; and

(*b*) the improvement of agricultural land.

9. Amounts due by reason of default on the part of the borrower will be recovered as arrears of public revenue under the Revenue Recovery Regulation I of 1068 and the necessary terms will be incorporated in the Bonds to be executed by the borrowers. The accounts of the Bank will be quite separate from the State accounts and the profits of the concern will go towards the building up of a Reserve.

10. Rules for the constitution, management and working of the Bank are appended to this order.

(By order) R. NILAKANTA PILLAI
Financial Secretary Government

To

The Land Revenue and Income-Tax Commissioner.
,, Registrar of Co-operative Societies,
,, Head Sirkar Vakil,
,, President, Economic Development Board
,, Account Officer,
,, Gazette,
,, Press Room.

THE TRAVANCORE STATE LAND MORTGAGE BANK RULES.

Constitution of the Bank.

1. A Bank by name "The Travancore State Land Mortgage Bank" and hereinafter in these Rules called the Bank, shall be opened by the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja with effect from 1st Makaram 1107. It shall for the present be a Department of the Government and a purely Government concern; and the rights and liabilities of the Bank arising under these Rules or otherwise shall rest on Government.

Object of the Bank.

2. The object of the Bank shall be the grant of long term loans on the mortgage of land situated in Travancore for the relief of agricultural indebtedness and for agricultural purposes generally.

Office of the Bank.

3. The Head Office of the Bank shall be at Trivandrum and such branch offices as are necessary may be opened in other parts of Travancore with the sanction of Government.

Business of the Bank.

4. The business of the Bank shall be the granting of loans and their recovery in accordance with the provisions of these Rules; and for this purpose the Bank may raise funds by the issue of debentures and do all such other matters and things as may be incidental or subsidiary thereto.

MANAGEMENT.

Manager of the Bank.

5. The Government shall appoint a Manager of the Bank.

Board of Management.

6. The general supervision, control and administration of the affairs and business of the Bank shall vest in a Board of Management, (hereinafter called the Board) consisting of seven persons appointed by the Government. They shall, for the present, be the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, the Account Officer, the Land Revenue and Income-Tax Commissioner, the Head Sirkar Vakil and the Manager of the Bank, and two non-officials selected by Government. The Board shall, subject to the control of Government, exercise all such powers and do all such acts and things as may be necessary for carrying on the business of the Bank.

Chairman of the Board.

7. The Government may from time to time appoint from among the members of the Board a Chairman of the Board. The Chairman shall preside at every meeting of the Board at which he is present and shall have a second or casting vote in all cases of equality of votes. In his absence the members present at a meeting shall choose one of their number to preside who shall for that meeting have all the powers of the Chairman including the right to a casting vote.

Meetings of the Board.

8. A meeting of the Board shall be held at least once a month and oftener if the Chairman thinks it necessary.

Quorum and decision by majority.

9. Five members shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the Board and all acts authorised or required to be done by the Board shall be decided by a majority of members present and voting at a meeting at which a quorum is present.

Minutes of meeting.

10. Minutes of the proceedings of every meeting of the Board shall be regularly drawn up and fairly entered in books to be kept for the purposes. The minutes of each meeting shall be submitted at the next meeting and if they are then passed as correct they shall be confirmed by the signature of the person presiding thereat.

11. The Board may appoint such staff as may be necessary on such salaries and allowances and in accordance with such rules as may be sanctioned by the Government, the initial staff being however appointed by the Government.

Staff.

12. The Manager shall be the Secretary to the Board and the Chief Executive Officer of the Bank and all acts which are directed by these rules to be done by the Board may be done by the Manager if, with the approval of the Government, he is specially or generally authorised in writing thereto by the Board.

Functions of Manager

13. The Board may with the sanction of Government from time to time appoint fit and proper persons to inspect and value properties for the purpose of these Rules and prescribe the scale of their remuneration and travelling expenses.

Valuators for Board.

14. The Board may likewise with the sanction of Government from time to time appoint any duly qualified person to act as legal adviser to the Bank and prescribe the scale of fees for his remuneration.

Legal Adviser.

FUNDS OF THE BANK

15. His Highness the Maha Raja has been pleased to donate out of His Highness' private funds one lakh of rupees to the Bank to serve as initial capital. The Government will from time to time advance to the Bank towards its working capital, funds up to a total of nine lakhs of rupees for which the Bank will have to pay, out of its revenues, interest at a rate that may be fixed by Government.

Working Capital.

16. The Government will issue debentures for raising funds for supplying to the Bank the funds necessary to carry on the business of the Bank. The Debentures shall be called by the name of the Travancore State Land Mortgage Bank Debentures of the particular year of issue and shall be numbered consecutively in one series for each issue.

Debentures.

17. The total amount of the debentures issued at a time shall not ordinarily exceed the total sum loaned by the Bank and remaining unpaid *minus* the principal amount of the debentures already issued, if any, and remaining unredeemed.

Limits of debenture amounts.

18. The debenture shall be issued on the credit of the Government subject to such terms and conditions as may be fixed by Government at the time of issue. The debentures shall be Government securities within the meaning of the Travancore Government Securities Regulation III of 1099. The principal and interest due on the debentures shall be payable by the Government in accordance with the tenor of the debentures.

Debentures are Government securities.

19. It shall be the duty of the Bank to transfer to the Account Officer from time to time the funds necessary for paying the principal and interest due on the debentures.

Bank to supply funds for repayment under debentures.

Explanation.—Whether such transfer be made or not, the Government are liable to the debenture holders for the amount.

20. All sums paid to the Bank during any half year as part of the principal of the loans granted by it shall be transferred to the Account Officer if any debentures are then redeemable. If no debentures are then redeemable and if the Account Officer certifies to that effect, the sums shall be utilised by the Bank for granting loans, and shall not be utilised, except with the special sanction of Government, for any other purpose.

Principal of loans repaid to be utilised for redeeming debentures or for making fresh loans.

21. The Account Officer shall intimate to the Bank at the end of each year the amount required in the next year for the payment of interest on debentures as also the amounts required for the redemption of (a) the debentures that have to be redeemed and (b) the debentures that may at the option of Government be redeemed in such next year.

Account Officer to intimate the amounts falling due to be paid under debentures.

LOANS.

22. The Bank may grant loans only for the liquidation of prior debts charged on agricultural land in the possession of the borrower.

Purpose of loans.

23. Loans shall be granted only to individuals who live mainly by agriculture or to registered companies or corporations whose main business is agriculture.

Loans to agriculturists only.

Explanation.—Any person whose non-agricultural income does not exceed Rs. 360 per annum will be entitled to the benefit of this rule, provided he has agricultural income as well.

24. Applications for loans shall be made to the Manager of the Bank and shall be accompanied by such fees not exceeding one per cent. of the loan applied for as may be prescribed by Government.

Applications for loans.

25. Every loan granted by the Bank shall be subject to the following conditions and limitations.

Conditions of loans.

(1) No loan shall exceed the limit prescribed by Government from time to time. It shall be Rs. 5,000 until otherwise notified. No loan shall be below Rs. 250.

(2) No loan shall be granted for a period less than five years or exceeding twenty-five years.

(3) No loan shall be granted unless its repayment is secured by a primary mortgage of immovable property in Travancore not being an undivided share and until such mortgage is executed substantially in the form in the Schedule A with such modifications as may be made by the Bank to suit individual cases and duly registered.

(4) No loan shall exceed one-half of the value of the property mortgaged as security.

(5) The rate of interest for the loan shall be six and a half per cent. per annum*

Requisites to be satisfied before loan is granted.

26. No loan shall be granted unless the Board shall have first satisfied itself—

(a) That the security offered is adequate, regard being had to the market value of the property, to the annual income derived or likely to be derived from it in the future, to the possibility of its depreciation in the future and to the risks incidental to a forced sale;

(b) That the title of the borrower to the land offered as security has been passed by the Bank's legal adviser as valid;

(c) That the purpose for which the loan is required is one contemplated by Rule 22.;

(d) That the transaction is economically profitable to the borrower; and

(e) That there is no other good and valid reason why the loan should not be granted.

---

*Reduced from seven and a half per cent per annum to six and a half per cent per annum with effect from 1st Chingom 1110.

27 No loan shall be granted except by a resolution of the Board.

28. At any time after the approval of a loan and before the actual payment of the money, the Board may at its discretion and without assigning any reason therefor cancel or modify such approval and withhold payment of the whole or any portion of the money.

Withdrawal of the grant of loan.

29. The grant of every loan shall be on the condition that the borrower agrees that on any default of payment in pursuance of the mortgage bond, the amounts falling due by reason of the default may be realised as arrears of public or land revenue under the Revenue Recovery Regulation I of 1068.

Loans recoverable as public revenue.

30. (1) The Board may call upon any person to whom a loan has been granted to satisfy the Board that the loan has been or is being applied to the purpose for which it was granted, and the person so called upon may adduce evidence before any person appointed by the Board in writing for the purpose, to prove that the loan has been or is being applied for such purpose.

Board's power to investigate application of loan.

(2) If the Board is not satisfied that the loan has been or is being applied for the purpose for which it was granted, it may by an order direct that within the time named therein either the loan shall be repaid in full with interest or a sum equal to the loan shall be applied to the said purpose.

31. (1) Repayment of loans shall be made half-yearly or annually, as the Bank may fix in each case, by instalments or equated payments. An instalment shall consist of a fixed portion of the principal together with the interest due up to the date of payment. An equated payment shall consist partly of principal and partly of interest calculated in accordance with the table in Schedule B.

Repayment in instalments.

(2) If default is made in the payment of any instalment or equated payment, the borrower shall at the option of the Bank be liable either to pay the defaulted as well as the future instalments or equated payments, as the case may be, with interest thereon, as fixed in the mortgage bond, until all the arrears of instalments or equated payments, as the case may be, have been paid up, or to pay in a lump the entire amount of the loan and interest remaining due.

32. (1) If at any time after the granting of a loan the Board is satisfied—

Recalling of loans.

(a) that the land given as security has depreciated in value to such an extent as to endanger the safety of the loan ; or

(b) that the title of the borrower is such that it ought not to have been accepted as adequate : or

(c) that owing to material mis-statements by the borrower or misapprehension of the actual facts by the Board the loan was granted in circumstances in which it would not have been granted if the true facts had been known;

the Board may issue an order either demanding additional security which is adequate in the opinion of the Board or requiring the loan to be repaid either in full or in part by a date to be specified in the order.

(2) Any borrower who fails to comply with an order under this Rule shall be deemed to be in default in respect of the whole of the unpaid portion of his loan and the interest due.

33. The Board shall be bound to accept payments in respect of a loan made even before they fall due.

Anticipation of payments.

ACCOUNTS AND AUDIT.

34. The Board shall keep such accounts and books as may be directed by the Government from time to time.

Books and Accounts.

35. There shall be half-yearly audits by a person specially appointed by the Government for the purpose.

Audit.

36. The Government may direct periodical investigations into the working of the Bank.

Periodical investigations.

37. The Board may with the sanction of Government make subsidiary rules to regulate the working of the Bank and to carry out the purposes of these Rules.

Subsidiary Rules.

38. The Government may at any time alter or amend these Rules in any manner they choose.

These Rules may be altered.

39. These Rules may be called the "Travancore State Land Mortgage Bank Rules".

Short Title.

SCHEDULE 'A'.

FORM OF MORTGAGE BOND.

This mortgage made the day of between A. B. of (hereinafter called 'the Mortgager', which expression shall also, where the context so admits or requires include any person deriving title under him or entitled to redeem this mortgage) of the one part and the 'Travancore State Land Mortgage Bank' (hereinafter called the 'Bank' which expression shall also, where the context so admits or requires, include the persons deriving title from the Bank) acting for and on behalf of the Government of Travancore of the other part.

1. (a) WHEREAS the mortgagor is the full and lawful owner of the land called more fully described in the Schedule hereto and free from encumbrances

---

subject to the following encumbrances only, that is to say......

(b) AND whereas the said mortgagor has applied to the Bank for a loan under the Travancore State Land Mortgage Bank Rules (which the mortgagor has read and hereby agrees to abide by) to be applied in or towards the following purposes, that is to say,

(a)

(b)

(c)

(c) AND whereas the Bank has agreed to grant such loan to the mortgagor on having the repayment thereof with interest secured in the manner hereinafter appearing.

2. NOW this bond witnesseth as follows :

(a) In pursuance of the said agreement and in consideration of the sum of Rupees now paid by the Bank to the mortgagor (the receipt of which sum the mortgagor hereby acknowledges) the mortgagor is held and firmly bound to the Bank in the said sum of Rupees and interest thereon at the rate of Rupees per centum per annum to be paid to the Bank at its office at for which payment to be well and truly made the mortgagor is firmly bound by this bond.

(b) AND for further securing to the Bank the payment of all the money payable by virtue of or in respect of this bond the mortgagor does hereby mortgage to the Bank as a first or primary mortgage free from all encumrances the land called

and in the first Schedule hereto fully described with all rights, privileges, easements, servitudes and appurtenances whatsoever thereto belonging or used or in any wise appertaining or used or enjoyed therewith or reputed or known as part and parcel thereof, and all the right title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever of the mortgagor in, to, out of, or upon, the said land.

(c) AND for better evidencing the said mortgage the martgagor doer herewith deposit in the hands of the said Bank the title deeds of the said property namely,

3. The mortgagor hereby covenants with the Bank as follows—

(a) That the land mortgaged by this bond is in nowise encumbered (except as referred to below) either by a prior charge, court attachments revenue attachment or claim and that the mortgagor has full power and legal right to mortgage the same and will warrant and defend title to the said land against all other claimants whatsoever

The encumbrances now existing on the said land are the following and the following only, that is to say:—

(1)

(2)

which the mortgagor hereby covenants fully to discharge within / to be discharged today.

days from this day.

(b) (i) That the mortgagor will pay the said principal sum of Rupees in instalments of not less than Rupees on the..............................day of..............................and the.............day of..in each and every year the first of such payments to be made on the.......... ....day of...............and shall on the same days pay all interests due on the said sum of Rupees..or the balance thereof then outstanding at the rate of.............................per centum per annum (or the sum of Rupees................in each and every year as equated payments for...........years the first of such payments to be made on...........................and the others on the same date in each year).

[Retain only the appropriate alternative.]

(c) That if default is made in the payment of any instalment equated payment, it shall be lawful for the Bank, at the option of the Bank; either to demand and recover interest at the rate of.........per centum per annum on the defaulted instalment equated payment as well as on all the future instalments equated payments until all the defaulted instalments equated payments have been paid without any arrears or to demand and recover in a lump the loan or the balance of the loan, as the case may be with all interest remaining due.

(d) That it shall be lawful for the Bank to call upon the mortgagor to satisfy the Bank or any person appointed by the Bank in that behalf that the loan granted under this bond has been or is being applied to the purposes for which as detailed above it was granted and if the Bank is satisfied that the loan has not been or is not being applied for the said purposes, the Bank may by an order, direct that, within the time named in the order, either the loan or the balance of the loan with interests as the case may be shall be repaid in a lump or, at the option of the Bank, any sum that the Bank may decide shall be applied to any such purpose as the Bank may direct and the mortgagor shall in pursuance of the order so pay or apply the amount.

(e) That if at any time after the date of this bond the Bank is satisfied that the land mortgaged by this Bond had depreciated in value to such an extent as to endanger the safety of the loan or that the title of the borrower to the land is such that it ought not to have been offered by the borrower or accepted by the Bank as adequate or that owing to material mis-statement by the mrtogagor or misapprehension by the Bank of the actual facts the loan under this Bond was granted in circumstances in which it would not have been granted if the true facts had been known to the Bank it shall be lawful for the Bank to issue an order to the mortgagor either demanding additional security which is adequate in the opinion of the Bank or requiring the loan to be repaid either in full or in part by a date to be specified in the order and the mortgagor shall comply with the order on failure of which the mortgagor shall be deemed to be in default in respect of the whole of the unpaid portion of the loan and the nterest due thereon which the mortgagor shall pay forthwith.

(f) That the mortgagor has full power to convey the land hereby mortgaged in the manner in which the same is expressed to be conveyed and that here is no other person whose concurrence is required for such conveyance of the land.

(g) That during the continuance of this mortgage the mortgagor will pay and discharge and indemnify the Bank against all rates, taxes, duties, assessment, impositions and outgoings whatsoever which shall be assessed, charged or imposed upon or payable in respect of the mortgaged land.

(h) That the mortgagor will at all times cultivate and manage the land mortgaged in a skilful and proper manner and according to method of good husbandry and failure in the performance of this covenant shall entail the immediate recovery of the loan or balance of the loan as the case may be with interest should the Bank so desire.

(i) That all amounts falling due under this bond and all amounts falling due in pursuance of or by reason of any default as provided for in this bond and all interest thereon shall be recoverable from the mortgagor with all costs of recovery as arrears of public or land revenue under the provisions of the Revenue Recovery Regulation I of 1068.

(j) That any act or order required or permitted by this bond to be done or made by the Bank may be lawfully done or made by its Board of Management and that the mortgagor shall accept such Board's act or order as the act or order of the Bank.

IN Witness whereof the said A. B. has hereunto set his hand the day and year first above written.

The Schedule above referred to...............

Signature of Mortgager.

Witnesses:

(1)

(2)

SCHEDULE B.

Table showing the annual instalment which will pay off a loan with interest at 7 1/2 per cent. per annum in a given number of years.

Years.	B. Rs. 5.			B. Rs. 10.			B. Rs. 25.			B. Rs. 50.			B. Rs. 100.			B. Rs. 200.		
	B. Rs.	Ch.	C.	B. Rs.	Ch.	C.	B. Rs.	Ch.	C.	B. Rs.	Ch.	C.	B. Rs.	Ch.	C.	B. Rs.	Ch.	C.
1	5	10	11	10	31	6	26	24	15	53	21	0	107	14	4	215	0	0
2	2	22	7	5	16	9	13	26	4	27	24	1	55	9	12	111	10	13
3	1	26	4	3	24	1	9	17	0	19	0	6	38	12	12	75	25	9
4	1	14	2	2	28	1	7	13	3	14	26	7	29	24	6	59	20	5
5	1	6	11	2	13	8	6	5	1	12	10	4	24	20	8	49	12	8
6	1	1	13	2	3	11	5	9	3	10	18	9	21	8	12	42	17	6
7	0	26	14		25	6	4	20	8	9	12	8	18	25	1	37	21	11
8	0	24	6	1	20	5	4	7	9	8	15	5	17	2	1	34	4	3
9	0	22	7	1	16	3	3	26	2	7	23	14	15	19	5	31	9	15
10	0	20	13	1	13	1	3	18	4	7	8	3	14	16	3	29	3	14
11	0	19	7	1	10	6	3	11	14	6	23	12	13	19	2	27	0	10
12	0	18	7	1	8	5	3	6	9	6	13	3	12	26	7	25	24	6
13	0	17	8	1	6	9	3	2	1	6	4	5	12	6	12	24	17	8
14	0	16	12	1	5	1	2	28	14	5	25	6	11	22	4	23	16	14
15	0	16	8	1	3	14	2	23	12	5	19	0	11	9	6	22	11	11
16	0	15	9	1	2	11	2	20	15	5	13	6	10	26	12	21	25	1
17	0	15	2	1	1	13	2	18	9	5	8	10	10	17	1	21	5	10
18	0	14	14	1	0	14	2	16	8	5	4	5	10	8	10	20	17	4
19	0	13	4	1	0	2	2	14	9	5	0	10	10	1	3	20	2	6
20	0	13	15	0	27	15	2	12	15	4	25	13	9	23	0	19	17	11
21	0	13	11	0	27	5	2	11	7	4	22	14	9	17	0	19	5	13
22	0	13	6	0	26	14	2	10	2	4	20	3	9	11	14	18	23	12
23	0	13	3	0	26	7	2	8	15	4	17	13	9	7	4	18	14	9
24	0	12	15	0	26	0	2	7	14	4	15	12	9	3	0	18	5	15
25	0	13	12	0	25	9	2	7	0	4	13	13	8	27	10	17	26	14
26	0	12	10	0	25	6	2	6	1	4	12	3	8	24	3	17	19	14
27	0	12	8	0	25	15	2	5	6	4	10	9	8	21	1	17	13	11
28	0	12	5	0	24	10	2	4	10	4	9	1	8	18	4	17	8	0
29	0	12	3	0	24	6	2	3	14	4	7	14	8	15	12	17	2	13
30	0	12	0	0	24	3	2	3	4	4	6	11	8	13	6	16	26	9

B. Rs. 300.			B. Rs. 400.			B. Rs. 500.			B. Rs. 600.			B. Rs. 700.			B. Rs. 750.			Years.
B. Rs.	Ch.	C.	B. Rs.	Ch.	C.	B. Rs.	Ch.	C.	B. Rs.	Ch.	C.	B. Rs.	Ch.	C.	B. Rs.	Ch.	C.	
322	14	4	430	0	0	537	14	4	645	0	0	752	14	4	806	7	2	1
167	2	1	222	21	13	278	12	15	334	4	3	389	23	14	417	19	7	2
115	9	15	153	22	11	192	7	0	230	19	12	269	4	0	288	10	6	3
89	16	8	119	12	3	149	8	3	170	4	7	208	28	6	243	26	7	4
74	4	7	98	24	13	123	16	12	148	8	12	173	0	12	185	11	0	5
63	26	2	85	6	4	106	15	0	127	23	10	149	3	14	159	22	7	6
56	18	4	75	14	14	94	11	7	113	8	0	132	4	10	141	17	1	7
51	6	6	68	8	7	85	10	9	102	12	10	119	14	11	128	1	10	8
47	0	12	62	20	1	78	10	13	94	1	10	109	20	13	117	16	3	9
43	20	1	58	7	12	72	23	14	87	11	9	101	27	13	109	7	7	10
41	0	5	54	19	7	68	9	15	82	0	10	96	19	10	102	15	0	11
38	22	7	51	20	5	64	18	4	77	16	3	90	14	2	96	27	5	12
36	26	4	49	6	9	61	15	5	73	24	1	86	4	5	92	8	10	13
35	9	10	47	3	4	58	25	9	70	19	2	82	12	15	88	9	13	14
33	28	1	45	9	1	56	18	7	67	27	12	79	8	10	84	27	10	15
32	23	5	43	21	8	54	10	12	65	18	2	76	16	5	82	1	3	16
31	22	14	42	11	7	53	0	0	63	17	1	74	5	10	79	14	4	7
30	26	0	41	6	1	51	14	11	61	28	5	72	3	7	77	7	12	18
30	3	9	40	4	12	50	5	13	60	7	0	70	8	3	75	8	12	19
29	12	5	39	6	11	49	1	5	58	24	6	68	18	14	73	16	3	20
28	23	0	38	11	12	48	0	7	57	18	3	67	6	4	72	0	10	21
28	7	2	37	19	0	47	2	6	56	12	8	65	26	2	70	17	13	22
27	21	11	37	0	7	46	7	12	55	15	0	64	22	2	69	11	9	23
27	9	13	36	12	0	45	15	0	54	19	10	63	21	13	68	10	4	24
26	26	0	35	25	4	44	24	6	53	23	7	62	22	11	67	8	0	25
26	15	12	35	11	7	44	7	2	53	2	13	61	27	0	66	10	11	26
26	6	4	34	27	5	43	19	14	52	12	8	61	5	3	65	15	12	27
25	26	4	34	16	1	43	5	13	51	24	1	60	13	13	64	21	6	28
25	18	9	34	5	10	42	21	6	51	8	10	59	24	3	64	3	9	29
25	11	7	33	24	13	42	9	8	50	22	14	59	7	12	63	14	6	30

THE TRAVANCORE STATE LAND MORTGAGE BANK RULES.

(Supplement).

GENERAL.

1. Loans from the Bank shall be granted only to individuals or registered companies or corporations mentioned in clause 23 of the Land Mortgage Bank Rules.

2. Applications for loans should be made to the Manager of the Bank on printed application forms which can be had for sale at 1 ch. per copy at the Bank's office and at the Taluk offices. In the case of requisitions for supply of forms through Anchal, Anchal stamps to cover price of forms and 1 1/2 chs. for cost of postage should be sent with the requisitions.

3. Application forms should be correctly and fully filled in, furnishing all particulars required; and all necessary documents, records and attested copies of documents should be attached to the application.

4. Subject to the maximum of Bh. Rs. 5,000 and the minimum of Bh. Rs. 250 prescribed in clause 25 of the Rules, loans shall be granted in multiples of Bh. Rs. 25. The amount actually required to wipe off the previous debt or debts charged on the land will be given to the creditor or creditors on execution by them of the release documents and the balance, if any, will be paid to the borrower thereafter.

5. An application fee of Bh. Rupee one per hundred on the amount of the loan applied for should be remitted into the Treasury and chalan receipt therefor attached to the application. Fees once remitted will not be refunded except in the case of applications which are rejected by the Board at the preliminary scrutiny before any local enquiry or investigation is conducted. The amount of fees in such cases will be repaid to the party by Anchal money order at his cost deducting therefrom the cost of postage for returning the documents received from him.

6. A second loan will not be granted to a person during the continuance of a prior loan under these rules.

7. No loan shall be granted without a local enquiry by the Tahsildar of the Taluk in which the property offered as security lies.

8. Until further notification, Tahsildars are appointed as officers to inspect and value properties in their taluks, offered as security under clause 13 of the Rules.

9. On receipt of an application in the prescribed form, the Board shall scrutinise it and reject it, if found defective, or forward it to the Tahsildar concerned for local enquiry and detailed report if found satisfactory. An intimation will be given to the applicant who will appear before the Tahsildar and give him all information pertinent to the enquiry.

10. The Tahsildar will on receipt of the application conduct an enquiry after giving due notices to the parties. A detailed report in the form sent from the Bank should be forwarded by him after enquiry, giving full information on all points noted therein and on such other matters as he may deem necessary so that the loan, if eventually granted, may be safely secured and legally binding on the borrower. The Tahsildar will also obtain the necessary encumbrance certificate or certificates from the Registration Department for 24 years and forward the same along with his report. The report with all the documents and records should be sent to the Manager of the Bank by registered Anchal and an acknowledgment from the Manager of the receipt of the documents and records should be asked for in all cases.

11. All references in connection with applications for loans from the Bank should be treated by Tahsildars as urgent and should be disposed of in as short a time as possible.

12. Encumbrance certificates granted by the Registration Department in connection with applications for loan from the Bank will be given without charging any fees therefor. Requisitions for such certificates should be treated as urgent and the encumbrance certificate or certificates granted as early as possible. The Sub Registrars should give a full and accurate description of the encumbrances in the certificates they supply.

13. On receipt of the report from the Tahsildar, in case the Tahsildar's recommendation is for the rejection of the application, the application will be disposed of finally by the Board; and in other cases, the application with all documents and records will be forwarded to the Legal Adviser of the Bank for scrutiny and report.

NOTE :—In cases where the Board of Management of the Bank has reasons to doubt the correctness of the valuation made by the Tahsildar, a requisition may be made to the Assistant Dewan Peishkar or the Division Peishkar or the Commissioner, Devicolam, as the case may be, to inspect the land, check the valuation made by the Tahsildar and forward detailed reports.

14. The report of the Legal Adviser should clearly state whether the applicant has sole and undisputed right and possession over the property or properties offered as security, whether the previous debt or debts proposed to be discharged with the loan to be raised are a legal charge on the properties in the possession of the applicant, and whether there is any legal objection to the grant of the loan.

15. On receipt of the records from the Legal Adviser, the application will be disposed of by the Board either by sanctioning the loan in full or in part or by wholly rejecting the same. On the Board sanctioning the loan, the necessary drafts of the documents to be executed by the parties shall be prepared in the office and approval of the Legal Adviser of such drafts shall be obtained.

16. No loan shall exceed one half of the value of the property offered as security, as estimated by the Tahsildar or by the Board.

17. The decision of the Board at any stage of the investigation will be final and no appeal shall lie against its decision.

18. An intimation shall be given of the decision of the Board to the applicant. In case of rejection, the title deeds and other documents will be returned to the party by registered Anchal. In case of sanction, the drafts of the mortgage bond and release deed or deeds, as the case may be, as approved by the Legal Adviser, with the title deeds and the encumbrance certificate obtained from the Sub-Registrar and cheque for the total amount of the loan sanctioned, drawn in favour of the Tahsildar, will be forwarded to him, who will arrange for the documents being registered at the cost of the parties and, in case of payment to only one party, for the cheque duly endorsed being handed over to the party, and in case of payments to more than one party, for the cheque being encashed and the exact amounts due being handed over to the parties concerned, by himself or by any of his subordinates, before the Sub-Registrar and the payments certified to by him.

19. The documents should be registered within two weeks after receipt of the draft in the Tahsildar's Office by giving notice to the parties, if necessary and if the parties do not appear and register the documents within this time, the documents and connected papers and cheques should be returned to the Manager of the Bank.

20. Before the registration of the document a second encumbrance certificate regarding the property should be obtained by the Tahsildar from the Registration Department for the period intervening the date of the previous encumbrance certificate and the date of registration of the Mortgage Bond The Tahsildar shall, in every case, satisfy himself before registering the documents that no encumbrances have been created by the loan-applicant during such period.

21. The Tahsildar will then inform the Manager of the Bank of the action taken by him and forward the registered mortgage bond, encumbrance certificates, release deeds, title deeds etc., to the Manager of the Bank for record in his office.

22. The interest on the loan will accrue from the date of registration of the mortgage bond.

23. Instalments of loan with interest due or equated payments should be paid into the Treasuries on the due dates in triplicate chalans or duplicate chalans in the case of Divisional Treasuries. One copy of the chalan will be given to the party, who will forward the same to the Bank and the Bank will give him a receipt in lieu thereof.

Another copy will be sent by the Sub-Treasury Officer to the Divisional Treasury Officer with his daily sheet fully describing the credit in this sheet. The Divisional Treasury Officer will issue an R. T. R. *at par* for the amount in favour of the Manager of the Bank payable at the Divisional Treasury, Trivandrum, and forward the R.T. R. direct to the Manager of the Bank.

The R. T. R. will be cashed by the Manager by transfer credit to his current account at the Divisional Treasury, Trivandrum, which will advise the credit daily through the Pass Book for the current account.

24. If any instalment of the loan with interest or equated payment is not paid on the due date and if the Board decides to give further time to the party for the payment of the instalment with interest or the equated payment, interest at 12 per cent. per annum will be charged on the instalment amount and 10 per cent. per annum on the whole amount of the equated payment defaulted.

If the Board is satisfied that the party is unable to pay the instalment of loan with interest or the equated payment on the due dates, he will be given grace time of 15 days for the payment. Payments made during the grace time will not carry enhanced interest and payments made after the grace time will carry interest from the day of default.

N. B. This rule will not however deprive the Bank of the powers conferred upon it under clause 31 (2) of the Land Mortgage Bank Rules.

25. Nothing in these rules shall prevent or debar a borrower from repaying at any time a larger sum than the annual instalment or from discharging the whole loan in a single repayment. Repayment other than the payment on the due date of the prescribed instalment may be classed as follows :—

(i) Payment on the due date of a sum in excess of the equated payment.

Such excess payment should at once be credited in reduction of principal, the number of future instalments being, if necessary, reduced but no postponement of subsequent instalments being allowed. Nor shall any alteration in the amount of subsequent instalments be allowed except in the final instalment and when such alteration is necessary to adjust the balance due.

(ii) Payment before the due date of the equated payment. Such payment should be treated as having been made on the due date.

(iii) Voluntary payment before the due date of any amount without reference to the equated payment due.

Unless the borrower specifically requires such a payment to be regarded as in whole or part, an advance payment of clause (ii) it should be taken wholly in reduction of principal, unless, of course, any interest for a preceding period is overdue, the borrower being still liable for the equated payment on the due date.

26. A fee of six annas for every British Rupee collected as application fee will be given to the Land Revenue Department for the extra work the officers of the department have to do in connection with the loan, to be distributed among the Tahsildar, Taluk staff and Pakuthy staff. A remuneration of annas eight will be paid to the staff of each Sub-Registry office in connection with the work of preparation of encumbrance certificates.

27. Reference should be made to the Tahsildar once in a year from the bank to report regarding the condition of the property mortgaged whether the taxes are being regularly paid etc. Such reports should be sent by the Tahsildar after enquiry as early as possible.

Rules for the grant of compassionate Gratuities to families of pensionable employees of the Government who die in harness or soon after retirement.

1. In the event of a pensionable Government servant dying before retirement, compassionate gratuity will be granted to his family at the rate of one month's pay for each year of the Government servant's pensionable service based on the monthly pay drawn by him on the first day of Chingam each year as noted in the detailed statements of establishments maintained in the Account Office under Articles 81 and 82 of the Account Code, Part I, or in his service record

NOTE 1.- In the case of officers without substantive appointments holding temporary, officiating or Sub-protem appointments, the allowances drawn by them in such appointments will, if such appointments are pensionable under the rules in the Travancore Service Regulations, be treated as their permrnent 'pay' for calculation of compassionate gratuity under these rules. In the case, however of officers with substantive appointments receiving higher rates of salary in temporary, officiating or Sub-protem appointments, only the pay of their substantive appointment will be taken into account for the calculation of compassionate gratuity under these rules.

NOTE 2.—Family in these rules means and includes—

A. In the case of a male Government servant—

(i) The widow and minor children.
(ii) Unmarried major daughters *only if they are poor.*
(iii) Married daughters subsequently divorced or widowed at the time of the application for compassionate gratuity if they are poor.
(iv) Father and mother *only if they were solely dependent on the deceased for maintenance.*

B. In the case of a female Government servant —

(i) Minor children.
(ii) Unmarried major daughters *only if they are poor.*
(iii) Married daughters subsequently divorced or widowed at the time of the application for compassionate gratuity if they are poor.
(iv) Father and mother *only if they were solely dependent on the deceased for maintenance.*

NOTE 3.—Membership in the State Provident Fund will not be a disqualification for earning compassionate gratuity.

2. The minimum service required for the grant of compassionate gratuity will be five years' service qualifying for pension. The maximum service for which compassionate gratuity will be payable is limited to 30 years. Only complete years of qualifying service will be taken into account for this purpose, fractions of a year being disregarded. When the qualifying service exceeds 30 years, the period of service to be taken into account is the 30 years immediately preceding death.

3. The maximum monthly pay for the calculation of compassionate gratuity is Rs. 400.

4. The maximum amount of compassionate gratuity payable to the family of a deceased Government servant will in no case exceed Rs. 3,000.

5. The benefit of the scheme will be extended to the case of a deceased *pensioner* whose death takes place within one year of his retirement when the aggregate pension drawn by him is less than the compassionate gratuity admissible to him under these rules had he died on the date of retirement. In

such a case, the excess of the compassionate gratuity over the total pension drawn will be paid to the family of the deceased pensioner.

6. In the event of a pensionable Government servant dying before retirement, the application for the grant of compassionate gratuity under the rules should be prepared by the head of the office concerned in accordance with the rules prescribed for pension applications *mutatis mutandis* and it will be submitted by him, through his official superior and the Audit Officer, to Government with a report embodying the result of the enquiry as to the claimant or claimants who are entitled to receive the gratuity under the rules, with a statement in the accompanying form.

7. Applications preferred by the family of a deceased *pensioner* should furnish particulars in the accompanying form with suitable modifications. It should be submitted to the head of the department in which the deceased officer last served The head of the department will verify the statements made in the petition and forward it to the Audit Officer for submission to Government after noting the amount of gratuity admissible.

8. For facilitating the prompt disposal of applications for compassionate gratuity in the case of deceased pensioners, the Audit Officer will have the amount of compassionate gratuity admissible under these rules at retirement to each pensioned Government servant, calculated at the time of disposal of his pension application and noted in the pension audit register.

9. When the claimants under these rules are more than one, the amount of gratuity will be disbursed to one of them on the joint acknowledgment of all or will be divided equally between them on the acknowledgment of each.

The share of minors will be paid to their guardians subject to the following conditions.

(i) In case where the guardian is the father or undivided brother or where the guardian is jointly interested with the minor in the gratuity (*e g.* mother and son, or daughter), payment will be made on the guardian's receipt attested by two witnesses.

(ii) In cases other than the above, payment will be made only

(*a*) on production by the person claiming to be the guardian of the minor concerned, of an order of a court of law appointing such person as the guardian of the minor ; or

(*b*) on satisfactory arrangement being made for the investment of the amount in some safe securities (*e. g.* Government Savings Bank) in the name of the minor, only the interest accruing thereon, being payable to the guardian on behalf of the minor, in case of the necessity.

(iii) In cases where the payment is not made to the minor's father or mother, or undivided brother, or duly appointed guardian, the execution by the person who claims payment as the guardian of the minor, of an indemnity bond in the form annexed hereto will be insisted on.

(iv) When the amount of the minor's share does not exceed Rs. 50 the above conditions may be dispensed with, and payment made to the guardian on his receipt attested by two respectable witnesses."

9. A. The procedure laid down in articles 405 and 406 of the Account Cod Part II, will be followed for payment of gratuity allowed under these rules.

10. The grant of compassionate gratuity under these rules is entirely within the discretion of the Government who reserve to themselves full liberty to modify the rules at any time.

Application for compassionate gratuity for the family of..................
the......................................died while in service.

Submitted by the

Description of the deceased.

Name

Occupation and service.

Length of qualifying service.

Last Pay.

Description of widows and children.

Names and residence

Age.

Height.

Caste, race or tribe.

Marks of identification.

Present occupation

Total amount of compassionate gratuity admissible.

(Details of calculation to be specified).

Place of Payment..............................

Remarks...

Head of Office.

Place

Date

FORM OF INDEMNITY BOND.

(Referred to in Rule 9)

This Indenture is made the day of between Esq., of the one part and the Chief Secretary to the Government of His Highness the Maharaja of Travancore, acting for and on behalf of the Government of the other part.

WHEREAS under the Rules for the grant of compassionate Gratuities to families of pensionable employees of the Government who die before retirement or soon after retirement

being the son/daughter (minor) of

late in the

Department of the Government, is entitled to the gratuity amount of Rs

AND WHEREAS the said

(minor) is under the protection and guardianship of the said (bounden) and is dependent upon the said gratuity amount for the upkeep and maintenance AND WHEREAS on the application of the said bounden to the Financial Secretary to Government for the disbursement of the said gratuity of Rs on his receipt for and on behalf of (minor) it has been ordered that the amount may be paid to the said (bounden) on his executing an Indemnity Bond as hereinafter contained.

NOW This Indenture Witnesses that in consideration of the premises the said (bounden) hereby covenants with the Government that he the said (bounden) will at all times hold himself liable to account to the minor for the amount received by him and further indemnify and keep indemnified the Government against all actions proceedings claims and demands in respect of the payment of the said compassionate gratuity amounting to Rs.

Witness 1.

2.

Signature of the Bounden.

Privileges given by Government to Co-operative Societies

1. All fees payable under the law of registration for the time being in force are remitted in respect of instruments executed by or on behalf of any registered co-operative society or by an officer or a member of such a society and relating to the business thereof. (Government Notification No. 9767 L. R. dated 22nd December 1915.)

2. A co-operative society is exempt from payment of the stamp duty with which, under any law for the time being in force, instruments executed by any officer or member of any such society and relating to the business of the society are chargeable. (Government Notification No. 9768 L. R. dated 22nd December 1915).

3. Applications made to any officer to the Land Revenue Department or to Government by any Co-operative Society registered under Rgulation X of 1089 for the assignment of Government lands under any rules issued under Section 7 of the Land Assignment Regulation III of 1097, are exempted from the payment of court fees leviable under Schedule 2 of the Court fees Regulation (Dis. No. 1493 of 23/. Revenue dated 14/16-11-23.)

4. The interest on deposits in the co-operative societies, shall, as a tentative measure, be exempt from the tax payable under the Income-tax Regulation but such interest shall be taken into consideration in determining the total income of an assessee for the purposes of that Regulation. (Government Notification R. Dis No. 91/22 Revenue dated the 23rd January 1923.)

5. Co-operative societies are authorised to send remittances to one another through Government Treasuries by means of remittance transfer receipts at par. Article 220 (Clause) of Account Code and G. O. No. Fl. 1176 dated the 19th July 1923.)

6. Co-operative societies are allowed the privilege of opening "public accounts with Anchal offices and Treasury Savings banks to lodge their surpluses. Anchal Masters have been authorised to open and transfer public accounts on behalf of co-operative societies in anticipation of the sanction of the Account Officer in all cases in which the applications are made or endorsed by the Registrar of co-operative societies. Anchal Savings Bank Rule and G. O. No. Fl- 773/8106 dated the 11th May 1923 and B. K. S. 44 dated 7-9-26 of A. O. and article 372 (b) Account Code.

6 A. Co-operative Societies are permitted, as a special case, to make two withdrawals a week from their Anchal savings bank accounts in exception of the provisions laid down in Article 330. Account Code Part I 4th Edition. (No. F. L. 1727/3051 dated 24th November 1924).

7. Government have been pleased to sanction the publication, free of charge, in the Goverment Gazette of such annual account and audit report of co-operative societies as are forwarded, for the purpose by the Registrar of co-operative societies. (G. O., R. O. C., No. 2211 of 22/Development dated the 11th October 1922.)

8. Subject to the provision of Section 20 of the Co-operative societies Regulation the share or interest of a member in the capital of a registered society shall not be liable to attachment or sale under any decree or order of a Court of Justice in respect of any debt or liability incurred by such member. (Section 21 of the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089.)

9. Subject to any prior claim of the Government in respect of rent or any money recoverable as land revenue, or of a landlord in respect of rent or any money recoverable as rent, a registered society shall be entitled in priority to other creditors to enforce any outstanding demand due to the society from a member or past member ;

(a) in respect of the supply of seed or manure or of the loan of the money for the purchase of seed or manure—upon the creps or other agricultural produce of such member or person, at any time within eighteen months from the date of such supply or loan ;

(b) in respect of the supply of cattle, fodder for cattle, agricultural or industrial implements or machinery, or raw materials for manufacture or of the loan of money for the purchase of any of the foregoing things—upon any such things so supplied or purchased in whole or in part from any such loan, or on any articles manufactured from raw materials so supplied or purchased, at any time within three years from the date of such supply or loan. (Section 19 of the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089.)

10. A registered society shall have a charge upon the share or interest in the capital and on the deposits of a member or past member and upon any dividend, bonus or profits payable to a member or past member, in respect of any debt due from such member or past member to the society, and may set off any sum credited or payable to a member or past member in or towards payment of any such debt (Section 20 of the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089).

11. Under section 43 of the Travancore Income Tax Regulation VIII of 1096 Government have been pleased to exempt co-operative societies registered under Regulation X of 1089 from payment of Income Tax in respect of the profits earned by such societies or dividends earned by members of such societies out of such profits (Government Notification Dis No. 254 (a) of 21/Legislative dated 8th August 1921)

2. A copy of any entry in a book of a registered society regularly kept in the course of business, shall, if certified in such manner as may be prescribed by the Rules, be received, in any suit or legal proceeding, as prima facie evidence of the existence of such entry, and shall be admitted as evidence of the matters, transactions and accounts therein recorded in every case, where, and to the same extent as, the original entry itself is admissible. (Section 26 of the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089).

13. Registered co-operative societies are given the exclusive right to the use of the term "co-operative" in their names (Section 46 of the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089.)

14. They are also given a special summary method of liquidation and special facilities for settling their disputes by arbitration in lieu of resorting to civil courts. The awards given by the arbitrator can be enforced through the Civil Courts having local jurisdiction or under the Land Revenue Recovery Regulation as arrears of land revenue. Rule XVII of the rules issued under the Travancore Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089.

15. In cases of co-operative societies of Government servants, and other societies where a member agrees in writing to permit the Head of the Office to deduct instalments due from him either towards shares or loans, Government consider that the Heads of offices and Departments may rightly help societies by making such recoveries when requisitions are made to them from the societies concerned. (G. O. R. Dis. No. 1724/23/Development dated the 13th September 1923.)

16. The Government have allowed Secretaries of co-operative societies as such being made vendors for the sale of stamps. (G. O. D. Dis. No. 166/23/Development dated the 26th January 1923.)

17. The Government have been pleased to rule that chitties (chits) conducted by co-operative societies and confined to the members of these societies need not be registered under the Chitties Regulation. It is however necessary that the bye-laws of a society should contain provision for the conduct of chitties and that the rules relating to the chitty should have been approved by the Registrar. (G. O. D. Dis No. 1814/ Development dated 26th August 1923.)

18. All Government servants are at liberty to become members of co-operative societies of every description including Central Banks and take shares or place deposits in them.

Government servants drawing a pay of Rs. 150 and below are also at liberty to hold any office in any such society or serve on any committee appointed for the management of its affairs: but they shall not accept any remuneration except in accordance with the following provisions:—

(1) The Head of the Department should be informed without delay of the taking up of such work in every case whether with or without remuneration.

(2) The appointing authority as well as the Head of the Department shall have power to require the Government servant to resign his office where they deem it necessary so to direct.

(3) If in any case remuneration exceeds Rs. (100) one hundred a year the sanction of Government should be obtained before accepting the remuneration.

(G. O. R. Dis. No. 563/29/Devpt. dated 3rd April 1929)

19. (a) Government have been pleased to sanction the supply of departmental—Agricultural, Co-operative and Industrial—sheets of the Government Gazette, to all the co-operative societies, free of cost. (G. O. No. 7064/125/L. R. of 1917 dated 21st November 1917.)

(b) Government have also been pleased to sanction the supply of full Government Gazettes to co-operative societies on payment of half the annual subscription viz., Bh. Rs. (3) three in lieu of the three Departmental sheets supplied to them free of cost (R. Dis. No. 954/24 Development dated 17th May 1924.)

20. Government have been pleased to sanction that co-operative societies may be accepted as agents for the sale of Agricultural departmental manures. (G. O. Dis. No. 22 of 22 Development dated 5th January 1922.)

21. Government have been pleased to extend the concessions allowed to individuals belonging to depressed classes in the matter of assignment of Puduvals also to co-operative societies composed mainly of such members. The extent of land that can be so registered to one society without auction and without payment of Thararila is fixed at 30 acres. (Government Notification Dis No. 1838 of 1926/Revenue dated 11th November 1926.)

22. Lands will be assigned under the Land Colonisation Rules to Co-operative Societies registered or to be registered under the Co-operative Societies Regulation X of 1089 (Dis. No. 1709 of 24/Revenue—Rules).

23. Societies are exempted from payment of search fees under the Registration Regulation (3549/a/L. R. 755 dated 2nd June, 1916).

24. Government have been pleased to authorise Heads of Departments to place contracts for works with Co-operative Societies possessing adequate resources and duly competent under their byelaws to take up such business, on the recommendation of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies. (G. O. R. Dis. No. 896/28/Development dated 21-4-1928).

25. Government have been pleased to sanction that loans may be issued by the Driector of Industries to Co-operative Societies of bellmetal workers under the revised Rules for the grant of small loans, on the recommendation of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies (G. O. R. O. C. No. 3021/25 Development dated 19-2-1927)

THE TRAVANCORE ANCHAL RULES & ORDERS.

PART I.

1 (a) Business hours of the Anchal Offices, other than Non Departmental ones.

	A. M.	P. M.
References and enquiries attended to	7—10	12—5
Certificates of posting granted	7—10	12—5
Stamps, Cards &c., sold	7—10	12—5
Registration of articles	7—10	12—5
Parcels received for despatch	7—10	12—5
V. P. articles received for despatch	7—10	12—5
Hundies issued	7—10	12—4
Savings Bank business transacted	12 noon to 4 P. M.	
Insurance of letters and parcels	12 noon to 4 P. M.	

(b) Anchal Office holidays.

All Sundays, His Majesty the King Emperor's Birthday, His Highness the Maha Raja's Birthday, Vishu and Thiru Onam Days, Good Friday, Ramzan and Mahanavami (Pooja Vaippu) are holidays for Anchal Offices. The only work that will be done in the offices on those days will be the receipt and despatch of mails and the delivery of only paid unregistered articles In offices where there are more than one delivery daily there will be only one delivery on these holidays. There will be no registration, Hundi, V. P. Insurance and S. B. work on those days.

(c) Rates of Postage.

The following rates of postage shall be chargeable on Anchal articles where the postage is prepaid:—

Letters.

For a letter not exceeding one tola in weight	12 Cash.
For a letter exceeding one tola but not exceeding 5 tolas in weight	One and a half chuckrams.
For every additional 5 tolas or part of that weight	Do.

Anchal Cards

For a single Anchal card ...	Six cash

Book Pattern and Sample Packets

For every 10 tolas or part of that weight	12 cash.

Note —The maximum weight allowed for book packets is 400 tolas and for pattern and sample packets 40 tolas.

Registered Newspapers.

For a newspaper or periodical not exceeding 8 tolas in weight	Six cash.
Do. exceeding 8 tolas but not exceeding 40 tolas in weight ...	Twelve cash
Do. every additional 40 tolas or part of that weight ...	Twelve cash.

Parcels

Not exceeding 20 tolas ...	Chs. 3.
Exceeding 20 tolas but not exceeding 40 tolas ..	Chs. 4½.
For every additional 40 tolas or part of that weight ...	Chs. 4½.

*Note Parcels—Maximum 600 tolas.

2. The following rates of postage shall be chargeable on the delivery of Anchal articles where the postage is not prepaid or insufficiently prepaid:—

On an unpaid letter or packet ...	Double the prepaid rate.
On an insufficiently paid letter or packet	Double the deficiency

PART II.

MAIN CONDITIONS OF TRANSMISSION BY ANCHAL OF ANCHAL ARTICLES.

Letters.

3. Letters may be transmitted by Anchal with or without prepayment of postage. Unpaid letters, with or without covers, shall be securely closed by the senders, and any such letter posted without having been securely closed shall be forwarded for disposal to the office of the Anchal Superintendent to be destroyed forthwith in accordance with rule 122.

Anchal Cards.

4. Single cards of private manufacture may be transmitted by Anchal as Anchal cards:

Provided that—

(*a*) the postage is prepaid in full by means of adhesive Anchal stamps affixed to them,

(*b*) as regards size they are not more than 5½ by 3½ inches or less than 4¾ by 3 inches, and,

(*c*) as regards substance, they are neither thinner nor more flexible than those issued by the Anchal office.

5.(1) Whatever is printed on the address-side of the official Anchal cards issued by the Anchal Office is also permissible on the address-side of cards of private manufacture.

(2) An Anchal card shall not be folded, cut, or otherwise altered, except that the impressed Anchal stamp (if any) may be perforated with initials; nor may an Anchal card be enclosed in a cover of any kind.

(3) The right-hand half of the address side of an Anchal card is in all cases reserved for the address of the recipient, for the Anchal stamp necessary for prepayment, which should, so far as possible, be affixed in the upper right-hand corner, and for the Anchal directions "Registered" and "Acknowledgment due", but the left-hand half of the address side as well as the back, may be used by the sender for the purpose of a written communication, or may be otherwise disposed of, subject to the restrictions mentioned in clause 4 of this rule.

Note 1.—Although the vertical line drawn on the address side of the Anchal cards issued by the Anchal office, bearing the portrait of His Highness the Maharaja on the impressed stamp, does not divide that side into two *equal* parts, the divisions so made shall be taken to represent the "right-hand half of the address side" and the "left-hand half of the address side" for the purpose of this rule.

Note 2.—A small space marked off by fine lines or minute dots to indicate the place where the Anchal stamp should be affixed is allowed on the upper right-hand corner of the address side of Anchal cards.

(4) Nothing shall be attached to an Anchal card except—

(a) stamps in payment of postage and registration fee, or stamp duty;

(b) a gummed label not to exceed 2 inches in length and ¾ inch in width bearing the name and address of the person to whom the card is sent;

(c) a similar label, bearing the name and address of the sender of the card and

(d) engravings, illustrations, drawings, and photographs on very thin paper and completely adherent to the card.

Stamps in payment of stamp duty may be affixed only to the back of the Anchal card. The articles specified in clauses (c) and (d) may be affixed either to the back or the left-hand half of the address side.

Should an Anchal card be posted without the postage having been prepaid in full, it shall be forwarded to the office of the Anchal Superintendent to be destroyed forthwith. Should any of the other conditions imposed by rules 4 and 5 be infringed, the Anchal card shall be treated as a letter.

Book Packets.

7. (1) A book packet may contain any of the following articles:—

(a) newspapers and publications of all kinds; books whether blank or printed; engravings; photographs, drawings, plans, maps, printed music, and proof sheets with or without the manuscript relating thereto; blank paper, parchment or card-board; and generally, anything on paper, parchment or card-board which is printed, engraved, lithographed, papyrographed or produced, by any other mechanical process easy to recognise, except the copying press and the typewriter:

Provided that no card bearing the heading "Anchal card" shall be allowed to be transmitted open by Anchal as a book packet;

(b) business papers, written or drawn wholly or partly by hand, not being of the nature of a letter or having the character of a personal communication, such as deeds, bills of lading, invoices, accounts, proposals and policies of assurance, powers-of-attorney, licenses, statistical returns submitted by or to public officers in their official capacities and manuscript of all kinds, including manuscript music, not being of the nature of personal correspondence;

(c) written letters of old date which have previously passed through the Anchal and served their original purpose;

(d) documents wholly or partly printed in imitation of type-writing, or reproduced from a manuscript or type-written original by any mechanical process of polygraphy such as chromography, mimeography, provided that, (i) they are handed in at the Anchal office counter or window, (ii) special attention of the counter or window clerk is drawn to the fact that they are documents of the kind mentioned in this sub-clause, and (iii) at least 20 precisely identical copies are posted at the same time;

(e) circulars, *i. e.*, printed notices and printed letters, provided they contain nothing in writing except (a) corrections of press errors, (b) the date of despatch and the name and address and description of the sender, and the name of the addressee, and (c) the place, date and hour, when the circular is a notice of meeting or appointment, and in the case of a notice of meeting the objects of the meeting.

NOTE.—By "printing" is meant any species of type printing easy to recognise, lithography, hand stamping or any mechanical process ordinarily used to produce a number of identical copies of written matter and easy to recognise.

"Writing" includes typewriting and any mechanical or other process ordinarily used to produce a single document.

(2) With any of the above mentioned articles may be sent anything that is necessary for their safe transmission through the Anchal, such as rollers etc., and with any of the articles mentioned in clause (a) may be sent any legitimate binding, mounting, or covering, loose or attached, and anything that ordinarily appertains to such articles, as pens and pencils in the case of a packet

book, photographs in the case of a photograph-book, and card plates in the case of visiting cards.

(3) Manuscript for the press shall not be reckoned as having the character of personal correspondence within the meaning of clause (*b*) and may be sent as a book packet.

8. No communication of the nature of a letter, or having the character of a personal communication, shall be enclosed with, or written upon, the contents of a book packet;

Provided that nothing in this rule shall be held to prohibit inscriptions or entries stating who the sender is or to whom the articles are to be given, or to prohibit purely complimentary greetings from being entered, in writing or otherwise, on Christmas, New Year and Birthday cards and similar articles.

9. A book packet shall not contain "paper-money", which for the purposes of this rule includes unobliterated Anchal or other stamps, currency-notes, hundies, cheques, bank-notes, bankpost bills, bills of exchange. and all orders or authorities for the payment of money.

Explanation.—This rule shall not apply to a book packet containing a stamped and addressed envelope, or Anchal card, forwarded by the sender of the packet in order that such envelope or card may be returned through the Anchal to the sender or sent to some other person designated by him.

10. The dimensions of a book packet, which may be of any shape, shall not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth. When, however, the packet is in the form of a roll, the length shall not exceed thirty inches:

Provided that, if the length exceeds twenty-four inches (two feet,) the diameter shall not exceed four inches.

11. A book packet shall be posted without a cover, or in an unfastened envelope or in a cover which can be easily removed for the purpose of examination without breaking any seal or tearing any paper or separating any adhering surfaces. A packet posted without a cover may not be fastened or otherwise treated so as to prevent easy examination.

12. If a book packet is found to contain anything not permitted by the rules or to be in excess of the prescribed size, or to be packed in a manner not in accordance with the rules, it shall be charged on delivery with letter or parcel postage, whichever may be less. Any Anchal Stamps that may be affixed to it shall, however, be recognised in assessing the charge.

13. In cases where the transmission or delivery of letters would be delayed were the whole mail indiscriminately dealt with, book packets (other than newspapers) will be kept back in the office of posting for a period not exceeding one day, and in the office of delivery till the next delivery.

Pattern Packets.

14. (1) A pattern packet may contain *bona fide* trade patterns or samples of merchandise not having any saleable value, together with, or without, any matter which may be sent as a book packet. There shall be no writing upon or in a pattern packet, except the name and address of the sender, the name and address of the person for whom it is intended, a trade mark, numbers, prices, and indications as to the weight, size or quantity to be disposed of.

(2) Objects of natural history, dried or preserved animals and plants, geological specimens and other similar objects shall also be admitted to transmission by Anchal, at the rates of postage for pattern packets, provided that they are not sent for a commercial purpose, and that they are packed in the manner prescribed for pattern packets generally

15. The dimensions of a pattern packet shall not exceed two feet in length by one foot in width and one foot in depth.

16 (1) A pattern packet shall be posted without a cover or with a cover open at both ends, or in an unfastened envelope or other cover which can be easily moved so as to admit of a ready examination of the contents.

(2) Samples of seeds, drugs and other articles which cannot be sent in unfastened or removable envelopes may be sent enclosed in boxes or bags, provided that they are fastened in such a way that they can be easily opened; they may also be sent in air-tight cases when necessary, provided that the nature of the contents is certified on the cover under the full signature and address of the sender. For the purpose of this certificate, an impression of the business stamp of a firm may be accepted in the place of the signature of the sender.

(3) Articles of glass shall be securely packed (in boxes of metal, wood, leather or card-board) in such a way as to prevent all risk of injury to the mails or to the officers of the Anchal Office.

(4) Liquid, oils and fatty substances easily liquefied shall be enclosed in glass bottles hermetically sealed. Each bottle shall be placed in a wooden box furnished with saw-dust, cotton or some spongy material in sufficient quantity to absorb the liquor in case the bottle be broken. Finally the box itself shall be enclosed in a case of metal or of wood with a screw top, or of strong and thick leather.

Explanation.—When use is made of perforated wooden blocks of the thickness of at least 1/10th of an inch in the weakest part, with a sufficient quantity of absorbent material inside and provided with a cover, the blocks need not be enclosed in a second case.

(5) Fatty substances which are not easily liquefied, such as ointments, soft soap, resins, etc., shall be enclosed in an inner cover (box, bag of linen or parchment, etc.) which shall itself be placed in a second box of wood, metal or strong and thick leather.

(6) Dry powders, whether dyes or not, shall be placed in card-board boxes which themselves shall be enclosed in a bag of linen or parchment.

17. (1) If a pattern packet is found to contain anything not permitted by the rules, or to be in excess of the prescribed size or weight, or to be packed in a manner not in accordance with the rules, it shall be charged on delivery with letter or parcel postage, whichever may be less. Any Anchal stamps that may be affixed to it shall, however, be recognised in assessing the charge.

(2) If a packet containing samples of any of the articles mentioned in clauses 3 to 6 of rule 16 is not packed in the manner prescribed therein it shall not be forwarded.

18. In cases where the transmission or delivery of letters would be delayed were the whole mail indiscriminately dealt with, pattern packets may be kept back in the office of posting for a period not exceeding one day and in the office of delivery till the next delivery.

Registered Newspapers.

19. (1) Newspapers, as defined in Section 10 of the Travancore Anchal Regulation, shall be transmitted by Anchal as registered newspapers, provided that they are posted in accordance with the following conditions:—

(*a*) The newspaper shall be registered in the office of the Anchal Superintendent. Such registration shall cease to have effect at the close of the Malabar year in which it was effected and must be renewed if a continuance of the privilege conferred by the system beyond that time is desired.

(*b*) The postage shall be prepaid in stamps.

(*c*) The newspaper shall bear in print immediately above the address the word "Registered" followed by the registration number whch shall be assigned to it by the Anchal Superintendent.

(d) The newspaper shall be posted at the place of publication by the Proprietor, Manager or Publisher.

(e) The newspaper shall be posted in a short cover open at both ends.

(f) There shall be no word printed on the newspaper after its publication or upon the cover thereof, nor shall any writing or mark be made upon it or upon the cover thereof, except the name and address of the person to whom it is sent and if desired the name and address of the newspaper or of the sender.

(g) There shall be no paper or thing enclosed in or with any such newspaper other than an extra or supplement as specified in Section 10 of the Anchal Regulation.

(2) Nothing in this rule shall be held to prevent newspapers being transmitted by Anchal, either singly or otherwise, at the rates and under the conditions prescribed for book packets.

Parcels.

20. A parcel may contain one but shall not contain more than one written communication of the nature of a letter, or having the character of a personal communication:

Provided that the communication shall be addressed only to the addressee of the parcel itself.

21. A parcel shall not exceed 600 tolas in weight and it shall not be of a kind which, owing to size, shape, manner of packing or any other cause, cannot be carried by Anchal without serious inconvenience or risk. But the maximum weight of those that are sent for the High Ranges between Kumili and Devicolam shall only be 500 tolas.

22. (1) A parcel shall be packed and enclosed in a reasonably strong case, wrapper or cover, fastened in a manner calculated to preserve the contents from loss or damage in the Anchal, to prevent any tampering therewith and to protect other Anchal articles from being damaged in anyway thereby.

(2) Liquids and substances which liquefy easily shall be despatched in double receptacle. Between the first receptacle (bottle, flask, pot, box, etc.) and the second (which shall be a box of metal or of strong wood) some space shall be left to be filled with saw-dust, bran, or some other absorbing material.

23. Human and other viscera may be transmitted by Anchal to Chemical Examiners for analysis subject to the following conditions :—

(a) The suspected viscous or other material to be sent for examination shall be enclosed in a glass bottle or jar fitted with a stopper or sound cork.

(b) Great care shall be taken that the stopper or cork of the bottle fits tightly. This precaution is specially necessary when alcohol is used as a preservative ; in such cases a ring of bee's wax or candle wax shall be placed round the lip of the bottle so as to cover the shoulder of the stopper. The stopper shall be carefully fastened down with bladder or leather and sealed.

(c) The glass bottle or jar shall then be placed in a strong wooden or tin box, which shall be large enough to allow of a layer of raw cotton at least three-fourths of an inch thick, placed between the bottle or jar and the box.

(d) The box itself shall be encased in cloth which shall be securely closed and sealed. The seals shall be at intervals not exceeding three inches along each seam. All the seals shall be of the same kind of wax and shall bear distinct impressions of the same device. The device shall not be that of a current coin or merely series of straight curved or crossed lines,

24. The postage on a parcel, and also the registration fee, if the parcel is to be registered, shall be prepaid fully by means of Anchal stamps which shall be affixed to the cover of the parcel. The sender or his messenger shall affix the stamps himself, Anchal officials being strictly forbidden to affix them. If the sender does not do this himself he is recommended to see it done in his presence before he leaves the Anchal Office.

25. Every parcel intended for transmission by Anchal shall be presented at the window of the Anchal office. Any parcel found in a letter-box shall be treated and charged as a registered parcel.

26. If a parcel containing any of the articles mentioned in clause 2 of rule 22 is not packed in the manner prescribed therein, it shall not be forwarded.

27. In cases where the transmission of letters would be delayed, were the whole mail indiscriminately dealt with, parcels may be kept back till the next despatch.

Prohibited Articles.

28. The transmission by Anchal of the undermentioned articles is prohibited :—

(i) Anything that is contraband or anything on which duty is owing to Government, *viz.*,

1. Cigars.
2. Cigarettes.
3. Snuff.
4. English Tobacco used for smoking.
5. Gudak whether Indian or otherwise.
6. Beedies.
7. Tobacco Indian or otherwise used for the manufacture of beedies.
8. Other kinds of manufactured Indian Tobacco.
9. Manufactured, dry or confected tobacco.
10. All kinds of produce of the cocoanut tree.
11. Do. Arecanut tree.
12. Do. Palmyrah tree
13. Hides tanned or untanned.
14. All other hides or skins.
15. Ginger unscraped.
16. Dry Ginger.
17. Fish.
18. Tamarind.
19. Sugarcane produce.
20. Turmeric of every kind.
21. Pepper
22. Tea.
23. Oils (Cocoanut oil, laurel oil and lemon grass oil).

NOTE: Bonafide sample packets of tea not exceeding 20 tolas in weight are owever permitted to be transmitted by Anchal.

(ii) Opium, otherwise than on Government account, all alkaloids of opium bhang, ganja, sidhoo or other preparations of hemp.

(iii) Arms, ammunition or military stores.

29. In any case in which an Anchal Master has good reason to suspect that the contents of any Anchal article are likely to injure the mails or harm the person of any one engaged in the Anchal service, he is directed to detain the suspected article and to refer the case at once for the orders of the Anchal Superintendent.

30. In any case in which an Anchal Master has good reason to suspect that the contents of any Anchal Article are contraband or liable to duty, he will forward it to the office of destination marked "Doubtful" and the Anchal Master at the office of destination will open such articles in the presence of the addressee or his agent to whom a notice in writing should be given.

30 (*a*). In any case in which an Anchal Master in Travancore has good reason to suspect that opium or ganja or any intoxicating drug forms the whole or any portion of the contents of any Anchal article or parcel addressed to any person in Travancore or the Cochin State, he shall, if his office is the office of despatch, of the article, detain it and not return it marked "suspicious to the Anchal Master at the office of despatch. In either case, the Anchal Master at the office of despatch shall immediately report the fact to the Anchal Inspector having jurisdiction over him and the Anchal Inspector shall then go to the Anchal office and open the suspected article or parcel in the presence of the sender or his agent to whom a notice in writing shall be given. A mahazar should be prepared about the condition and contents of the article or parcel. If the sender or his agent fails to be present at the appointed time or if their presence could not be procured, the suspected article or parcel shall be opened and examined in the presence of two respectable witnesses whose attestation shall be obtained in the mahazar. If the article or parcel contains any opium or ganja or intoxicating drugs, the Anchal Inspector shall forward it to the nearest Excise Inspector for further action under the Abkari or Opium Regulation. If the article or parcel does not contain any opium or ganja or intoxicating drug, it shall be forwarded to the addressee. If the presence of the Anchal Inspector cannot be procured within 24 hours of the detention or receipt of the suspicious parcel at the office of despatch, the Anchal Master shall communicate with the Excise Inspector of the range within whose jurisdiction the Anchal Office is situated and the Excise Inspector shall go to the Anchal Office and open the article or parcel and examine the same and take further steps, in the manner prescribed above.

If the presence of the Excise Inspector also cannot be procured within 24 hours of the detention or receipt of the suspicious parcel or article at the office of despatch, the Anchal Master shall retain the article or parcel until the arrival of the Anchal Inspector or Excise Inspector who shall on receipt of information from the Anchal Master proceed without delay to the Anchal Office to open the suspected parcel or article.

31. If any Anchal article manifestly contains obscene printing, photographs etc., or if it should be observed that any letter, card or other Anchal article has upon it any words, marks or designs of an indecent, obscene, seditious, scurrilous threatening or grossly offensive nature, such articles shall be forwarded to the Office of the Anchal Superintendent, to be destroyed forthwith under his authority.

Redirection of Anchal Articles.

32. (1) An Anchal article redirected to any place served by the Anchal by an officer of the Anchal office or by an agent of the addressee after its delivery shall be transmitted by Anchal free of charge in respect of such further transmission:

Provided that—

(a) In the case of an unregistered article redirected by an agent of the addressee,—the article has not been opened and has been either returned to the Anchal peon or reposted at the place of delivery; and

(b) in the case of a registered article redirected by an agent of the addressee,—the article has not been opened and has been returned to the Anchal peon at the place of delivery with the receipt unsigned.

(2) Where an Anchal article is redirected to any place under the first paragraph of this rule, the Anchal Master at such place may, if authorised by a general or special order in this behalf issued by the Anchal Superintendent require the addressee of the redirected article to give, at the time of delivery, a receipt for such article.

33. An Anchal article redirected after having been opened at any place other than the place at which it was delivered, shall be treated as an Anchal article posted for the first time and charged with postage accordingly. A registered article of which delivery has been taken can be re-posted only under the conditions prescribed for the posting of registered articles for the first time, except that no fresh charge shall be made on account of postage if the article has not been opened.

PART III.

Registration of Anchal Articles.

34. Letters, Anchal cards, book and pattern packets, and parcels may be registered at any Anchal office for transmission by Anchal to any other Anchal Office.

35. In addition to the postage, a fee of 3 chuckrams shall be charged for the registration of any Anchal article.

36. The pre-payment of postage and the registration fee shall be compulsory in the case of all registered articles, and shall be made by means of Anchal stamps affixed to the articles.

37. An article intended for registration shall be presented at the window of the Anchal office. No such article shall be accepted for registration if it is so small or so covered with writing or sealing-wax on the address side or other wise made up in such a manner as to render it impracticable to affix to the article the official lables that may be prescribed.

Explanation.—This rule shall not apply to an article which has an address-label tied to it, provided that the label is not so small or so covered with writing on the address-side as to render it impracticable to affix to that side the official labels that may be prescribed.

Note.—The sender of a registered article is recommended to write his name and address on the cover in the lower left-hand corner, so that the Anchal article, in case of non-delivery, may be returned to him unopened and without delay.

38. A receipt shall be given to the person who presents an article for registration at the Anchal office window during the hours prescribed for registering articles.

39. No registered article shall be delivered to the addressee unless and until he or his agent has signed in ink a receipt for it in such form as may be prescribed

40. The sender of a registered article shall be entitled to obtain an acknowledgment of its delivery, signed in ink by the addressee, by paying a fee of one

chuckram, in addition to the postage and registration fee, at the time of posting the article. The fee for a special acknowledgment shall be paid by means of Anchal stamps affixed to the article.

41. The sender of a registered article may obtain an attested copy of the original receipt signed by the addressee on payment of a special fee of 2 chuckrams in stamps.

NOTE.—Complaints about non-delivery of registered articles will be attended to only on payment of the fee required for an acknowledgment receipt *viz*., one chuckram or on production of a letter from the addressee that he did not get the registered article.

41 A. *Compensation.* (1) The Anchal Superintendent may grant to the sender or at his request to the addressee, *solely as an act of grace and not in consequence of any legal liability* compensation up to a limit of Rs. 25 for the loss of any letter, packet or parcel or its contents or for any damage caused to it in course of transmission by Anchal, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) That the application for compensation shall have been made within three months of the date of posting of the article in the case of loss of the article and within one month of the date of delivery of the article in the case of loss of contents or damage.

(*b*) That the amount of compensation payable shall not exceed the actual value of the article lost or the amount or damage caused and that such amount can be referred directly to some loss or damage.

(*c*) That no claim for loss or damage could be advanced with respect to any registered article addressed to, or received from any Anchal Office outside Travancore.

(*d*) That the decision of the Anchal Superintendent on all questions of compensation shall be final.

(2) No compensation will be given in the following cases:—

(*a*) For loss or damage in cases in which this has been caused by the fault or negligence of the sender or in which the contents of the registered article were articles which are not allowed to be sent by Anchal.

(*b*) For damage in cases in which the contents of the registered article are liquids or perishable articles or articles of an exceptionally fragile nature.

(*c*) No compensation will be given in cases in which registered articles contained anything the insurance of which is compulsory.

42. Registration shall be compulsory in the case of:—

(i) Any insured parcel.

(ii) Any article containing a currency note or any portion of a currency note.

(iii) Any article containing Anchal or other stamps or labels or a cheque, hundi, hundi advice, bank-note, bank-post-bill, bill of exchange, or other valuable enclosures, if the contents are either superscribed upon the cover or are known or manifest to the officer of the Anchal office owing to the transparency insecurity or insufficiency of the cover or to any other cause.

(iv) Any article bearing the word "Registered" or any other word phrase or mark to the like effect written or impressed on the cover.

(v) Any registered article which is re-posted after having been delivered.

Exception:—Nothing in this rule shall be held to render registration of a packet compulsory only by reason that it contains a stamped envelope, of Anchal card as provided by the Explanation to Rule 9.

43. Twice the fee for registration shall be levied on the delivery of any Anchal article required under this rule to be registered on which the fee for registration has not been prepaid.

PART IV.

INSURANCE OF ANCHAL ARTICLES.

44. Registered letters, value-payable registered letters, registered parcel and value-payable registered parcels may be insured up to the value of Rs. 10

for the present, at such Anchal offices as may be authorised by the Anchal Superintendent to accept articles for insurance :*

Provided that in no case shall such value exceed the real value of the contents of the article insured.

45. In addition to the postage and the fee for registration, the following further fees shall be charged for insurance :—

Where the value insured does not exceed Rs. 50	... Chuckram 1
For every additional Rs. 50 or fraction thereof	... Chuckram 1

46. The prepayment of all charges on insured articles namely postage, registration fees and insurance fees shall be compulsory. Payment in all cases shall be made by means of Anchal stamps affixed to the article.

47. (1) Every letter tendered for insurance must be enclosed in a strong cover which must be securely fastened and sealed with fine wax bearing a private mark, in such a way that it cannot be opened without either breaking the seals or leaving obvious traces of violation. Envelopes with black or coloured borders must not be used. Seals must be placed over each flap or seam of the cover; and if the cover is tied round with string or tape a seal must be placed on the ends where they are tied.

(2) Every parcel tendered for insurance must be packed carefully and substantially with due regard to the nature of the contents and the length of the journey, and must be sealed with wax or lead, bearing a private mark in such a way that it cannot be opened without either breaking the seal or leaving obvious traces of violation. Seals must be placed over each joint or loose flap of the covering of a parcel; and if string be used in packing, a seal must be placed on the ends of the string where they are tied. If a parcel contains gold or silver bullion or coins it must be packed in a stout wooden case with an outer covering of cloth or stout paper.

(3) All the seals affixed to an insured Anchal article shall be of the same kind of wax and shall bear distinct impressions of the same device. The device shall not be that of a current coin or merely a series of straight, curved or crossed lines.

48. No Anchal article shall be accepted at any Anchal office for insurance if it is so small or so covered with writing or sealing-wax on the address-side or otherwise made up in such a manner as to render it impracticable to affix to the article the official labels that may be prescribed.

Explanation.—This rule shall not apply to an article which has an address label tied to it provided that the label is not so small or so covered with writing on the address-side as to render it impracticable to affix to that side the official label that may be prescribed.

49. An article intended for insurance shall be presented at the window of the Anchal office with the amount for which the sender wishes it to be insured clearly written, in words and figures, on the cover. The name and address of the sender shall also be written on the cover in the lower left-hand corner or on a separate slip of paper, to be presented with the article, should there be no room for his name and address on the cover.

50. A receipt shall be given to the person who presents an article for insurance at the Anchal office window during the hours prescribed for posting insured articles.

51. The sender of an insured article shall be entitled to obtain free of charge an acknowledgment of its delivery signed by the addressee.

52. There shall be payable to the sender of an insured Anchal article compensation not exceeding the amount for which the article has been insured, for

* The Anchal offices authorised to do Insurance work at present are (1) Nagercoil, (2) Chalai, (3) Trivandrum, (4) Quilon, (5) Alleppey, (6) Kottayam, (7) Attingal, (8) Mavelikara, (9) Chengannoor, (10) Changanacherry, (11) Thiruvella, (12) Vycome, (13) Parur, (14) Deviculam (15) Thuckalai. (16) Shencottah. (17) Kayamkulam. (18) Muvattupuzha. (19) Alwaye (20) Peermade.

the loss of the Anchal article or any of its contents or for any damage caused to it in course of transmission by Anchal:

Provided that the compensation shall in no case exceed the value of the article or any of its contents lost or the amount of the damage caused, and provided that in the case of loss the sender shall furnish full particulars of the contents of the Anchal article and their value:

Provided also, that no compensation shall be payable—

(*a*) where there has been misdelivery arising out of incorrectness or incompleteness of the address written by the sender ;

(*b*) where there has been fraud on the part of the sender or addressee;

(*c*) where the insured article has been delivered to the addressee and he has signed and returned the receipt therefor ;

(*d*) where the sender has not given intimation of the loss within three months from the date of posting.

(*e*) where the loss or damage was due to improper or insecure packing ;

(*f*) where there is no visible damage to the cover or seals ; or

(*g*) in the case of the loss of halves of currency-notes, where the halves which are safe have not been made over to the Anchal office ;

(*h*) in the case of damage arising from the nature of the article insured ; or

(*i*) where the contents of the insured Anchal article were gold coins or gold bullion of a value exceeding Rs. 300.

53. Compensation shall be payable one month after the date on which intimation of loss is given by the sender to the Anchal office, except in cases in which the Anchal Superintendent may consider that the circumstances demand the withholding of payment pending enquiry.

54. Coin, bullion, precious stones, jewellery, currency notes or any portion thereof and articles of gold or silver may be sent by Anchal only in insured registered letters or insured parcels. If a letter or parcel presented at the Anchal office window is found to contain any such object of value, it shall not be accepted for transmission by Anchal, unless the sender insures it; and if an uninsured article manifestly containing any such object of value is found in course of transmission by Anchal, it shall be either intercepted and returned to the sender or forwarded to destination and delivered to the addressee subject to the payment of a fee of one rupee. The payment of this fee shall not impose any liability on the Government.

Explanation.—In this rule, the expression "articles of gold or silver" includes articles made wholly or partly of gold or silver, but not electro or other plated goods. The expression 'currency notes' does not include defaced notes, *i. e.* notes from which the signature has been cut off after cancellation remitted on behalf of the Currency Department of British India.

PART V.

VALUE-PAYABLE ANCHAL ARTICLES.

55. Registered parcels, registered letters, registered book packets, and registered newspapers may be transmitted by the Anchal office as Value-payable Anchal articles provided that the amount specified for remittance to the sender in the case of any such Anchal articles shall not exceed Rs. 500.

56. Value payable articles can be posted at any Anchal office that is a Hundi (money order) office for transmission to another Anchal office that is a Hundi payment office.

57. No such Anchal article as aforesaid shall be accepted at any Anchal office for transmission by Anchal as a value payable Anchal article unless the sender declares that it is sent in execution of a *bona fide* order received by him. At any Anchal office notified from time to time in this behalf by the Anchal Superintendent, the sender shall in addition be required to declare that the

article is one the transmission of which by Anchal as a value-payable iAnchal article is permitted. No Anchal article as aforesaid shall be accepted at these offices without such further declaration.

Explanation.—An article, may be sent by the value-payable Anchal even though it possesses no intrinsic value. Thus, legal documents, bonds, policies of insurance, promissory notes, railway goods and parcel receipts, bills of lading or ordinary bills for collection may be sent as value-payable Anchal article. In the case of a railway receipt or bill of lading sent as a value-payable Anchal article it will be sufficient for the purposes of this rule if the article, to which the railway receipt or bill of lading relates, has been sent in execution of a *bona fide* order. In the case of the other documents specified, the document must be sent in execution of a *bona fide* order to send the document itself.

58. Every Anchal article intended to be transmitted by Anchal as a value-payable article shall be presented at the Anchal office with the prescribed printed form obtainable at the Anchal office in which the sender must specify the sum to be remitted to himself and fill in the required entries, and sign the declaration required by rule 57. The sender of an Anchal article intended to be transmitted by Anchal as value-payable shall write clearly on the face of the article itself—

(*a*) in the upper left-hand corner—the letters "V. P." followed by an entry *in figures and words*, of the amount for remittance to himself, and

(*b*) in the lower left-hand corner—his own name and full address.

59. No article shall be accepted at any Anchal office for transmission by Anchal as a value-payable article if it is so small or so covered with writing or sealing wax on the address side or otherwise made up in such a manner as to render it impracticable to affix to the article the official labels that may be prescribed.

Explanation.—This rule shall not apply to an article which has an address label tied to it: provided that the label is not so small or so covered with writing on the address side as to render it impracticable to affix to that side the official label that may be prescribed.

60. The amount to be recovered from the addressee shall be the sum specified by the sender for remittance to himself, plus a fee calculated as given below*. When the amount is recovered from the addressee, the sum of payment to the sender shall be remitted to him by means of a hundi (money order).

61. If the addressee of a value-payable article cannot be found or if he refuses it, or if, after a notice of its arrival has been delivered to him, he omits to take delivery of the article within the time specified in the notice, *viz.*, 14 days, it shall be returned to the sender, who will be required to pay any charges that may be due on it, and to acknowledge receipt of the article by signing the form presented by the Anchal peon.

62. The Anchal Master of the office of delivery may be authorised by the sender of a value-payable article with a written request, to deliver such article to the addressee free or to alter the sum originally specified for remittance to himself provided that such requests are communicated through the office of posting before the article has been delivered to the addressee and that the value-payable article has not been returned to the office of posting when the request of the sender reaches the office of delivery.

---

* On any sum not exceeding Bh Rs. 5 ...	...	Chs. 1½
On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 5 but not exceeding Rs. 10	...	Chs. 3
On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 10 but not exceeding Rs. 15	...	Chs. 4½
On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 15 but not exceeding Rs. 25	...	Chs

On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 25 up to Rs. 500, Chs. 6 for each complete sum of Rs. 25 and Chs. 6 for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 5 the charge for it shall be only Chs. 1½, if it does not exceed B. Rs. 10 the charge for it shall be only Chs. 3 and if it does not exceed B. Rs. 15 the charge for it shall be only Chs 4½.

63. If a complaint is made by the addressee immediately after the receipt of a value-payable article, that it was sent dishonestly or fraudulently, the Anchal Superintendent may, if satisfied that there are *prima facie* grounds for believing that the value-payable Anchal article was sent with the intention of defrauding the addressee, withhold the payment to the sender of the money recovered from the addressee. If after making such enquiries as may be necessary, he is fully satisfied that the value-payable Anchal article was sent with this intention, he may order the return of the article to the sender and refund to the addressee the sum of money recovered from him on delivery of the value-payable Anchal article.

64. Whenever the sender or addressee of a value-payable Anchal article makes a complaint regarding the delivery of or payment for the value-payable Anchal article, he shall be entitled to have an enquiry made by the Anchal office on paying a fee of 1 ch. The fee shall be paid by means of an Anchal stamp or stamps affixed to the letter of complaint. This fee shall be refunded in cases where the complaint is found to be well-grounded.

65. The Government shall not incur any liability in respect of the sum specified for remittance to the sender in respect of a value-payable Anchal article unless and until the sum has been recovered from the addressee.

66. Value-payable articles should not be dropped into the letter-box but should be handed over to the Anchal Master or the clerk in charge.

FOREIGN V. P's.

(1) Any Travancore Anchal Office where the hundi system is in force may accept and forward for delivery, value-payable articles to any Cochin Anchal Office where the hundi system is in force and which is also a delivery office and similarly any Cochin Anchal Office which is a hundi office may accept and forward V. P. articles for delivery to any similar Travancore Anchal Office which is also a delivery office.

(2) V. P. articles should pass from one State to the other, only through a central office in each State, and the central offices selected for the purpose of exchanging V. P. articles will be the same offices through which hundies are exchanged by the two States, namely, Alwaye in Travancore State, and Ernaculam in Cochin State.

(3) V. P. articles passing from one State to the other should be closed in separate bag marked 'V. P. articles', which should be enclosed in the daily mail bag together with a list of the contents.

(4) Every V. P. article should be accompanied by a V. P. Hundi form, duly filled in by the sender as well as the Anchal Office of posting, according to the rules in force in each State.

(5) The V. P. Hundi forms which accompany the V. P. articles posted in Travancore for delivery in Cochin, should be printed in *blue* ink and those that accompany V. P. articles posted in Cochin State for delivery in Travancore should be printed in *light blue* ink.

(6) The rules regarding coinage, maximum and minimum amounts and rates of commission of V. P. hundies issued will be the same as those for ordinary hundies.

(7) The commission will be collected from the addressee of the article by the office of delivery, at the rates in force in the State concerned. Such Commission will belong to the State levying it.

(8) The two Central offices should include in their daily hundi statements now being sent to the Superintendent of Anchal in each State all V. P. hundies received from and sent to each State. The letters 'V. P.', should be written with the number of each 'V. P. Hundi' in the daily statements to distinguish them from ordinary hundies.

Transmission by Anchal of Railway Receipt-notes open as Value-Payable Articles.

67. A railway receipt note for goods may be transmitted by Anchal open as a value-payable Anchal article:

Provided that—

(*a*) the goods to which the railway receipt-note relates, does not exceed Rs. 500 in value; and

(b) the railway receipt-note shows on its face that the goods to which it relates have been consigned to the sender himself, is endorsed to the person to whom the goods are to be delivered, and is signed by the sender.

68. The open railway receipt note shall be presented at the Anchal office with the printed form prescribed for registered value-payable Anchal articles, in which the sender shall specify the sum to be remitted to himself, fill in the required entries and sign the declaration that the article is sent in execution of a *bona fide* order received by him.

69. A fee of 2 chuckrams shall be paid on each railway receipt note presented for transmission by Anchal open. The fee shall be paid in Anchal stamps, which shall be affixed by the sender to the receipt-note.

70. The Anchal office will transmit the open railway receipt-note to Anchal office of destination, and will deliver it on payment of the amount recoverable to the person to whom it has been endorsed by the sender, in such manner as may from time to time be prescribed for the delivery of registered value-payable Anchal articles.

71. The amount when recovered will be remitted to the sender in accordance with the rules for the time being in force relating to registered value-payable Anchal articles.

72. A railway receipt note for goods may be transmitted by the Anchal open under the foregoing rules, without compliance with the conditions laid down in the second proviso to rule 67, if it shows on its face that the goods so sent have been declared at the booking office as being sent under the value-payable system.

73. Cancelled.

74. Nothing in these rules shall be construed to prevent the transmission by Anchal of receipt-notes under the rules for the time being in force relating to the value-payable Anchal generally.

PART VI.

Hundi or Money Order

(a) *Inland.*

75. All Anchal offices are Hundi offices but those that are distinguished in the list at the end of these rules do not pay Hundies.

76. The amount for which a single hundi may be issued shall not exceed B. Rs. 500.

77. A commission on the issue of inland hundies shall be charged at the following rate, namely:—

On any sum not exceeding Bh. Rs. 5	...	Chs. 1½
On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 5 but not exceeding Rs. 10	...	Chs. 3
On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 10 but not exceeding Rs. 15	...	Chs. 4½
On any sum exceeding Bh. Rs. 15 but not exceeding Bh. Rs. 25	...	Chs. 6

On any sum exceeding Bh Rs. 25 up to Rs. 500, Chs. 6 for each complete sum of B.Rs. 25 and Chs. 6 for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed B. Rs. 5, the charge for it shall be only Chs. 1½, if it does not exceed B Rs. 10, the charge for it shall be only Chs. 3 and if it does not exceed B. Rs. 15, the charge for it shall be only Chs. 4½.

78. The Remitter of a hundi shall fill in ink on a Hundi form such entries as may from time to time be prescribed. Such particulars may be written in English, Malayalam or Tamil

79. The Hundi form duly filled in together with the amount of the hundi and commission shall be presented at the Anchal office window during the prescribed hours.

80. The name and address of the payee shall be entered with such completeness as shall secure identification and prevent risk of wrong payment. If possible the name of the street and the number of the house in which the payee resides shall also be given. The occupation, rank, trade, or profession

of the payee and any other particulars calculated to help identification shall be added. The name of only one person shall be entered as payee except in the case of firms and corporations whose usual designation shall be given.

81. A receipt shall be given to the remitter for the amount paid by him on account of the hundi and commission.

82. The payment of a hundi shall ordinarily be made at the address of the payee on his signing the hundi and acknowledgment and returning them to the Anchal peon. The coupon shall be retained by the payee.

83. If the amount of a hundi exceeds Bh. Rs. 100, an intimation of its arrival shall be sent by the office of destination to the addressee. Such hundies shall be paid at the Anchal office to the addressee on presentation of the intimation.

84. The hundi and acknowledgment shall be signed by the payee named by the remitter or by some person authorised in writing by the payee on his behalf. The signature shall be written in ink in the space provided for the purpose.

85. If the payee of the hundi resides at a station where there is no Hundi payment and the payment cannot be effected in the usual way, a notice of the arrival of the hundi shall be sent to him by the Anchal Master requesting the payee to attend personally or send an agent duly authorised in writing to sign the hundi on his behalf to receive payment of the amount. In either case, the notice issued by the Anchal office should be returned to the Anchal Master.

86. If the remitter or payee of a hundi is illiterate, his mark shall be obtained and shall be verified in such manner as the Anchal Superintendent may direct.

87. A hundi shall be redirected to the payee on his written request free of charge.

88. The remitter of a hundi which has not been paid may require that the address of the payee shall be altered or that the name of the Anchal office at which the order was originally made payable, shall be changed. The required change shall be made without additional charge on the remitter's applying in writing to the Anchal office at which the order was issued and producing the receipt granted for the order.

89. The remitter of a hundi which has not been paid may require that the amount be paid to some person other than the payee named in the order. The required change shall be made on payment of a second commission equal to the first, on the remitter's applying in writing to the Anchal office at which the hundi was issued and producing the receipt granted for the order.

90. The remitter of a hundi which has not been paid may stop payment and require that the money be repaid to himself. This shall be done without additional charge on the remitter's applying in writing to the Anchal office at which the hundi was issued and producing the receipt and giving full particulars of the payee's address as entered in the hundi. In no case, however shall the Anchal office be responsible for liability or failure to stop payment of a hundi in compliance with the remitter's request.

91. If the payee of a hundi cannot be found or if the payee refuses to take payment, the amount of the order shall be returned at once to the remitter free of charge. The commission shall, in no case, be refunded.

92. A Hundi is current only till the close of the calendar month immediately subsequent to that of its issue. If within that period payment to the payee cannot be effected and the amount cannot be repaid to the remitter, the hundi shall become void and the amount of it will be transferred to a "Void Hundies" Account under 'Debt Heads-Deposits and Advances not bearing interest'. But if the payee or remitter, or the heirs of either of them, subsequently apply for payment, the amount of the hundi will be paid to him or them under the authority of the Chief Account Officer, provided that the application is made before the expiration of three years from the date of the issue of the hundi. If within that time no such application has been made, and if any such application made within that time is not pending disposal, the amount of the hundi shall be lapsed and credited to Government.

93. The payment of a hundi may be deferred for a period not exceeding a week owing to an exceptional state of Treasury balances or any other special cause.

(b) *Foreign Hundies.*

94. From any Travancore Anchal office where the hundi system is in force, a hundi may be issued for payment to any Cochin Anchal office where hundi business is conducted, and similarly an Anchal office of the Cochin State which does hundi business, may issue a hundi for payment from a similar Anchal office in the Travancore State, the issues and payments of hundies by the Anchal offices of each State being governed by the rules in force for the time being in such State.

95. The amount of hundies issued from one State to the other shall be entered in the British coinage. The amount for which a single hundi may be issued from one State to the other shall not exceed British Rupees 500, and shall not include any fraction of an anna. Each State may levy its own rate of commission on the hundi issued by it.

96. For convenience and proper adjustment of accounts, all hundi transactions between the two States will be conducted through an Anchal office in each State to be called "Central office."

97. In Travancore, Alwaye shall be the Central office and in Cochin, Ernakulam.

98. All hundies issued from any of the Anchal offices in the Travancore State shall, in the first instance, go to Alwaye Anchal office, from which they will be sent to the Ernakulam Anchal Office, which will transmit them to their destinations in the Cochin State.

Note:—A list of the hundi offices in the Cochin State which are authorised to issue and pay hundies is given at the end of these rules.

99. Rules 78, 79, 81 and 86 relating to inland hundies, shall be equally applicable to the issue of foreign hundies.

100. Rules 84, 85, 87, and 91 relating to inland hundies, shall be equally applicable to the payment of foreign hundies.

(c) *Revenue Hundies.*

101. Any tax on land due to Government and cesses and other items of land revenue may be remitted by hundies and written on forms prescribed for the purpose.

102. Hundies in favour of Government officers in payment of money due to the Government other than land revenue shall be written on forms prescribed for the purpose.

103. Rules 76 to 90 and 93 relating to inland hundies shall apply *mutatis mutandis* to the revenue hundies under rules 101 and 102.

PART VII.

Service Anchal Articles.

104. Service Anchal articles shall be transmitted by Anchal under the following conditions:—

(a) The rates of postage and conditions of transmission by Anchal herein before prescribed for the different classes of unofficial Anchal articles and the rules under which such articles may be registered, insured, or sent value-payable shall be applicable also to Service Anchal articles.

(b) The weight of a service letter which may be sent by letter mail shall not exceed 50 tolas. But Service letters of an emergent character, though weighing above 50 tolas, may nevertheless be sent by letter mail up to a maximum of 300 tolas provided that postage is paid at the rates prescribed for the different classes of unofficial articles and the words "Emergent" and "By letter mail" are written on the cover and excess postage paid for.

(c) The weight of a service article other than a letter shall not exceed 600 tolas. But the maximum weight of those that are sent for the High Ranges between Kumili and Devikolam shall only be 500 tolas, owing to the inconvenience of transport.

(d) Service Anchal articles shall bear the superscription "On Sirkar Service" or "On Service" and this shall be supported by the signature and official designation to be entered in the lower left-hand coener of the article (as per

specimen form given below) of the officer who sends the article or of the Manager or Head clerk of his office or other responsible officer to whom the duty of despatching is confided.

Office of the Trivandrum Division Peishkar.

On Sirkar Service.

To

The Tahsildar,
Quilon.

A. B.
Division Sheristadar.

NOTE. Service cards should not be franked on the address side, but the official designation of the sender should be given in full under his signature on the other side.

Explanation 1.—Service Anchal cards bear the inscription "On Service" printed immediately above the impressed stamp. In their case, therefore, no further superscription shall be required.

Explanation 2.—Anchal Masters may recognise abbreviated designations, provided they are generally known; but no official can claim the recognition of an abbreviation, the rule being that the designation shall be entered in full.

Explanation 3 —Anchal Masters may recognise *facsimile* impressions of signatures made by means of stamps, but not such impressions when lithographed or otherwise produced. Public officers who use such stamps shall make arrangements for their proper custody and use; and where there is any reason to suspect the misuse of any such stamp or the absence of proper precautions against its misuse, Anchal Masters may decline to recognise the stamp impression and require strict adherence to the rule. Printed names shall not be recognised in lieu of signature except in the case of official Gazettes in open covers posted in large numbers by the office of publication.

(e) Service stamps affixed to an article which does not bear the prescribed superscriptions supported by the signature and official designation of the sender shall not be recognised by the Anchal office in payment of postage.

(f) The delivery and re-direction of articles superscribed "On Sirkar Service", or
"on service" shall be governed by the official designation (when given) of the addressee.

105. The postage chargeable on the delivery of service Anchal articles when the postage is not prepaid or is insufficiently prepaid, shall be as follows:—

On an unpaid letter or packet...........the prepaid rate;
On an insufficiently paid
letter or packet..................................the deficiency.

106. Service stamps and cards are not sold in Anchal offices but will be issued from the Sirkar Treasuries on payment to all heads of Departments and offices and to such others as are entitled to send articles by Anchal on Sirkar Service, no discount being allowed on such sales.

107. (1) All Government officials except those who are on leave or have retired from the Service, shall be entitled to send service Anchal articles on Sirkar Service, provided that the articles transmitted by them are *bona fide* and exclusively on Sirkar Service.

(2) Correspondence sent by an officer of a Town Improvement Committee or by an officer of the Government acting in a capacity connected with a Town Improvement Committee shall not be deemed an official correspondence within the meaning of these rules and may not be superscribed as on Sirkar Service. But nothing in this sub-clause shall be held to prevent the transmission on Sirkar Service of correspondence sent by an officer of the Government acting as such, although the correspondence may relate to the affairs of a Town Improvement Committee.

108. (1) No person shall use any Service stamp for payment of postage on any Anchal article not liable to be sent on Sirkar service nor shall he use any Service card for any private correspondence.

(2) Any person who commits a breach of the rule in sub-clause (1) shall be punishable with a fine which may extend to fifty rupees.

109. The postage and other charges (if any) on a Service Anchal article can be properly prepaid only by a proper Service stamp or stamps. Where however, an ordinary Anchal stamp instead of a Service stamp is used on a Service Anchal article, the article shall be recognised as a Service Anchal article by the Anchal office; but the irregularity shall be brought by the officer in charge of the Anchal office at which the article was so posted, to the notice of the officer concerned and if, of frequent occurrence, to that of the Anchal Superintendent.

110. Letters, cards, and packets posted by officers of the Government in their official capacity addressed to private individuals or associations, shall even when they relate to the private interest and concerns of the individual or associations addressed be sent as Service Anchal articles, prepaid by means of Service stamps.

111. The amount of postage marked as due on Anchal articles delivered under the superscriptions of "On Sirkar Service" or "On Service" will be initialled by the Anchal Master of the office of delivery. Government officers are bound to receive all Service articles addressed to them and to pay any postage which may be charged on them by the Anchal office on account of any irregularity or incompleteness of the address or signature. The addressee of such articles shall, in due course, apply to the official from whose office the article was despatched, for the postage paid by him forwarding the cover as a voucher for the amount. The officer to whom such application has been made shall use his discretion in recovering the postage from the person or persons at fault.

112. The above rules shall not affect the existing arrangements for the free transmission of letters and other Service articles from the Palace and from the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States and his office and of articles for the use of the Palace, and by the Anchal Department.

Explanation.—The word Palace will include:

1. The Palace,
2. Nithiachilavu,
3. Mathilagom (Sri Padmanabhaswami's Temple),
4. Panivagay,
5. The stables of His Highness the Maha Raja,
6. Sreepadam Palace including the Valia Koil Thampuran, the Kochu Koil Thampuran, Attingal Adhikaram, Edakode, Muttakad Kazhangiam, Kadiapattanam Kazhangiam, Avanipuram Devaswom and the nine sub-institutions thereunder, [(1) Periyaudayar, (2) Avaneeswaram, (3) Veeralom, (4) Keezhattingal, (5) Kodumon, (6) Vanchiyur, (7) Nilamekkunnam, (8) Avanavancherry (9) Ilampa] Trivandrum Peravagay, Chirayinkil Peravagay, Attingal Koikal and Thonnakkal Choultry.

NOTE 1. Covers addressed to the Palace Chellamvagai are also exempted.

NOTE 2. The Members of the Ruling Family of Cochin as also those of the Cranganore Raja's family are exempted from using Service stamps on articles sent by them on "Service."

PART VIII.

DETENTION AND DISPOSAL OF UNDELIVERED ANCHAL ARTICLES.

At the Anchal office.

113. Articles—

(i) which are so illegibly and incompletely addressed as to render delivery impossible, or

(ii) which bear no address at all, or

(iii) with postage not paid or insufficiently paid and intended for places out of Travancore and Cochin,

shall be returned to the Dead Letter Office in the Office of the Anchal Superintendent.

114. (1) An undelivered Anchal article, the addressee of which is not known or has left the station of address without intimating his fresh address to the Anchal office. shall ordinarily be kept in deposit in the Anchal office to which it is addressed for a period of seven days after all enquiries to find the addressee have proved unsuccessful.

(2) An undelivered Anchal article on which the words "to await arrival" or "to be kept till called for" or similar instructions have been written shall be kept in the Anchal office to which it is addressed for a period of one month from the date on which it reaches that office.

115. An undelivered Anchal article shall ordinarily not remain in an Anchal office to which it has been redirected after it has been ascertained that the addressee cannot be found.

116. An undelivered telegram which is in course of transmission by Anchal shall be kept in the Anchal office to which it is addressed for a period of seven days from the date on which it reaches that office.

117. An undelivered Anchal article, of which the addressee

(i) has refused or omitted to take delivery after due notice has been given to him by the Anchal office, or

(ii) is known to have gone away from Travancore or Cochin without leaving instructions at the Anchal office as to the redirection of his correspondence or even,

(iii) is dead, and there is no person to whom it could properly be delivered shall not be detained in the Anchal office to which it is addressed but shall at once be sent to the Dead Letter Office in the office of the Anchal Superintendent:

Provided, however, that if the name of the sender is superscribed on the article it shall be returned to the office of posting for delivery to the sender.

118. If the Anchal Office of delivery has information that the addressee has gone to British India, and his address is known, the article shall be sent through the British Post.

At the Dead Letter Office in the Office of the Anchal Superintendent.

119. (i) Packets containing printed papers, obviously without value such as trade circulars and price lists, which cannot be disposed of under Section 33 of the Regulation, may be disposed of forthwith by being sold as waste-paper or destroyed.

(ii) Book packets, other than the packets mentioned in sub-clause (i) newspapers and pattern packets, which cannot be disposed of under Section 33 of the Regulation, shall be detained for a period of three months, on the expiration of which they may be disposed of by being sold or destroyed. Magazines, periodicals and newspapers may, at the option of the Anchal Superintendent, be used for any public purpose.

120. Anchal cards which cannot be disposed of under Section 36 of the Regulation shall be detained for a period of one month, on the expiration of which they may be destroyed by being burnt:

Provided that Anchal cards on which the postage has not been prepaid shall be destroyed forthwith by being burnt.

121. Subject to the provisions of Section 37, proviso (*b*), of the Regulation, parcels which cannot be disposed of under Section 36 shall be detained for a period of three months, on the expiration of which the contents, if of no saleable value, may be destroyed.

122. Letters which cannot be disposed of under Section 36 of the Regulation, shall be dealt with as follows:—

(*a*) Letters containing nothing of intrinsic value shall be detained for a period of

(i) one month, when they are unregistered, and

(ii) three months, when they are registered:

(*b*) Other letters shall be detained for a period of

(iii) three months, when the postage is not prepaid or is insufficiently prepaid, and

(iv) six months, when the postage is fully prepaid.

On the expiration of the prescribed period, the letters shall be destroyed by being burnt.

Provided that unpaid letters, which have not been securely closed by the senders, shall be destroyed forthwith by being burnt.

Exception. This rule shall not apply to articles which are transferred from any British Post Office or Cochin Anchal Office for delivery through the Travancore Anchal. Such articles shall be returned to the British Post or the Cochin Dead Letter Office as the case may be.

123. Nothing in these rules shall prevent the immediate destruction of any Anchal article in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 22, sub-section (3) of the Regulation.

PART IX.

General Rules

1. Manner of Prepayment of Postage.

124. Where the postage on an Anchal article is prepaid, the prepayment shall be made by means of a proper stamp or stamps provided for the purpose under the orders of Our Government under Section 15 of the Regulation.

125. The postage on an Anchal article shall not be deemed to be prepaid by means of a proper stamp;

(*a*) if the stamp is a stamp which has not been provided for use as an Anchal stamp under Section 15 of the Regulation; or

(*b*) if the stamp has been obliterated, defaced, torn, cut or otherwise rendered imperfect; or

(*c*) if the stamp has upon it any word, letter, figure, or design printed or impressed upon it otherwise than by authority of Our Government before posting; or

(*d*) if the stamp has been cut or otherwise separated from an embossed envelope or from an Anchal card or wrapper:

Provided that nothing in this rule shall prevent the perforation of Anchal stamps with initials, or other identifying marks, traced in minute holes.

2. Price and Sale of Stamps.

126. Anchal stamps, envelopes, and Anchal cards for the use of the public shall be sold in any quantity, however small, at all Anchal offices at any time the office is open to the public. Embossed envelopes, stamps and Anchal cards are also sold by delivery peons and Railway sorters in vans who are also supplied with hundi and other forms.

127. Anchal stamps, envelopes and Anchal cards of the following values are sold by the Anchal office.

Stamps 6 cash, 12 cash, ½, 1, 1½, 2, 3, 4, 7, and 14 chuckrams. *Ordinary Envelopes.* 12 cash.

Cards. Single, 6 cash.

3. Foreign Anchal Articles.

128. All articles posted in the Cochin Anchal offices will be delivered in Travancore and articles posted in Travancore offices will likewise be delivered in Cochin. But Cochin stamps shall not be accepted in payment of postage on articles posted in Travancore.

4. Certificate of Posting.

129. A certificate of posting may be obtained in respect of any article for which a receipt is not given by the Anchal office subject to the following conditions, namely:—

(*a*) The certificate of posting written in ink shall be presented to the Anchal Master or other officer on duty at the Anchal office along with the articles to be posted during the hours fixed for the grant of such certificates.

(*b*) The certificate shall contain an exact copy of the addresses on the articles, to which it relates, and shall have a stamp or stamps affixed thereto in payment of a fee charged as follows:—

(i) In the case of unregistered letters, Anchal cards, book packets (including registered newspapers) and pattern packets posted by the same person at one item—12 cash for every six articles of any of these classes, or for any less number.

(ii) In the case of unregistered parcels and book packets posted by the same person at one time—12 cash for every twelve articles of either, or both of these classes, or for any less number.

(2) There shall be a separate certificate for each of these two classes of articles (i) and (ii), headed with the words "Certificate of posting for letters" or "Certificate of posting for parcels" as the case may be, and the actual number of articles in respect of which the certificate is required shall be written in words at the foot of the document.

(3) The Anchal Master or other officer on duty shall compare the number of the articles presented and the addresses on them with the entries in the certificate and if the latter is correct shall obliterate the Anchal stamps by impressing the date stamp on the certificate. The certificate shall then be returned to the person who presented it.

5. Late Letters and Late Letter Fees.

130. Late letters shall mean letters posted after the hour fixed for the closing of a mail, which cannot be forwarded by the mail then being prepared for despatch without the payment of an additional fee.

131. The ordinary late letter fee for Anchal articles other than parcels to be transmitted by the inland or foreign Anchal shall be half a chuckram for each Anchal article.

132. The late letter fee in respect of registration for articles to be transmitted by the inland or foreign Anchal shall be 1 chuckram for each Anchal article.

133. Late letters shall be presented at the window of the Anchal office within the hours prescribed for this purpose by the Anchal Superintendent and the postage and late letter fee shall be fully prepaid by means of Anchal stamps.

6. Delivery to the Sender of Anchal Articles in course of Transmission by Anchal.

134. Letters, Anchal cards, book and pattern packets and registered articles posted in an Anchal office for delivery within Travancore may be recalled when in course of transmission by Anchal without reference to the consent of the addressee, subject to the following conditions:—

(*a*) No such Anchal article as aforesaid shall be redelivered to the sender except under the orders of the Government or the Anchal Superintendent.

(*b*) A fee of one rupee shall be paid in respect of each Anchal article for the delivery of which to the sender an application is made.

(*c*) An application for the redelivery to the sender of an Anchal article may be presented in writing to any of the authorities aforesaid, either direct or through any officer in charge of an Anchal office.

(*d*) An application shall be received only from the sender of the Anchal article or from some person authorised in this behalf by the sender in writing.

(*e*) Every application shall be accompanied by a statement (which may be enclosed in a sealed cover) of the reasons why redelivery is sought. Such sealed cover shall be opened only by the authority to which the application is presented, or, where such authority is the Government, by the Chief Secretary to Government.

(*f*) Upon receiving such application and statement, together with the prescribed fee as aforesaid, the officer in charge of the Anchal office shall immediately send the same to the Anchal Superintendent through the Anchal Inspector of the Division in which he is serving.

(*g*) If the Anchal article of which redelivery is sought is in his possession the said officer shall, instead of forwarding it to the addressee, keep it in deposit, and send the application to the said authority.

(*h*) If the Anchal article is not in his possession, the said officer shall require the officer in charge of the Anchal office of address to abstain from delivering it to the addressee or forwarding it to its address, and to keep it in deposit. The requisition to such other officer may be sent by telegraph, but all expenses attending its transmission shall be borne by the applicant.

(*i*) When the application reaches such an authority as is named in condition (*a*), that authority may order the redelivery to the sender of the Anchal article upon being satisfied that the applicant is the sender, and that sufficient reasons have been given for the redelivery; otherwise the Anchal article shall be sent at once to its address.

(*j*) A letter or Anchal card in course of transmission by Anchal shall not be redelivered to any one but the sender or some person authorised in this behalf by the sender in writing.

7. *Complaints against the Anchal Office.*

135. Letters containing complaints against the Anchal office and addressed to the Anchal Superintendent or the Anchal Inspectors may be transmitted free, provided that it is certified on the cover with the full signature and address of the complainant, that they are complaints against the Anchal office.

NOTE.—But all complaints about wrong payment or non-payment of a hundi in the Anchal Department should be preferred within 12 months of the date of issue of the hundi after which period no notice will be taken of them.

8. *Express Anchal.*

136. The fee for the express sent through the Anchal by the public is 7 chs. per mile or fraction of a mile during day and 14 chuckrams during night *i. e.*, from 6 P. M. to 6 A. M. Letters sent by express should be registered, without which the Anchal office cannot claim a receipt from the addressee.

NOTE.—In calculating the fee, the distance of the mail route to the place of destination should be taken into account.

137. If the person to whom an express has been sent has left the station for another, it will be forwarded to him to the new station by the ordinary mail.

138. If the addressee be not found and if the Anchal office be unable to find out his whereabouts, the letter shall be treated as undelivered. It will be detained at the office of delivery for three weeks and then returned to the sender.

9. *Service Expresses.*

139. Service Expresses can be ordered by the officers named in the margin. Such expresses shall not be accepted for despatch by Anchal Masters, unless accompanied by written orders duly signed by the officers named.

Sarvadhikariakar on behalf of H. H. The Maha Raja.
Kariakar and Private Secretary on behalf of H. H. the Maharaja.
Dewan.
Chief Secretary to Government.
Anchal Superintendent.

NOTE.—Expresses sent by or under orders of the Dewan or the Chief Secretary will be paid for under the usual rates for expresses.

140. The above rules regarding expresses do not in any way affect the existing arrangement for the transmission of articles, etc., by periodical expresses for the use of the Palace.

WINDOW DELIVERY RULES.

1. To avoid delay in receiving "Service" letters and other "Service" articles by public officers from Anchal offices all officers having peons of their own are required to send one of them to the Anchal office and take window delivery of letters and other articles to their address.

2. This peon may be authorised to sign receipts for registered letters and articles under Anchal Rule 39.

3. Government sanction a window delivery fee of Rupee (1) one per mensem being charged by the Anchal Department to officers who may like to use *tapal* boxes with locks and duplicate keys, one of which may be left with the Anchal Master for taking window delivery of their "tapal." The fee may be paid from the contingent fund of the officer.

4. Persons other than public officers also may in the same manner use *tapal* boxes for taking window delivery of their covers on payment of a fee of one Rupee per mensem to the Anchal Department.

5. These rules will come into force from 14th May 1909/1st Vycausy 1084

SIRKAR SAVINGS BANK RULES.

NOTE :—These rules apply *mutatis mutandis* also to Savings Banks in Anchal offices.

Object.

1. The object of the Government in establishing Savings Banks is to provide a ready means for the deposit of savings and so to encourage thrift. Savings Banks are not to be used for the purpose of keeping a current account and the Account Officer is empowered to close accounts or in the case of accounts opened on behalf of minors, to stop the receipt of further deposits, should he have reason to believe that the accounts are being used for a purpose for which the Savings Bank is not intended.

Definitions.

2. For the purpose of these rules:—

Deposit means money paid into a Government Savings Bank by, or on behalf of a depositor.

Depositor means the person by whom, or on whose behalf, money is deposited.

Account means the account of a depositor in a Government Savings Bank.

Balance means the balance at credit of an account.

Minor means a person who has not completed the age of 18 years.

Guardian in a Makkathayam family includes the father or if the father be dead, the mother, or if both the parents be dead and no guardian of the minor has been appointed by Will or Deed, or under Regulation II of 1077, any adult relation of the minor with whom the minor is residing, or by whom he is being maintained ; and in a Marumakkathayam family, the maternal uncle or Karanavan, or father, and if the uncle be dead the mother, brother sister or father (provided that the deposits are made by the father on behalf of the minor children).

Persons who may deposit money.

3. Any person, may deposit money in a Government Savings Bank, (*a*) on his own behalf, or (*b*) on behalf of any minor relative, or (*c*) on behalf of any minor of whom he is the guardian, or (*d*) on behalf of a lunatic of whom he is the manager or guardian appointed by a court of law.

Exception :—A Government official may not open an account on behalf of a minor of whom he is the official guardian.

Explanation :—Minors are allowed to deposit money in their own names and women (whether married or single) are allowed to deposit money in their own names, but subject, in the case of married women, to the limitation laid down in 4c.

Limitations as to opening Accounts and Deposits.

4. (*a*) No person may have more than one account opened in his own name.

(*b*) In addition to this account, he may open any number of separate accounts on behalf of minor relatives or of minors of whom he is the guardian and on behalf of any lunatic of whom he is the manager or the guardian appointed by a court of law, provided that not more than one account may be opened on behalf of each such minor or lunatic.

(*c*) The fact that an account has been opened on behalf of a minor shall not prevent such minor from opening an account in his own name nor shall the fact that a married man has an account in his own name prevent his wife from opening a separate account in her own name, provided the money to be deposited by her is her own property or earning, or is at her disposal.

NOTE :—If through any cause, an account has been opened in contravention of the provision of this rule the depositor shall not be entitled to claim interest on the account, and the Account Officer may require him to close it at once.

5. Deposits in trust are not allowed and cannot be recognised. Exception is however made in the case of Public accounts when the amount of such deposits are less than Rs. 100.

6. Money cannot be deposited in the name of two or more persons jointly: provided that nothing in this rule shall prevent the deposit of money in the name of a known Firm.

7. The smallest sum of money that can be deposited at any time is one fourth of a rupee and no sum can be deposited that includes a smaller fraction.

8. The total amount which may be deposited in any one official year—from 1st Chingom to end of Karkadagam—after deducting the amounts withdrawn during the year, may not exceed Rs. 5,000 *i. e.*, no deposit shall be received which has the effect of raising the depositor's balance, exclusive of interest credited in the current year, to a figure more than Rs. 5,000 in excess of the balance, at his credit on the 1st Chingom last.

The total amount which a depositor may have at any time at his credit, exclusive of interest for the current year, shall not exceed Rs. 20,000.

Power to withdraw Money and Limitations as to Withdrawals.

9. A depositor may withdraw money from his account only once a week. By the term " Week " is meant the period from Monday to Saturday, both days inclusive. A depositor may, therefore, withdraw money from his account on Saturday and again on the following Monday.

NOTE :—Co-operative Societies are permitted to withdraw money from Savings Bank twice a week.

10. A minor may only withdraw money deposited by him in his own name. Money deposited on behalf of a minor may be withdrawn during his minority only by his guardian. Money deposited on behalf of a lunatic may be withdrawn only by his manager or guardian appointed by a court of law.

11. Women, whether married or single, may withdraw money deposited by them in their own names; and married women may also withdraw money deposited by them as single woman in their own names, their marriage notwithstanding. The fact that a female minor, on whose behalf money has been deposited is married or becomes married after the account has been opened on her own behalf, shall not prevent her from withdrawing the money so deposited on attaining majority.

12. A depositor may not withdraw a smaller sum than one-fourth of a rupee or any sum which includes a smaller fraction unless it be to close his account, in which case he may withdraw the whole balance at his credit.

How to open an Account.

13. Any person wishing to open an account should apply, in Form A to the nearest $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ stating his name, occupation or profession, father's or karanavan's name, caste and place of residence.

The application need not necessarily be made by the depositor in person.

14. The intending depositor must sign a declaration in the following Form D that he has read and accepted the Savings Bank Rules. If he be unable to write, he must attend personally and affix his mark or seal to the declaration which must be attested by the signature of a witness.

Form of Declaration to be signed by Depositor on making First Deposit.

I hereby declare that the Savings Bank Rules have been read $\frac{\text{by}}{\text{to}}$ me and that I accept them as binding upon me.

I further declare that I have no account opened by me on my own behalf at any Savings Bank.

NOTE :—The latter sentence is to be scored through in the case of an account opened on behalf of a minor or a lunatic in which case the person opening the account must make the following further declaration.

I declare that I have no account on behalf of the minor/Lunatic at any Savings Bank.

I declare that minor was born on (date by Malabar Era as nearly as can be ascertained).

15. Women may open accounts in their own names through their agents or, if they are married women, through their husbands or agents. The agent or husband will be required to produce a letter of authority in the prescribed form from the depositor and to sign the declaration that the depositor understands and accepts the rules. No Treasury officer/Anchal Master may under this rule be the agent of any woman except his own wife in respect of an account held in the Treasury/Anchal Office in which he is employed.

16. When the declaration is presented, duly signed, with the amount of the first deposit, the deposit will be entered in a Pass Book in Form B which will be supplied to the depositor and the entry will be initialled by the Treasury officer/Anchal Master and stamped with the Treasury/Anchal stamp.

17. The depositor will be required to sign a receipt for the pass book in a Book of Signatures, Form C, which will be kept in the Treasury./Anchal Office The signatures should be carefully made as they will be preserved as specimens for the future guidance of the Savings Bank. When the depositor does not himself attend at the Treasury/Anchal Office he should send a specimen of his signature on a printed slip, Form L which can be obtained from the Treasury./Anchal Office The specimen signature should be attested by a trustworthy witness known to the Treasury./Anchal Office.

Nomination by Depositors.

18. A depositor may at any time make a nomination and there-by secure to his heirs or dependents, according to his desire, his savings in the Bank, without his having to execute a will, or without his heirs and dependents having recourse to a court of law for obtaining a succession certificate.

19. (i) A depositor (not being under legal disability to act) desiring to make a nomination, shall do so in writing before the Treasury Officer/Anchal Master in Form E, and the latter shall certify that he has satisfied himself about the identity of the depositor and that the form has been signed in his presence. Three copies of the form shall be signed by the depositor and attested by the Treasury Officer./Anchal Master. One copy will be returned to the depositor, one retained in the Treasury/Anchal Office and the other forwarded to the Account Office.

(ii) Registers of nominations will be kept in the Treasury/Anchal Office and in the Account Office in Form F and the fact of nomination will also be noted in the ledgers.

(iii) Nomination is not allowable in the case of public accounts or accounts opened on behalf of minors.

20. Nomination shall be allowable of one person or of more than one person jointly. If the nominee or one of a number of joint nominees dies during the life time of the depositor, the nomination will become void forthwith. It shall be incumbent on the depositor to intimate the fact of death immediately to the $\frac{\text{Treasury Officer}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$ who will record the fact in the register of nominations and make a report to the Account Officer.

21. The nomination will be in force until revoked by the depositor. Form G shall be adopted for the purpose of revocation of nomination. Two copies of the form shall be signed before the $\frac{\text{Treasury Officer}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$ who should certify as in rule 19 (1) and forward one copy of the same, together with the copy of the nomination declaration returned by the depositor, to the Account Office, noting the fact of revocation in the remarks column of the register of nominations as well as in the ledger. The revocation takes effect as soon as the declaration is made before the $\frac{\text{Treasury Officer.}}{\text{Anchal Master.}}$

22. A nomination may also be set aside by a will, but the Account Officer will recognise only Wills proved before a court of law.

23. If a depositor dies, the nominee or joint nominees shall immediately forward the nomination certificate and the pass-book to the $\frac{\text{Treasury Office}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$ noting in the former the date of the depositor's death ; and the $\frac{\text{Treasury Officer,}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$ shall duly forward them to the Account Officer. If three months elapse from the date of the depositor's death and no intimation regarding a Will (if any) setting aside the nomination is received by the Account Officer within that period, he will order the account to be closed and the balance paid to the nominee or joint nominees, as the case may be. On receipt of the order of the Account Officer, the $\frac{\text{Treasury Officer}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$ will issue notice to the party or parties concerned to receive payment after proper identification.

24. In case the nominee is still a minor at the time of the depositor's death, the procedure laid down in rule 50 should be followed.

Pass-Book.

25. The pass-book of a depositor will show, the number of his account the name of the $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ from which the book is issued, his own name occupation or profession and address. No deposit can be made and no money can be withdrawn from an account without its production. The $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ will not be responsible for any sum not acknowledged in the pass-book, nor for any loss caused to a depositor, if any person obtain possession of the book and fraudulently obtain payment of any sum belonging to the depositor.

26. No charge will be made for the pass-book, first supplied to a depositor, or for any book issued to him in continuation of the original book, which latter will thereupon be retained by the $\frac{\text{Treasury.}}{\text{Anchal Office.}}$ But if a pass-book be lost or spoiled, or if a fresh account is opened with the permission of the Account officer, before the expiry of three months from the date of closure of the previous one, the depositor will have to pay half a rupee for a fresh book.

Mode of depositing money after an Account has been opened.

27. A depositor may deposit money at the $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ at which his account stands, as often as he wishes, so long as the perscribed yearly and maximum limits are not exceeded. All that he is required to do is to take or send the amount to be deposited with a $\frac{\text{chalan}}{\text{Application for further deposit}}$ and the pass-book and see that the amount is entered in the pass-book and the balance struck. The entry will then be initialled with date by the $\frac{\text{Treasury officer}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$ and stamped with the $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal}}$ stamp and the pass book will be returned to the depositor or his messenger.

NOTE:- 1. No deposit may be made in an account which has been ordered to be closed.

2. No deposit may be made in an account opened on behalf of a minor after he has attained his majority. See rule 44.

Mode of withdrawing Money.

28. When a depositor wishes to withdraw money, he must present his pass-book at the $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ at which his account stands, with the application for withdrawal, Form H (which can be had at the $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ signed by himself and showing the balance to his credit and the amount he wishes to draw. If the pass-book and the application for withdrawal are presented by an agent, the name and signature of the agent should be entered in the application for withdrawal before it leaves the depositor's custody.

29. If the depositor is unable to write, he must attend personally and affix his mark or seal to the application. Should he be absolutely unable to attend personally, he must have his mark or seal affixed to his application and attested by some respectable witness, and the $\frac{\text{Treasury Officer}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$ will then make payment to the person presenting this application with the pass-book, after satisfying himself, by such enquiry as he may think proper, of the inability of the depositor to attend and of the genuine character of the application. The mark or seal of the depositor or messenger who cannot write must, at the time that he receives payment of withdrawal, be attested by the signature of a respectable witness (other than the paying officer), who is personally acquainted with the depositor or messenger as the case may be and also known to the $\frac{\text{Treasury officer}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$ or some member of the $\frac{\text{Treasury.}}{\text{Anchal Office.}}$

NOTE :—1. If a depositor desires to withdraw the whole of the balance shown to his credit in his pass-book he will be required to close his account.

2. In the case of withdrawals made from the accounts of female depositors by their authorised agents under rule 15, the agent must sign the following certificate on the application for withdrawal :—

"Certified that the depositor is on this day alive and sane."

30. In the case of withdrawals made from accounts opened on behalf of minors, the father, karanavan or other guardian of the minor must sign the following certificate on the application for withdrawal:—

"Certified that the amount sought to be withdrawn is required for the use of the minor."

31. Should any person other than the father or karanavan, or if the father is dead, other than the mother, wish to draw money from an account opened on behalf of a minor, and claim to do so as guardian of such minor, he will be required to answer the following questions and such other questions as may be considered necessary, and will be allowed to withdraw money only on the order of the Account Officer:—

(a) What is your relationship to the minor?

(b) Is the father, mother or karanavan of the minor dead or are both parents and karanavan dead? What near relatives of the minor are alive?

(c) Have you been appointed guardian of the minor by Will or Deed or under any Regulation in force in Travancore ?

NOTE.—If the reply to this question is in the affirmative, the applicant must produce the document on which he relies to support his claim.

(d) Does the minor reside with you or is the minor maintained by you ?

32. The amount to be withdrawn will be entered in the pass book and a fresh balance struck, as in the case of a deposit, under the dated initials of the $\frac{\text{Treasury Officer}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$ and the stamp of the $\frac{\text{Treasury.}}{\text{Anchal Office.}}$ The amount will then be paid to the depositor or to the person presenting the pass-book and application, and his receipt taken in all cases without a receipt stamp, under the payment order.

Interest.

33. Interest on deposit (both ordinary and fixed) will be allowed until further notice at the rate of 3 per cent. per annum (fractions of a rupee being omitted for purpose of caculating interest) on the minimum balance at credit of an account between the close of the sixth day and the end of the month but shall not be allowed on any excess over Rs. 20,000.

NOTE.—1. No interest will be allowed for any month on an account, opened after the sixth day of that month.

2. Any interest earned below chackrams seven in a year will be neglected.

3. Where interest exceeding chackrams seven has been earned, the calculation shall be made to the nearest one-eighth rupee.

34. When an order has been issued by the Account Officer to close an account, under rule 55, interest will cease to accrue from the first day of the month in which the order is issued.

35. Interest on the account of a deceased depositor will cease to accrue from the first day of the month in which notice is issued to the person or persons recognised by the Government as entitled to receive the balance of the account. No interest will be allowed on money deposited after his death in the account of a deceased depositor.

NOTE.—1. The notice will be issued by the Account office, for which purpose the $\frac{\text{Treasury Officer}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$ shall intimate the death of any depositor to that office with the name or names of the legal heirs of the deceased and their addresses.

2. In cases where the correct address of the depositors or claimants are not known or the personal issue of notice is not reasonably practicable it shall be considered that the issue of notice as provided for by the above article has been effectively performed or carried out, if the same is published as a notification in the Government Gazette in three consecutive issues.

36. The interest calculated as above on the lowest balance for each month will be added each year to the balance of each account.

37. Depositors should present their pass-books, early in Vrischigom in order that the necessary entries of interest and balance may be made in them, and should receive an acknowledgment in Form No. I if the pass-book is not returned then and there. If the pass book be not presented for this purpose, the entry will be made on the next occasion when a deposit is made or money is withdrawn.

38. In the case of deposits and withdrawals made after the close of Karkatakam every year, the balance will be struck in pencil in the pass-book until interest has been added for the past year, when the balances will be duly revised in ink.

Transfer of Accounts.

39. A depositor may have his account transferred, free of charge, to any Treasury or Anchal office having Savings Bank transactions, provided that the account shall have been in existence for three months previous to the transfer. If he should wish to transfer his account, he must present his pass-book personally or send it to the $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ and must, in either case, make a written application for transfer in Form No. J with a specimen signature slip. The pass-book will be returned to the depositor, who should present it as soon as possible at the new $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ to which his account has been transferred, while the specimen signature will be sent to the new $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ by the transferring $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ itself.

40. Accounts cannot be transferred from one $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ to another in the month of Karkatakam, nor can accounts ordered to be closed be transferred.

NOTE.—1. No account can be transferred after the death of a depositor.

2. When an application for the transfer of an account of a female depositor is made by her authorised agent, the agent must certify as follows above his signature on the application for transfer—

"Certified that the depositor is on this day alive and sane."

Closing of Accounts.

41. When a depositor wishes to close his account he must present his pass-book, with an application to the $\frac{\text{Treasury Officer}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$ for closing his account and refunding the balance due to him with interest. The amount of interest due on his account up to the end of the calendar month preceding the date of order for closing will be entered in the pass-book and a final balance struck in the Account Office and the book returned to the $\frac{\text{Treasury Officer}}{\text{Anchal Master}}$. The amount will then be paid to the depositor on his presenting a withdrawal application duly receipted, and his receipt taken in the pass-book, which will be returned by the $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ to the Account Office.

42. The rule (see rule 9), which prevents a depositor from withdrawing money from his account more than once a week does not apply to the closing of an account that is to say an account may be closed within the week in which a withdrawal has been made.

43. If an order to close an account has been issued under these rules, notice in writing will be sent to the depositor requiring him to present his pass-book. After the date of such notice, no deposit will be accepted in the account and no interest will be allowed upon the balance after the end of the calendar month preceding such date.

44. An account opened on behalf of a minor must, if still open, be closed by him on his attaining the age of 18 years. If a minor after attaining the age of 18 years still remains a miner by law or by order of a court of justice hes guardian must, nevertheless, close the account on the minor attaining 18 years of age. Interest on an account opened on behalf of a minor will cease to accrue from the first day of the month after that in which the minor attains the age of 18 years.

45. An account opened on behalf of a lunatic by the manager or guardian appointed by a court of law must if still open, be closed by the person on whose behalf it was opened, in the event of the court subsequently declaring him to be sane.

Re-opening an Account.

46. A depositor who has once closed an account cannot open another account until after the expiration of a month from the date of closure and depositor whose account has been closed by order cannot open a fresh accou in any case without the permission of the authority which ordered it to be close

Dead Account.

47. Accounts in respect of which no transactions have taken place for the periods specified below will be treated as "Dead," and no subsequent deposit or withdrawal will be allowed in the case of such accounts without the previous orders of the Account Officer.

When the balance of the account			And when no transaction takes place for
Does not exceed	..	Rs. 10	2 complete years
Exceeds Rs. 10 but does not exceed	..	Rs. 100	4 Do.
Exceeds	..	Rs. 100	6 Do.

NOTE.—1. "Transaction" in this rule means not only a deposit o withdrawal but also the presentation of the pass-book for the entry of interest

2. A dead account does not lapse to the Government but may be re-opened at any time on the application of the depositor and the interest that has accumulated will be added to the principal when the account is revived.

Succession and Guardianship.

48. If a depositor should die leaving a balance in the Savings Bank, th following documents are necessary for payment of the claim—

I. Heir.—On production of a succession certificate under Regulation IX of 1090 or an order of a competent civil court.

Exception:—1. If the balance does not exceed Rs. 500 the Accoun Officer may authorise payment to the heirs of the deceased without the produt tion of a succession certificate or an order of a competent civil court after such enquiry into the rights and titles of the claimants as he may deem sufficient.

2. If the balance exceeds Rs 500 but does not exceed Rs. 2,000 the Account Officer may similarly authorise payment to the heirs of the deceased if not rival claimants appear within six months of the publication of a notice in the Government Gazette.

3. If the balance, whatever the amount be, is the property of a Hind undivided family governed by the Mitakshara Law o that of a Malankar

Tarwad then also the Account Officer may dispense with the certificates required in 1 above and order payment to the claimants, provided it is proved after such enquiry into the rights and titles of the claimants as he may deem sufficient.

(a) that the deceased belonged either to a Hindu undivided family governed by the Mitakshara Law or to a Malabar Tarwad.

(b) that the deposit formed part of property of the family or Tarwad.

(c) that the applicant is the managing or sole surviving member of the family or Tarwad and provided also that no rival claimants, appear within six months of the publication in the Gazette of a notification on the matter by the Account Officer.

For proving (a), (b) and (c) the Account Officer may arrange for the necessary enquires being conducted by the District Magistrates or may himself record evidence.

NOTE:—In cases under exceptions 2 and 3, above indemnity bonds with two sureties should be required to be executed by the claimants for twice the amount.

II. Executor or Administrator.—On the production of a probate or letter of Administration granted by a competent court.

III Guardian.—A guardianship certificate granted by a competent court under the provisions of Regulation II of 1077.

49. If any depositor becomes insane or otherwise incapable of managing his affairs, and if such insanity or incapacity be proved to the satisfaction of the Account Officer, he may, from time to time, make payment out of the deposits to any proper person. When a committee or manager has been duly appointed to administer the depositor's estate, nothing in this rule authorises payments to any person other than the committee or manager.

50. When any person other than the father, mother or karanavan claims to withdraw money from an account opened on behalf of a minor, as being the guardian of such minor the Account Officer may authorise the applicant to withdraw money from the account for the minor's use under the following conditions:-

(a) Where the applicant claims to be a guardian under the law, on production of proof of the claim ;

(b) Where the applicant claims as guardian appointed by will or deed, on production of the documents in support ; and

(c) In other cases, the applicant may be required to produce a certificate of Administration before payment is made to him.

Public Accounts.

51. The following rules govern the opening of "Public Accounts," and their transactions:—

(a) Accounts may be opened by the Secretaries, Treasurers, or Manager of the Funds of any Dispensary, Devaswom, or other Religious Institution, School, Orphanage, Asylum or Library, or of any other Fund contributed for purposes other than the personal advantage of the contributors. Race, Racquet, Billiard, Mess and similar Funds, the objects of which are of a private or personal nature, cannot be allowed accounts.

(b) Presidents of Municipalities and Foremen of chitties, Secretaries' Treasurers, or Presidents of Societies registered under the co-operative societies Regulation X of 1089, as well as liquidators of co-operative societies appointed as such under the provisions of section 41 of the said Regulation, may be allowed accounts.

(c) Secretaries and Managers of Benevolent Funds (that is, funds formed by mutual subscription as an insurance against domestic misfortune) may be allowed accounts.

(d) Officers of Government or of public institutions, such as Railway and Steamer Companies, and the like, who collect subscriptoins, voluntary or departmental, from their subordinates for departmental purposes, may be allowed acounts.

52. Public accounts of the kind specified above must be designated by names indicating the object to which the money is devoted, as Dispensary Fund, Battalion Kit-money Fund, Reformatory Mark-money Fund, etc.

53. Information must also be given in writing regarding the object and source of income of the Fund.

54. Each new public account must be authorised by the Account Officer before it is opened.

Exception:—Anchal Masters are authorised to open public accounts on behalf of co-operative societies in anticipation of the sanction of the Account Officer provided the application therefor has been made or endorsed by the Registrar of co-operative societies.

55. The Account Officer is empowered to direct that a public account be closed, should its object at any time be such that the account could not, under the rules, be opened as a public account.

56. In every case in which the holder of a public account, other than a public account held by an officer of Government in his official capacity, is changed, a fresh declaration (*vide* rule 14) must be filled up.

57. The limitations laid down in rule 4 are not meant to prevent any person from opening more than one *ex- officio* or public account.

58. Public accounts may stand in the names of two or more persons jointly.

59. The annual limit of Rs. 5,000 for deposits (rule 8.) does not apply to public accounts. But no public account may have at any time more than Rs. 20,000 at its credit, exclusive of interest for the current year; and no interest will be credited on any sum in excess of Rs.20,000.

60. In the form of declaration referred to in Rule 13, which every depositor must sign, the words "I declare also that there is no account at any other Government Savings Bank in my own (or in the minor's) name" should be scored through, in the case of a public account.

61. No account may be allowed for money:

(i) which is the property of the Government, or

(ii) which has been received for credit of the Government, or

(iii) which has been drawn from the Treasury for expenditure on account of the Government, or

(iv) which is collected or received or held in trust by any public officer or court, in accordance with any law, provided that the money is the property of the Government.

NOTE—Nothing in these rules prevents the opening of an account for a Judicial deposit, in accordance with a special order passed by a Court of Law in a particular case, directing the investment of the money in the Government Savings Bank. Such an account, when admitted, is subject, in every respect to the rules and limitations which govern ordinary private accounts.

Security Deposit Accounts

62. The following special conditions govern the opening of security deposit accounts and their transactions:

(a) Government servants and contractors who are required to deposi security may be allowed separate accounts for the security deposit only.

(b) The restrictions laid down in Rule 8, in regard to the annual and maximum limits for each separate account do not apply to security deposits.

(c) A person may open a security deposit account either in his own behalf or on behalf of another person. More than one account, however, may not if opened as security for the same person in respect of the same work or contract

(d) A security deposit may be opened in the joint names of the persons undertaking the same work or contract.

(e) A person undertaking more than one work or contract at the same time may be allowed a separate account in respect of each.

(f) The depositor will be required to sign a declaration, in Form K undertaking not to make any claim on the Savings Bank for the principal of the sum deposited or interest thereon except with the express written sanction of the officer to whom the security is pledged, nor to object to the payment by the Bank of the whole or part of the principal or interest to such officer on his claiming it.

(g) The personal attendance of persons, furnishing security deposits, need not be insisted on for signing the Book of Signatures (Rule 17). A specimen signature, duly attested by the Head of the Department concerned or by a Magistrate, may be obtained, and filed in the Book of Signatures.

(h) The prohibition against the transfer of an account until it has been in existence for three months (Rule 39) does not apply to security deposit accounts which may be transferred, on receipt of a requisition and a specimen signature from the depositor, forwarded by the officer to whom the account is pledged duly countersigned, and accompanied by the pass-book.

(i) In the case of a security account, the personal attendance of the depositor at the $\frac{\text{Treasury}}{\text{Anchal Office}}$ of deposit to acknowledge receipt of the amount when closing the account (Rule 41) need not be insisted on. Payment may be made to the depositor by Anchal Hundi *at his cost*, on receipt of the pass-book, duly receipted by him with a withdrawal application, and attested by the Head of the Department or Office, to whom the account is pledged.

(j) The notice required by Rule 35 shall be issued in the case of security deposits, by the Head of the Department or Office, to whom the deposit is pledged.

(k) No interest will accrue on security deposits from the first of the month in which notice of release is served on the depositor by the officer to whom the account is pledged. A copy of such notice should always be furnished to the $\frac{\text{Treasury Officer.}}{\text{Anchal Master.}}$

NOTE: The fact that a security deposit is attached by a Civil Court does not dispense with the necessity of the pledgee's issuing a release notice, as any payment can be made only after all dues to Government are realised.

Fixed Deposit Accounts.

63. The following rules govern the opening of fixed deposit accounts in the Government Savings Bank conducted by the Treasuries. No such account can be opened in the Savings Banks in Anchal Offices.

(1) Municipalities and Devaswoms having personal deposit accounts at Treasuries are allowed to open public accounts in Treasuries irrespective of the limits laid down in these rules when they have to invest their surpluses not required for immediate use.

(2) Such deposits should be in multiples of Rs. 100, and may be made only for fixed periods of six months or one year and the administrators of the funds must sign a declaration to the effect that they will not apply for withdrawl of the amounts before the expiry of the period for which they are deposited, which should be specified in the declaration.

(3) Interest at 3 per cent. per annum will be allowed on the deposits.

(4) At the close of the period of the deposit, the administrator may either withdraw the amount with interest or renew it for a further period of six months or one year when a fresh declaration must be furnished If no fresh declaration is received, the deposit will cease to bear interest from the date following the expiry of the period until the date on which the declaration for renewal, if any, is received in the Treasury.

NOTE.—Instead of renewing the original deposit, there is no objection to second deposit being made of a larger or a smaller amount.

(5) The pass-book should be forwarded to the Account Office through the treasury for entering the interest at the close of each period of deposit along with any declaration for renewal receivedd as per Rule (4) above. If the deposit is renewed, interest due for the period expired will be added to the principal and the pass-book returned to the treasury so that the whole amount may bear interest from the date following the period of deposit expired or the date of receipt of declaration for renewal in the treasury whichever is later. The accounts, if not renewed will be closed by transferring the amount of principal and interest to the credit of the Fund account. In no case will a withdrawal in cash be permitted.

(6) The privilege of drawing against the security of a fixed deposit by arrangements with the Account Officer, subject to interest not being less than 1 per cent. above the rate for the fixed deposit may be granted to municipalities and other bodies who have been admitted to the privileges of placing fixed deposits with Government Savings Bank.

Miscellaneous.

64. The employees of the Treasury / Anchal Office engaged in the receipt or payment of deposits, are not allowed to disclose the name of any depositor or the amount deposited or withdrawn by him, except to officers of the Department engaged in carrying out the provisions of these rules.

65. The Government reserve the right to alter or add to these rules at any time. All alterations and additions will be previously published in the Gazette.

FORM A.

Application to open Savings Bank Account.

To
The Treasury Officer / Anchal Master

..................Treasury / Anchal Office

Sir,

I wish to open an account in the Government Savings Bank attached to your Treasury / Anchal Office in my own name or on behalf of minor who is my*

Full name, address and other particulars.

with a first deposit of Rupees

Station.
Dated.

I remain,
Sir,
Your most obedient servant.

FORM B.

Savings Bank Pass-Book.

..................Treasury / Anchal Office

Account No..................

Date.	Treasury / Anchal Office Date Stamp.	Amount of each deposit or withdrawal (in words).	Amount. Deposited. Rs.	ch.	c.	Withdrawn. Rs.	ch.	c.	Balance after each transaction. Rs.	ch.	c.	Signature of Treasury Officer / Anchal Master

*Here state relation to minor

FORM C.

Book of Signatures.

Date.	No. of Pass-Book.	Full name, address and occupation.	Depositor's signature.

FORM D.

Treasury / Anchal Office

Savings Bank Declaration.

Account No............

I hereby declare that the Sirkar Savings Bank Rules have been read by / to me and I accept them as binding upon me. I declare also that there is no other account at any other Sirkar Savings Bank in my own / in the minor's name and that the • deposit is my own property / minor was born on

The minor is my *..

I further acknowledged receipt of a copy of the Savings Bank Rules.

Treasury Officer's / Anchal Master's Initials

Depositor's { Signature. Address. Occupation.

FORM E.

" *Nomination Declaration.*"

I hereby nominate†..

....

as the person entitled to receive after my death the balance amount to the credit of my Savings Bank Account in the.................. Treasury / Anchal Office

Depositor's { Signature. Address. Occupation.

Signed in my presence.

I am satisfied as to the identity of the depositor

Treasury Officer. / *Anchal Master*

Date..................................

*Here state relation to the minor.

† Here enter the full name of the person proposed to be nominated, his relationship if any and his date of birth. Also enter house name Muri, Pakuthy and Proverthy.

FORM F.

Treasury / Anchal Office

Register of Nomination.

Serial No.	Account No.	Name of depositor.	Nominee's				Remarks.
			Name	Date of birth.	Relationship	House name, Murj, Pakuthi and Proverthy	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

FORM G.

Revocation of Nomination.

I hereby request that the nomination made as per Declaration dated..regarding my Savings Bank Account No..in the..................................... Treasury / Anchal Office may be cancelled. The copy of the Nomination Declaration in my possession is herewith returned.

Depositor's { Signature....................................
Address....................................
Occupation....................................

Signed in my presence.
I am satisfied as to the identity of the depositor.

Treasury Officer. / Anchal Master.

Date.........................

FORM H.

Application for Withdrawal.

To

The Savings Bank at...

I desire to withdraw from my Account No...................the sum of Rupees (in words).. out of my balance Rs.......................chs.............0.. Please send the amount by... a specimen of whose signature appears below.
Dated......................110

Signature of Depositor.

....

Signature of Agent or Messenger

N. B.—When the Depositor does not attend the Savings Bank personally the name of the Agent or Messenger to whom payment is to be made, shall be entered and the Agent or Messenger should sign his name in the space provided

above. When the Depositor intends to take the money in person the last sentence of the above requisition should be scored through

[Seal] Pay Rupees (in words)....................................

Date Stamp.

....
Treasury Officer.
Anchal Master

I acknowledge receipt of the amount stated above.

....
Signature of the Depositor
or Agent or Messenger

Dated 110 .

INSTRUCTIONS FOR DEPOSITORS.

(i) Fill up the blanks yourself before you part with the pass-book.
ii. Examine your pass-book carefully after each transaction.
iii. If you find any mistake or correction, report direct to the Treasury Officer / Anchal Master.
iv. Take great care of your pass-book.

Rs. ch. c

Balance after payment to be noted by Treasury Officer / Anchal Master

---

FORM I.

Receipt for Depositor's Pass-Book.

(To be given to a depositor on every occasion when the pass-book is taken from him and sent to the Divisional Treasury, Account Office, Anchal Superintendent.).

Received pass-book of S. B. Account No..........................of depositor (Name)..for submission to the ....The balance at depositor's credit this day, as entered in the pass-book, is Rupees (in words)....................................

[Seal]

Date Stamp

Treasury Officer.
Signature of Anchal Master.

I received back my pass-book of Account No......... ....
on the ....110 .

Signature of Depositor.

Notice to Depositor.

Examine your pass-book carefully when you receive it back, and if there is any correction, erasure, omission or discrepancy in it, do not ask the Anchal Master or Treasury Officer for an explanation, but communicate direct to the Anchal Superintendent or Account Officer.

FORM J.

Application for transfer of Account.

The Treasury Officer / Anchal Master at

request that my Savings Bank account, No. standing on the books of the Treasury / Anchal Savings Bank may be transferred to the Savings Bank at

The Pass-Book relating to the account which is submitted herewith should be returned to me to the address noted below.

(Signature)
(Address to which the Pass Book is to be returned.)

Dated 111

FORM K.

Declaration Form for Security Account.

1	Name.	
2	Appointment.	
3	Amount of Security.	
4	Date of Remittance.	

I hereby undertake not to make any claim on the Savings Bank for the principal* or any interest thereon except with the express written sanction of †

to whom the security is hereby pledged nor to object to the payment by the Bank of the whole or part of the principal or interest to the said officer on his claiming it.

Signature of Depositor,

Countersigned.

Station Head of department/office

Date

Certified that the account has been marked off as security account and its number also distinguished accordingly in all the Registers.

Treasury/Anchal Office. *Treasury Officer./Anchal Master.*

Date

*In case security is deposited in instalments, suitable modification should be made.

† Here enter the designation of the Head of the Department or other officer empowered by him.

FORM L.

Treasury/Anchal Office

Specimen Signature Slip. Account No.

I hereby declare that the Sirkar Savings Bank Rules have been read by/to me and that I accept them as binding upon me (I declare that the minor was born on). I further declare that I have no account in my own/the minor's name at any other Savings Bank.

I acknowledge to have received a pass-book.

Dated. 110 .

Witness. Signature of the Depositor or

Name Guardian of the minor.

Designation.

REVERSE SIDE.

N. B. 1. Paste this slip in the Book of Signatures in the space allotted for Depositor's Signature.

2. The words within brackets and below the line to be struck out when not intended for a minor.

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE.

The Grade of an Office is indicated by the number in brackets opposite to it. Non-Departmental offices are indicated by the letters "N. D.". All Anchal Offices transact all classes of Anchal business unless otherwise noted. The restrictions are indicated by letters as follows:—(a) No delivery (b) No insurance, (c) No. S. B. work.

No.	Head Office.	Sub-offices.
	PADMANABHAPURAM ANCHAL DIVISION.	
1	Bhoothapandy (4) (b)	(1) Azhakiapandipuram (6) (b) (c) (2) Thadikarauconam N. D. (b) (c)
2	Suchindram (4) (b)	(1) Kottaram (6) (b) (c) (2) Cape Comorin (6) (b) (c) (3) Mylady N. D. (b) (c) (4) Thamarakulam N. D. (b) (c) (5) Parakka N. D. (b) (c) (6) Edalakudy (6) (b) (c)
3	Nagercoil (2)	(1) Aramboly (6) (b) (c) (2) Thovalay N. D (b) (c) (3) Thazhakudy N. D. (b) (c) (4) Rajakamangalam N. D. (b) (c) (5) Kottar (4) (b) (c)
4	Eraniel (3) (b)	(1) Kolachel (4) (b) (2) Manavalakurichee N. D. (b) (c)
5	Thuckalay (3) (b)	(1) Mulagumudu N. D. (b) (c) (2) Thiruvithancode (6) (b) (3) Villikiri N. D. (b) (c) (4) Aloor N. D. (b) (c) (5) Makamandapam N. D. (b) (c) (6) Padmanabhapuram (a)
6	Kuzhithura (3) (b)	(1) Kaleekavila (5) (b) (2) Kulasekaram (5) (b) (c) (3) Puthukada (5) (b) (4) Thiruvattar (4) (b) (5) Arumana (6) (b) (c) (6) Parassala (5) (b) (7) Ounamalakada N. D. (b) (c) (8) Marthandam (5) (b) (c) (9) Kattathura N. D. (b) (c) (10) Kollenkode N. D. (b) (c) (11) Karinkal (6) (b) (12) Palliyadi N. D (b) (c) (13) Karakonam N. D. (b) (c) (14) Mankad S. T. N. D. (b) (c)
	TRIVANDRUM ANCHAL DIVISION.	
7	Neyyattinkara (3) (b)	(1) Balaramapuram (5) (b) (2) Poovar N. D (b) (c) (3) Kattakada (6) (b) (4) Nellikakuzhy (5) (b) (5) Amaravila (6) (b) (6) Oruttampalam N. D. (b) (c) (7) Perumpazhuthoor N. D. (b) (c) (8) Ottasekharamangalam N. D. (b) (c)
8	Chalay (1)	(1) Nemom (5) (b) (2) Kalpalakadavu (5) (b) (c) (3) Karamana (5) (b) (4) Punthura N. D. (b) (c)

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE.—(*Contd.*)

No.	Head Office.	Sub-offices.
	Trivandrum Anchal Division.—(*contd.*)	
		(5) Malayinkil N. D. (b) (c)
		(6) Thirumala N. D. (b) (c)
		(7) Venganur N. D. (b) (c)
9	Trivandrum (1)	(1) Kazhakoottam (4) (b)
		(2) Thycaud (4) (b)
		(3) Pettah (4) (b)
		(4) Perukada (5) (b)
		(5) Thonnakal N. D. (b) (c)
		(6) Oolloor N. D. (6) (c)
		(7) Murukumpuzha N. D. (b) (c)
		(8) Kaniapuram N. D. (b) (c)
		(9) Kulathoor N. D. (b) (c)
10	Nedumangad (4) (b)	(1) Aryanad (6) (b) (c)
		(2) Vithura (6) (b) (c)
		(3) Patcha (6) (b)
		(4) Aruvikara N. D (b) (c)
		(5) Kallar N. D. (b) (c)
		(6) Pirappancode (b)
11	Attingal (2)	(1) Chirayankil (4) (b)
		(2) Varkala (5) (b)
		(3) Kilimanoor (5) (b)
		(4) Navaikulam (6) (b) (c)
		(5) Kayikara (5) (b)
		(6) Vamanapuram (6) (b) (c)
		(7) Nedumganda N. D. (b) (c)
		(8) Kavalayur N. D. (b) (c)
		(9) Pangode N. D. (b) (c)
		(10) Pulayamcunnu N. D. (b) (c)
	Quilon Anchal Division.	
12	Quilon (1)	(1) Paravoor (5) (b)
		(2) Chathannoor (5) (b)
		(3) Perinad (5) (b)
		(4) Mayyanad (6) (b) (c)
		(5) Nedungolam N. D. (b) (c)
		(6) Kappil N. D. (b) (c)
		(7) Mukhathala N. D. (b) (c)
		(8) Maugad N. D. (b) (c)
13	Quilon—Piravagai (3) (a) (b)	(9) Chinna Kadai (b) (c)
14	Kottarakara (3) (b)	(1) Kundara (5) (b)
		(2) Chadayamangalam (5) (b)
		(3) Kadakkal (6) (b) (c)
		(4) East Kallada (6) (b) (c)
		(5) West Kallada (6) (b) (c)
		(6) Kunnicode (6) (b) (c)
		(7) Oyur N. D. (b) (c)
		(8) Pattazhi N. D. (b) (c)
		(9) Vettikavala N. D. (b) (c)
		(10) Pooyapally N. D. (b) (c)
		(11) Kulakada N. D. (b) (c)
		(12) Sadanandapuram N. D. (b) (c)
		(13) Ezhukone N. D.
		(14) Puthoor N. D.
		(15) Valakam N. D. (*a*) (*b*) (*c*)
15	Punaloor (4) (b)	(1) Pathanapuram (5) (b)
		(2) Thenmala (6) (b)
		(3) Kulathupuzha (6) (b)
		(4) Anchel (5) (b)

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE.—(*Contd.*)

No.	Head Office.	Sub-offices.
		QUILON ANCHAL DIVISION.—(*contd.*)
16	Shencottah (4) (b)	(1) Puliyara N. D. (a) (b) (c) (2) Elathur N. D. (b) (c) (3) Aykudy N. D. (b) (c) (4) Sambavarvadakara N. D. (a) (b) (c)
		MAVELIKARA ANCHAL DIVISION
17	Adoor (4) (b)	(1) Panthalam (5) (b) (2) Kadambanad N. D. (b) (c) (3) Thumpamon (5) (b) (4) Noornad (5) (b) (5) Parakode N. D. (b) (c) (6) Mezhuveli N. D. (b) (c) (7) Kuzhikala N. D. (b) (c) (8) Elauthur N. D. (*b*) (c)
18	Pathanamthitta (4) (b)	(1) Kozhencherry (4) (b) (2) Airoor (5) (b) (3) Konni (5) (b) (4) †Ranni (5) (b) (5) †Vadaserikara (5) (b) (6) Keekozhur N. D. (a) (b) (c) (7) Omallur N. D. (b) (c) (8) Kaipattur (6) (b) (9) Kottathoor N. D. (b) (c) (10) †Angadi (a) (b) (c) (11) Mylapara N. D. (b) (c)
19	Padanayarkulangara (3) (b)	(1) *Sasthancottah (6) (b) (2) *Chavara (4) (b) (3) *Clappana N. D. (b) (c) (4) *Thevalakara (6) (b) (5) *Cheriyazhikal N. D. (b) (c) (6) *Thazhava N. D. (b) (c)
20	Mavelikara (2)	(1) Mannar (5) (b) (2) Alaramapuram (5) (b) (3) Chennithala (6) (b) (c) (4) Onattukara N. D. (b) (c) (5) Thazhakara N. D. (b) (c) (6) Olakettiyambalam (6) (b) (c) (7) Melpadam N. D. (b) (c) (8) Cherukole N. D. (b) (c) (9) Vennani N. D. (*b*) (*c*)
21	Haripad (3) (b)	(1) Karrigappalli (5) (b) (2) Thrikunnapuzha N. D. (b) (c) (3) Karuvatta N. D. (b) (c) (4) Pallipad N. D. (b) (c) (5) Muttam N. D. (b) (c)
22	Kayenkulam (3) (b)	(1) Pallikal (6) (b) (c) (2) Ochira (5) (b) (3) Keerikad (5) (b) (4) Chepad N. D. (b) (c)
23	Chenganoor (2)	(1) Koipuram N. D. (b) (c) (2) Edayaranmula N. D. (b) (c) (3) Puthencavu N. D. (b) (c) (4) Kalisseri N. D. (b) (c) (5) Mulakuzha N. D. (b) (c) (6) Aranmula (6) (b)

* These offices are under the control of the Quilon Inspector.
† „ „ H. B. „

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE.—(*Contd.*)

No.	Head Office.	Sub-offices.
		ALLEPPEY ANCHAL DIVISION.
24	Thiruvella (2)	(1) Vennikulam (6) (b)
		(2) Eraviperoor (5) (b)
		(3) Thalavadi (5) (b)
		(4) Mepral (5) (b)
		(5) Edathua (5) (b)
		(6) Ezhumattoor N. D (b) (c)
		(7) Kumbanad N. D. (b) (c)
		(8) S. C. Seminary (a) (b) (c)
		(9) Kadapra N. D. (b) (c)
		(10) Niranom (5) (b)
		(11) Pullad N. D. (a) (b) (c)
		(12) Neerattupuram N. D. (b) (c)
		(13) Kaviur N. D. (b) (c)
		(14) Mathilbhagom N. D (a) (b) (c)
		(15) Kavumbhagam N. D. (b) (c)
		(16) Muttar N. D. (b) (c)
		(17) Kallupara N. D. (b) (c)
		(18) Kuttapuzha N. D. (b) (c)
		(19) Kuttoor N. D. (a) (b) (c)
		(20) Puramattom N. D. (b) (c)
		(21) Vallamculam N. D (b) (c)
		(22) Pulikeezhu N. D. (b) (c)
		(23) Maramanum N. D. (b) (c)
		(24) Karakal N. D. (b) (c).
		(25) Paipad N. D. (b) (c)
		(26) Muttathuman N. D. (b) (c)
		(27) *Mallapally (6) (b)
		(28) *Kizhvaipoor N. D. (a) (b) (c)
		(29) *Vaipur N. D. (b) (c)
25	Alleppey (1)	(1) Ambalapuzha (4) (b)
		(2) Thakazhi N. D. (b) (c)
		(3) Alleppey-Piravagai (5) (a) (b) (c)
		(4) Kalavur (5) (b)
		(5) Muhamma (6) (b)
		(6) Chennamkaray N. D. (b) (d)
		(7) Thottapally N. D. (b) (c)
		(8) Kynakari N. D (b) (c)
		(9) Kakazhom N. D. (a) (b) (c)
		(10) Sethulakshmipuram N. D. (b) (c)
		(11) Alleppey Beach (a) (b) (c)
26	Changanacherry (2) †	(1) *Karukachal (5) (b)
		(2) †Veliyanad N. D. (b) (c)
		(3) †Mankompu N. D. (b) (c)
		(4) †Pulinkunnu (6) (b)
		(5) †Kavalam (5) (b)
		(6) *Perumpanachi N. D. (b) (c)
		(7) *Kangazha N. D. (b) (c)
		(8) †Vazhapalli (5) (a) (b) (c)
		(9) †Champaculam (6) (b) (c)
		(10) *Manimala (6) (b)
		(11) *Kanakappalam N. D. (b) (c)
		(12) Ponnapra N C
27	Shertalla (3) (b)	(1) Kuthiathode (4) (b)
		(2) Pattanakad (6) (b) (c)
		(3) Thuravoor N. D. (b) (c)
		(4) Arthungal N. D. (b) (c)
		(5) Thanneermukam N. D. (b) (c)
		(6) Aroor N. D. (b). (c)
		(7) Muttathangadi N. D. (b) (c)

* These offices are under the control of High Range Inspector

† „ „ Kottayam Inspector.

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE (*Contd.*)

Serial No.	Head Office.	Sub-offices.
		KOTTAYAM ANCHAL DIVISION.
28	Kottayam (1)	(1) Kottayam Piravagai (4) (a) (b) (2) Puthupally (5) (b) (3) *Pampady N. D. (b) (c) (4) Pallam (5) (b) (c) (5) Olesha (5) (b) (6) Kumaragam (6) (b) (7) Thazhathangadi (5) (b) (c) (8) Nilamperoor N. D. (b) (c) (9) Mannanam (4) (b) (10) Sacred Heart Mount N.D. (a)(b) (c) (11) *Kallurkulam N. D. (b) (c) (12) Vakathanam N. D. (b) (c) (13) *Ponkunnam (4) (b) (14) *Kanjirapally (4) (b) (15) *Vazhur N. D. (b) (c) (16) *Chirakadavu N. D. (b) (c) (17) Ettumanoor (4) (b) (18) Kuravalangad (5) (b) (19) Kidangoor (6) (b) (20) Athirampuzha (6) (b) (c) (21) Manjoor N. D. (b) (c) (22) Koodalloor N. D. (6) (c) (23) *Mattakara N. D. (b) (c) (24) Kanjikuzhi N. D. (b) (c) (25) Thottakad N. D. (b) (c) (26) Kaipuzha N. D. (b) (c) (27) *Monipally N. D. (b) (c) (28) *Ozhavur N. D. (b) (c). (29 Chingavaram N. D.
29	Pala (3) (b)	(1) *Erattupettah (5) (b) (2) Bharananganam (5) (b) (c) (3) *Poonjar (6) (b) (4) *Mutholy N. D. (b) (c) (5) Ramapuram (6) (b) (c) (6) Anthinad N. D. (b) (c) (7) Cherupungal (6) (b) (c) (8) *Poovarni N. D. (b) (c). (9) *Erumapramattom N. D. (b) (c) (10) Piszhaku N. D.
30	Vycome (2) §	(1) Udayamperoor (5) (b) (2) †Arukutty (4) (b) (3) †Panavally N. D. (b) (c) (4) Kaduthuruthy (5) (b) (5) †Thaikatucherry (5) (b) (6) Thalayolaparamboo (6) (b) (7 Chempu N. D. (b) (c) (8) Vechoor N. D. (b) (c)

*These offices are under the control of the High Range Inspector.

†These offices are under the control of the Allppey Anchal Inspector.

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN TRAVANCORE—(*Contd.*)

Serial No.	Head Office.	Sub-offices.
		Muvattupuzha Anchal Division.
31	Muvattupuzha (3) (b)	(1) Koothattukulam (5) (b) (2) Pampakuda (6) (b) (c) (3) Piravam (5) (b) (4) Kothamangalam (4) (b) (5) Puthencruz (6) (b) (c) (6) Kolenchery N. D. (b) (c) (7) Thirkariyoor (6) (b) (c) (8) Keezhumuri N. D. (b) (c). (9) Nellimattamkara N. D. (b) (c) (10 Arakuzha N. D
32	Thodupuzha (4) (b)	(1) Karinkunnam N. D. (b) (c) (2) Vazhakulam (6) (b) (3) Kaloor N. D. (b) (c) (4) Karimannur N. D.
33	Perumpavoor (4) (b)	(1) Malayattur N. D. (b) (c) (2) Kizhillam N. D. (b) (c) (3) Kuruppunpady N. D. (b) (c) (4) Marampally N. D. (b) (c) (5) Kalady (6) (b) (c) (6) Manjapra N. D. (b) (c)
34	Alwaye (3) (b)	(1) Ankamali (5) (b) (2) Edapally (4) (b) (3) Kottapuram N. D. (b) (c) (4) Kumarapuram N. D. (b) (c) (5) Alwaye Branch (b) (6) Karukutty N. D. (b) (c) (7) Kurumaseeri N. D. (b) (c) (8) Puthenchira (6) (b) (c) (9) Chengamanad N. D. (b)
35	Parur (2)	(1) Varapuzha (5) (b) (2) Munambhom (6) (b) (c) (3) Puthenvelikara N. D. (b) (c) (4) Koonammavoo N. D. (b) (c) (5) Vadakekara N. D. (b) (c) (6) Manjummel N. D. (b) (c)
		High Range Anchal Division.
36	Peermade (3) (b)	(1) Kumili (5) (b) (c) (2) Vandammettu (5) (b) (c) (3) Vandiperiyar (5) (b) (4) Bonamy (6) (b) (c) (5) Mundakayam (4) (b) (6) Kuppakayam (6) (b) (c)
37	Devikulam (4). †	(1) †Marayoor (5) (b) (c) (2) †Munnar (5) (b) (3) †Santhanpara (5) (b) (c) (4) †Odumbanshola (5) (b) (c) (5) †Chitrapuram 5 (b)

†These offices are under the control of Muvattupuzha Inspector.

BUSINESS HOURS OF NON-DEPARTMENTAL ANCHAL OFFICES

Serial No.	Name of Anchal Office.	Total No. of hours.	Business Hours.
1	Mulamood .	5	10 to 12 noon and 1 to 4 P. M.
2	Rajakkamangalam .	5	8 to 10 A. M. and 1 to 4 P. M.
3	Manavalakurichy .	5	10 A. M. to 3 P. M.
4	Unnamalakada .	5	9-30 to 11-30 A. M. and 1 to 4 P. M
5	Kattathura .	5	10 to 12 noon and 1 to 4 P. M.
6	Mekkamandapam .	5	10-30 A. M. to 3-30 ,,
7	Villukiri	5	10 to 12 noon and 1 to 4 P. M. ,,
8	Kollencode .	5	9 to 11 A. M. and 2 to 5 ,,
9	Karakonam .	5	9 to 11 ,, and 1-30 to 4-30 ,,
10	Myladi .	6	8-30 to 12-30 noon and 2 to 4 ,,
11	Thovala .	5	8 to 11 A. M. and 12 to 2 ,,
12	Parakka .	5	7 to 10 ,, and 1 to 2 ,,
13	Thazhakudi .	5	7-30 to 11 ,, and 1-30 to 3 ,,
14	Thamarakulam .	6	7-30 to 12 noon and 1-30 to 3 ,,
15	Thadicaranconam .	5	7 to 10 A. M. and 12 noon to 2 ,,
16	Aloor .	4 1/2	10-30 to 12-30 noon and 1 to 3-30 ,,
17	Mankad S. T.	5	9-30 to 11-30 A. M and 1-30 to 4-30 ,,
18	Palliadi .	5	10 to 12-30 noon and 1 to 3-30 ,,

TRIVANDRUM DIVISION.

Serial No.	Name of Anchal Office.	Total No. of hours.	Business Hours.
1	Oollur .	5	8-15 to 10-15 A. M. and 2-45 to 5-45 P. M.
2	Poonthura .	5	8-30 to 11 ,, and 2-30 to 5 ,,
3	Thirumala .	5	9-45 to 11-45 ,, and 1 to 4 ,,
4	Thonnakkal .	5	8 to 10 ,, and 2 to 5 ,,
5	Murukkumpuzha .	5	8-15 to 10-15 ,, and 1-15 to 4-15 ,,
6	Ooruttambalam .	5	9-45 to 11-45 ,, and 1-30 to 4-30 ,,
7	Poovar .	5	9 to 12 noon and 2-30 to 4-30 ,,
8	Perumpazhuthur .	5	9 to 11 A. M. and 2-15 to 5-15 ,,
9	Malayinkeel .	5	8-30 to 11 ,, and 2 to 4-30 ,,
10	Ottasekaramangalam .	5	9-20 to 11-20 ,, and 12 to 3 ,,
11	Venganur .	5	9 to 12 noon and 2-30 to 4-30 ,,
12	Aruvikara .	5	9 to 11 A. M. and 1-30 to 4-30 ,,
13	Kallar .	5	8 to 10 A. M. and 11-30 to 2-30 ,,
14	Paugode .	5	7 to 9 A. M. and 12-15 to 3-15 ,,
15	Kavalayur .	5	9 to 12 Noon and 2 to 4 ,,
16	Palayamkunnu .	5	7-30 to 9 30 A. M. and 1 to 4 ,,
17	Nodunganda .	5	7 to 9 A. M. and 2 to 5 ,,
18	Kaniyapuram .	5	7-30 to 9-30 A. M. and 2 to 5
19	Kulathoor .	6	7 to 10 ,, and 2 to 5

BUSINESS HOURS OF NON-DEPARTMENTAL OFFICES —(*contd.*)

Serial No.	Name of Anchal Office.	Total No. of hours.	Business Hours.
			QUILON DIVISION.
1	Kappil .	5	8 to 10 A. M. and 2 to 5 P. M.
2	Nedungolam .	5	6 to 8 ,, and 3 to 6 ,,
3	Mukathala .	5	7 to 9 ,, and 2 to 5 ,,
4	Mangad .	5	6-30 to 8-30 A. M. and 1-30 to 4-30 P. M
5	Ezhukone .	5	6-30 to 8-30 ,, and 1-30 to 4-30 ,,
6	Pattazhy .	5	Do. and 2 to 5 ,,
7	Kulakada .	5	7 to 9 A. M. and 2 to 5 P. M.
8	Vettikavala .	5	Do. Do.
9	Pooyapally .	5	Do. Do.
10	Sadanandapuram .	5	Do. and 3 to 6 P. M.
11	Puliara .	5	Do. and 2 to 5 ,,
12	Elathur .	5	Do. Do.
13	Oyur .	5	Do. Do.
14	Ayikudi .	5	8 to 10 A. M. and 1 to 4 P. M.
15	Sambavarvadakara .	5	7 to 8 ,, and 12 to 4 ,,
16	Puthur .	5	7 to 9 ,, and 2 to 5 ,,
17	Valakam	5	12 noon to 5 ,,
18	Kalappana	6	7-30 to 9-30 A. M. and 1 to 5 ,,
19	Cheriyazhikal	6	Do. Do.
20	Thazhava	6	Do. Do.
			MAVELIKARA DIVISION.
1	Kallissery .	6	7-30 A. M. to 9-30 A. M. and 1 to 5 P. M
2	Puthencavoo .	6	Do. Do.
3	Koippuram .	6	Do. Do.
4	Edayaranmula .	6	Do. Do.
5	Mulakuzha .	6	Do. Do.
6	Onattukara .	6	8 to 10 A. M. and 1 to 5 P. M.
7	Cheppad .	6	8 to 11 A. M. and 1 to 4 P. M.
8	Karuvatta .	6	8 to 10 A. M. and 1 to 5 P. M.
9	Thrikkunnapuzha .	6	9 to 12 Noon and 1 to 4 P. M
10	Pallippad .	6	8-30 to 11-30 A. M. & 1-30 to 4-30 P. M.
11	Muttam .	6	8 to 10 A. M. and 1 to 5 P. M.
12	Kadambanad .	6	7-30 A. M. to 9-30 A. M. and 1 to 5 P. M.
13	Mezhuveli .	6	Do. Do.
14	Parakode .	6	Do. Do.
15	Omallur .	6	6 to 9 A. M. and 2 to 5 P. M.
16	Melpadom .	6	10 A. M. to 4 P. M.
17	Mylappra .	5	8 A. M. to 1 P. M.
18	Cherukole .	6	7-30 A. M. to 10-30 A. M. and 2 to 5 P. M.
19	Kuzhikala	6	8 A. M. to 11 A M. and 1 P. M. to 4 P. M.
20	Keekozhoor	4	7 to 9 A. M. and 3 P. M. to 5 P. M.
21	Kottathur .	5	7 to 9-30 A. M and 1-30 to 4 P. M.
22	Elanshur .	6	8 to 11 A. m. and 1 to 4 P. M
23	Venmoney .	6	9 to 12 noon and 1 to 4 P. M.

BUSINESS HOURS OF NON-DEPARTMENTAL OFFICES FROM 1ST EDAVAM 1108.—(*contd.*)

Serial No.	Name of Anchal Office.	Total No. of hours.	Business Hours.
	ALLEPPEY DIVISION.		
1	Kuttapuzha .	6	7 to 10 A. M. and 2 to 5 P. M.
2	Kavumbhagom .	6	7-15 to 10-15 A. M. and 2-15 to 5-15 P. M.
3	Mathilbhagom .	5	9 A. M, to 10-30,, and 12-30 to 5 ,,
4	Puramattom .	5	9 A. M. to 11 ,, and 12-30 to 2-30 ,,
5	Thanneermukkom .	5	9 A. M. to 2 P. M.
6	Chemamkary .	5	8 to 11 A. M. and 1 to 3 ,,
7	Ezhumattur .	5	9 A. M. to 2 P. M.
8	Kakazhom .	5	8 to 10 A. M. and 2 to 5 :
9	Neerattupuram .	5	8-30 to 11-30 ,, and 1-15 to 3-15 ,,
10	Kadapra .	5	8 A. M. to 1 P. M.
11	Arathinkal .	5	9 A. M. to 2 P. M.
12	Thuravur .	5	8 to 11 A. M. and 1 to 3 P. M.
13	Thakazhi .	5	9-30 to 11-30 ,, and 1 to 4 ,,
14	Kaviyur .	5	8 to 10 ,, and 1-30 to 4-30 ,
15	Muttar .	4	8 to 10 ,, and 12-30 to 2-30 ,,
16	Karakal .	5½	7-30 to 10-30 ,, and 2:30 to 5 P. M.
17	Kumbanad .	4½	8-30 to 11 A. M. and 2-30 to 4-30 ,,
18	Kallupara .	4	9 to 11 ,, and 1 to 3 ,,
19	Pullad .	4	10 A. M. to 2 P. M.
20	Kuttur .	4	9 to 11 ,, and 2-30 to 4-30 ,,
21	Thottapally .	4	7-30 to 9-30 A. M. and 3-30 to 5-30 ,,
22	Paippad .	6	7 to 10-30 ,, and 2-30 to 5 ,,
23	Kainakari .	5	9 to 11 ,, and 12-30 to 3-30 ,,
24	Muttathangadi .	5	9 to 12 noon and 2 to 4 ,,
25	Pulikeezhu .	5	7 to 10 A. M. and 2-30 to 4-30 ,,
26	Vallamkulam .	6	9 to 12 noon and 1-30 to 4-30 ,,
27	Maramon .	5	9 to 11 A. M. and 2 to 5 ,,
28	Punnapra .	5	8 to 10 ,, and 2 to 5 ,,
29	Sethulekshmipuram .	5	9 to 11 ,, and 1 to 4 ,,
30	Paravally .	5	7 to 10 ,, and 2 to 5 ,,

BUSINESS HOURS OF NON-DEPARTMENTAL OFFICES—(*contd.*)

KOTTAYAM DIVISION.

Serial No.	Name of Anchal Office.	Total No. of hours.	Business Hours.
1	Neelamperoor	6	8 to 10 A. M. and 12 to 4 P. M.
2	Vakathanam	6	8 to 12 noon and 2 to 4 ,,
3	S. H. Mount	4	7 to 9-30 A. M. and 2 to 3-30 ,,
4	Koodallur	4½	7 to 9 ,, 12-30 to 1-30 and 4 to 5-30 ,,
5	Anthinad	6	8 to 10 ,, and 1 to 5 ,,
6	Manjoor	6	7 to 10 ,, and 2 to 5 P. M.
7	Chempu	6	8 to 10 ,, and 2 to 6 ,,
8	Vetchoor	5	8 to 10 ,, and 2 to 5 ,,
9	Kanjikuzhy	5	8 to 10 ,, and 1 to 4 ,,
10	Thottakad	6	9 to 11 A. M. and 1 to 5 P. M.
11	Ozhavur	6	7 to 10 ,, and 1-30 to 4-30 ,,
12	Manippally	4	9 A. M. to 1 P. M. to 1 P ,,
13	Veliyanad	6	7 to 10 A. M. and 1 to 4 ,,
14	Moncombu	6	Do Do.
15	Kaipuzha	6	Do. 2 to 5 ,,
16	Chingavanam	6	8 to 10 ,, and 12 to 4 ,,
17	Puzhaku	4	7 to 9 ,, and 2 to 4 ,,

MUVATTUPUZHA DIVISION.

Serial No.	Name of Anchal Office.	Total No. of hours.	Business Hours.
1	Keezhillam	5½	8 A. M. to 1-30 P. M.
2	Kuruppumpady	6	7 to 10 A. M. and 1 to 4 P. M.
3	Puthenvelikara	4	1 to 5 P. M.
4	Malayattur	5	6-30 to 9 A. M. and 2 to 4-30 P. M.
5	Kottapuram	4	7 to 9 A. M. and 1 to 3 P. M.
6	Keezhmuri	4½	1 to 5-30 P. M.
7	Nellimattam	5	9 A. M. to 2 P. M.
8	Marampally	5	8 to 10 A. M. and 12 to 3 P. M.
9	Karinkunnam	6	9-30 to 12-30 noon and 2 to 5 P. M.
10	Koonamavoo	6	Do. Do.
11	Manjummey	5	7 to 10 A. M. and 2 to 4 P. M.
12	Karukutty	4	6-30 to 9-30 A. M. and 5 to 6 P. M.
13	Kumarapuram	5	8 to 11 A. M and 3 to 5 P. M.
14	Kurumasserry	6	11 A. M. to 5 P. M.
15	Chengamanad	6	10 A. M. to 4 P. M.
16	Vadakkekara	5	12 noon to 5 P. M.
17	Kaloor	4½	6-30 to 9-30 A. M. and 4 to 5-30 P. M.
18	Kolenchery	5	6-30 to 9 A. M. and 2-30 to 5 P. M.
19	Manjapra	5	8 to 11 A. M. and 3 to 5 P. M.
20	Karimannur	4½	7 to 10 A. M. and 3-30 to 5 P. M.
21	Arakuzha	5	8 to 10 A. M. and 1-30 to 4 30 P. M.

BUSINESS HOURS OF NON-DEPARTMENTAL OFFICES —(*contd.*)

Serial No.	Name of Anchal Office.	Total No. of hours.	Business Hours.
	High Range Division.		
1	Vazhur	6	8 A. M. to 12 noon and 2 to 4 P. M.
2	Kallurkulam	6	7 to 9 A. M. and 1 to 5 P. M.
3	Chirakadavu	6	6 to 7 A. M., 11 A. M. to 1 P. M. and 2 to 5 P. M.
4	Kanakapalam	5½	6 to 9-30 A. M. and 4-30 P. M. to 6-30 P. M.
5	Pampady	6	8 to 12 Noon and 2 to 4 P. M.
6	Poovarani	6	11 A. M. to 5 P. M.
7	Erumapramattom	6	8 to 10 A. M. and 12 noon to 4 P. M.
8	Mutholy	6	8 to 11-30 A. M. and 2 to 4-30 P. M.
9	Mattakara	6	7 to 8 A. M. and 11 A. M. to 4 P. M.
10	Perumpanachy	4½	8 A. M. to 10 A. M. and 2 P. M. to 4-30 P. M.
11	Vaipur	5	8-30 to 12 noon and 3 P. M. to 4-30 P. M.
12	Keezhvaipoor	4	7 to 9 A. M. and 12 to 2 P. M.
13	Kangazha	4	9 to 10 A. M. and 12-30 to 3-30 P. M.
14	Angadi	6	10 A. M. to 4 P. M.
15	Muttathuman	6	8-30 A. M. to 10-30 A. M. and 1 to 5 P. M.

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN THE COCHIN STATE.

1 Cochin Kanayannur taluk

Head Anchal Office .. Ernakulam.

Sub Anchal Offices ..
1 Andikadavu.
2 Ayyampilly.
3 Chennamangalam.
4 Chowwara.
5 Cochin.
6 Narakal.
7 Mulanthuruthu.
8 Tripunithura.

Branch Anchal Offices ..
1 Cochin City. (a)
2 Ernakulam City (a)
3 Kumbalangi.
4 Malayattur.
5 Malipuram.
6 Kanjur.
7 Southern Chittur.
8 Maha Raja's Palace.
9 Kumbalam.
10 Amballur.
11 Gothuruthy.
12 Thevara (c).
13 Palluruthy.

2 Mukundapuram taluk.

2 Head Anchal Office .. Irinjalakuda

Sub Anchal Offices ..
1 Adoor.
2 Kallettumkara.
3 Chalakudy
4 Kattur.
5 Mala.
6 Puthukad.

Branch Anchal Offices ..
1 Pariyaram.
2 Vellangallur.
3 Kodakara.
4 Koratty
5 Varandarapilly
6 Kuzhur.

Trichur taluk.

Head Anchal Office .. Trichur.

Sub Anchal Offices ..
1 Enammakal.
2 Mundur.
3 Ollur.
4 Urakam.
5 Triprayar.
6 Thiruvambadi

Branch Anchal Offices ..
1 Ramavarmapuram
2 Elthuruthu.
3 Mulankunnathukavu.
4 Paluvil.
5 Aranattukara.
6 Koorkkancherry.
7 Kundassankadavu

LIST OF ANCHAL OFFICES IN THE COCHIN STATE—(*contd.*)

		8 Kuttur.
		9 Puzhakkal.
		10 Trichur City (a) (c).
		11 Mannuthy.
4 Talapilly taluk		
Head Anchal Office	..	Vadakancherry.
Sub Anchal Offices	..	1 Chelakara.
		2 Cheruvirutti.
		3 Erumapetty.
		4 Kunnamkulam.
		5 Mullurkara.
		6 Pazhayannoor.
		7 Thiruvilwamala.
Branch Anchal Offices	..	1 Pazhanji.
		2 Mattom.
		3 Velur.
		4 Kunnamkulam City (a) (c)
5 Chittur taluk.		
Head Anchal Office	..	Chittur.
Sub Anchal Offices	..	1 Nallepilly.
		2 Nemmara.
		3 Thattamangalam.
Branch Anchal Offices	..	1 Kozhinampara.
		2 Ayloor.
		3 Nanniode.
6 Cranganur taluk.		
Head Anchal Office	..	Cranganur.
Branch Anchal Office	..	1 Azhikode.

NOTE. (a) No delivery in these offices.
(b) No Hundi and V. P. system in these offices.
(c) These are experimental offices.

In all Anchal offices except those marked with the letter (b) all items of work provided for in the Cochin Anchal Rules *viz.*, Registration, Hundi and V. P. Systems are carried on.

POSTAL AND TELEGRAPHIC INFORMATION, (INLAND.)

Business Hours of the Post Office.

At every post office the hours during which business is transacted with the Public, and the times at which mails are delivered and closed, are conspicuously notified. The public business hours are fixed with regard to local convenience.

Postage Rates and Fees.

INLAND POST.

(1) When the postage is prepaid :—

Postcards.		Letters.		Book and Pattern packets.		Parcels. (Prepayment compulsory).			
						Not exceeding 440 tolas.			Exceeding 440 tolas (Registration compulsory).
Single	Reply	Not exceeding one tola	Every additional one tola or part of that weight	Not exceeding 5 tola	For every additional five tolas or part there to.	Not exceeding 20 tolas.	Exceeding 20 tolas but not exceeding 40 tolas.	For every additional 40 tolas or part of that weight up to 800 tolas.	
1	2	3		6		8		10	
¾ anna.	1½ ann	1 anna.	anna.	¾ anna.	½ anna.	2 annas.	4 annas.	4 annas.	

(2) When the postage is not prepaid, or is insufficiently prepaid (*chargeable on delivery*) :

On an unpaid letter or packet... ... double the prepaid rate.
On an insufficiently paid letter or packet ... double the deficiency.

Registration Fee.

For each letter, post card, book or pattern, packet or parcel to be registered ... 3 annas.

Ordinary money order fees.

On any sum not exceeding Rs. 10 ... ... 2 annas.
,, exceeding Rs. 10, but not exceeding Rs. 25 ... 4 ,,
,, ,, Rs. 25 up to Rs. 600 ... 4 annas for each complete sum of Rs. 25 and 4 annas for the remainder, provided that, if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10 the charge for it shall be only 2 annas.

Telegraphic money order fees.

These fees are the same as the fees for ordinary money orders *plus* a telegraph charge calculated at the rates for Inland telegram for the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance, according as the telegram is to be sent as an "Express" or as an "Ordinary" message.

Besides M. O. Commission and telegraph charges a sur charge of two annas is to be paid on every T. M. O.

Value-payable fees.

These fees are calculated on the amount specified for remittance to the sender and are the same as the fees for ordinary money orders.

Insurance fees.

	Rs. as. p.
For Rs. 100 of insured value	0 3 0
" 150	0 4 0
" 200	0 5 0

Every additional Rs. 100. 0-2-0 up till Rs. 1000. and 0-1-0 per 100 up Rs. 3000

Acknowledgment fee.

For each article registered ... ... 1 anna.

AIR MAIL SERVICES.

106-A. GENERAL CONDITIONS—Articles of the letter mail, ordinary or registered. are accepted for despatch by the undermentioned Air mail services, subject to the following conditions:—

(i) Each article, besides confirming to the regulations of the Foreign Post regarding postage, etc, must bear in the left hand top corner a blue Air Mail label obtainable free at the post office and should be clearly and conspicuously superscribed with the name of the Air route by which it is to be transmitted.

(ii) The Air fee prescribed for the service as shown below which is to be paid in addition to the postage (and the registration fee in the case of registered articles) must be prepaid.

I. Karachi-London air service.

There is a twice weekly Air Mail service between Karachi and London. Mails from India for transmission by Air from Karachi to (1) Basrah or Baghdad (2) Gaza (3) Alexandria and (4) London and bearing the superscription. *e. g.*, 'India-Iraq, India-Palestine,' India-Egypt' or 'India-England,' as the case may require, are closed at Karachi every Wednesday and Saturday morning. Articles intended for onward transmission by ordinary route from Iraq, Palestino, Egypt or Great Britain are also accepted. The transit time for articles sent by this service will be 2 days between Karachi and Iraq, 2½ days between Karachi and Palestine 3 days between Karachi and Egypt and 7 days between Karachi and London.

The Air fee per article which is fixed is 4 annas for Iraq. Palestine and Egypt. The air fee for packets to Great Britain and northern Ireland remains as annas 6 per half ounce in addition to postage and 6 annas for any country in Europe, exclud ing Great Britain and northern Ireland. for every half once or part of that weight The above air free must be prepaid in full and are payable in addition to ordinary postage

The combined rate of postage and air fee on air mail betters for Great Britain and northern Ireland is 7½ annas for the first half ounce and 7 annas for each additional half ounce or part thereof.

II. Marseilles-London air mail service.

This service is available for correspondence for Great Britain and Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State The P. and O. steamers carrying Indian mail connect with this service. The correspondence sent by this service reaches London during the summer on Friday evening and during the winter, when the Air service is suspended beyond Paris, on Saturday morning. The English mail by the overland route reaches London on Saturday evening. The *Air fee is 1½ annas* per article per *half ounce.*

III. Marseilles-Paris air mail service.

Correspondence for Paris and places in France, with the exception of those in the south and south-eastern regions, specially superscribed "By Air, *via* Marseilles Paris" is accepted for despatch by this route. The *Air fee is 1½ annas* per article per *half ounce.*

IV. Combined air services.

The Air routes II and III can be combined with the India-Egypt Air route or the despatch of correspondence. In the case of such articles the superscription should be "By Air, *via* India-Egypt and Marseilles-London" or "By Air, *via* India-Egypt and Marseilles-Paris" according to destination. In this case the Air mail will be conveyed by the P. & O. mail steamer from Port Said to Marseilles. This combined service is advantageous only for articles posted in the Punjab, Sind and Baluchistan, and in the North West Frontier province. The *Air fee is 5½ annas* per article per *half ounce.*

V. Perth-Adelaide air service.

There is a weekly Air Mail Service between Perth and Adelaide. Mails from India for transmission by Air from Perth to Adelaide and bearing the superscription "By Air, *via* Perth-Adelaide" are closed at Madura to connect with the P. nd O. or Orient Line steamer leaving Colombo each week. The Air mail is due to

leave Perth (Western Australia) shortly after the arrival of the alternate P. & O. and Orient line mail services from Europe at Fremantle. The gain in time for places in Australia itself other than Western Australia is 3 to 4 days, except Brisbane the gain for which is at present 24 hours only. Articles for the following countries and places beyond Australia are also accepted :—

New Zealand, Fiji, Bismarck Archipelago, British New Guinea (Papua) Cook (or Harvey) Islands, French Establishments in Oceania. Friendly (Tonga) Islands Gilbert and Ellice Islands, Hawaii, Marshall Islands (Nauru). New Caledonia New Hebrides (including Banks and Torres Islands), Samona, Santa Cruz Island and Solomon Island.

The *Air fee is 3 annas* per article per *half ounce.*

TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

Inland (Private, State or Raj) Telegrams.

Class.	Unit No. of words.	For delivery in India.				For delivery in Ceylon.				Address.
		Unit rate		Each Additional word.		Unit rate. for 12 words or less.		Each additional word.		
		Rs.	as.	Rs.	as.	Rs.	as.	Rs.	as.	
Express ...	8	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	3	Charged for
Ordinary ...	8	0	9	0	1	1	0	0	2	Ditto.

	Rs.	as.
Additional charges—		
Reply-paid telegrams—		
Minimum ...	Unit rate for an ordinary telegram.	
Notification of delivery ...	Minimum charge for a telegram of the class (Ordinary or Express prescribed by the sender.)	
Multiple telegrams ; each 100 words or less ...	0	4
Collation ...	One-half of the charge for an ordinary telegram of same length.	
Signalling by flag or semaphone to or from ships per telegram ...	0	8
Copies of telegrams, each 100 words or less ..	0	4

N. B.—The rates for State, *Raj* or Private telegrams to Lhosa (Tibet) are Re 1-8 annas for Express and 12 annas for ordinary for 12 words or less. For each additional word is charged 2 annas and 1 anna according as the class is Express or ordinary. The rate for telegrams to Jellalabad, Kabul, Qualaijadid, Qundahar and Torkhan in Afghanistan is three annas per word for State, *Raj* or private telegrams. For Rules regarding Inland telegrams, *See* Section X.

Inland Press Telegrams.

Class	Unit No. of words.	For delivery in India.				Unit No. of words.	For delivery in Ceylon.				Address.
		Unit rate.		Each additional 5 words.			Unit rate.		Each additional four words.		
		Rs.	as.	Rs.	as.		Rs.	as.	Rs.	as.	
Express .	40	1	0	0	2	32	1	0	0	2	Free.
Ordinary ...	40	0	8	0	1	...	...		...		Ditto

Certificates of posting.

A Certificate of Posting may be obtained in respect of any postal article. The certificate may be written on a slip of paper or in a book and should be presented at the Post office with the articles to be posted. It should contain an exact copy of the address on the articles and should have a postage stamp or stamps affixed to it in payment of the prescribed fee.

In the case of unregistered letters, post cards, book packets (including registered newspapers) and pattern packets, unregistered parcels posted by the same person at one time—½ anna for every three articles.

Foreign Postage Rates and Fees.

LETTERS.—(1) The postage on letters for (a) the United Kingdom and the British Possessions and (b) Egypt, including the Soudan, is 2½ annas for each ounce and 2 annas for every additional ounce or part of that weight.

(2) The postage on letters for all other countries, colonies, or places served by the foreign post, with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India, is 3½ annas for the first ounce and 2 annas for every additional ounce or part of that weight.

(3) The postage on letters for Ceylon and Portuguese India is the same as the Postage on Inland letters.

Letters.		Postcard.		Printed papers (including Newspapers and Books).	Business papers, Legal and Commercial document.		Samples each packet.	
Not exc. 1 oz.	For ad. oz. part	Single.	Reply	Per 2 oz.	Not exceeding 8 oz.	Per 2 oz. additional.	Not exceeding 4 oz.	Per 2 oz. additional.
a) 2½	As. 2	As 2	As. 4	A. ¾	As. 3	A. ¾	As. 1½	A. ¾
Any other part of the world served by the Foreign Post with the exception of Ceylon and Portuguese India.								
b 3½	2	2	4	¾	3	¾	1½	¾

REGISTRATION FEE :—3 As. for each letter, post card, or packet.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT :—1A. (in stamps) in the case of Ceylon or Portuguese India and 3 As. in stamps in all other cases, in addition to the registration fee for each letter post card, or packet registered.

FOREIGN PARCELS :—Not exc. 11 lbs. in wt. may be sent by Post to the United Kingdom at the following rates of Postage :

For a parcel	Via Gibraltar.
Not over 3 lbs.	Rs. 1 8
Over 3 lbs., but not over 7 lbs.	2 12
„ 7 lbs., „ 11 lbs.	3 15
„ 11 lbs. „ 20 lbs.	6 3

Under an arrangement with the P. and O. S. N. Co., parcels exceeding 11 lbs but not exceeding 50 lbs. in weight may also be sent to the United Kingdom through the medium of that company.

The postage is 12 annas for each pound or fraction of a pound.

FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS :—Expressed in sterling may be drawn on the United Kingdom and most British possessions, and also on most foreign countries and their possessions, at the following rates of commission :

On any sum not exceeding £1		As. 4
On exceeding £1 but not exceeding £2		7
„ £2	£3	„ 10
„ £3 „	£4	„ 13
„ £4 „	£5	Re. 1-0-0

for each complete sum of £5 and Re. 1 as for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed £1, the charge for it shall be 4 annas if it does not exceed

£ 2, the charge for it shall be 7 annas; if it does not exceed £ 3, the charge for it shall be 10 as; and if it does not exceed £4, the charge for it shall be 13 As.

The value of single money order drawn on the United Kingdom may not exceed £40. Subject to the Limitations prescribed from time to time.

Foreign Telegraph Money Orders.

The fee for a telegraphic money order to a foreign country to which the Telegraph Money Order System is available will be made up of (1) the money order commission at the rate applicable to an ordinary money order to the same country and (2) a telegraph charge calculated on the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance at the rate in force for the time being for an ordinary or deferred telegram for the same place as the remitter may desire.

Foreign Orders Telegraphed to Offices of Exchange.

PARTICULARS TELEGRAPHED.—The telegraphic money order system does not apply to any Foreign money order exchange except those with Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Irish Free State the Tanganyika Territory, the Nyasaland Protectorate, Ceylon, the Seychelles, Iraq, Mauritius, the Federated Malay States, the Straits Settlements, and the Malay State of Kedah, but the remitter of a foreign money order drawn on any other country referred to in CLAUSE 293 or 297 of The Post & Telegraph Guide can have the particulars telegraphed to the Indian office of exchange concerned (*see* CLAUSE 310) and that office will, on receipt of the telegraphic advice, issue a money order on the Foreign country of payment under the foreign money order rules. It should be understood that the money order will be *telegraphed* to the Indian office of exchange only, *and not to the Foreign country of payment*. Applications made at branch offices will be subject to the conditions laid down in CLAUSE 304.

INLAND RULES APPLICABLE—Except that the remitter will not be entitled to have a private communication added to the telegram advising the remittance, the fees, the limit of the value, and the other conditions laid down in the rules relating to inland telegraphic money orders apply, subject to the PRECEDING CLAUSE, to money orders payable in the countries and places referred to in CLAUSE 293 with the exception of Ceylon the Seychells, Iraq, Mauritius, the Federated Malay States, the Straits Settlements and the Malay State of Kedah.

Provided that in the case of such money orders telegraphed from India to Aden or from Aden to India, the fees will be made up, of (i) the money order commission at the rates applicable to inland ordinary money orders and (ii) a telegraph charge calculated on the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance at the rate in force for the time being for an ordinary or deferred telegram, as the case may be, for Aden.

CONDITIONS APPLICABLE TO FOREIGN STERLING ORDERS.—The following conditions apply to money orders payable in the countries and places referred to in CLAUSE 297 with the exception of the Great Britain and Northern Ireland, the Irish Free State, the Tanganyika Territory and the Nyasaland Protectorate:—

(*a*) The maximum amount subject to the limitations if any notified by the Government of India from time to time for which a single foreign sterling money order can be telegraphed under these rules to the Indian office of exchange concerned is £ 40, and no such order may include a broken sum less than £ 1.

(*b*) A fee for the issue of a foreign *sterling* money order telegraphed to the office of exchange will be charged at the rate of commission on a foreign sterling money order for the same amount, added to a telegraph charge calculated at the rates for inland telegrams for the actual number of words used in a telegram advising the remittance, according as the telegram is to be sent "Express" or "Ordinary".

Provided that in the case of such money orders telegraphed from India to Aden or from Aden to India, the fees will be made up of (i) the money order commission at the rates applicable to foreign *sterling* money orders for the same amount and (ii) a telegraph charge calculated on the actual number of words used in the telegram advising the remittance at the rate in force for the time being for an ordinary or deferred telegram, as the case may be, for Aden.

(*c*) The remitter must fill up the necessary entries in a sterling money order form and write across the form the words "By telegram *express*" or "By telegraph *ordinary*," according as to whether he wishes the telegram advising the remittance to be sent express or ordinary. He should then present the form at the window of the post office, together with the amounts of the order and commission.

(*d*) Foreign money orders intended for payment in any country to which mails are sent from Bombay by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company's mail steamer will not be accepted for the purpose of being telegraphed to Bombay, if presented at any post office on the day of departure of those mail steamer.

BRITISH POSTAL ORDERS of the denominations of 6*d*, 1*s*., 1*s*. 6*d*., 2*s*., and so on increasing by 6*d*., at each step, up to 20*s*., and also of the denominations of 21*s*, are sold at Post offices for this denominated value *plus* poundage commission. British postal orders are payable in the United Kingdom and in the colonies and India

Foreign Telegrams.

To	Per Word.				
	From India or Burma.				
				Daily letter.	
	Urgent.	Ordinary.	Deferred.	For 25 words or less (including the indication DLT.)	Each additional word.
	Rs. as.	Rs. as.	Rs. as.	Rs. as.	Rs. as.
Great Britain & Northern Ireland *via* I. R. C. ...	1 12	0 14	0 7	7 13	0 5
Irish Free State *via* I. R. C. ...	2 0	1 0	0 8	8 9-6	0 5½
Australia *via* I. R. C. ...	4 8	2 4	1 2	18 12	0 12
Hongking *via* Madras I. R. C. ...	2 12	1 6	0 11	11 11½	0 7½
pan *via* Madras I. R. C. ...	4 6	2 3	1 1½	18 12	0 12

INSURANCE is available for both parcels and registered letters addressed to the United Kingdom and a number of other countries and colonies at the following rates:—

(1) To the United Kingdom and all other countries and places to which insurance is available with the exception of those named below 4½ annas for every £ 12 or fraction thereof of insured value.

(2) To Ceylon 3 annas for Rs. .00 inland rates

(3) To Mauritius 4½ annas for every Rs. 180 or fraction thereof of insured value

(4) *(For parcels only)* To British Post Office at Zanzibar and Portuguese India — 4½ annas for every British Rs. 180 or fraction thereof of insured value.

Money Order Rates.

INLAND:—Up to Rs. 10 ... ... 2as.

On sums exceeding Rs. 10 and not exc. Rs. 25.

Exceeding Rs. 25-as. 4. for each complete sum of Rs. 25 and 4 as. for the remainder provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10 the charge for it shall be as 2.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK.

Any person can deposit money in a Post office Savings Bank on his own behalf or on behalf of any minor relative or of any minor of whom he is the guardian The smallest sum that can be deposited at any time is 4 annas, but a fraction of an anna is not allowed.

The total amount at call which a depositor may have at any time exclusive of interest for the current year, is Rs. 5,000 in the case of an adult and Rs. 1,000 in the case of an account opened on behalf of a minor by his relative or guardian. A depositor can withdraw money from his account only once a week. If a pass book is lost or spoiled, the depositor will have to pay Re. 1 to obtain a fresh Pass Book. Savings Bank Accounts are transferable to any place in India and Burma free of charge.

* "Week" is meant the period from Monday to Saturday both days inclusive. A depositor may therefore withdraw money on Saturday and again on the following Monday.

Investments—Purchase of Government Securities.

Any person whether previously a depositor in the Post Office Savings Bank or not may invest through the Post Office in Government securities, in one of the 3 and above per cent loans, specifying in his application either the sum to be invested or the nominal value of the securities to be purchased; provided that the nominal value of securities to be purchased shall be for the whole pieces of Government paper of Rs. 100 or any multiple of Rs. 100 subject to the maximum limit of Rs. 5,000 in any one official year from 1st April to 31st March.

NOTE—The annual limit of Rs. 1,000 and then, maximum limit of Rs. 5,000 for investments through the Post Office do not apply to investments in connection with public accounts, with regimental police and other conjoint accounts or with security deposit accounts.

INDIAN TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.

The classification of offices into 1st, 2nd & 3rd classes has been done away with.

Trivandrum is a departmental Telegraph office open on week days from 7 to 20 hours and on Sundays and holidays (Christmas day, New Year's day, Good Friday and H. M. the King's birthday) from 8 to 10 and 16 to 18 hours.

The following is a list of Combined Post and Telegraph Offices and their working hours are marked against them.

Name of Offices.	Working hours—Standard time. Ordinary days.	Sundays and Holidays.
Alleppey ...	7 — 20	7—9 & 16—18
Alwaye ...	7 to 10—13 to 17	7-30 to 8-30
Anjengo ...	7 to 9 — 12 to 17	8-30 to 9-30
Attingal ...	7 to 9 — 12 to 17	8-30 to 9-30
Changanacherry ...	7 to 10—13 to 17	7-30 to 8-30
Chengannur ...	7 to 9—12 to 17	7-30 to 8-30
Colachel ...	7 to 9—12 to 17	8-30 to 9-30
Fairfield ...	10 to 17	7-30 to 8-30
Kayangulam ...	7 to 9 — 12 to 17	Do.
Kottayam ...	7 to 20	7—9 & 16—18
Kottar ...	7 to 9—12 to 17	Closed.
Kottarakara ...	7 to 9—12 to 17	7-30 to 8-30
Kozhancheri ..	7 to 9—12 to 17	Do.
Kanjirapalli ...	10 to 17	8-30 to 9-30
Marthandam ...	10 to 17	8-30 to 9-30
Mavelikara ...	7 to 9 12-17	7-30 to 8-30
Mundakayam ...	10 17	8-30 to 9-30
Muvattupuzha ...	7-11 —14-17	7 30 to 8-30
Nagercoil ...	7 to 8—10 to 20	8—10 & 16—18
Neyyattinkara ...	10 to 17	8-30 to 9-30
Neyyoor ...	7 to 9 — 12 to 17	8-30 to 9-30
Sarianallee ...	9 to 11—12 to 17	Do.
Parur ...	7 to 10—13 to 17	7-30 to 8-30
Peermade * ...	8 to 12, 14 to 17	8-30 to 9-30
Shencottah ...	7 to 9—12 to 17	7-30 to 8-30
Palai ...	7 to 9—12 to 17	7-30 to 8-30
Punalur ...	7 to 9—12 to 17	7-30 to 8-30
Quilon ..	7 to 20,	7 to 9—16 to 18
Shertallay ...	7 to10 & 13 to 17	7-30 to 8-30
Thuckalay ...	7 to 9 & 12 to 17	8-30 to 9-30
Thekaday ...	8 to 12 & 14 to 17	8 to 9
Perumbavoor ...	7 to 10— 13 to 17	7-30 to 8-30
Tiruvalla ...	7 to 9—12 to 17	Do.
Trivandrum	7 20	8—10 & 16—18
Chalai, Trivandrum	7 20	
Vandiperiyar ...	8 to 12—14 to 17	8 to 9
Vaikam ...	7 to 11—14 to 17	7-30—8-30

Note—An urgent telegram will be accepted during the hours when an office is closed, if the terminal office is open or its attention can be granted on the payment of extra fees. If both the offices of origin and destination are closed the extra fees shall be two rupees but if only one of them is closed one rupee. If the message has to transit an intermediate station also their late fees will be Rs. 3 in all.

The following Railway Telegraph offices in the Travancore branch of the S. I. R also receive and despatch paid messages during the hours they are open for Railway work.

Kundara S. I., Kottarakarai S. I., Auvaneeswaram S. I., Punalur S. I., Edanon S. I., Tenmalai S. I., Ariyankavu S. I., Shenoottah S. I, & Quilon S. I. Trivandrum Central S. I. Kazhakuttam S. I. other stations also.

*Peermade from 1st June to 31st January 8-12, 14-17 Sundays 7-9 otherwise 11 and 14-17 Sundays 7·30-8·30

Free delivery Radius is 5 miles. Telegrams are delivered free within that radius of a Telegraph Office.

Places within Free-delivery Radius of

Trivandrum Telegraph Office— Vallacadavoo, Valiathurai, Karamana, Oolloor, Chakkay, Manacaud, Poojapuray, Poorduray, Peskaday.

Nagercoil Telegraph Office— Kottar, Oluganacherry, Parakai, Parvathipuram, Puthayree, Suchindrum, Thayrapoothur, Tripatisaram, Vellamadam, Vadiveeswaram.

Quilon Telegraph Office— Ayetheel, Eravipuram, Kundachira, Kiliyelloor, Kol loovela, Oomayalloor, South Mookattoo, Tangacherry, Theroovillarum South Neendakara.

Fixed express charges for boat to be paid by the sender :—

Alleppey Re. 1, Quilon As. 8 Trivandrum Re. 1 As. 8

SUMMARY OF CHARGES.

Inland (Private and State) Telegrams.

Class.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate		Each additional word.		Address.*
		Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.	
Express	8	1	2	0	2	Charged for.
Ordinary	8	0	9	0	1	Dito.

Additional charges.

Reply-paid telegrams, Rule 92—Minimum As. 9.

Acknowledgment of Receipt (Rule 107), As. 9.

Collation (Rule 104), ½ of the cost of Telegram.

Signalling by flag or semaphone to or from ships (Rule 128) per telegran Rs. 9 As. 8.

Boat hire [see Rule 84]

Copies of telegrams, each 100 words or less (Rule 140), as. 4.

Inland Press Telegrams.

Class.	Unit No. of words.	Unit rate.		Each additional 5 words.		Address.
		Rs.	As.	Rs.	As.	
Express	40	1	0	0	2	Free
Ordinary	40	"	8	0	1	Free

CHARGES.

Charge for Foreign Telegrams from India or Burma to Great Britain and Northern Ireland.

Ordinary Rs. 0-14-0 Deferred Rs. 0-7-0 per word

Daily letter Telegram Rs. 7-13-0 Minimum 25 words (5 annas each additional word.) Rate for Code Telegrams Rs. 0-8-6 per word minimum number of words 5.

RADIO-TELEGRAMS.

' Radio-telegrams are accepted at any office in India or Burma for transmission to ships fitted with radio-telegraph apparatus from the radio telegraph offices at Bombay, Calcutta, Karachi, Madras, Port Blair, Rangoon, Sandheads and Victoria Point at the rates noted on page 622. Radio-telegrams addressed to ships at sea should be written on the yellow telegram forms used for Foreign telegrams, while those addressed to Indian radio-telegraph stations including the ship station at the Sandheads, should be written on Inland telegram forms. The address of radio-telegrams must be as complete as possible and should include:—

(*a*) The name or title of the addressee with any other particulars necessary.

*(*b*) The name of the ship.

(*c*) The name of the coast station from which the telegram is to be transmitted.

* For definition of address, see Rule 23.

The transmission of private wireless messages between coast stations and the ships at sea is at present entirely suspended.

Bulgaria, Denmark, France, Italy, Portugal 1-5-0.

Portugal 1-3-0

If however the name of the ship is not known, the sender of a radio telegram may substitute, at his own risk, particulars of the voyage on which the ship is engaged as determined by the names of the ports of origin and destination or any other equivalent particulars, *e. g.*, "Mail Steamer Rangoon to Calcutta." The following is a list of the ships fitted with radio-telegraph apparatus touching at Indian ports :—

Name of ship.	Name of ship.	Name of ship.	Name of ship.
Alert *.	Chupra.	Dilwara.	Kashmir.
Amazone	Circassia.	Dongola.	Kathiawar.
Andre-Lebon.	City of Athens.	Dufferin.	Kavahi
Angora.	City of Baroda.	Dumbea.	Koran-Si
Annam.	City of Benares.	Dunera.	Kumeric.
Aronkola.	City of Bombay.	Dupleix.	Kyber
Arcadia.	City of Bristol.	Edavana.	Lama
Armand Behic	City of Cairo.	Egra.	Lawrence.
Aronda.	City of Calcutta.	Egypt.	Leicestershire
Arracan.	City of Colombo.	Ekma.	Lhasa
Assaye.	City of Corinth.	Elephanta.	Linga
Athos.	City of Delhi.	El-kantara.	Lous
Atlantique.	City of Dunkirk.	Ellenga.	Louqsor.
Australien.	City of Durham.	Ellora.	Lunka.
Ava.	City of Edinburgh.	Elysia.	Macedonia.
Bamora.	City of Exeter.	Equateur.	Madras.
Banca	City of Florence.	Erinpura.	Magellan.
Bandra.	City of Glasgow.	Ernest-Simons	Malda.
Bangala.	City of Karachi.	Espiegle.	Malta.
Bankuya.	City of Lahore.	Euphrate.	Malwa.
Barala.	City of Lincoln.	Euryalus.	Mandalay
Barrda.	City of London.	Fireuze.	Manora.
Bapoota.	City of Madras.	Fox *	Mantua.
Barjora.	City of Madrid.	Gange.	Marmora.
Bhamo.	City of Marseilles.	Gloucesteshire.	Martaban.
Bharata	City of Mysore.	Golcondar	Medina.
Borneo.	City of Nagpur.	Gregory Apcar.	Meinam.
Burma	City of Naples	Gujarat	Melford Hall
Caledonia.	City of Newcastle	Hardinge.	Merkara
Caledonien.	City of Norwich.	Henzada.	Minto.
Canara.	City of Paris.	Herefordshire.	Moldavia.
Candia.	City of Poona.	Highflyer *	Mongara.
Castalia.	City of Rangoon	Himalaya	Mongolia
Chakdara.	City of York.	Hymeutts.	Mooltan
Chakdina.	Coconada.	India.	Morea
Chakla.	Colaba.	Isis.	Morvada
Chakrata.	Cordillere.	Ismaila	Moshobra.
Chanda.	Crofton Hall.	Itonus.	Nagour.
Chantala.	Culna.	Iri.	Namra-
Chili.	Dalhousie.	Japan.	Nankin
Chika.	Delhi.	Kaisar-I-Hind.	Natal.
China	Deita.	Klyan.	Nearchus
Chindwara.	Derbyshire.	Karmala.	Nellore.
Chindwin.	Devanha.	Karnak.	Nera.
Chinkoa.	Dmbigh Hall.	Kashgar.	Neuralia

* His Britannic Majesty's Ship of war.

Indian Ports with which radio-telegrams may be exchanged together with the approximate number of hours after departure or before arrival during which the ships can be reached are shown below —

List of the ships fitted with radio-telegraph apparatus touching at Indian Ports—(*contd.*)

Name of ship.	Name of ship.	Name of ship.	Name of ship.
Nils.	Peiho.	Sardegna.	Tta.
Nore.	Pera.	Sardinia.	Tenasserim.
Northbrook.	Perseus*.	Shirala.	Thongw.
Novara.	Peshawus.	Sicilia.	Trafford Hall
Nyanza.	Philomel*.	Simla.	Uganda.
Obra.	Plassy.	Sir Harvey Admson	Ula.
Oceanien	Polynesien.	Socotra	Umaria.
Odir*.	Pooua.	Somali.	Umballa.
Onda.	Portos.	Sontay.	Umeta
Orénoque.	Proserpine*	Soudan.	Umta
Ormara.	Queda.	Sphinx*.	Varela.
Orna.	Quilon.	Sumatra.	Varsov
Osiris.	Rewa.	Sunda.	Ville de la ciotat
Oxfordshire.	Rohilla.	Surada.	Vita.
Pacifique.	Roma.	Surat.	Walton Hall
Palawan.	Rufford Hall	Sydney.	Warwickshire.
Palermo.	Saghaliru.	Syria.	Yarra.
Palma.	Salamis.	Takada.	Yuana.
Paul Lecat.	Salsette.	Tara.	
Pegu.	Sandon Hall.	Taroba.	

* His Britannic Majesty's Ship of war.

Port of departure or arrival.	Approximate No. of hours.	Port of departure or arrival.	Approximate No. of hours.
Bombay ...	20	Madras ...	20
Rangoon ...	30	Table Island ...	10
Calcutta ...	30	Victoria Point ...	30
Karachi ...			

Rates for Radio—Telegrams.
Vide Post and Telegraph Guide page 621.

ABBREVIATED ADDRESSES.

The addressee's name and address may be written in an abbreviate form, but the right of an addressee to have a telegram thus addressed delivered to him, is subject to an arrangement made between such addressee and the Telegraph Office which has to deliver the telegram. Abbreviated addresses may be registered under the following conditions:—

(1) Application for the registration of such addresses should be made to the officer in charge of the Telegraph Office, at which it is proposed to register an address. The Telegraph Department cannot arrange for registration of an address at any place in a foreign country.

(2) No address may consist of more than one word, in addition to the name of the town where registration is effected.

(3) The word should contain not more than ten letters, and should be easy to read and easy to telegraph. Proper names can only in rare cases be accepted, and in no case can a proper name be registered for a person of a different name.

(4) The names of professions, trades, countries, states, towns, telegraph-stations, well-known States and registered newspapers may not be used as registered addresses.

(5) Numbers may not be registered.

(6) To prevent inconvenience to the public, the Telegraph Department has to reject words which either in writing or in telegraph symbols so closely resemble other registered words as to be liable to be mistaken for them. It is desirable, therefore that any application should not merely offer one word for acceptance but should give several words from which a selection may be made.

(7) No address may be registered in one town for the delivery of telegrams in another town.

(8) A registered address is available for telegrams from other countries as well as for Inland telegrams.

(9) The Telegraph Department reserves to itself the right to cancel an address. In such a case a part of the registration fee proportionate to the unexpired period, is returned, or a new address may be substituted free of charge for the one cancelled.

(10) In the event of a change in the title of a firm for which an address is recorded, the consent, in writing, of all the partners of the firm must be produced before the records can be altered.

(11) The fee for registration of an abbreviated address, which should be paid to the officer in charge of the Telegraph Office at which registration is effected, is Rs. 20 yearly, or Rs. 12 half-yearly payable in advance.

(12) An additional fee, equal to half the registration fee, is charged for every change of the word selected, or for every transfer to another Telegraph Office within the period of registration, but not for change of residence within the delivery limits of the registering office, or for change of name, or title of firm or person, so long as the identity is the same (see condition, 10), and it is not a case of transfer from one firm to another; if it is a case of transfer the full fees are charged.†

(13) The Telegraph Department accepts no responsibility in respect of the delivery of any telegram having an abbreviated address if such address has not been registered, or for delay in delivering such telegram. Registration is essential in all cases of persons who frequently receive telegrams addressed to them by an abbreviated name and Telegraph officials can decline to deliver such telegrams if, after notice has been given, the address has not been registered.

---

†An Abbreviated Address, registered by a firm for "all time" under the rule in force prior to 1st July 1904, cannot be transferred to any other firm as an "all time" address; if it is transferred it will have to be registered yearly and paid for as laid down in Condition 11. The fee for changing the word or words selected for abbreviated address registered for "all time" is Rs. 5

ABBREVIATED ADDRESSES OF THE OFFICERS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF TRAVANCORE.

Abbreviated Address.	Full address of the Officer.
Accounts	Account Officer Travancore State. Trivandrum.
Anchal	Anchal Superintendent Travancore state Trivandrum.
Anchalin	Anchal Inspector All offices in Travancore State.
Agriculture	The Director of Agriculture Travancore state Trivandrum.
Aqua	Water Works Engineer Travancore state Trivandrum.
Checretary	Chief Secretary to Government Travancore state Trivandrum.
Cooperation	Registrar of Co-operative Societies Travancore state Trivandrum.
Dewan	The Dewan of Travancore state Trivandrum.
Devaswoms	The Devaswom Commissioner Trvancore state Trivandrum.
Dindustry	The Director of Industries Travancore state Trivandrum.
Dirhealth	The Director of Public Health Travancore state Trivandrum.
Distrate	District Magistrate Travancore state Trivandrum Quilon, Kottayam and Devicolam.
Distrate Thuckalay	Additional District Magistrate Padmanabhapuram Thuckalay.
Drainage	The Drainage Engineer Travancore state Trivandrum.
Dux	Chief Engineer P W. D. Travancore state at all Telegraph offices.
Education	The Director of Public Instruction Travancore state Trivandrum.
Electrics Munnar	Electrical Engineer Travancore state Munnar Travancore.
Electrics Trivandrum	Do.. Trivandrum.
Excise	The Excise Commissioner Travancore state Trivandrum.
Forests	The Conservator of Forests Travancore state Trivandrum.
Garmuzoo	Superintendent Government Museum and Public Gardens Travancore state Trivandrum.
Guests	State Guest Department Travancore strte Trivanddrum
Hqarmy	Commandant State Forces Travancore state Trivandaum.
Justice	Chief Justice High Court of Travancore state Trivandrum.
Opera	Division Officer P. W. D. Travancore state Alwaye, Kottayam, Nagercoil, Quilon and Trivandrum.
Pegasus	Kariakar H. H. The Maharajas Garage and Stables Trivandrum
Police	Commissioner of Police Travancore state Trivandrum.
Revenue	Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissioner Trivandrum.
Registration	Director of Registration Travancore state Trivandrum.
Shank	Officer in charge Government Rubber Factory Trivandrum.
Workshops	Officer in charge P. W. D. Workshops Travancore state Trivandrum.

TRADE LIST—TRAVANCORE.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Telegraphic Address.
Abdul Satar Haje Moosa, Alleppey.	Sunlight, Alleppey.
Abdulla Saib, Diamond Merchant.	Diamond, Trivandrum. *
Abdurahiman Cooty E., Alleppey.	Cootty, Alleppey.
Abubucker Hajee Mohomed, O., & Co., Quilon.	
Adam Osman Haji Jackaria, Alleppey.	Adamosman, Alleppey.
Agent, Malabar Navigation and Industrials Ld., Kottayam.	Navigation, Kottayam.
Ahamed Abdul Kader & Bros.. Oil Mills, Alleppey.	Kader, Alleppey.
Ana Thana Aiyasami Maistry—General Merchant, Trivandrum	Ganesar, Trivandrum. *
Sundralingam Pandaram, Hundi Merchant. Trivandrum	Gomathi, Trivandrum *
Azhakianambia Pillai.—General Merchant Chalai.	Muruka, Trivandrum. *
Bank of Madras, Alleppey.	Europa, Alleppey.
Desabhimani (Newspaper) Quilon.	
Dharmji Wagjsi, Alleppey.	Lakshmi, Alleppey.
Dhasanpattar V. K. N., Quilon.	
Dickinson John & Co., Ltd., Trivandrum.	Lionbrand, Trivandrum
Goodacre & Sons, Alleppey.	Goodacre, Alleppey.
Gopal Shenoy R., Coir Manufacturer &c., Alleppey	Shenoy, Alleppey.
Hajee Ahamed Cunjoo Cassim, Alleppey.	Flower, Alleppey.
Hajee Hashim Hajee Esa & Sons, Alleppey.	Hashim, Alleppey.
Haresubber, S. R. M. Rice Mill, Alleppey.	Haresuber, Alleppey.
Harrisons & Crosfield, Alleppey.	Crosfield, Alleppey
Harrisons & Crosfield Ltd., Chackay, Trivandrum.	Crosfield, Trivandrum.
Harrison & Crosfield Ltd., Quilon.	Crosfield, Stoneycrop, Quilon.
Hemraj Jairam & Co., Alleppey.	Amicable, Alleppey.
Itty Abraham K. & Co., Kottayam.	Oopputil, Kottayam
Iver Sankara, The Malabar Navigation and Industrials Ltd., Alleppey.	Industrial, Alleppey
Imperial Bank of India.	Thistle, Trivandrum.
Jevanth Mooljee, Alleppey.	Jain, Alleppey
John P. & Sons, Oil Mills, Alleppey.	Johnsons, Alleppey
Kanjee Jadowjee & Co., Alleppey.	Coir, Alleppey
Kerala Deepika, Muvattupuzha.	Deepika, Muvattupuzha.
Kerala Taraka, Tiruvella.	Kerala, Tiruvella.
Khatawo Purushotham & Co., Merchants and Commission Agents, Alleppey.	Faithful, Alleppey.
Kottayam Mercantile Co., Kottayam.	Varugisa, Kottayam.
Krishnier, Rice Merchant.	Money, Trivandrum.
Krishna Iyer, Merchant, Chalai.	Saraswathi, Trivandrum.
Lukmichand Tejsee, Alleppey.	Gulab, Alleppey.
Madura Co., Merchants and Trading Agents, Alleppey.	MaduraCo., Alleppey
Madura Co., Ltd., S. I. R., Out Agency, Quilon.	
Madura Co., Ltd. Agents, B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., Trivandrum.	Maduraco, Trivandrum.

TRADE LIST—TRAVANCORE.

Full Address.	Abbreviated Telegraphic Address.
Malabar Commercial Corporation Ltd., Alleppey.	Malabhelm, Alleppey
Malayala Manorama, Kottayam.	Manorama, Kottayam.
Malayali (Newspaper) Quilon.	Malayali, Quilon.
Manager, Travancore Motor Co., Quilon.	
Mani, P Merchant and Agent, Kottayam.	Mani, Kottayam
Mohamed Kunjoo C., Quilon.	Mohamed, Quilon
Mohamed Ebrahim Mohamed Jaffer Co., A. H. Moosa, Alleppey	Efficacy, Alleppey.
Mohamed Knjoo N. A., Coir Merchant & Mat Manufacturer Alleppey.	Mohamed, Alleppey.
Moidoo C. Coottially, Alleppey.	Moidoo, Alleppey.
Motor Transport Syndicate Ltd., Kottayam-	Lorries, Kottayam.
Naicker P. K. P. S. Subbia, Quilon.	•
Nazrani Deepika, Kottayam.	Nazrani, Kottayam.
Nevis R. Mats and Matting Manufacturer, Alleppey.	Ramsay, Alleppey.
Oriental Government Life Insurance.	Oriental, Trivandrum.
P. L. P. R. Oil Mills Co. Alleppey.	Annapurni, Alleppey.
Pereira V. D. & Sons, Quilon.	
Premchand Jevarchand, Merchant, Alleppey.	Upright, Alleppey.
Ratanji, Govindjee, Merchants, Alleppey.	Ratnam, Alleppey.
Reghunath Jutta & Co., Alleppey.	Brilliant, Alleppey.
Reddiar & Co., Alleppey.	Reddiar, Alleppey.
Rowther Hajee Bava Hajee Ebrahim, Merchants, Alleppey	Hajibava, Alleppey.
Spaull Sons & Co., Merchants, Alleppey.	Spaull, Alleppey.
Stephen Thomas & Co., Ltd., Quilon.	Union, Quilon.
Subramanian Chettiar.	Gold, Trivandrum
Subramanian Chettiar, Chalai.	Mangalam, Trivandrum. *
Swamichettiar	Savithri, Trivandrum. *
Syed Mahomed Oomer, General Merchant, Alleppey.	Syed, Alleppey.
Tejsey Trikamjee, Alleppey.	Tejsey, Alleppey.
Thiruvadinatha Pillai, Merchant, Chalai	Hardware, Trivandrum.
United Planters Association, Southern India, Incorporated, Kottayam.	Upasi, Kottayam.
Varghese K. P. P. V. & Co., Alleppey.	Justness, Alleppey.
Vullibhoy Kaderbhoy & Co., Quilon.	

*The address crossed are either non-existant or the full address are wrong. The list is no exhaustive; abbreviated address available in other places cannot be verified here.

THE FOUR DIVISIONS OF TRAVANCORE AND THE TALUKS COMPRISED THEREIN.

Division.	Station of the Officer in charge.	Taluks compris-ed in the Division.	Population according to the Census of 1931.	Area in square miles.	Station of the Tahsildar of the Taluk.
Trivan-drum.	Trivan-drum.	Tovala ...	40,129	141·84	Bhutapandi.
		Agastisvaram ...	159,011	106·92	Nagercoil.
		Kalcolam ...	206,491	229·39	Thuckalai.
		Vilavancode ...	176,220	165·16	Kuzhittura.
		Neyyattinkara ...	274,538	232·96	Neyyattinkara.
		Trivandrum ...	227,245	97·52	Trivandrum.
		Nedumangad ...	157,312	366·47	Nedumangad.
		Chirayinkil ...	193,010	146·50	Attingal.
Quilon.	Quilon.	Quilon ...	247,632	147·41	Quilon.
		Kunnattur ...	117,110	150·46	Adur.
		Karunagapalli ...	192,345	88·99	Patanayarkulangera.
		Kartigapalli ...	142,875	74·38	Haripad.
		Mavelikara ...	174,000	111·95	Mavelikara.
		Pathanamthitta ...	142,632	905·49	Pathanamthitta.
		Tiruvalla ...	337,553	212·23	Tiruvalla.
		Ambalapuzha ...	220,768	147·35	Alleppey.
		Kottarakara ...	137,621	212·74	Kottarakara.
		Pathanapuram ...	101,068	414·96	Punalur.
		Shencottah ...	47,868	129·14	Shencottah.
Kottayam.	Kottayam.	Shertallay ...	204,474	117·14	Shertallay.
		Vaikam ...	153,725	144·09	Vaikam.
		Kottayam ...	231,903	214·04	Kottayam.
		Changanacherry ...	221,478	263·78	Changanachery.
		Minachil ...	201,461	283·41	Pala.
		Muvattupuzha ...	181,128	562·81	Muvattupuzha
		Thodupuzha	90,728	361·60	Thodupuzha.
		Kunnatnad ...	226,093	361·66	Perumbavur.
		Parur ...	184,331	113·43	Parur.
Devi-colam.	Devi-colam.	Devicolam ...	59,201	667·03	Devicolam
		Peermade ...	46,023	450·90	Peermade.
		Total.........	5,095,973	7,621·75	

LIST OF VILLAGES IN TRAVANCORE.

TRIVANDRUM DIVISION.

Tovala Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Tovala	19·51
2	Chembagaramanpudur ...	5·91
3	Tiruppadisaram	2·30
4	Tazhakkudi	3·55
5	Bhutappandi	1·14
6	Isanyamangalam	3·71
7	Cheramadam	6·39
8	Darisanamkoppu	11·53
9	Arumanallur	15·63
10	Azhagiapandipuram ...	11·28
11	Anantapuram	55·12
12	Erachakulam	5·13
	Velimalai—F. R	2·52
	Hills not surveyed	12·09
	Total	155·81

Agastisvaram Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Kanniyakumari ..	11·08
2	Agastisvaram	8·14
3	Tamarakulam	6·21
4	Kulasekarapuram	5·43
5	Marunkur	8·73
6	Terur	8·33
7	Eravipudur	3·03
8	Suchindram	2·08
9	Parakka	1·70
10	Tengampudur	19·39
11	Dharmapuram	4·50
12	Vadivisvaram	4·12
13	Nagercoil	4·20
14	Vadaseri	8·01
15	Neendakara A & B	18·27
	Total	106·92

Kalkulam Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Keppiyara	4·12
2	Valvatchaghosfom	5·58
3	Attur	8·55
4	Thuckalai	5·19
5	Kalcolam	8·57
6	Kothanallur	16·26
7	Mekkodu	7·19
8	Aruvikara	4·13
9	Tiruvattar	6·06
10	Triparappu	11·13
11	Ponmana	61·07
12	Aloor	11·71
13	Eraniel	4·72
14	Talakkulam	8·24
15	Kadiapattanam	7·43
16	Manavalakurichi	4·72
17	Kolachel	11·39
18	Tiruvankodu	4·59
	Hills surveyed ...	1·69
	Hills not surveyed	37·75
	Total	229·30

Vilavankod Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Kollankodu	4·90
2	Ezhudesapattu..	4·53
3	Painkulam	3·53
4	Arudesapattu	3·35
5	Melukummal	7·46
6	Kunnattur	3·72
7	Nallur	3 60
8	Pakodu	5.40
9	Vilavankod	5·03
10	Palukal	4·13
11	Idaikkodu	8·75
12	Arumana...	11·61
13	Kalial including Hills	67·18
14	Kilmidalam	3·65
15	Midalam	6·17
16	Killkulam	4·93
17	Killiyur	8·79
18	Nattalam	6·24
	Hills unsurveyed	3·79
	Total.....	165·16

Neyyattinkara Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Kulattur	10·38
2	Chenkal	7·83
3	Parassala	7·72
4	Kolla	5·35
5	Kunnattukal	31·79
6	Ottasekaramangalam	50·07
7	Perunkadavila	15·17
8	Neyyattinkara	9·71
9	Adiyannur	7·00
10	Tirupuram	6·12
11	Karunkulam	4·90
12	Kottukal	11·31
13	Tiruvallam	11·32
14	Nemam	11·27
15	Pallichal	6·37
16	Vilappil	12·03
17	Marukil	6·31
18	Maranallur	9·71
	Hills unsurveyed	8·0
	Total....	232·96

Trivandrum Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Kadakampalli	4·56
2	Palkulangara	2,49
3	Muttattara	3·50
4	Iranimuttam	2·95
5	Vanchiyur	2·28
6	Chengalacheri	2·12
7	Aramada	3·78
8	Anjamada	6·45
9	Randamada...	4·74
10	Chettivilagom	3 27
11	Madattuvilagom	3·72
12	Ulloor	3·15
13	Uliyazhathurai	5·75
14	Pangappara	3·12
15	Cheruvikkal	3·85
16	Attipra	6·20
17	Menamkulam	3·10
18	Kazhakuttam	3·37
19	Iruprara	4·78

Trivandrum Taluk. (contd.)

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
20	Andurkonam	3·53
21	Pallipuram	3·58
22	Kadinamkulam	4·33
23	Veilur	5·06
24	Meltonnakkal	4·7
25	Kilattonakkal	3·69
	Total	97·52

Nedumangad Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Mannurkara	·6
2	Arianadu	16·91
3	Uzhamalakkal	18·33
4	Nedumangad	12·77
5	Anadu	17·76
6	Vamanapuram	29·71
7	Nallanadu	7·12
8	Manikal	12·88
9	Vembayam	13·81
10	Karakulam	12.11
11	Perumkulam	8·20
12	Kulattummel	8.70
13	Veeranakavu	7.06
14	Vellanad	10·92
15	Palode	23·57
16	Pallampara	13·74
	Hill circuit surveyed	148·10
	Total	303·47

Chirayinkil Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Azhur	4·81
2	Kilvallam	4·07
3	Idakodu	3·33
4	Inamla	2·04
5	Mudakkal	4·51
6	Koduvalanur	3·11
7	Pulimattu	7·28
8	Palayakunnumel	9·63
9	Kilimanur	7·35
10	Vellalur	4·39
11	Nagarur	4·64
12	Alamkodu	4·14
13	Avanancheri	2·81
14	Attangal	1·98
15	Kundalur	1,47
16	Charkkara	2·45
17	Chirayinkil	1·74
18	Kadaikkavur	4·04
19	Kila-Attangal	2·97
20	Manambur	5·94
21	Ottur	3·66
22	Karavaram	5·16
23	Madavur	7·21
24	Pallikkal	6·25
25	Navaikulam	10·93
26	Chemmarudi	6·77
27	Airur	6·87
28	Edava	3·52
29	Varkala	3·93
30	Vettur	2·62
31	Cheruniyur	4·20
	Total	140·50

QUILON DIVISION,
Quilon Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Paravur	12·72
2	Minadu	27·12
3	Adichanallur	6·53
4	Nedumpana	10·90
5	Tirukovilvattam	8·63
6	Iravipuram	11·23
7	Vadakkevila	3·81
8	Quilon	9·21
9	Trikadavur	12·83
10	Killkollur	4·33
11	Kottangara	9·80
12	Perunadu	20·71
13	Eastern Kallada	7·15
14	Munro Island	2·44
	Total	147·41

Karunagapalli Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Tekkumbagam	7·82
2	Chavara	4·62
3	Panmana	6·57
4	Tevalakkara	6·23
5	Minagapalli	7·61
6	Todiyoor	8·00
7	Karunagapalli	8·2
8	Kulasekarapuram	7·31
9	Tazhava	9·28
10	Krishnapuram	9·61
11	Perunadu	6·06
12	Pudupalli	7·78
	Total	88·00

Kartigapalli Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Pattiyar	5·83
2	Kirikkadu	3·38
3	Kandalur	3·76
4	Arattupuzha	8·79
5	Mudukulam	4·49
6	Singoli	2·81
7	Cheppadu	1·94
8	Valiakuzhi	2·97
9	Nangiarkulangara	1·79
10	Pallippadu	4.75
11	Kizhakkekkara	2·21
12	Viyapuram	5·41
13	Cherutana	5.53
14	Haripad	1.47
15	Kartigapalli	3·37
16	Trikunnapuzha	4·70
17	Kunnarapuram	5·60
18	Karuvatta	5·58
	Total	74·38

Kunnattur Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Churanadu	15·41
2	Western Kallada	5·19
3	Poruvazhi	16·01
4	Kunnattur	17·44
5	Pallikkal	17·52
6	Adur	14·89
7	Enadimangalam	49·00
8	Koduman	13·00
	Total	150·46

Kottarakara Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Melila	7·15
2	Vettikkavala	13·05
3	Kottarakara	15·48
4	Kulakkada	11·28
5	Ezhukone	24·70
6	Veliyam	20·26
7	Ummanner	13·29
8	Velinallur	22·16
9	Chadayamangalam	32·09
10	Kunnmil	41·07
11	Mailam	10·71
	Total	212·71

Ambalapuzha Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Talavadi	6·09
2	Kozhimukku	10·42
3	Takazhi	12·22
4	Parakkadu	8·85
5	Ambalapuzha	9·04
6	Nedumudi	8·51
7	Chambakkulam	5·70
8	Pulinkunnu	19·22
9	Kainagari	16·38
10	Alloppoy	19·41
11	Ariyad North	14·59
12	Ariyad South	9·98
13	Mararikulam South	7·17
	Total	147·35

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.

Mavelikara Taluk.

1	Vallikunnam	8·30
2	Tamarakulam	5·07
3	Bharanikavu	3·06
4	Perangala	4·86
5	Kannamangalam	5·78
6	Tirupperunthura	6·21
7	Chennithala	2·16
8	Mavelikara	2·61
9	Thekkekkara	8·37
10	Chunakkara	6·71
11	Tazhakkara	10·16
12	Nuranadu	8·22
13	Palamel	4·89
14	Pandalam Tekkekkara	9·75
15	Tonnallur	11·71
	Total	111·95

Tiruvalla Taluk.

1	Mannar	3·07
2	Kuratticheri	3·71
3	Kizhakkambagam	4·23
4	Kadappra	6·55
5	Nedumpuram	3·41
6	Peringara	4·57
7	Kavumbagam	4·23
8	Tiruvalla	9·62
9	Iraviperur	10·92
10	Kaviyur	11·72
11	Kalluppara	3·41
12	Ezhumattur	19·38
13	Ayirur	5·96
14	Koipparam	3·33
15	Tottappuzhacheri	7·02
16	Aranmula	9·33
17	Vadakkekkara	5·22
18	Puthenkavu	11·45
19	Tiruvanvandur	3·51
20	Pandanadu	4·16
21	Chengannur	5·02
22	Puliyur	4·56
23	Venmani	6·99
24	Pandalam Vadakkekkara	11·52
25	Cherimadu	5·57
26	Ala	4·17
	Total	212·23

Pathanamthitta Taluk.

1	Panthalur	6·83
2	Omallur	13·15
3	Pathanamthitta	5·47
4	Ranni	87·66
5	Kumbazha	39·88
6	Cherukol	14·68
7	Vallikodu	21·36
8	Mallapuzhacherry	7·35
	Hills unsurveyed	769·11
	Total	965·49

Pattanapuram Taluk.

1	Patrazhi	15·34
2	Pathanapuram	38·84
	Do. Hills	102·74
4	Talavur	8·75
5	Villakudi	8·29
6	Punalur	22·50
	Idamulakkal	14·94
	Anjal including Hills	203·54
	Total	414·96

Shencottah Taluk.

1	Shencotta	9·25
2	Karkkudi	2·18
3	Puliyara	4·20
4	Pudur	1·92
5	Sambur Vadakara	7·06
6	Achenpudur	8·65
7	Ilattur	5·36
8	Kilangadu	2·14
9	Ayikudi	5·85
	Hills surveyed	82·46
	Total	129·14

KOTTAYAM DIVISION.

Changanachery Taluk.

1	Ramankari	4·39
2	Mutharu	4·58
3	Velinadu	7·52
4	Chennankari	1·46
5	Nilamperur	4·23
6	Vazhappalli Padinjarabhagam	5·66
7	Kurichi	5·02
8	Vazhappalli Kizhakkumbhagam	5·92
9	Changanachery	6·61
10	Madappalli	17·25
11	Puduppalli	18·88
12	Nedumkunnam	17·99
13	Vazhur	21·61
14	Vellavur	9·17
15	Manimala	13·50
16	Cheruvalli	4·34
17	Chirakadavu	10·56
18	Kanjirappalli North	51·41
19	Kanjirappalli South	49·68
	Total	263·75

Kottayam Taluk.

1	Tiruvarppu	18·48
2	Kottayam	4·87
3	Nattagam	9·42
4	Panichakkadu	8·73
5	Vijayapuram	25·77
6	Pambadi	26·59
7	Agalakkunnam	37·66
8	Aimanam	13·45
9	Kummanam	2·63
10	Kumaragam	25·36
11	Kedumalur	0·81
12	Parambaikadu	2·39
13	Kaipizha	14·51
14	Onamthuruthu	4·95
15	Ettumanur	18·54
	Total	214·04

Shertallay Taluk.

1	Vadathalamattathilbhagom	8·68
2	Pallipuram	6·71
3	Panavalli	6·18
4	Mararikkulam North	6·61
5	Tannirmukkam South	15·28
6	Tannirmukkam North	9·33
7	Kokkothamangalom	6·22
8	Shertallay South	6·25
9	Shertallay North	5·25
10	Vayalaru East	5·71
11	Veyalaru West	9·37
12	Turavur South	7·37
13	Turavur North	7·95
14	Arur	11·28
15	Taikkattucherry	4·94
	Total	117·14

Vaikam Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Vaikam	0·82
2	Manjur	11·19
3	Naduvila	5·12
4	Vadakemuri	3·08
5	Talayalam	17·44
6	Vetohur	12·07
7	Kaduthuruthi	21·21
8	Manakkunnam	11·45
9	Chembumuri	8·04
10	Kulasekaramangalam	4·40
11	Maravanturuthu	2·41
12	Padinjarakkara	3·69
13	Vadayar	16·03
14	Mulakkulam	13·94
	Total	144·09

Minachil Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Pullannur	16·54
2	Ramapuram	36·43
3	Lalam	10·01
4	Bharananganam	12·15
5	Minachil	20·53
6	Kondur	42·80
7	Vulavur	17·17
8	Kanagary	17·81
9	Kidangur	11·48
10	Ilakkadu	17·70
11	Poonjar	80·79
	Total	293·41

Muvattupuzha Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Varappetti	17·71
2	Kuttimangalam	40·15
3	Kuthattukulam	17·68
4	Tirumaradi	19·85
5	Piravam	18·35
6	Ramamangalam	24·47
7	Arakkulam	19·02
8	Muvattupuzha	8·01
9	Mulavur	24·39
10	Iramallur	10·65
11	Kothamangalam	36·79
12	Ennallur	22·11
13	Hills unsurveyed	257·10
14	Hills surveyed	16·42
	Total	562·81

Kunnatnad Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Manikkamangalam	8·04
2	Manjappira	28·27
3	Asamannur	5·24
4	Kalakkambalam	11·12
5	Summanadu	21·67
6	Akkaranadu	19·07
7	Malavannur	18·28
8	Kunnatnad	11·58
9	Vazhakulam	7·61
10	Vengola	15·78
11	Perumbavur	10·78
12	Vengoor	29·60
13	Cheranallur	14·11
14	Ravimangalam	11·58
15	Trikkakkara	21·05
	Kothakulangara	27·69
	Alwaye	19·04
	Hills unsurveyed	79·06
	Total	361·66

Todupuzha Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Karikkodu	75·13
2	Todupuzha	17·44
3	Manakkadu	18·46
4	Kumaramangalam	27·68
5	Karumanur	41·10
6	Kanny Elam Tract (Karikkodu)	72·28
7	Kanny Elam Tract (Karimanur)	109·42
	Total	361·60

Parur Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Varapuzha	8·02
2	Ezhikkara	2·54
3	Kottuvalli	8·86
4	Parur	7·54
5	Vadakkekara	8·46
6	Puthenvelikkara	9·84
7	Puthenchira	8·61
8	Parakkadavu	9·58
9	Idappalli Vadakkumbagam	2·23
10	Idappalli Tekkumbagam	4·17
11	Aiyrur	13·35
12	Alangad	8·12
13	Kadungallur	7·31
14	Chengamanad	14·82
	Total	112·03

DEVICOLAM DIVISION.

Devicolam Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Natchivayal	5·78
2	Marayur	35·76
3	Keelandur	26·25
4	Kantalur	18·60
5	Kottakombu	13·80
6	Vattavadai	12·21
7	Kannan Devan Hills	214·74
8	Pooppara	99·58
9	Odumbanshola	107·35
10	Pallivasal	42·67
11	Anakulam Estate, West	0·29
	Total	667·03

Peermade Taluk.

No.	Pakuthi or Village.	Area in square miles.
1	Millapara	62·29
2	Peruvantanam	49·87
3	Peermade	124·18
4	Periyar	98·20
5	Vandametta	146·36
	Total	450·90

List of Police Stations.

S. No.	Taluk.	No.	Charging Station.	No.	Sub-Station.
1	Thovalay ...	1	Arambely ...	1	Boothapandy.
2	Agastiswaram...	2	Edalakudy		Ethamozhi.
					Anjugramom.
					Cape.
		3	Kottar Town		Nil.
3	Kalcolam ..	4	Eraniel ...	1	Rajakkamangalam.
				2	Thottiyode.
				3	Colachel.
				4	Karungal.
		5	Thuckalay ...		Nil.
		6	Thiruvattar ...	1	Kulasekharam.
				2	Arumana.
4	Vilavancode ...	7	Kuzhithura	1	Puthukada.
				2	Kalikavila.
5	Neyyattinkara...	8	Neyyattinkara...	1	Ottasegara-mangalam.
				2	Poovar.
				3	Parasala.
				4	Panachamoodu.
		9	Nemom ...	1	Vizhinjam.
				2	Balaramapuram.
				3	Peyad.
6	Trivandrum ...	10	Fort Station ...	1	Karamana.
				2	Kallattumukku.
		11	Puthenchanthai ...	1	Pettah.
				2	Mettukada.
		12	Cantonment ...	1	Perukkada.
		13	Kazhacootam ...	1	Kadinamkulam.
				2	Thonnakkal.
		14	Vattiyoorkavoo ...	1	Pujapura.
7	Nedumangad ...	15	Nedumangad ...	1	Pallode.
				2	Vamanapuram.
				3	Vattappara.
				4	Pangode.
		16	Kattakaday ...	1	Vidura.
				2	Ariyanad.
8	Chirayinkil ...	17	Attingal ...	1	Chirayinkil.
				2	Kilimanoor.
		18	Warkalai ...	1	Pallikkal.
				2	Kadakkavoor.
9	Quilon ..	19	Quilon Town ...	1	Cutcherry Out Post.
		20	Quilon Taluk ...	1	Neendakara.
				2	Kundara.
		21	Paravoor ...		Nil
10	Kottarakara ...	22	Kottarakara ...	1	Kadakkal.
				2	Chadayamangalam.

LIST OF POLICE STATIONS—(contd.)

S. No.	Taluk.	No.	Charging Station.	No.	Sub-Station.
11	Pathanapuram ..	23	Punalur ...	1	Anchal.
				2	Pathanapuram.
				3	Pattazhi.
12	Shencottah ...	24	Shencottah ...	1	Kalangarai.
				2	Klankad.
				3	Atchenpudur.
				4	Samboorvadakara.
				5	Ayikudi.
				6	Puliyara.
				7	Elathur.
				8	Ariyankavoo.
13	Kunnathur ...	25	Adoor ...	1	Sasthancottah.
14	Karunagapally	26	Karunagapalli ...	1	Chavara.
		27	Kayenkulam ...	1	Azhikal.
				2	Oachira.
15	Karthigapally	28	Haripad ...	1	Trikkunnappuzha.
16	Mavelikara ...	29	Mavelikara ...	1	Pandalam.
				2	Erumakuzhy.
17	Pathanamthitta	30	Pathanamthitta ...	1	Konni
				2	Kaipattur.
				3	Perinad.
				4	Ranni.
18	Thiruvella	31	Chengannoor ...		Nil.
		32	Thiruvella ...	1	Mannar.
				2	Mallappally.
				3	Puramattom.
		33	Aranmulai		Nil.
19	Ambalapuzha ...	34	Ambalapuzha ...	1	Edathuva.
		35	Pulinkunnu ...		Nil.
		36	Alleppey Town ...	1	Mannancherry.
				2	Pallathuruthy.
				3	Beach.
				4	Canal.
20	Kottayam ...	37	Kttayam ...	1	Kumarakam.
				2	Thiruvarppu.
		38	Pambady		Nil.
		39	Ettumanoor ...	1	Kidaugur.
				2	Kuravilangad.
				3	Kaduthuruthy.
				4	Manjoor.

LIST OF POLICE STATIONS.—(contd.)

S. No.	Taluk.	No.	Charging-Station.	No.	Sub-Station.
21	Changanachery	40	Changanachery ...	1	Ramankari.
		41	Karukachal ..		Nil.
		42	Kanjirapalli ...	1	Manimala.
22	Muvattupuzha ...	43	Muvattupuzha ...	1	Ramangalam.
		44	Kuthattuculam ...	1	Piravom.
		45	Kothamangalam.	1	Neriyamangalam.
23	Kunnathnad ...	46	Perumbavoor ...	1	Kalady.
				2	Kodanad.
				3	Mamala.
		47	Alwaye ...	1	Angamali.
				2	Parakadavu.
24	Thodupuzha ...	48	Thodupuzha. ...	1	Nellappara.
				2	Karimannoor.
				3	Arakulam.
25	Minachil ...	49	Minachil ...	1	Ramapuram.
		50	Erattupettah ...		Nil.
26	Vaikom	51	Vaikom ...	1	Vechoor.
				2	Vadayar.
				3	Udayamperur
27	Shertallai	52	Arukutty .	1	Kuthiathode.
				2	Anthakarazhi.
		53	Shertallai ...	1	Mararikulam.
28	Parur ...	54	Parur ...	1	Puthenvelikara.
				2	Varapuzha.
		55	Munambam ...	1	Puthenchira.
		56	Edapally ...		Nil.
29	Peermade	57	Peermade. ...	1	Kumili.
				2	Vandiperiyar.
		58	Mundakayam. ...		Nil.
30	Devicolam	59	Devicolam. ...	1	Moonnar.
				2	Pallivasal.
		60	Udumbanchola ...		Santhanpara (temporary).
31	Trivandrum.	61	Palace Guard (not charging station.)	1	Beach.
				2	Royal Stables.

LIST OF HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES.

HOSPITALS

1 General Hospital, Trivandrum.
2 Ophthalmic Hospital, Do.
3 Hospital for Chronic Diseases, Do.
Hospital for Mental Diseases, Do.
5 Women and Children's Hospital, Do.
6 Fort Hospital, Do.
7 Central Prison Hospital, Do.
8 District Hospital, Alleppey.
9 Do do Alwaye.
10 Do. do. Arukutty.
11 Do. do. Chirayinkil.
12 Do. do. Changanacherry.
13 Do. do. Kanjirapally.
14 Do. do. Kottayam.
15 Do. do. Kozhencherry
16 District Hospital, Lalom.
17 Do. do. Mavelikara.
18 Do. do Muvattupuzha.
19 Do. do. Nagercoil.
20 Do. do. Nedumangad.
21 Do. do. Neyyattinkara.
22 Do. do. Padmanabhapuram.
23 Do. do. Parassala.
24 Do. do. Parur.
25 Do. do. Quilon.
26 Do. do. Shencottah.
27 Do do. Shertallay.
28 Do do. Tiruvalla.
29 Do. do. Vaikom.
30 Victoria Jubilee Hospital, Quilon
31 Sethu Lakshmi Bhai Hospital, Thaikkattusseri.
32 Leper Colony, Nooranad.

DISPENSARIES.

1 Palace Dispensary, Trivandrum
2 Sreepadom Dispensary, Do.
3. Valiathura Dispensary, Do.
4 Contagious Disease Ward, Iranimuttom, Do.
5 District Dispensary, Adoor.
6 Do do. Ambalapuzha.
7 Do. do. Arumana.
8 Do. Dɔ Ayikudy.
9 Do do Athirampuzha
10 Do. do. Bhoothapandy.
11 Do do. Chavara.
12 Do. do. Chengannur.
13 Do do Colachel.
14 Do do Devicolam.
15 Do. do. Kalavoor.
16 Do. do Haripad.
17 Do. do. Edathua.
18 Do. do. Karunagapalli.
19 Do. do. Kayencolam.
20 Do. do. Konni.
21 Do. do. Kothamangalom.
22 Do. do. Kottarakara.
23 Do. do. Cape Comorin
24 Do. do. Kulasekaram.
25 Do. do. Kumaragom.
26 Do. do. Kuruvalangad.
27 Do. do. Kuthattukulam.
28 Do do. Kumili.
29 Dist. Dispensary, Mallappali.
30 Do. do. Marayoor.
31 Do. do. Mundakayam.
32 Do do. Palode.
33 Do. do. Pampady.
34 Do. do. Pathanamthitta.
35 Do. do. Peermade.
36 Do. do. Perumbavoor.
37 Do. do. Perumkadavila.
38 Do. do. Piravom
39 Do. do. Pulinkunnu.
40 Do do. Punalur.
41 Do do. Ramapuram.
42 Do. do. Ranni.
43 Do. o. Thodupuzha.
44 Do do. Thumpamon.
45 Do do. Udumbanchola.
46 Do. do. Vamanapuram
47 Do. do. Vizhinjam.
48 Do. do. Warkala.
49 Evening Dispensary, Kottaram.
50 Weekly Dispensary, Santhanpara.
51 Bi-Weekly Dispensary, Peonjar.
52 do. do. Kodanad.
53 Temporary Dispensary, Vidura.

PRIVATE MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS RECEIVING GOVERNMENT GRANTS.

I. *The South Travancore Medical Mission.*

		Amount of monthly Grant Rs.
1.	London Mission Hospital, Neyyoor. .. Medical Officer, in charge, Ian M. Orr, M.D. ch. B., F. R. C. S. (Edin).	100
2.	L. M. S. Hospital, Attingal. .. Medical Officer, in charge, G. M. Samuel, Sub-Assistant Surgeon	30-15
3.	L. M. S. Hospital, Marthandam. .. Medical Officer in charge, S. G. Nallathampy Sub-Assistant Surgeon.	50
4.	C. P. Memorial Leper Asylum, Neyyoor.. Medical Officer in charge, Ian M. Orr, M. D., Ch. B., F. R. C. S. (Edin.)	Per capita grant of Rs. 4 and annas 8 for an adult and Rs. 2 and annas 8 per child.

II. *The Kanan Devan Planters Association.*

5.	The Periyakanal Dispensary. .. Medical Officer, in charge, K. C. Chacko, L. M. P. (Madras)	100
6.	The Munnar Dispensary. .. Medical Officer in charge, D. P. Satyavasagam, L. M. P.	100
7.	The Chithuvarai Dispensary. .. Medical Officer, in charge, G. D. Dawson L.M.P.	100

III *The Central Travancore Planters Association.*

8.	The Granby Hospital. .. Medical Officer in charge, P. P. Oommen, L.M.P.	100
9.	The Bon-ami Dispensary. .. Medical Officer in charge, P. K. Kurian (Diplomat of Hyderabad and Registered Medical Practitioner, Bombay).	100

IV. *The Salvation Army.*

10.	Catherine Booth Hospital, Vadasseri. Nagercoil. .. Medical Officer in charge, W. A. Noble, M.D., F.A.C.S.	100
11.	The Salvation Army Hospital, Arambaly .. Medical Officer, in charge, M. Motchackan.	125
12.	The Salvation Army Hospital, Kattakada .. Medical Officer in charge, Andresan, M.D.	50
13.	The Salvation Army Leper Colony, Puthencruz. Medical officer in charge, W. A. Noble, M. D., F. A. C. S.	Per capita grant of Rs. 4 and annas 8 for an adult and Rs. 2 and annas 8 per child.
V 14.	The Ponmudi Grant-in-aid Dispensary, .. Medical Officer in charge, M.A. Laurance, L.M.P.	130

VI. *The Malayalam Plantations, Ltd.*

15. The Kalthuruthy Valley Dispensary. .. 100
Medical Officer in charge, N. P Pillai, M.B.CH.B., (Edn.)

VII. 16. The St. Joseph's Hospital, Manjummey .. 75
Medical Officer in charge, J. Kolandiswami, L.M.P.

VIII. 17. Rama Rao Hospital, Nedungolam ... 35
(Run by Rao Sahib Udarasiromani T. Padmanabha Rao). Medical Officer, in charge, A.T.Thomas, Sub-Assistant Surgeon.

IX. 18. Grant-in-aid Ganesa Dispensary, Edapally. .. 35
Medical Officer in charge, Velayudhan Nair, B. A., M B. B. S.

X. 19. The Sri Chitra Thirunal Dispensary, Puliyara .. 25
Medical Officer, in charge, P. C. Chinnanuja Pandiyan, L. M. P.

XI. 20. The Maternity Welfare Centre, Melkavu. ... 20
Run by the Diocese of Kottayam.

XII. 21 The Alleppey Mission Leper Asylum. Per capita grant of Rs. 4 and as.8 for an adult and Rs.2 as.8 per child.

I LIST OF GRANT-IN-AID AYURVEDA VAIDYASALAS AND AYURVEDIC PHYSICIANS.

No.	*Name of Taluk.*	*Name of Vaidyasala.*	*Name of Vaidyan*
1	Thovala.	Thazhakudy (Siddha)	Vacant.
2	Do.	Azhakiapandipuram.	P. M M. Pattanam Vaidyan.
3	Agasteeswarm.	Suchindram	J. Venkitakrishna Aiyar.
4	Do.	Myladi	D. Gnanamoni Nadar.
5	Do.	Cape Comorin.	C. Krishna Iyer.
6	Do.	Thengumputhur.	A. Aron.
7	Kalkulam.	Padmanabhapuram.	V. Seshadrinatha Aiyar.
8	Do.	Kulasekharam.	K. Narayana Pillai.
9	Do.	Thiruvattar.	V. Thanu Pillai.
10	Do.	Kattathurai (Marma)	K. Kunjupillai Asan.
11	Do.	Karingal.	A. Alengaramony Nadar.
12	Vilavancode.	Kuzhithura.	K. Krishnan Nair.
13	Do.	Puthukkada.	N. Govinda Pillai.
14	Do.	Pakode (Visham)	Swamy Gregory.
15	Do.	Poottatti (Visham)	N. Nilacantan Thampi.
16	Do.	Edakode.	K. Kumaran.
17	Neyyattinkara.	Neyyattinkara Town	C. R. Aiyappen.
18	Do.	Nellikkakuzhi.	P. Narayanan Nadar.
19	Do.	Nemom.	S. Velu Pillai.
20	Do.	Edagramom (Marma.)	O. Kesavan Nadar
21	Do.	Vizhingam.	S. Raghavan.
22	Trivandrum.	Karamana	V. S. Rama Iyer.
23	Do.	Puthenchanta.	P. Madhaven Vaidyan.
24	Do.	Perumthanni (Visham.)	K. Gopala Kaimal.
25	Do.	Vanchiyur.	M. K. Krishnan
26	Do.	Kazhakuttom.	P. Sultan Pillai.
27	Do.	Thirumala.	K. Parameswaran Pillai
28	Do.	Puthenchanta (Eye-treatment.)	M. Abraham
29	Do.	Nanthancode (Visham).	V. G. George.
30	Do.	Cantonment (Unani).	Sayyed Abdul Rahiman.
31	Do.	Kalady (W. & C.)	K. Bhagavathy Amma
32	Trivandrum.	Nanthancode (Unani)	Sheik Mohideen Sahib.
33	Do.	Perurkada (Marma.)	P. Daniel.
34	Do.	Thonnakkal.	P. Kunjen.

No	Name of Taluk.	Name of Vaidyasala.	Name of Vaidyan.
35	Nedumangad	Nedumangad.	N. Bharathi Amma.
36	Do.	Pirappencode.	H. Padmanabha Sastri.
37	Do.	Velavoor. (visham)	T. R. Thrivikraman Pillai.
38	Chirayinkil.	Kadakkavoor.	K. Nanoo Pillai.
39	Do.	Attingal.	V. K. Nanoo.
40	Do.	Warkalay.	S. Narayana Pillai.
41	Do.	Kappil.	K. Madhaven.
42	Do.	Navaikulam.	V. Padmanabha Pillai.
43	Do.	Pulimath (Visha-Netra.)	K. Narayanan.
44	Kottarakara	Kottarakara Town.	N. Padmanabhan Kaniyar.
45	Do.	Ummannur	M. S. Nanoo.
46	Do.	Ezhukone.	C. K. Nilacantan.
47	Do.	Kadakkal.	K. P. Nilakantan.
48	Pathanapuram.	Pathanapuram	R. Madhavan Pillai.
49	Do.	Punalore.	C. V. Paramu Nair.
50	Do.	Anjal	S. Parameswaran Pillai.
51	Quilon	Quilon West	K. Govinda Pillai.
52	Do.	Paravoor.	A. K. Kesaven.
53	Do.	Kottankara.	K. Krishna Pillai.
54	Do	Perinad.	P. N. Narayana Kurup.
55	Do.	Mayyanad.	K. V. Madhavan.
56	Do.	Perinad (Visham)	M. K. Nilakantan.
57	Do.	East Kallada.	G. Kesavan.
58	Shencottah.	Shencottah.	N. Velu Pillai.
59	Kunnathoor.	Mannady.	E. V. Subramanian Namboori.
60	Do.	Kothapuram.	A. Poulien Fernandez.
61	Do.	Poruvazhy.	P. Kunjuraman.
62	Do.	Parakode.	T. K. Krishna Kaniyar.
63	Do.	Kalanjoor.	K. Gopalan Nair.
64	Karunagapalli.	Chavara.	K. N. Govinda Pillai.
65	Do.	Chengankulangara.	N. Rama Warrier.
66	Do.	Azhikkal.	V. A. Kumaran.
67	Do.	Krishnapuram.	P. Sankara Pillai
68	Do.	Oachira (Visham.)	G. M. Kochukunju.
69	Do.	Parayakadavu (visham)	V. Janaky
70	Do.	Puthupally.	V. Narayanan.
71	Kartigapalli	Haripad.	R. Chakrapani Warrier.
72	Do.	Keericad.	K. Govinda Pillai.
73	Do.	Pallana.	K. Kittu.
74	Do.	Arattupuzha.	V. Sankara Paniker.
75	Do.	Karuvatta.	N. Parameswara Kurup.
76	Mavelikara.	Mavelikara Town.	M. K. Padmanabha Kaniyar
77	Do.	Panthalam.	T. N. Raman Pillai.
78	Do.	Pallikkal.	K. Kochu Raman.
79	Do.	Nooranad.	K. Narayana Kaniyar.
80	Do.	Chennithala (Visham.)	K. Parameswaran Pillai.
81	Thiruvella	Chengannur (Visham.)	K. Govinda Pillai.
82	Do.	Chengannur.	Koshi Kathanar Jacob.
83	Do.	Aranmula (Visham)	K. Gopala Pillai.
84	Do.	Mannar.	T. K. Parameswara Panickar.
85	Do.	Nedumpuram.	P. N. Narayana Pillai.
86	Do.	Eraviperur (Visham.)	K. C. Kesavan
87	Do.	Thiruvella Do	Varugheese Varugheese.
88	Do.	Ezhumattur Do.	Krishna Pillai.
89	Do.	Mallapalli Do.	C. K. Chacko.
90	Do.	Pullad	N. Narayana Paniker
91	Do.	Thiruvellah Town.	V. Kochukunju.
92	Do.	Pandanad (Bala chikilsa)	Krishnaru Droupathi Antharjanam.
93	Do.	Puliyur.	K. Madhavan Nair.
94	Pathanamthitta	Pathanamthitta	G. Krishna Pillai.
95	Do.	Perunad	K. N. Narayana Paniker
96	Do.	Vadasserikara.	M. M. Thomas.
97	Do.	Mylapra (Visham)	K. S. Kunjukrishna Pillai.
98	Do.	Aranmula.	Vasudevan Moothathu.
99	Ambalapuzha.	Ambalapuzha.	K. Kesava Kurup.
100	Do.	Thalavady.	R. Kochukunjunni Pillai.
101	Do.	Kavalam	Raman Kesavan,

No	Name of Taluk.	Name of Vaidyasala.	Name of Vaidyan
102	Ambalapuzha.	Mannancherry	T S Balakrishna Warrier.
103	Do.	Pulayanvazhikal	P. Koyakunju.
104	Do.	Alleppey	G. Parameswaran Pillai.
105	Do.	Punnapra.	V K. Padmanabhan.
106	Shertalai	Thiruvizha.	M. Damodaran Pillai.
107	Do.	Thuravoor.	K. Krishna Warrier.
108	Do.	Thannirmukkom	K. Govindan Ganakan.
109	Do.	Sherthala Town.	K. S. Venkiteswara Shenoi.
110	Do.	Arukutty.	A. R Kerala Varma Tampan.
111	Do.	Pallipparam.	C. K. Ramakrishnan.
112	Vaikom.	Vaikom town	E. R. Sankara Pillai.
113	Do.	Kaduthuruthi.	T. K. Raman Pillai.
114	Do.	Udayamperoor.	D. Damodaren Unni.
115	Do.	Mulakulum (visham)	N. Narayanan Nair.
116	Kottayam	Manarcad	Parameswaren Moothathu.
117	Do.	Chingavanom.	Punnose Kora.
118	Do.	Ettumanoor.	K. Janaki Amma.
119	Do.	Thiruvarpu.	K. Kunju Panikar.
120	Do.	Kumaranalloor (visham.)	M. E. Easwara Paniker.
121	Do.	Pampadi (visham.)	K N Krishna Pillai
122	Do.	Kumarakom. (Do.)	S. Kochukunju Kaniyar.
123	Changanacherry.	Perunna	K. Madhava Kurup.
124	Do.	Manimala.	M. Narayanan Nair
125	Do.	Ponkunnam.	P. A. Aiyappan.
126	Do.	Karukachal	A. P. Sankara Pillai.
127	Do.	Mitrakari.	P. K Madhavan
128	Do.	Vazhapalli	M K. Ramakrishna Menon.
129	Do.	Mundakayam.	M. T Cheriyan
130	Meenachil.	Ramapuram.	K. Nilakanta Pillai
131	Do.	Kidangoor.	K. N. Krishna Pillai
132	Do.	Erattupetta.	P. S. Krishna Pillai.
133	Do.	Kozha	A. N. Krishna Kymal
134	Do.	Poonjar. (W & C)	T. K. Bhageerathi Amma.
135	Muvattupuzha.	Thrikkariyoor.	Venkitachalam Iyer.
136	Do.	Piravom	K. M. Ithac
137	Do.	Muvattupuzha town.	M. K Narayanan Nair.
138	Do.	Pampakuda	K. K. Rama Kaniyar
139	Thodupuzha.	Thodupuzha.	A. Gopala Pillai.
140	Do	Karimannoor	R. Gopala Pillai.
141	Kunnathunad.	Perumbavoor.	C. K. Kesava Pillai.
142	Do.	Kalady.	T K Kavunni Puthuval.
143	Do.	Edapalli	K Kunjen Thirumulpad.
144	Do.	Kottapuram.	C. Madhaven Pillai.
145	Do.	Kodanad.	K. Sekharan.
146	Parur.	Parur town.	C. Chandrasekhara Pillai.
147	Do.	Ezhikara (Eye-treatment).	T. G. Narayana Pillai.
148	Do.	Ayroor (Visham)	S. Damodaran Namboori.
149	Do.	Parur Vadakkekara.	K R. Kumaran.
150	Do.	Varapuzha.	A. N. Raghavan.

II. GRANT-IN-AID AYURVEDIC HOSPITALS.

No.	Name of Taluk.	Name of Hospital.	Name of Chief Vaidyan.
1	Quilon	Quilon.	N Kunjuraman.
2	Chirayinkil.	Kilimanoor	N Sankaran Potti.
3	Agastiswaram.	Nagercoil.	B. Nilakantan.

III. GRANT-IN-AID AYURVEDA HIGH SCHOOLS.

	Name of High School.	Manager's Name
1	Ettumanoor.	K. Govinda Pillai.
2	[illegible]ngankulangara.	N. Rama Warrier.
3	Aranmula-Ayiroor.	Kunjammen Philippose.
4	Qu[illegible]	N. Kunju Raman

RULES FOR THE OCCUPATION OF TRAVELLERS BUNGALOWS. AND CAMPSHEDS IN THE STATE.

RULES FOR THE OCCUPATION OF TRAVELLERS BUNGALOWS.

1. The Bungalows are maintained by Government in the interests of the travelling public and are in the charge of the Travancore P. W. D. Complaints as to any negligence or inefficiency of the servants employed in these Bungalows should be addressed to the Executive Engineer in charge of the Division but complaints of a more serious nature may be made to the Chief Engineer. Persons occupying Travellers' Bungalows are expected to exercise due consideration and care for the Bungalows and furniture and any defacing of the walls or wilfull damage to or spoiling of the furniture will render the occupants liable to expulsion from the buildings besides payment of damage.

2. Travellers' Bungalows are of two classes, according to the nature of the convenience provided. A First Class Travellers' Bungalow is in the immediate charge of a butler who also caters to the travellers on payments made in advance. A tariff of charges for ordinary meals is posted up in the Bungalow. The tariff is however subject to alteration or revision from time to time without previous notice. There is only a watcher in charge of a Second Class Travellers' Bungalow. He is not expected to cook; but will render such assistance as he can in this matter to travellers.

3. A list of Bungalows of the two classes is attached.
The fees for occupation are as below:—

Accommodation.	*First Class T. B.*	*Second Class T. B*
(*a*) for each adult for a period of 6 hours or portion thereof in any one day ...	As 8	As. 4
(*b*) for each adult for one day or any longer period than 6 hours in any one day ...	Re. 1	As. 8

3 A. The fees for occupation of Travellers' Bungalows provided with electric installation are as below:—

	1st class T. B.			*2nd class T. B.*		
	Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	As.	P
(*a*) For each adult for a period of six hours in any one day or portion thereof ...	0	12	0	0	8	0
(*b*) For each adult for a whole day of 24 hours calculated from the hour of arrival or any period longer than six hours in any one day ...	1	8	0	1	0	0

NOTE:—1. Members of the same family occupying the same room shall pay only one fee, the word "family" means a man, his wife and children irrespective of the number or a party of 3 adult members of the same family and the word "room" means a suite of room including the dressing and bath rooms.

2. Only 75 per cent. of the above fees will be charged in the case of Government Officers drawing a salary of Rs. 150 and above and up to Rs. 300 and only 50 per cent. in the case of such officers drawing a salary of less than Rs. 150.

3. Servants travelling by themselves independently of their masters shall not be permitted to occupy Travellers' Bungalows. But if they go in advance of their masters to the Travellers' Bungalows or stay behind for packing and removing *samans* they may occupy the outhouses without payment of fees.

4. When, however, the masters themselves do not, for any reason occupy the Bungalow in the course of the day or the night, as the case may be, after the servants begin to occupy the out-houses, half the above rate of fees will have to be paid by such servants for every day of their occupation commencing from the time of their arrival with the samans

5. 'Day' means a day of 24 hours counted from the hour of arrival of a traveller.

3B. Occupation fee for the new Travellers Bungalow at Cape Comorin will be Rs. 2 per day per room fo each traveller ; but if a party of travellers occupy a single room, the principal member to pay Rs. 2 and every other member of the party to pay Re. 1 not more than 3 to occupy one room, children in arms to be free.

4. Travellers in actual occupation of Travellers Bungalows have the right to continue occupation in preference to all later arrivals or applicants for twenty four hours from the time of initial occupation provided it is not reserved in the meantime under the orders of Government. Occupation for a maximum of 15 days may however be allowed in all Travellers Bungalows except the new Travellers Bungalow at Cape if no later applicants require accommodation.

5. Occupation for more than 15 days requires the special permission of the Chief Engineer who may grant permission up to 30 days. Occupation for periods over 30 days requires the sanction of Government.

6. Accommodation in Travellers Bungalows may be reserved for Government Officers and other travellers on formal application to the Division Officer concerned. Unless intimation to the contrary is given before the commencement of the period for which reservation is sought for Government officers, on whose request the accommodation was reserved, will be liable to pay the occupation fees due for the period of reservation whether or not they actually occupy the building. The full amount of the occupation fees for the period of reservation should be sent along with application for reservation from travellers other than Government Officers. No refund thereof will be made except when the reservation applied for is not granted.

7. In case there is no Campshed adjoining the Travellers' Bungalow and if the Travellers' Bungalow has more than one suite of rooms, one such suite of rooms may, with the sanction of the Executive Engineer in charge of the Division, be reserved for officers on tour without limit of time.

NOTE :—Rules 4 to 7 above will be subject to the condition that the travellers will have to vacate the bungalows, even during the periods allowed if required to do so by the Executive Engineer.

8. Preparation of meals in advance of definite requisition is left to the discretion of the Butler. But he is expected to provide all possible and reasonable convenience to the travellers.

9. The first applicant is entitled to choice of rooms. He may not however appropriate to himself more than one suite consisting of one bed room, one dressing and one bath room. Should furniture be taken from an unoccupied room it must immediately be replaced when required by other travellers.

10. When accommodation is required by a family, the subordinate in charge will allocate the available accommodation according to the demand.

11. Every occupier of a Travellers' Bungalow on entry is required to write his full name and address in a register kept for the purpose in the Bungalow. He should also sign in the Occupation Book on payment of Bungalow fees. He is expected to obtain from the butler in charge a cash receipt for all payments for catering.

12. A list of crockery and furniture supplied to the Bungalow showing the value of each article is maintained in the Bungalow. The full value of articles damaged or broken by the traveller or his servants shall be recovered from him before he leaves the Bungalow. The amount so paid should be entered in the remarks column of the Occupation Book.

13. Travellers halting in travellers Bungalows should pay the fees at the end of each week of their occupation if the occupation extends over a week.

14. No article shall be removed from the Bungalow except under the orders of the Chief Engineer nor shall the Bungalow be occupied by any other than bonifide travellers.

15. A list showing the names and designation of the servants is posted in the Bungalow for the information of travellers.

16. The subordinate in charge is ordered, on pain of punishment, to report any deviation from these rules on the part of the travellers who will also be responsible for the acts of their servants.

17. Any traveller occupying a Travellers' Bungalow with vehicles or cars and the animals employed in their draught baggage of tents etc., shall pay an additional fee of eight auras per day per tent and where stables are provided the vehicles or carts and the animals employed in their draught will be accommodated free to the extent of one vehicle and one pair of animals per traveller when the traveller is in occupation. If the owner of the vehicle or animal is not in occupation the charge per vehicle or animal will be half the fee which the owner would have to pay had he been in occupation.

RULES FOR THE OCCUPATION OF P. W. D. CAMP SHEDS.

1. The P. W. D. campsheds in the State are primarily intended for the use of Government officers travelling on duty and the officer of the P. W. D. in whose direct charge the buildings are shall have at all times preferential claim for their occupation. Government officers may therefore occupy these buildings without limit of time and have them, if need be, reserved in advance. Application for reservation should be made in advance to the P. W. D. Division Officer concerned. Unless intimation to the contrary is given before the commencement of the period for which reservation is sought for, the officers on whose request accommodation was reserved will be liable to pay the occupation fees due for the period of reservation, whether or not they actually occupy the building.

2. Subject to the provision in rule (1) other travellers also may occupy campsheds and have them also reserved on application to the P. W. D. Division Officer concerned. The full amount of the occupation fees for the peroid of reservation should be sent along with the application for such reservation. No refund thereof will be made except when the reservation applied for is not granted

3. Fees for occupation.

(i) *Campsheds other than electrified campsheds.*

	Rs.	As.	Ps.
(*a*) For each adult for a period of six hours or portion thereof in any one day ...	0	4	0
(*b*) For each adult for one day or any longer period than six hours in any one day ...	0	8	0
(ii) *Electrified Campshed.*			
(*a*) For each adult, for a period of six hours or portion thereof in any one day ...	0	8	0
(*b*) For each adult for one day or any longer period than six hours in any one day ...	1	0	0

NOTE :—i. Members of the same family occupying the same room shall pay only one fee, the word 'family' means a man, his wife and children irrespective of the number or a party of 3 adult members of the same family and the word 'room' means a suite of rooms including dressing and bath rooms.

ii. Only 75 per cent of the above fees will be charged in the case of Government Officers drawing a salary of Rs. 150 and above up to Rs. 300 and 50 per cent. only in the case of officers drawing a salary of less than Rs. 150.

iii. Travellers other than Government officers shall occupy campsheds within the premises of Travellers Bungalows only if the adjoining Travellers Bungalow is fully occupied. The fee for such Travellers shall be at the T. B. rates.

iv. The list of campsheds is given below.

LIST OF TRAVELLERS BUNGALOWS.

1. Adur.
2 Alleppey (1st class.)
3. Attingal.
4. Balamore (23¾ mile Nagercoil-Balamore road)
5. Bodimettu (22nd mile Munnar-Bodimettu road).
6. Cape Comorin (1st class).
7. Colachel.
8. Devicolam (1st class).
9 Kanjirapalli (23rd mile, Kottayam-Kumili road.)
10. Karumadi (78th mile Trivandrum-Shoranoor canal.)
11. Kayankulam.
*12. Kottayam (1st class.)
13 Kottarakara.
14. Kulathupuzha (39½ mile Trivandrum-Shencottah road)
15 Kulasekaram (8th mile Marthandom-Pachipara road.)
16. Kuzhithura.
*17. Munnar (1st class)
*18. Munnar (2nd class)
19. Nagercoil (1st class)
20 Neyyattinkara
21. Oodayagiri (34th mile, Main Southern Road)
22. Pathanapuram (28th mile Kayancolam-Punaloor road.)
23. Peermade (1st class)
24. Punalur (28 1/3 mile Quilon-Shencottah road.)
25. Quilon (1st class.)
26. Seethapal (5th mile from Aramboly)
27. Shencottah
28. Shertallai
29. Thadikarankonam (11 1/8 mile Nagercoil-Balamore road)
30. Thekkadi (70th mile Kottayam-Kumili road)
*31. Trivandrum (1st class)

LIST OF CAMPSHEDS.

1. Alwaye
2. Ankamali (7th mile, Alwaye – Ankamali road)
3. Aramboli
4. Ariyankavu (49 3/4 mile Quilon-Shencottah road)
5. Aruvikara (10 miles from Trivandrum on the Nedumangad side)
6. Ayikudi (8th mile Shencottah-Samboorvadakara road)
7. Ayoor (35th mile Main Central road)
8. Chengannur (75½th mile Main Central road)
9. Chinnar (37th mile Northern out-let road)
10. Elampallore (8th mile Quilon-Shencottah road)
1 . Haripad (33rd mile Quilon-Alleppey road)
12. Kallar (Kottayam Division 23rd mile Cardamom Hill bridge path)
13. Karingal (6 miles from Monday market)
14. Karunagapalli (15 1/2 mile Quilon-Alleppey road)
15. Koothattukulam (119⅔ mile Main Central road)
16. Kothamangalam (7½ miles from Muvattupuzha)
@* 17. Kottayam
18. Kovilam (8th mile Trivandrum-Kovilam road)
19. Kovillor (29th mile Nedumangad – Shoratacode road.)
20. Kozhencherry (10th mile Thiruvella – Kozhencherry road.)
21. Kuttampuzha (11½ mile Kothamangalam-Perumbamkutha road)
*•22. Kuzhithurai
23. Madathurai (31 1/8 mile Trivandrum-Shencottah road)
24. Mavelikara
25. Merchiston (34th mile Kallar – Ponmudi road)
26. Mulagumood (3 miles from Thuckalai on the 1st mile Mulagumood—Colachal road)

* Electrified Travellers Bungalows.
@ Electrified campsheds.

27. Muvattupuzha
28. Milady (7 miles from Cape Comorin)
29. Nagercoil
30. Nedumangad (11 3/4 miles Trivandrum—Shencottah road.)
31. Neriamangalam (55th mile Alwaye Munnar Road.)
32. Oodayagiri (34th mile Main Southern road)
33. Pachipara (at the Head of the Dam)
34. Pallipuram (18th mile Trivandrum-Quilon road)
35. Pallikkal (5th mile Kayenkulam-Punalore road)
36. Pallode (21st mile Trivandrum-Shencottah road)
37. Pandalam (67th mile Main Central road)
38. Parassala (19th mile Main Southern road)
39. Parathipalli (14th mile Pappanamcode—Kottur road)
40. Pathanamthitta
41. Perumbavoor (142⅝ mile Main central road)
42. Piravom (on Muvattupuzha-Piravom road)
43. Putheneruz (12th mile Kothamangalam-Perumbamkuthu road)
44. Puthukulam (3½ miles Nainarthope road branching right from 8¼ mile Balamore road)
45. Puvar (6 1/8 mile Neyyattinkara-Puvar road)
46. Ranni (24th mile Pathanapuram-Ranni road)
47. Santhapuram (5th mile Friday market road)
48. Sasthancotta (6th mile Karunagapalli-Sasthancotta road)
49. Thadikarankonam (11th mile Nagercoil-Balamore road)
50. Thalliar (15th mile Northern outlet road)
51. Thattacaud (7th mile Kothamangalam-Perumbamkuthu road)
52. Thiruvella
53. Vaikom
54. Vettoor (Warkala)
55. Vidura (25th mile Trivandrum-Ponmudi road)

B. IN CHARGE OF THE REVENUE DEPARTMENT.

1. Camp Gorge (42 1/8 mile Quilon Shencotta road)
2. Ettumanur
3. Mlappara
4. Santhanpara (20 miles by bridle path from Munnar.
5. Udumbanchola (25 miles Cardamom Hills bridle path)
6. Vandamettu (46 miles Cardamom Hills bridle path and 12 miles from Kumili)
7. Warkala (Rest House)

* P. W. D. Camp Shed in compounds of T. Bs.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO LIST OF ROADS AND CANALS

A

	Road No.	*Length in miles.*
Achencoil-Mekkara-Pamblipattanam	121	17
Adoor Mannady	174	4
Adoor-Pattazhi	175	5
Adoor-Punalore	146	18½
Adoor-Punalore Road 31st mile to Kamugumcherry	132	3
Adoor-Thumpamon	188	6¼
Adoor-Sasthankotta	150	11¼
Adoor-Sasthankotta Road 10th mile Kottarakara	125	10⅞
Alencholay-Kuzhithurai	51	12¾
Alencherry Meenkulam	123	5½
Allencode-Kilimanur	100	6¾
Allencode-Meerankadavoo	101	5⅜
Alleppey-Aroor (*via* Shertallai)	211	28 15/16
Alleppey-Quilon	138	53¼

* Campsheds within the premises of T. Bs.

	Road No.	*Length in mils.*
Alleppey Road No. 3	217	1 1/8
Alleppey-Sherthalai	211	13
Alwaye-Angamali	289	6 1/4
Alwaye-Edapalli	288	8 1/2
Alwaye Kizhakkambalam Road—Perumbavur Puthencruz	285	8 5/8
Alwaye-Kottayam (*via* Vaikom)	317	53
Alwaye-Parur	287	10
Alwaye-Munnar road	278	71 3/4
Alwaye-Munnar Road 18th mile to Muvattupuzha-Kothamangalam Road 3rd mile 6th fug.	308	3
Alwaye-Vengola	280	9 3/8
Amaravila-Ottasegaramangalam	66	9
Amaravila-Ravananchira	64	4 3/8
Ambalapuzha-Quilon	138	45 5/8
Ambalapuzha Temple Approach road	220	3/4
Ambara-Mankumbu	235	7
Ammanayanakaunur-Munnar (*via* Bodimettu)	•312	81
Do. (*via* Top Station)	315	22 1/2
Ammanayanakaunur-Kottayam (*via* Kumili)	224	146
Anachady Estate road	135	1
Anchalpetty-Kadambanad	303	3 7/8
Anchal-Punalore	130	7 1/4
Anad Branch Road	95	3 3/5
Angamali-Alwaye	289	6 1/4
Angamali-Kalady	293	7
Anjugramam road	8	6 3/8
Anthinad-Melkavu	266	6
Anthinad-Melkavu (4th Mile)-6th mile Thodupuzha-Arakulam	306	1 1/4
Aracozha road	273	7 3/4
Arcekal Thodu-Karingalchira	283	2 1/2
Arakulam-Thodupuzha	267	12
Aramboly-Thittivilai	22	6 5/8
Aramboly-Trivandrum	2	50 1/2
Aranmula-Pandalam	183	7
Arasayarkal Bank road	25	1
Aroor-Alleppey	211	28 15|16
Arukutty-Shertallay	214	14 m. 7½ fug. -
Arumanur-Pulluvila	69	2 3/4
Arumanai-Panachamood Road & Trace	57	6
Arumana-Atoor road	52	3 1/5
Aruthengal-Shertallay	216	4 7/8
Aruvikara-Katchani	105	3 1/2
Aruvikara road 2nd mile-Kachani 3rd mile	104	3/4
Aruvikarai-9th mile T. S. road	103	2
Aruvikara Road	46	1/2
Aryanad-Palode	93	14 3/4
Aryanad-Vellanad	92	3 1/2
Athirampuzha-Lalom	236	12 5/8
Athikathukulangara Thonalloor	182	3 3/4
Attingal-Chirayinkil	99	4 1/4
Attingal-Trivandrum	4	21
Attingal-Venjaramood	98	6 1/2
Atter-Arumana Road	52	3 1/2
Ayoor-Ithicarai	113	14 1/8
Ayoor-Kulattupuzhai	114	16 1/2
Avaneeswaram to Pattanapuram	127	5 1/8
Avayarammancoil road	19	1

	Road No.	*Length in miles*
B		
Balamore-Nagercoil	24	23 3/4
Balamore road 9th mile-Puthukulam	20	3 1/4
Balaramapuram-Kattakadai	74	6 5/8
Blarampuram-Poovar	72	7 3/4
Balaramapuram-Vizhinjam	73	4 7/8
Bastow road	203	3 3/8
Bharananganam-Wazhamattom road	240	3 1/2
Bhoothapandy-44th mile M. S. road	16	5
Bonacord-Vithurai	107	12 1/4
Bramore-Palode	106	9 5/8
C		
Cape-Nagercoil	5	13
Cape-Trivandrum (*via* Nagercoil)	319	53 7/8
Cape road 48th mile-Thamarakulam	7	3 7/8
Do. 47th mile-Anjugramom	8	6 3/8
Do. 46th mile-Marungoor	9	3 1/16
Cape road 44th mile-Manakudi	13	6 3/4
Do. 43rd mile-Dharmapuram	14	5 3/4
Cape Comorin-Panagudi Frontier	6	4 3/8
Cardamom Hill road (Bridle path)	231	58
Cavanal-Rajampara	169	12 1/8
Chakkuvally-Kulasekarapuram	141	7 3/4
Chadayamangalam-Pallikkal	110	6 1/8
Chandanapally-Konni	189	7 3/4
Changanacherry-Kaviyur	194	8 1/2
Changanacherry-Trivandrum	1	84 7/8
Changanacherry-Wazhur	210	19 1/2
Changanacherry-Wazhur road 7th mile Mallapally	207	5 1/8
Charummood-Mankankuzhi	178	4 1/4
Chathannoor-Paravoor	112	6
Charumood-Sasthankotta	149	9 1/4
Chavara-Pattacadavu	143	5 3/8
Cheekalkadavu-Kadambanad	173	4 1/2
Chempagaramanputhoor road	17	3 1/16
Chengal-Pallipot thodu road	292	3 1/2
Chengannoor-Eraviperur	201	4 5/8
Chengannur-Mavelikara	158	7 1/4
Chengannoor-Trivandrum	1	74
Chengannur-Vanchithara	161	7 5/8
Chennampally-Vallachira	176	5
Cherupungal-Marangathapally road	238	4 3/4
Cheruvaraconam road	62	2 3/8
Cherukunnam-Vettiyoor	179	5
Cherukolpuzha-Poovanacadavu	199	13 1/2
Cherukolppuzha-Kozhencherry	165	1 5/8
Chinnar-Munnar (Northern Outlet road)	316	36 1/4
Chirakay road	48	2 1/8
Chirayinkil-Attingal	99	4 1/4
Chithrapuzha-Kizhakkambalam	281	6 [illegible]/8
Chittar Mannarkulanji	168	14 3/4
Church Hill road	229	5
Church Hill road 3rd mile-Pambanar	230	5 1/2
Cochin Frontier Kambathukadavu	284	5 1/4
Cochin Frontier-Puthenvelikara	282	1 7/8
Colachal Eravipudoorkaday	43	8 1/2
Colachal-Mulagumood	42	7
Colachal Sea Port-Nagercoil	32	14 1/4
Colachal-Rajakkamangalam road 9th mile-Nagercoil (*via* Friday Market)	28	7 3/5

	Road No.	Length in mile.
Colachel Port-Nagercoil *via* Rajakkamangalam and Manava'a kurichi	27	14 7/8
Kulasegaram-Maycode	38	4 5/8
D		
Danapadical-Karthigapally	155	1 5/8
Darsanamoope-Shorlacode	21	6 3/4
Devicolam Cutcherry-Munnar	302	5 1/4
Devicolam-Periakanal	313	9 1/2
Devicolam Cutcherry to Devicolam Periakanal Road	314	1 1/6
Dharmapuram road	14	5 3/4
E		
Eath-enkattumadam road	10	7 3/8
Eattapadappu road	116	12
Edacode road	54	6
Edamon-Yercor	133	9
Edapalli-Alwaye	288	3 1/2
Edapalli Muvattupuzha	286	7 5/8
Edapumon-Erumakuzhi	177	4 1/8
Elamballur (Kundara)-Quilon	139	7 5/8
Elanji-Piravom	263	5
Elauthayambalam-Meykode	37	4 1/4
Elathoor-Achemputhur-Puthukulam Pamblipattanam	122	5 1/2
Endayar-Kuttical	228	5 3/8
Eraniel-Muttom	31	6
Eranakulam-Munnar (*via* Kothamangalam Perumbavoor and Alwaye)	321	82 3/4
Erauiel-Rajakamangalam road	30	7 3/4
Erattupettah-Kanjirapally	227	10
Eraviperoor-Chengannur	201	4 3/8
Eravipudoorkaday-Colachel	43	8 1/2
Erumakuzhi-Edapamon	177	4 1/8
Erumeli-Kanjirapally	223	9 3/8
Ettumanoor-Trivandrum	1	103
Ettumanur-Vaikom	245	17 1/2
H		
Haripad-Quilon	138	32 7/8
Haripad to Nelpura Landing road	156	3/4
Hereford Estate road	117	6
Hill Side road (Marthandom-Pachipara)	44	13 1/2
I		
Ithikarai-Ayoor	113	14 1/8
K		
Kadakad-Kaipathur	162	5 3/8
Kadambanad-Cheekalkadavu	173	4 1/2
Kadanad road	244	2 1/2
Kadavazha-Sasthankottah	172	3
Kaduthuruthy-Meenachil	248	14 3/4
Kaipathur-Kadakkad	162	5 5/8
Kalady-Angamali	293	7
Kaliankaud road	23	3 3/4
Kaliar Estate-3rd mile Thodupuzha Udumbanoor road	269	6
Kaligasam-Ponmanai	41	7 1/2
Kalikavilay-Parasala road	62	2 3/8
Kalloor-Muvattupuzha-Thodupuzha road	305	2 7/8
Kallambalam-Warkalai	102	7

	Road No.	Length in miles.
Kallarkode-Pazhaveedu	218	1 1/4
Kaluthuruthy estate road	134	5
Kamankulangara-Kozhithottam	142	5/8
Kamanathichamputhoor Road	12	1·52
Kambathukadavu-Cochin Frontier	284	5 1/4
Kamugamcherry-Adoor Punalore road 31st mile	132	3
Kanjirapalli-Erattupettah	227	10
Kanjirapalli-Erumeli	223	9 5/8
Kanjirapalli-Kottayam	224	24 1/8
Kanjirappalli-Kunnumbhagom	221	9 3/8
Karamana-Thiruvallam	82	3 1/2
Karimannur market-Vandamattom	307	3 1/2
Karingal Marthandom	45	4 1/4
Karingal-Thengapattanam	49	5 1/8
Karingalchira-Arakalthodu	283	2 1/2
Karikode-Velliamattom	275	7
Karikode-Sankarapilly	304	6
Karthigapalli-Danapadical	155	1 5/8
Karugachal-Mallapally	197	3
Karugachal-Kottayam	209	10 3/4
Karugachal-Kunnumbhagom	208	9 3/4
Katchani-Aruvikara	105	3 1/2
Katchani-Aruvikara road 2nd mile	104	3/4
Kattakadai-Balaramapuram	74	6 5/8
Kattakadai-Veeranakavu	75	4 3/8
Kaviyur-Changanacherry	194	8 1/2
Kayenkulam-Mannar	151	10 1/2
Kayenkulam-Punalore	146	35
Kayencolam-Quilon	138	24
Kayenkulam-Adoor road-Mavelikara (Kuttitheru)	152	6
Kazhakuttam-Shearem	85	4 1/4
Kazhanad-Nedumangad	88	4 1/4
Kidanganoor-Mulakozha	186	3
Kidangoor-Mannarkad	200	5 1/4
Kilimanoor-Allencode	100	6 3/4
Kizhakkambalam-Chithrapuzha	281	6 5/8
Kodaikanal (from Kottayam *via* Kumili)	224	146
Kodanad road	290	6
Kodukulanji road	159	5 3/4
Kodukulanji-Pulacadavu	160	3 1/2
Kollencode-Parassalai	61	5 1/7
Kollakadavukulanadai	181	7
Konni Market-Agricultural School	190	2 1/4
Konni Estate road	167	3 1/2
Konni-Chandanapally	189	7 4
Koodallur ryots road	247	4
Kootical-Kuruppampadi	279	6
Kothamangalam-Muvattupuzha	295	7 1/4
Kothamangalam-Perumbankuttu	296	21 7/8
Kothamangalam river to 7th mile 4th furlong Moovattupuzha-Kothamangalam road	311	3/4
Kothamangalam-Vazhakulam	301	11
Kottapuzhakkal-Thazhava	148	8 3/8
Kottar-Dharmapuram	14	5 3/4
Kottarakara-Sasthankottah road	125	10 7/8
Kottarakara-Quilon	120	15 5/8
Kottarakara-Trivandrum	1	46 1/8
Kottarakara-Velinallur	124	9 1/2
Kottayam-Alwaye (*via* Vaikom)	317	53

	Road No.	*Length in mile.*
Kottayam-Kanjirapalli	224	$24\frac{3}{8}$
Kottayam-Karugachal	209	$10\frac{3}{4}$
Kottayam-Kumili	224	70
Kottayam-Mundakayam	224	$33\frac{1}{8}$
Kottayam-Peermade	224	$46\frac{1}{2}$
Kottayam-Trivandurum *via* Kottarakara and Kottayam (Kundara)	320	$103\frac{7}{8}$
Kottayam-Trivandrum	1	$95\frac{1}{2}$
Kottoor-Pappanamcode	81	$18\frac{1}{4}$
Kottiyam Mayanad Ry. Station	119	3[illegible]
Kozhencherry-Mannarkulanji	171	$9\frac{1}{4}$
Kozhencherry-Kumbazha	164	10
Kozhencherry-Thiruvella	191	$10\frac{1}{4}$
Kozhencherry-Cherukolpuzha	165	$1\frac{5}{8}$
Kozhithottam-Kamankulangara	142	$\frac{5}{8}$
Krishnan Nayar road	202	$2\frac{3}{8}$
Kulanadai-Omaliur	184	$7\frac{5}{8}$
Kulana lai Kollakadavu	118	7
Kulasekharapuram-Chakkuvalli	141	$7\frac{3}{4}$
Kulathupuzha-Ayoor	114	16
Kulathupuzha Chowkey road	137	$5\frac{1}{8}$
Kulathurchavady-Udayankulangara	65	5·05
Kumbanad-Rauni	206	5
Kumbazha-Kozhencherry	164	10
Kumili-Kottayam	224	70
Kumili-Kodaikanal-Ammanayanakanur	224	76
Kundankadavu-Malayinkil	79	$3\frac{5}{8}$
Kundara-Vadakkekara	118	$7\frac{1}{4}$
Kunnumbhagom-Karugachal	208	$9\frac{3}{4}$
Kunnumbhagom-Kanjirapally	221	$9\frac{3}{8}$
Kuruvilangad-Kuruppanthara	254	$4\frac{5}{8}$
Kuruppampady Koottical	279	6
Kuruppanthara-Kuravilangad	254	$4\frac{5}{8}$
Kuruppankulam-Sherthalai Muttathangadi	219	1 m. 2350 ft.
Kuthattukulam-112th mile M. C. road *via* Uzhavur	258	8
Kuthattukulam-2nd mile Palacczha Piravom road	259	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Kuthattukulam-Ramapuram	257	7
Kuthattukulam-Thalayolaparambu	249	$13\frac{3}{4}$
Kuttical Endayar	228	$5\frac{3}{8}$
Kuttitheru road	152	6
Kuzhikandom-Varapatty	299	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Kuzhithurai causeway road	58	$\frac{3}{8}$
Kuzhithurai-Alencholay	51	$12\frac{3}{4}$
Kuzhithurai-Thengapattanam	47	$7\frac{1}{4}$
Kuzhithurai-Trivandrum	2	$23\frac{1}{2}$
L		
Lalam-Athirampuzha	236	$12\frac{5}{8}$
Lalam-Ponkunnam	226	13
Lalam-Poonjar	232	$10\frac{1}{8}$
Lalam-Ramapuram	233	$7\frac{1}{8}$
Lalam-Thodupuzha	253	$17\frac{3}{4}$
M		
Madathurai-Paripally	109	20[illegible]
Madathurai-Pinnamannar	111	9
Main Central Road	1	15[illegible]
Do 112th mile to Kuthattukulam *via* Uzhavoor	258	8
Do. 114th mile to Muthulapuram	264	$1\frac{3}{8}$
Do 137th mile to Vengola	277	7
Do. 145th mile to Malayattur (Kadanad road)	290	6
Do. 145th mile to Vallom landing	291	$\frac{1}{4}$

	Road No.	*Length in miles*
Main Southern road	2	93
Do. 48th mile to Thazhakudy	18	3½
Do. 44th mile to Bhoothapandy	16	5
Do. 41st mile to Cape road	5	13
Do 6th mile to Ooruttambalam	77	2¼
Do. 5th mile to Vellayani	78	1¼
Malayattur 144½th mile M. C. road (Kodanad)	290	6
Malayinkil-Kundankadavu	79	3⅝
Mallapally-Changanacherry Wazhur road 7th mile	207	5⅛
Mallapally-Karugachal	197	3
Mallapally-Thiruvella	193	8¾
Mallapally-Thottabhagom	198	5
Manakudi-44th mile Cape road	13	6¾
Mangad road (Road to Minchirai)	55	5
Manimala-Ranni	234	10¾
Mankankuzhi-Charummood	178	4¼
Mankombu-Ambara	235	7
Mannady-Adoor	174	4
Mannar-Kayenkulam	151	10½
Mannarkad-Kidangoor	200	5¼
Mannarkulanji-Chittar	168	14¾
Mannarkulanji-Kozhencherry	171	9¼
Mannathur Marady	300	6⅓
Marady-Mannathur	300	6⅓
Marthandam-Panchamood road	56	1
Marangathupally-Cherpungal road	238	4¾
Marthandam-Karingal	45	4¼
Marthandam (Thuduvatty)-Pachipara	44	13½
Marangur road	9	3 1/16
Mavelikara-Chengannur	158	7¼
Mavelikara Kayenkulam Adoor road (Kuttitheru)	152	6
Mavelikara-Pandalam	157	10¼
Mavelikara-Pulikeel landing	154	8¼
Mavelikara-Thiruvella	192	12
Mavelikara-Thrikunnapuzha	153	10¼
Minachil-Kaduthuruthi	248	14¾
Meenkulam Alencherry	123	5½
Meerankadavu-Alencode	101	5⅜
Melkavu-Authinad	206	6
Mayanad Ry. Station Kottiyam	119	3¼
Meyoode-Colasegaram	38	4⅜
Meyoode-Elanthayambalam	37	4¼
Monday Market-Puthukadai	35	11¼
Monday Market-Thiruvattar	33	10⅛
Monday Market-Thiruvattar road 8th mile to Martandam Pachipparai road	34	2·37
Moolaikonam-Neyyattinkara	71	4½
Midlam Road	50	2¾
Minchira to Mangad road	55	5
Muhamma-Thanneermukkom	213	3
Mulagumood-Colachal	42	7
Mulakazha Kidangannoor	186	3
Mulakazha-Puthencavu	185	2⅛
Mundakayam Kottayam	224	33⅛
Munnar-Ernakulam road (for Cochin Harbour) *via* Kothamangalam Perumbavoor and Alwaye	321	82 5/8
Munnar-Ammanayanakannur *via* Bodimettu	312	81
Munnar-Ammanayanarkannur *via* Top Station	315	22½
Munnar-Chinnar (N. O road to Udamalpet)	316	36¼
Munnar-Devikulam Cutcherry	302	5¼

	Road No.	Length in mile
Muvattupuzha-Kothamangalam road 7th mile 4th fug. to Kothamangalam river	311	3/4
Munnar-Alwaye road	278	71 1/2
Muvattupuzha-Kothamangalam road (3rd mile 6th furlong) to 18th mile Alwaye-Munnar road)	308	3
Murukampuzha-Pothencode	97	6
Muthulapuram-114th mile M. C. road	264	1 3/4
Mutholy Ferry to Church road	239	1/2
Muttom-Eraniel	31	6
Muvattupuzha-Edapally	286	7 3/8
Muvattupazha-Kothamangalam	295	7 1/4
Muvattupuzha-2nd mile Palacozha Thodupuzha road	273	7 3/4
Muvattupuzha-Piravom	271	8 3/4
Muvattupuzha-Thodupuzha	270	13
Muvattupuzha-Thodupuzha road-Kaloor	305	2 7/8
Muvattupuzha-Trivandrum	1	130 1/2
Muvattupuzha-Western Frontier	272	16 1/8
N		
Nagercoil-Balamore	24	23 3/4
Nagercoil-Cape Comorin	5	13
Nagercoil-Colachal Port	32	14 1/4
Nagercoil-Colachal port (*via* Rajakkamangalam and Manavalakurichi)	27	14 7/8
Nagercoil-9th mile Colachal Rajakkamangalam road	28	7 3/8
Nagercoil-Trivandrum	2	43 3/4
Nediyala Parapuzha road	262	1 5/8
Nedungayom-Punalore	128	2
Nedungayom-Rock barrier road	129	2
Nedumangad-Town road	87	1
Nedumangad-Kazhanad	88	4 1/4
Nedumangad-Shorlacode	63	39
Nedumangad-Vembayam	89	5
Neduvacad *via* Pothanikad-Varapetty	310	5 3/4
Nemom-Vizhinjam	80	5 1/2
Neyyattinkara Cutcherry road	76	1/2
Neyyattinkara-Moolaiconam	71	4 1/2
Neyyattinkara-Poovar	67	6 1/2
Neyyattinkara-Trivandrum	2	12
Neyyoor Hospital-Trivandrum	322	34 1/4
Northern outlet road (Munnar-Chinnar and thence to Coimbatore)	316	36 1/2
O		
Oluganassery-Theroor	15	9
Omallur-Kulanadai	184	7 1/8
Omalloor-Peryaram	187	4 3/4
Ooruttambalam-6th mile M. S. road	77	2 1/4
Ottasegaramangalam-Amaravila, 14th mile M. S. road	66	9
P		
Pachallur-Venganur	84	4 3/8
Padanayarkulangara-Sasthancotta	144	6
Palacozha-Piravom	260	10 1/8
Palacozha-Piravom road 2nd mile-Kuthattukulam	259	2 1/2
Palacozha-Thodupuzha	265	9 7/8
Palacozha-Thodupuzha road 2nd mile-Muvattupuzha	273	7 3/4
Palamcottah (British)-Trivandrum	2	90
Palankadavu to Thalayala paramba road	251	1 1/8
Pallikkal-Chadayamangalam	110	6 1/8
Pallikkal Putheyakavoo	180	5 1/2
Pallipot thodu-Chengal road	292	3 1/2

	Road No	*Length in miles*
Pallipuram-Vembayam	96	8
Palode-Aryanad	93	$14\frac{3}{4}$
Palode-Braemore	106	$9\frac{5}{8}$
Pambanar-Church Hill road 3rd mile	230	$5\frac{1}{8}$
Pamblipattanam Makkara and thence to Achen coil	121	17
Pamblipattanam Puthukulam-Achenputhoor Elathoor	122	$5\frac{1}{2}$
Panachimood-Parassalai	60	$3\frac{1}{8}$
Panachamood Arumunai road and trace	57	6
Panachamood Marthandam road	56	1
Panagudi Frontier-Cape	6	$4\frac{3}{8}$
Pandalam-Aranmula	183	7
Pandalam-Mavelikara	157	$10\frac{1}{4}$
Pappanamcode-Kottoor	81	$18\frac{1}{4}$
Parakay road	13	$6\frac{3}{4}$
Parapuzha Nediyala road	262	$1\frac{5}{8}$
Parassalai-Kollencode	61	$5\frac{1}{2}$
Parassalai-Panachimood	60	$9\frac{1}{8}$
Parasala-Kalikavila road	62	$2\frac{3}{8}$
Paravoor-Chathannoor	112	6
Paravoor-Paripally	108	$6\frac{1}{4}$
Paripally-Paravoor	108	$6\frac{1}{4}$
Paripally Madathura	109	$20\frac{3}{4}$
Pariyaram-Omallur	187	$4\frac{3}{4}$
Parvathiagaram-Cape	5	13
Parur-Alwaye	287	10
Pathanapuram-Avanceswaram	127	$5\frac{1}{8}$
Pathanapuram-Ranni	166	$24\frac{1}{8}$
Pathanamthitta-Yezhankulam	163	$10\frac{5}{8}$
Pattacadavu-Chavara	143	$5\frac{3}{8}$
Pattakadavu-Sasthankotta	145	$3\frac{1}{4}$
Pattazhi-Adoor	175	5
Payanam	59	1·37
Pazhaveedu-Kallarkode	218	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Pachipara-Martandam (Thoduvatty)	44	$13\frac{1}{2}$
Peermade-Kottayam	224	$46\frac{1}{2}$
Peermade-Trivandrum via Wazhur and Changanacherry	318	133
Periakanal-Devicolam	313	$9\frac{1}{2}$
Periakanal Devicolam to Devicolam Cutcherry Road	314	1 1/16
Periyar Dam and Lake-Thekkadi	224	$68\frac{7}{8}$
Periyar Estate road	237	$2\frac{1}{4}$
Perinad-Poovathamkadavu road	170	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Perumbankuthu-Kothamangalam	296	$21\frac{7}{8}$
Perumbavoor-Puthencruz	276	$11\frac{1}{4}$
Perumbavoor Puthencruz Road-Alwaye Kizhakkambalam road	285	$8\frac{5}{8}$
Perumbavoor-Trivandrum	1	$142\frac{1}{2}$
Pinnamannar-Madathurai	111	9
Piravom-Elanji	263	5
Piravom-Palacozha	260	$10\frac{1}{8}$
Piravom Peppattipara	261	2
Piravom Muvattupuzha	271	$8\frac{3}{8}$
Pizhagu-Ramapuram	256	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Plasanal Privithanam road	242	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Ponkunnam-Lalom	226	13
Ponmanai-Kaligasam	41	$7\frac{1}{2}$
Ponmanai-Valiattumugom	39	$2\frac{5}{8}$
Ponmudy-Trivandrum	94	38
Privithanam Plasanal road	242	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Privithanam Church road	243	7/8

	Road No.	Length in mile.
Poonjar-Lalom	232	$10\frac{1}{8}$
Poovarakadavu-Cherukolpuzha	199	$13\frac{1}{2}$
Poovar-Balaramapuram	72	$7\frac{3}{4}$
Poovar-Neyyattinkara	67	$6\frac{1}{2}$
Poovathumkadavu-Priuad Road	170	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Poovar-Sengurity	70	4
Poovar-Trivandrum	83	$17\frac{1}{4}$
Pothencode-Murukumpuzha	97	6
Pudukaday-Monday Market	35	$11\frac{1}{4}$
Pudupally-Thenganal	196	$9\frac{3}{8}$
Pulakadavu-Kodukulanji	160	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Puliannur-Wazhur	225	$11\frac{7}{8}$
Pulikeel landing-Mavelikara	154	$8\frac{1}{4}$
Pulikeel-Putheyakavoo	180	$5\frac{1}{2}$
Pullikanakku road	147	$2\frac{1}{4}$
Pulluvila-Thiruvattar	68	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Pulluvila-Arumanoor	69	$2\frac{3}{4}$
Punaloor-Adoor	146	$18\frac{1}{2}$
Punaloor-Anchal	130	$7\frac{1}{4}$
Punaloor-Kayenkulam	146	35
Punaloor-Nedungayam	128	2
Punaloor-Quilon	120	$27\frac{1}{2}$
Punaloor-Saliakara Estate	131	$4\frac{5}{33}$
Punnathara Tile Factory road	246	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Punnathara Church approach Road	237	$\frac{5}{8}$
Puthencavu-Mulakazha	185	$2\frac{1}{6}$
Putheyakavoo-Pulikeel	180	$5\frac{1}{2}$
Putheucruz-Perumbavur	276	$11\frac{1}{4}$
Puthenvelikara-Cochin Frontier	282	$1\frac{7}{8}$
Puthukulam-Balamore road 9th mile	20	$3\frac{1}{4}$
Puthoor-Yenady	126	$4\frac{1}{4}$
Q		
Quilon-Alleppey	138	$53\frac{1}{4}$
Quilon-Ambalapuzha	138	†$45\frac{3}{8}$
Quilon-Elamballur	139	$7\frac{5}{8}$
Quilon-Haripad	138	$32\frac{7}{8}$
Quilon-Kayenkulam	138	24
Quilon-Kottarakara	120	$15\frac{5}{8}$
Quilon-Punalur	120	$27\frac{1}{2}$
Quilon-Shencottah	120	$59\frac{5}{8}$
Quilon Trivandrum	4	$44\frac{1}{4}$
R		
Ramamangalam Road	274	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Ramapuram-Kuthattukulam	257	7
Ramapuram-Lalom	233	$7\frac{1}{8}$
Ramupuram-Pizhagu	256	$2\frac{1}{4}$
Rajakkamangalam-Eraniel	30	$7\frac{3}{4}$
Rajakkamangalam-Villikiri	29	$6\frac{1}{4}$
Rajampara-Cavanal	169	$12\frac{1}{8}$
Ranni-Kumbanad	206	5
Ranni-Manimala	234	$10\frac{4}{8}$
Ranni-Pathanapuram	166	$24\frac{1}{8}$
Ranni-Vennikulam	205	$6\frac{5}{8}$
Ravananchira-Amaravila	64	$4\frac{2}{3}$
S		
Saliakara Estate-Punalore	131	4 m. 800 ft.
Samboorvadakara-Shencottah	136	11
Snkarapilly-Karikode	304	6

	Road No.	Length in mile.
Sasthankotta-Adoor	150	$11\frac{1}{4}$
Sasthankotta-Charumood	149	9 1/4
Sasthankottah-Kadavazha	172	3
Sasthankotta-Padanayarkulangara	144	6
Sasthankotta-Pattakadavoo	145	$3\frac{1}{4}$
Sendurny Estate-road	115	5
Sengurutty-Poovar	79	4
Shencottah-Quilon	120	$59\frac{5}{8}$
Shencottah-Samboorvadakara	136	11
Shencottah-Trivandrum	3	$64\frac{1}{4}$
Shearem-Pothencode	86	6
Shearem-Kazhakuttom	85	$4\frac{1}{4}$
Sherthallay-Alleppey	211	13
Sherthalay-Arukutty	214	14 m. $7\frac{1}{4}$ fugs.
Sherthalay-Aruthungal	216	$4\frac{7}{8}$
Sherthallay-Muttathangadi-Kuruppankulam	219	1 m. 2350 ft.
Sherthallay-Thannirmukkam	212	$4\frac{1}{4}$
Sherthalay 5th mile Arukutty road to Thavanakadavoo	215	$\frac{5}{8}$
Shorlacode-Darisanamcope	21	$6\frac{3}{4}$
Shorlacode-Nedumangad	63	39
Sri Mulavilasom road	195	$6\frac{1}{4}$
Suchindram Vellamadom	11	$4\frac{3}{8}$
T		
Tap Road	34	2·37
Thadikkarankonam-Thuckalay	36	$14\frac{1}{8}$
Thalayolaparambu-Kuthattukulam	249	$13\frac{3}{4}$
Thalayolaparambu Market loop road	250	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thālayolaparambu Market to Palankadavu	251	1/3
Thamarakulam-48th mile Cape road (Nagercoil P. W. D Divition)	7	$3\frac{7}{8}$
Thamarakulam road Sastancottah-Charamood (Quilon P. W. D. Division)	149	9 1/4
Thanneermukkam-Muhama	213	3
Thanneermukkom-Sherthalai	212	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Thavanakadavu to 5th mile Sherthalay-Arukutty road	215	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thazhakudi-Thovala	18	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Thazhava-Kottapuzhakal	148	$8\frac{3}{8}$
Thelliyar-Vennikulam	204	$2\frac{1}{4}$
Thenganal-Pudupally	196	$9\frac{3}{8}$
Thengapattanam-Karingal	49	$5\frac{1}{8}$
Thengapattanam-Kuzhithurai	47	$7\frac{1}{4}$
Thenmalai	3 & 120	...
Theroor-Olugana**ssery**	15	3
Thikkurichi road	53	3
Thiruvanchiyur road	252	$6\frac{1}{8}$
Thiruvarathur-Pullavila	68	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Thiruvattar-Monday Market	33	$10\frac{1}{8}$
Thiruvalla-Kozhencherri	191	$10\frac{1}{4}$
Thiruvalla-Mallapalli	193	$8\frac{3}{4}$
Thiruvalla-Mavelikara	192	12
Thiruvella-Trivandrum	1	$79\frac{7}{8}$
Thiruvellam-Karamana	82	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Thittavilai-Aramboli	22	$6\frac{5}{8}$
Thodupuzha-Arakulam	267	12
Thodupuzha-Arakulam road 6th mile Anthinad Melkavu road 4th mile	306	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Thodupuzha-Kaliyar Estate	269	6
Thodupuzha-Lalom	253	$17\frac{3}{4}$

	Road No.	Length in mile.
Thodupuzha-Muvattupuzha	270	13
Thodupuzha-Palacozha	265	9 7/8
Thodupuzha-Udumbannoor	268	9
Thoduvetty-Pachipara	44	13 5/8
Thonalloor-Athikattukulangara	132	3 3/4
Thottabhagom-Mallapally	198	5
Thovala-Thazhakudy	18	3 1/2
Thoovachi road	26	2 1/4
Thumpamon-Adoor	188	6 1/4
Thuckalay-Thadikaranconam	36	14 1/8
Thuckalai-Trivandrum	2	52 5/8
Tinnevelly (Br.)-Trivandrum	2	93
Trikariyoor Loop Road	298	2 1/2
Trikariyoor-Vettilapara	309	4 1/2
Trikunnapuzha-Mavelikara	153	10 1/4
Trivandrum-Arambely (for Palamcottah)	2	50 1/2
Trivandrum-Attingal	4	21
Trivandrum-Cape (*via* Nagercoil)	319	53 7/8
Trivandrum-Changanacherry	1	84 7/8
Trivandrum-Chengannur	1	74
Trivandrum-Ettumanur	1	103
Trivandrum-Kottarakara	1	46
Trivandrum-Kottayam *via* Kottiyam (Kundara) and Kottarakara	320	103 7/8
Trivandrum-Kottayam (M. C. road)	1	95 1/2
Trivandrum-Kuzhithurai	2	23 1/2
Trivandrum-Muvattupuzha	1	130 1/8
Trivandrum-Nagercoil	2	43
Trivandrum-Neyyoor Hospital	322	34 1/4
Trivandrum-Neyyattinkara	2	12
Trivandrum-Palamcottah (Br.)	2	90
Trivandrum-Peermade (*via* Changanacherry, and Wazhur)	318	133
Trivandrum-Perumbavoor	1	142 5/8
Trivandrum-Ponmudi	94	38
Trivandrum-Poovar (*via* Tiruvellam and Vizhinjam)	83	17 1/4
Trivandrum-Quilon	4	44 1/4
Trivandrum Shencottah	3	64 1/4
Trivandrum-Shencottah 14/1—Venjaramood	90	11 1/4
Trivandrum-Shencottah road 9th mile-Aruvikara	103	2
Trivandrum-Thiruvellah	1	79
Trivandrum-Tinnevelly (Br.)	2	93 7/8
Trivandrum-Thuckalai	2	32 1/2
U		
Udhayakulangara Kulathoor Chavady road-Sengurity	65	5·06
Udayamperoor-Vaikom	255	12 1/2
Udumbannoor-Thodupuzha	268	9
V		
Vadakkekara-Kundara	118	7 1/4
Vaikom-Ettumanoor	245	17 1/2
Vaikom-Vetchoor road	294	3 1/2
Vaikom-Udayamperoor	255	12 1/2
Vallachira Chennampally	176	5
Vallam landing-145th mile M. C. road	291	3/4
Vallimattom-Karikode	275	7
Valiathumugom-Ponmanai	38	2 5/8
Valiavankad Estate Road	40	1 1/2
Vanchithara-Chengannur	161	7 5/8

	Road No.	Length in mile.
Vandamattom-Karimannur market	307	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Vandiperiyar-(K. K. Road)-Kottayam	224	$60\frac{3}{8}$
Varapatty-Kuzhikaudam	299	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Varapetty-Neduvacad-*via* Pothanicaud	310	$5\frac{3}{4}$
Vazhakulam Kothamangalam	301	11
Veeranakavu-Kattakadai	75	$4\frac{3}{8}$
Veeramangalam Road	16	5
Velinallur-Kottarakarai	124	$9\frac{1}{2}$
Velangaparacadavoo Wazhamattom Road	241	$3\frac{7}{8}$
Vellamadom-Suchindram	11	$4\frac{3}{8}$
Vellanad road	91	$7\frac{3}{8}$
Vellanad-Arayanad	92	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Vellayani 5th mile M. S. Road	78	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Vembayam-Nedumangad	89	5
Vembayam-Pallipuram	96	8
Venganur-Pachallur	84	$4\frac{3}{8}$
Vengola-Alwaye	280	$9\frac{5}{8}$
Vengola-137th mile M. C. road	277	$7\frac{6}{8}$
Venjaramood-Attingal	98	$6\frac{1}{2}$
Venjaramood 14/1 T. S. road	90	$11\frac{1}{4}$
Vennikulam-Ranni	205	$6\frac{5}{8}$
Vennikulam-Thelliyur	204	$2\frac{1}{4}$
Vettilapara-Trikariyoor	309	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Vettiyoor-Cherukunnam	179	5
Villikiri-Rajakkamangalam	29	$6\frac{1}{4}$
Vithurai-Bonacord	107	$12\frac{1}{4}$
Vizhinjam-Balaramapuram	73	$4\frac{7}{8}$
Vizhinjam-Nemom	80	$5\frac{1}{2}$

W

Warkalai-Kallambalam	102	7
Wazhur-Puliannur	225	$11\frac{7}{8}$
Wazhur-Changanacherry	210	$19\frac{1}{2}$
Wazhamattom Bharananganam Road	240	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Wazhamattom Velangaparacadavoo Road	241	$3\frac{7}{8}$
Western Frontier Road	272	$16\frac{1}{8}$

Y

Yenady-Puthoor	126	$10\frac{7}{8}$
Yeroor-Edamon	133	9
Yezhankulam-Pathanamthitta	163	$10\frac{3}{8}$

BACKWATER AND CANAL ROUTES.

Alleppey-Ambalapuzha canal	339	7
Alleppey-Changanacherry (water route)	338	19
Alleppey-Commercial canal	349	2¼
Alleppey-Kottayam	337	17⅝
Alleppey-Palace canal	350	¾
Alleppey-Wadai canal	348	2
Alleppey to Thalavady	359	22
Alleppey-West junction canal	351	3 fugs.
Alwaye-Ernakulam by river	334	20
Ambalapuzha-Alleppey canal	339	7
Ambalapuzha-Puracaud canal	325	3¼
Anchumana canal	357	1½
Ananda Victoria Marthandom Canal	344	8
Aroothooty-canal	336	2½
Arukutty-Thanneermukkom	331	18
A V. M. Canal	330	8
Changanacherry Alleppey	338	19
Changanacherry-Kottayam	340	12
Chenganda River	347	1
Chengannur-Kaipuzha	328	16
Commercial canal, Alleppey	349	2¼
Danapadical canal	326	7
Desuthodu	355	3
Erakodikadavu (Ambalapuzha)-T. S. canal 79 1/8 mile	342	1½
Ernakulam-Alwaye	334	20
Kakkazham canal	343	⅜
Kalpalakadavoo-Kovalam	324	6½
Kandanad-Vaikom	332	15
Karipuzha canal	327	5
Karipuzha-Chengannur (by river)	328	16
Kayenkulam-Salt Bank Shall canal	329	5
Kottayam-Alleppey	337	17⅝
Kottayam-Changanacherry	340	12
Kottayam-Vaikom	335	16½
Kovalam-Kalpalakadavu	324	6½
Kuthiyathodu canal	353	¾
Mannancherry-Vembanad Lake	346	1
Maramveettil canal	358	1¼
Meenachil river-Puthenthodu near Kottayam	336	2½
Mohamma canal	345	⅜
Muvattupuzha-Vaikom (by river)	333	41
Poochakkal canal	354	1¼
Puracaud-Ambalapuzha (canal)	325	3¼
Puvar-Thengapattanam (A. V. M. canal)	330	8
Puthenthodu (near Kottayam)-Meenachil river	336	2½
Salt Bank shall canal (Changanacherry)	356	¼
Thanneermukkom-Arukutty	331	18
Thanneermukkom-Puthenthodu canal	341	1
Thalavady to Alleppey	359	22
Thengapattanam-Puvar (A. V. M. canal)	330	8
Trivandrum-Trichur and Shoranur (by canal)	323	198
Trivandrum Shoranur 79 1/8 mile-Erakodikadavoo Ambalapuzha	342	1½
Vaikom-Kandanad	332	15
Vaikom-Muvattupuzha	333	41
Vaikom-Kottayam	335	16½
Veluthully canal	352	3
Vembanad lake-Mannancherry	346	1
Wadai canal, Alleppey	348	2

1. Main Central Road—Trivandrum to Northern Frontier *via* Kottayam—155 miles.

Stages.	Distance in miles.	Remarks.
Trivandrum (East Fort Gate Road to Nagercoil takes off)		Anchal office, and Police Station.
Road to Residency takes off ...	0	Residency, 1st Class Traveller's Bungalow, 1 1/8 miles from here.
Road to Nedumangad takes off ...	1 5/8	
Road to Quilon branches off ...	3 1/2	
Road to Oolamparai takes off ...	4	
Road to Perukadai takes off ...	6 1/4	
Maruthur Stream (bridged) ...	7 1/8	
Kazhanad Road to Nedumangad joins ...	9 1/8	
Trace to Perappancode starts ...	11 1/4	
Vempayam Road from Pallipuram ...	12 5/8	
and Nedumangad crosses ...	13	
Vembayam Road to Nedumangad joins .	13	
Perappancode ...	15	Village Anchal office, Vembayam Proverthy Cutcherry.
Village road to Pothencode starts ...	15 3/4	
Venjaramood road from Attingal from left and road from 16th and 14th miles of Trivandrum-Shencottah road from right side joins ...	16 7/8	
Vamanapuram ...	19	
Do. ...	19 7/8	Approach road.
Vamanapuram ...	20 1/4	Anchal office, Police Station, Proverthy Cutcherry, Chathram.
Vamanapuram river (bridged) ...	20 1/2	
Village road to Nagaroor and Chittar joins ...	20 3/4	
Kilimanoor river (bridged) road to Alangode joins ...	24 1/8	
Road from Paripally to Madathoray crosses in 11th mile 3rd furlong ...	28 7/8	Forest watch station
Nelamel ...	29	P.W D Rest House 1/2 a mile from here
Chadayamangalam V. P. School ...	32 1/4	
Chadayamangalam Village ...	32 3/4	Sub-Registrar's Office and Anchal Office.
Chadayamangalam Pallikkal village road (6 1/2 miles) takes of ...	32 7/8	
Stream bridged ...	32 7/8	
Police out-post and market ...	33 1/8	
Ithikara river iron girder bridge ...	34 3/8	

1. Main Central Road—Trivandrum to Northern Frontier *via* Kottayam—155 miles—(*contd.*)

Approach road to Ayoor Satram (1 furlong) joins ...	$34\frac{1}{2}$	
Ayoor Junction ...	$35\frac{7}{8}$	P. W. D. Tollgate.
Road to Kulathupuzha (16 miles) on the right and to Ithikara (15 miles) on the lef takes off ...	$35\frac{7}{8}$	
Ayoor stream bridged ...	36	
Valagom Village ...	$40\frac{1}{2}$	Market.
Village road to Anchal takes off ...	$40\frac{1}{2}$	
Sadanandapuram ...	$42\frac{1}{2}$	
Karikkam ...	$44\frac{1}{8}$	
Kottarakara-Pulamon junction ...	$46\frac{1}{8}$	Quilon-Shencottah road 17th mile, Pulamon junction Bus stand, Satram P. T. Offices $\frac{3}{4}$ mile & 2nd class T. B. Anchal Office 1 mile, Railway station $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from here.
Bridge ...	$46\frac{7}{8}$	
Railway over bridge ...	$47\frac{3}{8}$	
Kalayapuram ...	50	Market and London Mission School.
London Mission Hospital ...	$50\frac{3}{4}$	
Road from Puthur to Yenady ($4\frac{1}{2}$ miles) joins ...	$51\frac{3}{8}$	
Kulakada Village ...	$52\frac{3}{4}$	
The Kallada river (Bridged) ...	$53\frac{1}{8}$	Yenadi bridge.
Yenathimangalom ...	$53\frac{1}{8}$	
Yenady to Pathanapuram Village road and Enadi Pattazhi road joins ...	$53\frac{1}{4}$	
Yenady to Kadampanad Village road joins	$53\frac{1}{4}$	
Paracode to Yenady village road ($4\frac{1}{4}$ miles) joins ...	$53\frac{3}{8}$	
	$56\frac{3}{8}$	Bridge
Ayerkala Village road to 18th mile Adur-Punalur road joins ...	$56\frac{5}{8}$	P. W. D. Subsidiary Toll gate, Adoor.
—Road to Sasthancottah ($11\frac{1}{4}$ miles) leaves ...	$57\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Punalur ($17\frac{1}{4}$ miles) joins ..	$58\frac{1}{3}$	P. W. D. Toll main gate 2nd class T. B. 2 miles from here.
Valiathodu bridged ...	$58\frac{3}{4}$	
Adur village ...	59	Taluk office, Dispensary, Munsiff's Court, Police Station, Post & Telegraph Office, Anchal Office & Schools.
Road to Kayankulam Road ($15\frac{1}{4}$ miles) branches left ...	$59\frac{5}{8}$	Main Toll gate and English High School.
Village road from Authicattukulangara ($3\frac{3}{4}$ miles) joins ...	$64\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Mavelikara ($10\frac{1}{4}$ miles) and Kaipattur ($5\frac{5}{8}$ miles) joins ...	$65\frac{1}{8}$	Kurumthottam Motor Jun.
Pandalam village ...	$65\frac{3}{8}$	Schools. Police Station and Anchal Office, Market.

1. Main Central Road-Trivandrum to Northern Frontier *via* Kottayam—155 miles—(*contd.*)

Achenkoil River bridged ...	$65\frac{7}{8}$	Pakuthy Cutcherry.
Village road to Omallur, Aranmula (6 miles) and Kollakadavu (4 miles) takes off ...	$66\frac{3}{4}$	P. W. D. Campshed, Kulanda Market & Post office.
Mulakazha-Kedauganoor ryots road ($3\frac{1}{8}$ miles) takes off ...	$70\frac{3}{8}$	
Road to Puthenkavu ($2\frac{1}{4}$ miles) joins ...	$71\frac{3}{4}$	
Kodukulanji road ($9\frac{1}{4}$ miles to Mavelikara takes off on the left ...	$72\frac{3}{8}$	
Chenganuur ...	$73\frac{3}{4}$	Post, Telegraph & other Public offices Motor Junction.
Road to Kozhencherry *via* Aranmula (8 miles) takes off ...	$73\frac{7}{8}$	
Road to Mavelikara *via* Puliyoor $7\frac{1}{4}$ miles and Village road to Savarimala join ...	$74\frac{1}{4}$	
Village road to Mannar and Temple loop road joins ...	$74\frac{5}{8}$	
Illimalathodu bridged ...	$74\frac{3}{4}$	
Erapuzhai bridge R. C. Arch bridge over Pamba river ...	$75\frac{1}{2}$	P. W. D. Campshed 1 furlong from here.
Road to Kallupara joins ...	$75\frac{1}{2}$	
Thiruvamandoor Village road joins ...	$76\frac{1}{2}$	
Varattar River (bridged) ...	$76\frac{3}{4}$	
Road from 77th mile M. C. road to 3rd mile Kallooppara road ...	$76\frac{3}{4}$	
Manimala river (bridged) ...	$77\frac{1}{2}$	Thondara bridge.
Village road to Kattodu 2 miles ...	$78\frac{1}{4}$	Thirumulapurom Girls, School.
Road to 1st mile Thiruvolla-Kozhencherry road starts ($1\frac{1}{4}$ miles) ...	$78\frac{5}{8}$	
Kavumbhagam road ...	$78\frac{3}{4}$	Thiruvellah Taluk Cutcherry and Anchal office are $\frac{1}{2}$ mile from here.
Thiruvellah-Mavelikara road 12 miles ...	$79\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Kozhencherry $10\frac{3}{4}$ miles ...	$79\frac{3}{4}$	S. C. S. E. H. School
Thiruvellah P. W. D. camp-shed and Post office ...	$79\frac{7}{8}$	
Thiruvellah road to Kavyur and Mallapally joins ...	80	Salvation Army Head Quarters.
Muthoor village road $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	$80\frac{7}{8}$	
Road from 22nd mile 5th furlong M. C. Road to 5th mile Changanachery Wazhur road starts ...	$81\frac{5}{8}$	
Idinjillam Village road 3 miles & 230 ft...	$82\frac{5}{8}$	
Lappalam thodu bridged ...	$83\frac{1}{2}$	

1. Main Central Road-Trivandrum to Northern Frontier *via* Kottayam—155 miles—(*contd.*)

Changanacherry Pakuthy Cutcherry ...	$83\frac{7}{8}$	
Changanacherry road to Wazhur crosses ...	$84\frac{7}{8}$	Post and Telegraph offices. Taluk Cutcherry and Anchal office are 1 mile from here. Changanacherry Landing 7 furlongs, Steam and Motor boat service to Alleppey.
St. Berchman's College ...	$85\frac{1}{4}$	
P. W. D. Toll gate. ...	$86\frac{1}{4}$	
Cannamparoor river (bridged) ...	$86\frac{3}{4}$	
Kurichi Church Road joins ...	88[illegible]	
Old M. C. Road starts ...	$89\frac{1}{4}$	
Kuzhimattam road joins ...	$89\frac{1}{2}$	
Kurichi road joins ...	$89\frac{7}{8}$	
Old M. C. Road ends ...	$90\frac{3}{8}$	
Lekshmipuram market ...	$90\frac{5}{8}$	Landing ¼ mile from here.
Village road to Panachikad joins ...	$90\frac{5}{8}$	
Old M. C. road branches ...	$90\frac{3}{4}$	
Pakil road branches ...	$91\frac{1}{4}$	These roads are motorable in the portions branching fom M. C. Road.
Road from Pallam Landing to Velluthuruthi joins ...	$91\frac{3}{8}$	
Pallom Puthupally road joins ...	$92\frac{3}{8}$	
Pakil road joins ...	$92\frac{7}{8}$	
Village road to Mariyapally temple joins..	93	
Old M. C. road rejoins ...	$93\frac{1}{4}$	
Punnakkal Chungam road starting ...	$94\frac{3}{8}$	
Kodimatha river (bridged) ...	$95\frac{1}{8}$	
1st Class Travellers' Bungalow ...	$95\frac{1}{2}$	
Kottayam Executive Engineer's office ...	$95\frac{7}{8}$	
K. K. road crosses ...	$96\frac{1}{4}$	
Motor Transport Company's office ...	$96\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Thazhathangadi ...	$96\frac{1}{2}$	
Nagampadam river bridged ...	$97\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Kodamalloor joins ...	$98\frac{3}{4}$	
Neelamangalam river bridged ...	$99\frac{1}{8}$	
Neelamangalam Paroor road branches ...	$99\frac{3}{8}$	
Road to Mannanam Convent joins ...	$100\frac{1}{8}$	Ettumanoor P.W.D. Inspection shed $\frac{1}{3}$ mile from here. Ettumanoor Taluk Cutcherry ½ mile from here. Anchal office and Satram.
Parolikal-Muttapally road 4¼ miles ...	102	
Road to Athirampuzha, Road to Lallom, Ettumanoor	103	
		Toll gate P. W. D.
Road to Vaikom joins 17½ miles ...	104	Sub-toll P. W. D.

1. Main Central Road-Trivandrum to Northern Frontier *via* Kottayam—155 miles – (*contd.*)

Pattithanam Hill Scenery ...	105	
Pattithanam deviation road joins ...	106½	
Vempally Stream bridged ...	106⅝	Satrom Village Anchal office.
Road from Koravalangad to Kurupunthara joins ...	109¾	
Road to Lalam joins ...	110¼	
Kozhal P. W. D. camp-shed ...	110¾	Proverthy Cutcherry 3 miles from here.
Kottayam P. W. D. Division limit ...	111	
Road to Kattampakal branches ...	111⅝	
Eloor Market Road branches ...	112	Eloor Market 3¾ miles.
Piravam-Monipally road branches ...	114	Piravam 10½ miles north-west.
Kuthattukulam-Thalayolaparambu road branches ...	117⅝	Thalayolaparambu 13¾ miles to west
Approach road to P. W. D. camp-shed ...	119⅜	P. W. D. camp-shed ⅛ mile.
Road to Ramapuram branches ...	119½	
Kuthattukulam Loop road to Piravom branches ...	119¾	Satrom, Police Station, Anchal office and market.
Palakozha-Piravom road branches ...	121⅞	
Palakozha Road to Todupuzha branches ...	122¼	
Arur Ridge ...	125⅜	
Marady Church road branches ...	127⅞	
Muvattupuzha—Piravom road branches ...	130	P. W. D. Tollgate 1 furlong North.
Approach road to English School ...	130¼	
Muvattupuzha—Road to Vazhakulam and Todupuzha branches ...	130¼	Anchal office. Hospital Toll-gate.
Approach road to P. W. D. camp-shed ...	130½	Camp-shed ⅛ mile.
Muvattupuzha ...	130⅝	Post & Telegraph office.
Muvattupuzha-Pettah road branches ...	130¾	Taluk Cutcherry Munsiff & Magistrates, Courts & Police Station.
Muvattupuzha river bridged .	130⅞	R. C. bridge.
Muvattupuzha-Kothamangalam road branches ...	131	
Western-frontier road to Mamala (16⅛ miles) ..	131¼	Main P. W. D. toll-gate

1 Main Central Road-Trivandrum to Northern Frontier *via* Kottayam—155 miles—(*contd.*)

Veettur Valambur road to Edapally 19 miles ...	$131\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Alwaye *via* Vengola($14\frac{1}{2}$ miles)...	$136\frac{1}{4}$	
Kizhillam Kurichilakod road (8-miles) ...	$137\frac{1}{4}$	
Village road to Ayrupuram ($4\frac{1}{3}$ miles) ...	$139\frac{1}{4}$	
Village road to Kallil temple branches $3\frac{3}{4}$	140	
Perumbavur Road to Alwaye branches...	$142\frac{6}{8}$	Taluk Cutcherry, Police Station, Dispensary, Munsiff's Court, Anchal Office P. W. D. camp shed and Post and Telegraph Offices $\frac{1}{4}$ mile away.
Road to Vallam branches } $\frac{3}{4}$ mile ... Road to Kodanad branches } 6 miles	$144\frac{3}{5}$	
Thanipuzha ferry Periyar river unbridged ...	147	Junghar and Ferry.
Road to Kalady and Pallipot Thodu branches ...	$147\frac{1}{2}$	Satrom & Out Post & Temple $\frac{1}{2}$ mile away.
Tadicalcadavu road crosses ...	$148\frac{1}{4}$	
Angamali Loop Road to Alwaye branches ($6\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ...	$151\frac{1}{8}$	
Road to Kalady *via* Manjapara branches ($7\frac{1}{2}$ miles) right & Road to Alwaye branches to the left ...	$151\frac{5}{8}$	Anchal office, Railway Station $\frac{3}{4}$ mile and P. W. D. Inspection shed $\frac{1}{4}$ mile. Angamali Market.
Village road to Kothakulangara Landing branches to left ...	$151\frac{3}{4}$	
Kothakulangara stream ...	$152\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Mukanur branches ($1\frac{3}{4}$ miles) ...		
Village road to Elavoor branches ($4\frac{5}{8}$ m.)..	$153\frac{3}{8}$	
Karukutty ...	154	Railway Station.
Northern frontier—Road continues in Cochin territory ...	155	

2. Main Southern Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Tinnevelly *via* Aramboly 93 miles.

Trivandrum (Fort) ...	0	Residency, 1st class T. B. Post and Telegraph offices and Anchal office.
Killiar river (bridge) ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	Anchal Office Railway terminus.
Karamanay river (do.) ...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Thiruvallam joins ...	$2\frac{1}{8}$	
Do. Cottoor joins ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Vellayani road $1\frac{1}{4}$ mile Joins ...	$4\frac{3}{8}$	
Nemom ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	Anchal office and Police station.
Road to Ooruttambalam $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles joins...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	
6th mile M. S. road ...	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Vizhinjam joins ...	6	
Balaramapuram ...	$8\frac{1}{4}$	Police station and Anchal office.

2. Main Southern Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Tinnevelly *via* Aramboly—93 miles.—(*contd.*)

Road to Vizhinjam joins (Right) ...	$8\frac{1}{4}$	
Do. Cattacaday joins (Left) ...	$8\frac{1}{4}$	
Puvar road joins ...	$8\frac{7}{8}$	
Trace to Olathanni ...	$10\frac{5}{8}$	
Road from Neyyattinkara Taluk Cutcherry joins ...	$11\frac{1}{2}$	2nd class T. B. Taluk Cutcherry Police Station and Anchal Office.
Neyyattinkara ...	$12\frac{1}{2}$	British Post Office and Telegraph office.
Road to Puvar joins ...	$12\frac{1}{8}$	
Neyyar river (bridged) ...	$13\frac{1}{8}$	
Road to Ottasegaramangalam joins ...	$13\frac{5}{8}$	
Amaravilay ...	14	Anchal office.
Road to Anapara Ambalam joins ...	$14\frac{1}{8}$	
Road to Kulathoorchavady joins ...	$14\frac{7}{8}$	
Oothianculangara ...	15	
Road to Idichakkapilamudu ...	$17\frac{3}{8}$	
Road to Kollancode joins right $5\frac{1}{8}$ miles...	$18\frac{3}{8}$	
Parasala ...	$18\frac{5}{8}$	Proverthy Cutcherry and Anchal office.
Road to Panichamudu joins left $9\frac{1}{8}$ miles ...	$18\frac{5}{8}$	Parasala camp-shed $\frac{1}{4}$ mile distant from here.
Kalliakavilay ...	20	Anchal office.
Road to Minchira joins right 5 miles ...	$20\frac{1}{8}$	
Padanthalamood village ...	$21\frac{1}{8}$	P. W. D. Toll gate.
Kuzhithura to Alencholay road joins left 12 miles and 6 furlongs ...	$22\frac{3}{4}$	Taluk Cutcherry, Police Station and Anchal office $\frac{3}{8}$ mile away.
Kuzhithura River ...	$23\frac{1}{4}$	Bridged.
Kuzhithura ...	$23\frac{1}{2}$	T. B. 2nd Class.
Thengapattanam road joins right $7\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	$23\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Karingal joins right 4 miles ...	$24\frac{1}{2}$	Village Anchal office.
Marthandam Panachamood Road joins left 1 mile ...	$24\frac{1}{2}$	
Thoduvetty (Martandam) ...	$24\frac{3}{8}$	Post & Telegraph Office.
Marthandam Pachipara Road joins left $13\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	$24\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Payanam joins on the left 1·37 miles ...	$26\frac{3}{8}$	Colachel $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles from here.
Eraviputhurkadai road to Colachel joins on the right 8 miles and 4 furlong...	27	
Road to Maycode and Thadicarenconam joins on the left ...	$27\frac{7}{8}$	Maycode $4\frac{1}{4}$ miles from here.

2. Main Southern Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Tinnevelly *via* Aramboly—93 miles—(*contd.*)

Road to Valvachagostam $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles joins right ...	$28\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Palliyadi 3 miles joins right ...	$29\frac{3}{4}$	
Mulakumudu—Road to Colachal joins ...	30	Anchal office, Colachel 7 miles from here.
Tiruvancode—Road to Monday Market & Thiruvattar joins ...	$30\frac{5}{8}$	
Paracode-Tiruvancode channel crosses ...	$31\frac{1}{2}$	
Thackalay ...	$32\frac{1}{4}$	Hospital.
Do. to Tiruvancode road joins right ...	$32\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Thackalay Padmanabhapuram joins (Left) ...	$32\frac{1}{2}$	
Do. to Eraniel right and Thadicarenconam left joins ...	$32\frac{7}{8}$	Thadicarenconam 14 miles & Eraniel $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles, Post Office.
Road to Kakkurichi joins (1 mile) ...	$33\frac{3}{8}$	
Valliyar bridged ...	$33\frac{1}{2}$	
Udayagiri road to Padmanabhapuram joins left 1 17 miles ...	$33\frac{7}{8}$	2nd class T. B. 300 feet from here.
Road to Kumarakoil $1\frac{3}{8}$ miles joins left ...	$34\frac{3}{8}$	
Thuvalar stream bridged ...	$34\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Manakarai $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles joins on the right ...	$35\frac{1}{2}$	
Villukeeri Erattakarakal Sub-way Road to Rajakamangalam joins ...	$35\frac{7}{8}$	P. W. D. campshed & Road to Pallam branches.
Road to Eraniel and Colachel joins ...	$37\frac{1}{8}$	Police Station. Colachel $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles from here.
Do. Kalliancaud joins ...	$39\frac{1}{8}$	
Do. to Peruvilai joins on right ...	$39\frac{7}{8}$	
Do. Alampara joins on left ...	40	
Ananthankulam kal bridged ...	40	
Do. to Kottar joins on right ...	40	
Road from Vettoornimadam to Clock Tower Nagercoil joins ...	$41\frac{1}{8}$	
Road from Salvation Army School (1 furlong joins right) ...	$41\frac{3}{8}$	
Approach road to Krishnankoil (1 furlong) joins left ...	$41\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Catherine Booth Hospital (5 furlongs) joins left ...	$41\frac{7}{8}$	
Distillery approach road (4 furlongs) joins right ...	42	

2. Main Southern Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Tinnevelly *via* Aramboly- · 93 miles—(*contd.*)

Road to Bhutapandi and Balamre joins...	42¼	1st class T. B. & Campshed 528 feet from here.
Nagercoil (Vadasery) ...	42¼	Post & Telegraph Office. half a mile from here.
Road to Nagercoil Town joins on right ..	42¼	
Oluganacherry road joins on right ...	42½	Oluganacherry Chathram one furlong distant.
Road to Nagercoil Town joins on right ..	42⅝	Nagercoil ¾ mile from here.
Pazhayar Bank Road 3 furlong joins left.	42⅝	
Pazhayar river (bridged) ...	42¾	
Theroor road (3 miles long) *via* Kothichapillayagaram joins on right ...	42⅝	
Veeranamangalam road to Bhuthapandy *via* Thirupathisaram joins on left 5 miles ...	43⅝	
Therakal (bridged) ...	43⅝	
Chadayankulam road to join Theroor road 1 54 miles joins on right ...	44	
Road to Thirupathisaram joins on left ...	44⅝	
Do. Bheemanagherry joins on left ...	44⅝	
Road to Thazakudy *via* Nanjinad Puthanar bank joins on left ...	45⅛	Vellamadam
Nanjenad Puttanar (bridged)		
Road to Suchindram *via* Therur 4⅝ miles long joins on right ..	45⅛	
Road to Chembagaramanputhur 3⅛ miles *via* Layam joins on left ...	45½	
Road to Eathencattu Madom 7⅗ miles joins on right	47⅜	Joining Cape road 48th mile.
Tovala Road to Tazhakudy 3½ miles joins on left ...	48	
Tovala Channel ...	48	Bridged.
Tovala ...	48¼	Chathram and Anchal Office.
Road to Kurusady (1 mile long) joins on right ...	50	
Road to Thittivilay 6⅝ miles joins on left ...	50¼	
Aramboly ...	50½	P. W. D. Inspection shed, Police station, Anchal Office and Chowkey.
Aramboly Toll-gate P. W. D. ...	50⅝	
Road to Kumarapuram 3 miles long Joins on right ...	50¾	

2. Main Southern Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Tinnevelly *via* Aramboly—93 miles (*contd.*)

Travancore frontier ...	$53\frac{5}{8}$	
Panagudy ...	$56\frac{1}{4}$	British territory.
Valliyur ...	62	
Nangunery ...	72	
Palamcottah ...	90	
Tinnevelly Bridge (Railway Station) ...	$91\frac{1}{2}$	
Tinnevelly Town ...	93	

3. Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Shencottah $64\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Trivandrum ...	0	Travancore Govt. House, 1st class Travellers' Bungalow, Post & Telegraph offices, Anchal office, Railway terminus Anchal Pillar letter box.
Road to 4th mile M. C Road branches ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	
Road to 7th mile M. C. Road branches ...	$4\frac{1}{5}$	
Road to Oolampara branches ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Karakulam ...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	
Karakulam river (bridged) ...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Vattiyoorcavoo joins ...	7[illegible]	
Road to Aruvikara do. ...	$8\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Kazhanad do. ...	$10\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Ariyanad & thence to Coviloor joins ...	11	P. W. D. Toll Gate,
Road to Nedumangad Town joins ...	$11\frac{1}{8}$	Camp shed. Chathram. Anchal office. Police Station, Post office.
Do. Do. ...	$11\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Vembayaconam joins ...	$11\frac{7}{8}$	
12th mile stream (bridged) R.C. platform.	$11\frac{7}{8}$	
13th mile stream (bridged) do. ...	$12\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Venjaramood joins ..	13	
Killiyar (bridged) ...	$13\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Ponmudy *via* Kallar joins ...	$14\frac{7}{8}$	
Road to Venjaramood-Anad branch joins ...	$15\frac{3}{8}$	
Road to Vithurai and Ariyanad joins ...	20	
Patcha ...	$20\frac{1}{2}$	Anchal office.
Pallode—Manoor river ...	$21\frac{3}{8}$	Camp shed and Chathram.
Do. bridged	$21\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Bra-more Estate joins ...	$21\frac{7}{8}$	
Chitar river (bridged) ...	$24\frac{1}{8}$	
Road to Paripally ($20\frac{3}{4}$ miles) joins ...	$30\frac{1}{2}$	
Madathoray ...	$31\frac{3}{8}$	Camp shed P W. D. Palace and Chathram.
Road to Seenakal and Invercaud (9 miles) joins ...	32	
Chenduruney Estate Road 5 miles ...	$38\frac{7}{8}$	

3. Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Shencottah—64 miles—(*contd.*)

*Kulathupuzha—Road to Ayur (16 miles) joins) ...	$39\frac{1}{2}$	2nd class T. B. Anchal office, Chathram and Forest Range office & Rest House.
Road to Ettappadappu and Hereford joins	$41\frac{3}{4}$	
Meenmooty ...	$42\frac{1}{2}$	
Match Factory ...	$43\frac{5}{8}$	
Parapar river bridged ...	$44\frac{5}{8}$	
Junction with Quilon and Shencottah road $41\frac{3}{8}$ miles ...	46	Thenmalai Railway Station- Thenmalai Forest Depot, and Forest Bungalow& Anchal Office.
Shencottah Travancore frontier *via* Quilon-Shencotta road (18¼ miles) ...	$64\frac{1}{4}$	

4. Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Quilon 44¼ miles.

Trivandrum Road to Nagercoil takes off...	0	Travancore Govt. House 1st class Travellers' Bungalow, $1\frac{1}{8}$ miles from here.
Road to Nedumangad takes off ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	Post & Telegraph Office. $\frac{7}{8}$ mile from here
Main Central road branches off ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Oolloor river (bridged) ...	4	
Road to Fort takes off ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Pothencode $5\frac{3}{4}$ and to Aukulam takes off ...	6	
Road to Thiruppappur takes off ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Approach road to Kazhakuttom Railway Station joins ...	$9\frac{5}{8}$	Railway Station and Customs house $\frac{3}{4}$ mile from here.
Shearem to Kazhakuttom *via* Thripapur (4¼) joins ...	$9\frac{5}{8}$	
Kazhakuttom ...	$9\frac{7}{8}$	Police Station, Anchal Office,
Road to bridge on Channankarai canal (1 mile) ...	$9\frac{7}{8}$	
V. Road from Vettithodu to 5th mile Shearem-Pothencode road takes off ...	11	
Road to Kaniapuram landing $1\frac{1}{8}$ miles joins ...	$11\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Vembayam joins ...	12	Vembayam 8 miles.
Branch Road of Pothencode to Murukumpuzha road joins ...	13	
Pallipuram ...	$13\frac{3}{4}$	P.W.D. Camp Shed

4. Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Quilon - 44¼ miles (*contd.*)

Road from Pothencode to Murukumpuzha crosses ...	14½	Police station Anchal pillar letter box and Mangalapuram market.
...	15¼	British Sub-Post office.
Road to 3rd mile Attingal-Chirayinkil Road (4½ miles) ...	17½	
Mamam river (bridged) ...	19	Cattle market.
Road from Venjaramood joins and approach road to Attingal Hill Bungalow (Manomohana Vilasom Palace) joins ...	20	
Road from Kollenpuzha landing Attingal to Avanavancherry crosses ...	20¾	British Post and Telegraph Offices, Taluk Cutcherry, Anchal Office, Police Station.
Attingal ...	21	
Road to Chirayinkil joins ...	21⅛	Munsiffs' Court P. W. D. Section Office, Sub-Registrar's Office &c. Chirayinkil Railway Station an Customs house 3¾ miles from here.
Attingal ...	21⅝	2nd Class Travellers Bungalow (200 yards from here).
Vamanapuram river (bridged) ...	22	
Alancode road to Anjangoo including branch to Nelakamukoo road joins ...	22⅝	Market.
Road to Kilimanoor joins ...	22¾	
Do. ...	23	Municipal Toll gate Attingal.
Road to Varkalay joins ...	26⅛	Varkalay Railway Station, and Customs house 6 miles from here. Anchal Office.
Road (6 miles) to Nagaroor Kilimanoor Alenkod joins at 4¼ mile	26⅛	
Road to Pallikal joins ...	27	
Navaikulam ...	27¾	

4. Road from Trivandrum (Fort) to Quilon 44¼ miles—(*contd.*)

Road to Varkalai joins ...	30⅛	
Do. to Madathura (20¾ miles) } Paripally Do. to Paravur (7 miles) }	30½	P. W. D. Toll gate
Kalluvathukal Village ...	32¼	Anchal Office and School.
Kalluvathukal quarries ...	32½	Do. Do.
Chathannoor Village ...	35½	
Road to Paravoor (6 miles) takes off ...	35⅞	
Ithikara river (bridged) } Road to Ayur (15 miles) joins } ...	36⅝	
Kottiyam Road to Kundara (7¾ miles) Joints on the right & Road from Kottiyam to Mayanad Ry: station (3¼ miles) leaves on the left (Road to Eravipuram (1⅝ miles) Joins) .	38½ 41⅞	
Village Road from Eravipuram to Ayoor *via* Ayathil, Mukathala & Kannanallur takes of ...	42	} P. W. D. Toll Gate.
Road to Messers Thomas Stephen & Co. Takes off ...	43	
Road to Kallappakkada takes off turning to right ...	43¼	
Road to English Church, Quilon Shencottah Road & Residency Take off turning to right .	43½	Veterinary Hospital D. S. P's Office, Travancore Government House P. & T. Office, Anchal office. 1st class T. B. Chathram, Public Office etc about 1 mile away.
Ry: level crossing ...	43⅞	
Quilon small bridge over T. S. canal ...	44¼	

5. Cape road from 41st mile M. S. road Parvathiagaramot Cape Comorin 13 miles.

Parvathiagaram village ...	40	
Pinnakattuvilai road (66 Miles) connecting Vettumimadam Road joins on left ...	41	
Road connecting Kottar-Parvathiagaram road and 5th furlong of 1st mile Santhapuram road joins on right ...	41⅛	
Santhapuram road joins on right 7·4 miles ..	41½	
Ramavarmapuram palace ...	41¾	
Nagercoil ...	42	1st Class T. B., P. & T. Offices, Anchal Office.
Road to Rajakamangalam crosses ...	42¼	
Cape road to Clock tower joins ...	42¾	Police Station.
Do. Dharmapuram joins on right ...	43	
Do. Parakay joins on right 6¾ miles...	43⅛	
Road to Kottar Tobacco Bankshall *via* Yezhagaramam joins on left one mile ...	43¼	
Parakay Caul Bridged ...	43⅞	
Anchal Office. ...	44	
Suchindram tank begins ...	44⅛	
Do. ends ..	44½	

5. Cape road from 41st mile M. S. road Parvathiagaram to Cape Comorin 13 miles—(*contd.*)

Approach road to Suchindram Car Street joins on right $\frac{1}{4}$ mile ...	$45\frac{1}{4}$	Suchindram Satram.
Anchal Office ...	$45\frac{1}{4}$	P. W. D. Toll gate is in $44\frac{3}{4}$ miles
Road to Kakkaud joins right ...	$45\frac{1}{2}$	
Suchindram—Pazhayar river (bridged)	$45\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Marungoor joins left 3 1/16 miles ...	$45\frac{5}{8}$	Do. sub gate.
Kuthukallar (bridged) ...	46	
Road to Anchugramam & frontier joins on left $6\frac{3}{8}$ miles ...	$46\frac{3}{8}$	Frontier $6\frac{3}{8}$ miles
Do. Thamarakulam joins on right $3\frac{7}{8}$ miles ...	$47\frac{1}{8}$	
Road to Osaravilay joins on left (1 mile) ...	$47\frac{1}{4}$	
Do. 48th mile M' S. road Ethankattumadom road Joins on left ...	$48\frac{3}{8}$	
Kottayadi channel bank road $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles joins right ...	$48\frac{3}{8}$	
Road to Alavakara Chowkey (Maharajapuram road $2\frac{3}{8}$ miles) joins on left ...	$50\frac{1}{2}$	
Kottaram road to Agasteeswaram ...	$50\frac{1}{2}$	Anchal Office & Dispensary.
Road to Agasteeswaram $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles joins right ...	$50\frac{1}{2}$	
Travancore fortified lines ...	$51\frac{1}{8}$	
Road from 52nd mile Cape to Panagudi road (Mahadanapuram road) joins on left ($1\frac{1}{8}$ miles) ...	$51\frac{3}{8}$	
Agricultural fruit farm at Cape ...	$52\frac{1}{8}$	
Road to Panagudy joins left ...	53	
Paracudy road joins left $\frac{1}{2}$ mile ...	$53\frac{3}{8}$	
Cape Comorin Travancore Government House ...	$53\frac{7}{8}$	Anchal office, Chathram, Travellers' Bungalow and Travancore Govt. House.
Cape Comorin Beach ...	54	
Road to Thamaracolam *via* Kovilam ($4\frac{3}{8}$ miles joins right) ...	$53\frac{7}{8}$	

6. Panagudi road from Cape Comorin to Panagudi frontier— $4\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Leaves 53rd mile Cape road 1 mile from Cape ...	54	(Mahadanapuram $\frac{1}{4}$ mile to west)
Road to Mahadanapuram joins left ...	$55\frac{1}{4}$	(Sreemulapuram $\frac{1}{2}$ mile to east.)
Do. Srimulapuram joins ...	$55\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Variyoor Allom joins right ...	$55\frac{3}{4}$	(Maharajapuram 1 mile to west)
Travancore old frontier lines ...	$56\frac{3}{8}$	Alwakarai Chowkey
Do. to Kottaram do. ($2\frac{1}{4}$ miles) joins ...	$56\frac{5}{8}$	

Panagudi road from Cape Comorin to Panagudi frontier — 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ miles—(*contd.*)

Road to Vattakotta Fort ($\frac{5}{8}$ miles) joins right ...	$56\frac{5}{8}$	
Do. to Variyoor Allom joins right ...	$57\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Variyoor Village joins right ...	$57\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Thattarippu Allom joins right...	$57\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Kanagappapuram joins right (1 mile ...	58	
Road to Punnarkolam (Anjugıamom) Road joins ...	$58\frac{1}{8}$	Chowkey.
Travancore frontier ...	$58\frac{3}{8}$	

7. 48th Mile Cape road to Thamarakulam—3 $\frac{7}{8}$ miles.

Branches from 48th mile 1st Fg. Cape road ...	0
Thamaracolam Village ...	$\frac{5}{8}$
Do. Salt Pans & Circle Office ...	$2\frac{1}{3}$
Manakudi joins $4\frac{3}{8}$ miles of Cape to Thamaracolam road ...	3
Ends at Beach ...	3_{5}

8. Anjugramam road from 47th mile Cape road—6 $\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Leaves $46\frac{3}{8}$ mile Cape road ...	0
Milady Village ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$
Crosses Eathenkattumadam road $7\frac{5}{8}$ miles ...	2
Maruthuvamalay main Branch channel Sub-way-Road to Kottaram joins ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$
Punnakulam Chowkey ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Alagappapuram village ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Road to James Town $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile joins on left ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$
Joins Anjugramom Chowkey 59th mile Cape-Panagudi road ...	$6\frac{3}{8}$

9. Marungoor road from 46th mile Cape road—3 $\frac{1}{16}$ miles

Leaves $45\frac{5}{8}$th miles Cape road at Suchinram Bridge ...	0	P. W. D. Toll gate.
N. P. Channel bridged ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Joins 4th mile Eathencattumadam Road at Marungoor ...	$3\frac{1}{16}$	

10. Eathenkattumadam road--7 $\frac{5}{8}$ miles

Leaves $47\frac{3}{8}$ mile M. S. road ...	0	
Marungur road joins ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$	
Milady ...	$4\frac{5}{8}$	P. W. D. Camp Shed
Nanjinad Puthanar (bridged) ...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Crosses Anjugramam road 2nd mile ...	$5\frac{1}{4}$	Myladi village.
Road to Osaravilai Village joins ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Joins 48th mile Cape road ...	$7\frac{5}{8}$	

11. Road from Suchindram to Vellamadam—*via* Therur and Kulasekharampudur 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Suchindram $\frac{1}{8}$ mile Marungoor road	...	0
Therur Village	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Chadayankulam road to 44th mile M. S. road joins	...	$2\frac{1}{4}$
Meets N. P. channel	...	$3\frac{5}{8}$
Meets M. S. Road $45\frac{1}{8}$ mile	...	$4\frac{3}{8}$

12. Kamanathichamputhoor Road—1·52 miles.

Leaves E. M. Road 3/5 to Thovala Channel 29/5 miles	...	1·52

13. Parakai road from 44th mile Cape road to Manakudi *via* Parakay—6 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Kottar $43\frac{1}{8}$th mile Cape road	...	0	
Parakay village	...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	Anchal Office
Road to Mukilanvilai Pottal joins etc.,	...	3	
Tengampudur cause way	...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Palcolam joins on left $1\frac{1}{8}$ mile	...	$3\frac{7}{8}$	
Do. Do.	...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Puthalam road (1 mile) takes off	...	5	Puthalam 1 mile away.
Road to Sankara Allom $1\frac{1}{2}$ Furlongs joins on left	...	$5\frac{3}{4}$	
Manakudi Granary	...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	

14. Dharmapuram road from Kottar 43rd mile Cape road to Dharmapuram—5 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Kottar 43rd mile Cape road	...	0
Kottar branch channel crosses	...	$\frac{1}{2}$
Road to Irulappapuram joins on left	...	$\frac{3}{4}$
East main channel crosses	...	2
Road to Pattal Pulluvilai etc. joins left	...	$3\frac{3}{8}$
Road to Pozhikarai joins left	...	4
Chambakulam Kaul crosses	...	4
Dharmapuram village	...	5
Sea beach Puthenthurai	...	$5\frac{3}{4}$

15. Oluganasery-Theroor road *via* Kothichapillayagaram-3 miles.

Starts from $42\frac{3}{4}$ mile M. S. road	...	0
Kothichapillayagaram village	...	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thathiyarculam begins left side	...	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Do. ends and Manickaputherry tank begins	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Manickaputherry tank ends and Thercolam begins	..	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Therur Suchindram-Vellamadam road 2nd mile crosses	...	$2\frac{5}{8}$
Therkulam ends (Surplus)	...	3

16 Veeranamangalam Road (from 44th mile M. S. Road) to Boothapandy *via* Thirupathsaram —5 miles.

Leaves Main Southern Road $43\frac{5}{8}$ miles ...	0	
Thirupathisaram village road from 45th mile M. S. road joins ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Veeranamangalam road to Erachakulam joins left ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	
Theraykal ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	Bridged.
Road to 45th mile M. S. Road *via* Bheemanagary joins ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Thovala joins right $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	3	
Thazhakudy village (Veerakeralappanerikulam) ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	Anchal Office
Thazhakudy Periakulam ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
N. P. Chanel bank begins ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	
Ends in Thittuvilai-Aramboly road 1st mile N. P. Channel Head Works ...	5	

17. Road to Chembagaramanputhoor *via Layam*—$3\frac{1}{16}$ miles.

Starts from M. S. Road $45\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	0	
Thovala-Thazhacudy road crosses ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Thovala channel bridged ...	$2\frac{5}{8}$	
Chembagaramanputhoor village ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Joins with Thittuvilai-Aramboly road $4\frac{3}{8}$ mile ...	$3\frac{1}{16}$	

18. Thovala-Thazhakudi road (from 48th mile M. S. Road) to Thazhakudy—3 ½ miles.

Leaves Main Southern road 48th mile ...	0	
Road from Layam to Chempakaramanputhur crosses ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Avayarammancoil (1 mile) Joins on right side ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
N. P. Channel ...	3	(Bridged).
Thazhakudy joins Veeranamangalam road at 3rd mile ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Anchal Office.

19. Avayaramman coil Road 1 mile.

Leaves Thovala Thazhacudy road $2\frac{3}{4}$ miles.	0	Puliyakurichy tank $\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.
Puliakurichy village ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Avayarammancoil road joins $2\frac{3}{8}$ miles T. A. road ...	1	

20. Road from 9th mile Balamore road to Puthukulam *via* Kadukarai—$3\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Starts from $8\frac{1}{4}$ miles Balamore road ...	0	
Korathiarai village ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Keerangulam village ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Kadukarai village ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	
Alathurayar bank road joins on right (5 miles)...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	
Nainarthope road to 14th mile Thovala channel joins on right $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Varattar bridged ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	
Thovala channel bridged ...	$3\frac{1}{8}$	
Puthucolam Camp shed ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	

21. Darisanamcope-Shorlacode Road - 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Nagercoil-Balamore road (7 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles)	0	
Cherumadam Village road $\frac{1}{2}$ mile joins left ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	Darisanamcope village.
Gnanam village ...	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Viranalloor ...	2[illegible]	
Arumanalloor ...	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Ananthanar bank road ...	4 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Pannicode village ...	4 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Anandanar bridged at $\frac{3}{8}$ mile ...	6 $\frac{1}{8}$	
Shorlacode village ...	6 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Ends in Thuckalay-Thadikarenconam Road 10$\frac{5}{8}$ miles ...	6 $\frac{3}{4}$	

22. Thittavilai-Aramboly road—6 $\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Nagercoil-Balamore Road 6$\frac{1}{8}$ miles ...	0	Thuvarancaud village.
Boothapandy town road turns left ...	$\frac{3}{8}$	
Arasayar Kal crosses ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Arasayar bank road crosses in $\frac{1}{8}$ mile ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Pazhayar crosses (bridged) ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	
Nanjinad Puthanar Headworks ...	1	
Veeranamangalam road joins right 5 miles ...	1	
Alathurayar bank road crosses in 3$\frac{3}{4}$ miles ...	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	
Seethapal T. B. Approach road on right..	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	2nd Class T B.
Avayarammancoil road branches right 1 mile ...	2 $\frac{5}{8}$	
Thovala channel crosses (Bridged) ...	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Layam Road joins right (4 1/8 miles) ...	4[illegible]	
Aramboly Village ...	6 $\frac{3}{8}$	P. W. D. Campshed $\frac{1}{2}$ mile away Anchal Office, Police Station, Chowkey.
Joins Main Southern Road at 50$\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	6 $\frac{5}{8}$	

23. Kaliankaud road—3$\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Starts from Balamore road 3$\frac{3}{8}$ mile ...	0	
Peechathy Kaul bridged ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Ananthanar bank begins at 12$\frac{3}{4}$ miles ...	1	
Do. ends at 13$\frac{1}{2}$ do. ...	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Alamparai Regulator ...	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Channel bank road from Alampara to M. S. road *via* A. K. Kal joins on left ...	2 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Kalliankaud village ...	3 $\frac{3}{8}$	
Meets M. S road 39$\frac{1}{2}$ mile ...	3 $\frac{3}{4}$	

24. Road from Nagercoil to Balamore—23 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles

Nagercoil Town ...	0	P. and T Offices, 1st class T. B., Anchal Office.
Approach Road to Post Office (230 ft.) joins on right ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Distillery joins on left ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
M S. Road 42$\frac{1}{4}$ mile crosses ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Vadaseri ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	
Aurat Road crosses ...		
Road to Puliadychery (1$\frac{1}{8}$ mile) joins on left ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Puthery tank begins ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Do. ends ...	2	
Road to Parayadi Paracherry ($\frac{3}{8}$ mile) joins on left ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Putheri Quarry ($\frac{1}{4}$ mile) joins on left .	$2\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Kalliankad joins right 3$\frac{3}{4}$ miles.	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
New Road to Veeranamangalam joins right ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
Road to Erachakulam ($\frac{3}{8}$ mile) joins on right ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Navalcaud and Anandanar (1$\frac{1}{4}$ mile) joins on left ...	$4\frac{3}{8}$	
Road to Esanthimangalam cattle farm ($\frac{1}{2}$ mile) joins on the left ...	$5\frac{1}{8}$	
Arasayarakal (bridged)	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Arasayarakal bank road joins right ...	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Boothapandi and Aramboly joins right 6$\frac{5}{8}$ miles ...	$6\frac{1}{5}$	
Tittivila ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	Post Office.
Road to Bhoothapandi joins right $\frac{1}{2}$ mile	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Mathal and Vembar along Ananthanar Bank joins (left) $\frac{1}{4}$ mile ...	$6\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Vilankaud joins on right ($\frac{1}{2}$ a mile) ...	$6\frac{5}{8}$	P. W. D. Toll gate 7$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.
Pannikuzhicherry Road $\frac{1}{8}$ mile starts left ...	$6\frac{7}{8}$	
Do. Shoralacode joins left 6$\frac{3}{4}$ miles ..	$7\frac{1}{2}$	Derisanamcope village.
Pazhayar river (bridged) ...	$7\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Kadukaray and thence to Thovala channel 4$\frac{3}{4}$ miles joins right ...	$8\frac{1}{8}$	
Alagiapandipuram ...	$8\frac{1}{4}$	Anchal Office
Road to Thuvachi Dam joins right 2$\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	$8\frac{1}{4}$	
Melkarai Road joins $\frac{3}{4}$ mile ...		
Ettamadai village ...	$8\frac{7}{8}$	
Olakkayaruvlaur (bridged) R. C. platform ...	$9\frac{5}{8}$	
Erappayaur (bridged) R. C. platform ...	$10\frac{7}{8}$	
*Thadicaranconam— ...	$11\frac{1}{8}$	2nd Class T. B and P. W. D. Inspection Shed.

24. Road from Nagercoil to Balamore—23¾ miles —(*contd.*)

Approach road to Campshod and T. B. joins left ...	11⅛	
Thuckalay Thadicaranconam Road joins left 14⅛ miles ...	11½	
Thadavyar Syphon, Tovala channel crosses in 4¾ miles ...	11¾	
Road to Oliver's Estate joins right 3 miles ...	13	
Masapetty river ...	16¾	
Road to Coromoney Estate joins right 5⅛ milos ...	16⅞	
Caligesam river (causeway) ...	18¼	
Road to Ponmanai joins left 7½ miles ...	18¾	Ponmanai 7½ miles away.
Balamore Tea Factory ...	23½	2nd class T. B. 1 mile from here by bridle path.
Road to Sircar bungalow begins ...	23½	
Muthuculy Vayal Bridle path	30½	

25. Arasayarkal Bank Road—1 mile.

Leaves Boothapandy village at Arasayarkal ⅜ mile ...	0	
Crosses ⅝ mile Thittivilai-Aramboly road	⅛	
Joins Balamore road 5⅛ mile ...	1	Arasayarkal

26. Thoovachi Road—2¼ miles.

Leaves Azhagiapandipuram-Balamore road 8¾ miles ...	0	
Azhagiapandypuram Periakulam Road begins ...	¼	
do. do. do. ends ...	¾	
Crosses Devendrankal Kattupudoor road (¾ mile) begins on the right ...	⅞	
Thoovachi Dam ...	1¾	
Thovala channel 9⅛ miles ...	2¼	Road ends

27. Road from Nagercoil to Colachel Seaport *via* Rajakamangalam and Manavalakuruchi —14¾ miles.

Nagercoil Division Office ...	0	
East Main channel crosses ...	2¾	
Karavilai branch crosses ...	3¼	
Do. Do.	5	
Eraniel-Rajakamangalam road crosses	5⅝	
Road to Pillathope joins left 1 mile ...	7⅝	
Road to Nagercoil *via* Santhapuram joins right 7⅜ miles ...	8½	
Eraniel-Muttom road crosses ...	9¼	
Valliar River (bridged) ...	10	
Manavalakuruchi village ...	10½	
Mankuzhi trace joins right (1½ miles) ...	10⅞	
Mandakad village on the right ...	12⅜	
Branch road to Colachel Hospital right ½ mile ...	14⅛	
Road to Monday market joins right ...	**14½**	
Colachel Port and beach ...	**14¾**	

28. Road from Nagercoil to 9th mile Colachel-Rajakamangalam Road *via* Friday Market 7⅖ miles.

Leaves Parvathiagarom Cape road 42nd mile ...	0	
Ananthancolam Kal ...	1¼	Bridged.
Punnivaikal ...	4⅛	Bridged.
Villikiri-Rajakamangalam road crosses ...	4¼	
Santhapuram channel bridged ...	5	
Santhapuram ...	5¼	P.W.D. Camp Shed
Eraniel to Rajakamangalam road crosses.	5½	
Rajakamangalam Branch Channel crosses	5½	Bridged.
Friday Market (road to Thirunainarkurichy 1½ miles long joins right) ...	6⅝	
Joins road from Nagercoil to Colachel *via* Rajakamangalam at 9/5 miles	7⅖	

29. Villikiri-Rajakamangalam road—6¼ miles.

Leaves 36th mile M. S. road ...	0	
Road from 38th mile M. S. Road to Colachal *via* Paraseri crosses at 6⅝ miles..	1⅛	
Aloor Village ...	2⅛	
Aloor Sub-Registrar's Office ...	2½	
Venbanoor Village ...	3¾	
Vembanoor road joins right ...	3⅞	
Friday market road crosses ...	4⅞	
Eraniel-Rajakamangalam road joins ...	6¼	

30 Eraniel-Rajakamangalam road - 7¾ miles

Leaves Nagercoil to Colachel seaport road in the 1st furlong of 9th mile ...	0	
Erattakarakal bridged ...	2⅛	Kurunthancode Telephone office
Road to Manavilai joins right (1⅝ miles) ...	2⅛	
Road to Aloor joins left 2½ miles ...	2⅝	
Road to Vembannoor joins left 2 miles ...	2⅞	
Crosses Nagercoil to Friday market road *via* Santhapuram ...	4	P.W.D. Camp Shed.
Santhapuram Village ...	4	1/4 mile from here.
Villikiri-Rajakamangalam road joins left.	5¾	
Crosses Nagercoil to Colachel road *via* Rajakkamangalam ...	6	Police out-post.
Passes by entrance to Rajakkamangalam Salt pans ...	6¼	
Pannivaikal, bridged ...	7¼	
Ends near the sea ...	7¾	

31. Road from Eraniel to Muttom—6 miles.

Leaves 9th mile 4th fur.: Parasseri to Colachel road at Er niel left ...	0	
Valliar river ...	1	Unbridged cause-way.
Road to Vellimala *via* Kadiapattanam left ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Friday market 1 1/2 miles long joins on left ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Crosses the 10th mile of road from Nagercoil to Colachel *via* Rajakamangalam ..	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Ends at Muttam Light house ..	6	

32. Road from Nagercoil to Colachel Seaport *via* Parassery—$14\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Main Southern road at $37\frac{1}{8}$ miles (Thottyode) ...	5	
Villikiri-Rajakamangalam road crosses ...	$5\frac{5}{8}$	
Erattakara Kal (Bridged) ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Nattamcode road joins left ...	$6\frac{7}{8}$	
Manacarai road joins on right ...	$7\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Rajakamangalam joins left ...	$8\frac{3}{8}$	
Vulliar (bridged) ...	$8\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Muttom joins left 6 miles ...	$8\frac{1}{2}$	
Eraniel-Road to Thackalay joins right $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	$8\frac{5}{8}$	
Eraniel village ...	$9\frac{3}{8}$	Post Office, Taluk Cutcherry & Police Station.
Eraniel branch channel crosses		
Monday Market—Road to Poothucaday joins right $11\frac{1}{8}$ miles ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Thiruvattar joins right $10\frac{3}{4}$ miles ..	$9\frac{1}{2}$	Anchal Office
Monday Market Road to Mankuzhi 2 miles) joins left ..	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Monday Market Road to Thalakulam $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles joins left ...	$9\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Neyoor village $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles joins right ...	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Mandakaud road ($1\frac{3}{8}$ miles) joins left ...	$11\frac{1}{2}$	
Neyoor road joins right ...	$11\frac{7}{8}$	
Branch road to 14th mile Colachel-Rajakamangalam road left ...	13	
Road to Mulakumud joins righ 7 miles ...	$13\frac{1}{8}$	
Colachel	$13\frac{1}{4}$	2nd Class T. B., Post and Telegraph Offices, Anchal Office. Police Station.
Colachel Road to Karingal joins right ...	$13\frac{5}{8}$	
Do. Road to Rajakamangalam joins left ...	$13\frac{7}{8}$	A. V. M. Canal bridged.
Road ends at Colachel Seaport ...	$14\frac{1}{4}$	

33. Road from Monday Market to Thiruvattar road $10\frac{1}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Monday market 10th mile 5th furlong of Nagercoil to Colachel sea-port road ...	0	2nd Class Magistrate's Court, Police Station and Anchal Office.
Neyoor Hospital (L. M. S. Mission) ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Neyoor Hospital Road joins right ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	
Road to Alwarcoil ($1\frac{3}{4}$ miles) joins right ...	$2\frac{3}{8}$	
Thuckalay-Thiruvancode road joins right $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Road between Mulakumud and Thiruvancode joins left 1·3 miles ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Crosses 31st mile of M. S. Road ...	$4\frac{3}{8}$	
Padmanabhapuram to Mekemandapam road joins right 3 miles ...	$5\frac{5}{8}$	
Maycode to Elanthayambalam road crosses in $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	$6\frac{5}{8}$	
Verakllamboo Market ...	7	
Kumarankudy road $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles joins right ...	$7\frac{3}{8}$	
Tap Road branches left $2\frac{3}{4}$ miles ...	$7\frac{3}{4}$	
Aruvikara left bank channel crosses ...	9	
Paraliyar Ferry unbridged ...	$9\frac{1}{8}$	
Thiruvattar Temple road crosses ...	$9\frac{7}{8}$	
Thiruvattar village ...	10	Chatram, Anchal Office, Temple
Joins Marthandam Pachipara road 4th mile ...	$10\frac{1}{8}$	

34. Tap road connecting 8th mile Monday Market—Thiruvatta. road to hill side road near Thiruvattar bridge—2·37 miles.

Leaves 8th mile 6th furlong of Monday market-Thiruvattar road ...	0	
Joins Marthandam-Pachipara to Kulasegaram in the 4th mile 1st furlong near Thiruvattar Bridge ...	2.37	Attoor village.

35. Road from Monday Market to Puthucaday *via* Karingal—$11\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Monday Market-Neyyoor] ...	0	Mission Hospital, Anchal office and Police Station.
Pilakkod Village ...	1	
Thikenencode Do.	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Crosses $3\frac{3}{4}$ miles Road from Mulakumud to Colachel *via* Thickenencode ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Eraviputhoorcaday road to Colachel leaves on left 4 miles 5 furlong ...	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Eraviputhoorcaday and Karingal Market joins on right $\frac{3}{4}$ mile ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	
Pootety Village ...	$5\frac{7}{8}$	
Road to Midalam and Thengapattanam joins left $5\frac{1}{8}$ miles ...	6	

35. Road from Monday Market to Puthucaday *via* Karingal—11¼ miles—(*contd.*)

Approach road to P. W. D. Camp Shed (Karingal)	6½	P. W. D. Campshed 1/2 furlong from here.
Palloor Village ...	6½	Anchal office.
Mankara Village ...	7¾	
Killyur Do. ..	8¾	
Road to Chirakay joins right 2 miles ...	9½	
Chadayankuly Village ...	9¾	Anchal office.
Puthucaday Do. ...	11⅛	Police Station 1⅜ miles away.
Joins 5th mile of Tengapattanam road ...	11¼	

36. Road from Thuckalay 33rd mile Main Southern road to Thadicaranconam *via* Shorlacode 14⅛ miles.

Leaves Main Southern road 33rd mile ...	0	
Road to Thiruvithancode (1⅝ miles) joins left	½	
Vulliar crosses (bridged)	¾	
Padmanabhapuram Fort and Village	⅞	Anchal office.
Road to Tiruvattar *via* Mekemandapam joins left ...	1⅛	
Road to Moolechal joins left ½ mile ...	1¾	
Muttacaud Village ...	3⅓	
Road to Manalikara joins left ...	3½	
Kumarapuram Village ...	3¾	
Road to Perumchelamboo joins ...	4⅛	
Adayamadai Telephone Office ...	4⅞	
Road to Elanthayambalam (28th mile Main Southern road joins) ...	5⅛	
Road to Colasegaram (4⅜ miles) joins left ...	5⅜	Forest watch station
Approach road to P. W. D. campshed joins (Maycode) ...	5¾	P. W. D. Campshed
Maycode Aqueduct ...	6	Maycode lake view.
Road to Darsanemcope right 6 miles ...	10⅜	
Road to Colasegaram left 6¼ miles ..	10¾	
Shorlacode Head works and Pazhayar ...	10⅞	Telephone office
Branch road to 12th mile Balamore road ...	13¾	
Approach road to Thadicarenconam Travellers' Bungalow joins ..	13⅞	2nd Clas T. B. and P. W. D. Inspection Shed.
Joins 12th mile of road from Nagercoil to Balamore ...	14⅛	

37. Meycode-Elanthayambalam road $4\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Starts from M. S. Road 28th mile 5th fur. at Kattathurai ...	0	
Paruthivoikal (Bridged) ..	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Crosses M. M. Thiruvattar road 7th mile 5th fur ...	$2\frac{3}{8}$	
Manalikaral loop road starts ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Do. Do. joins ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Do. Market ..	$3\frac{5}{8}$	
Do. Branch road *via* Poovangaparampoo Joins ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Meycode Joins $5\frac{1}{4}$ miles of Thuckalai Thadikaranconam road ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	

38. Meycode-Colasegaram road—$4\frac{3}{8}$ miles

Leaves $5\frac{1}{4}$ miles of Thuckalai-Thadikaranconam road ...	0	
Paralayar River Valiyathumugam Bridge and causeway ...	[illegible]	
Road to Ponmanai starts ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Pulla Village ...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	
Undoor Village ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	
Vendallcode Village ...	$3\frac{1}{3}$	
Colasegaram joins 7th mile stone Marthandom-Colasegaram road ...	$4\frac{3}{8}$	

39. Valiathumugam-Ponmanai road $2\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Leaves $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles Meycode-Colasegaram road ...	0	
Pallathoor village ...	2	
Ponmana joins $2\frac{3}{8}$ miles Colasegaram Shorlacode road ...	$2\frac{5}{8}$	

40. Valiavankad Estate Road—$1\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

41. Ponmanai Kaligasam road—$7\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Leaves $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles Kulasegaram-Shoralacode Road ...	0	Ponmana
Kadayar L. B. C. crosses ...	$\frac{3}{8}$	
Puthen Dam—Head works in Parali River ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Ends in Balamore Road 19th mile at Kaligasam ...	$7\frac{1}{2}$	

42. Road from Mulakumud to Colachel—7 miles.

Leaves 30th mile M. S. Road at Mulakumud ...	0	Anchal Office.
Mulakumud campshed ...	1	P. W. D. Inspection shed.
Do. Tunnel in T. Code channel ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Crosses $2\frac{3}{4}$ miles Monday market to Puthucaday road at Thickanencode Village ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Joins Nagercoil to Colachel seaport road *via* Eraniel at 14th mile ...	7	

43. Road from Eravipudoorkaday (28th mile Main Southern road) to Colachel *via* Karingal—$8\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Leaves Main Southern road at 27th mile Post ...	0	
Thripanicode Temple road joins left (5 furlongs) ...	2	
Kuzhicode road from Mulakumud joins left 2 miles ...	2	Anchal Office.
Palliyadi Village ...	$2\frac{1}{8}$	
Branch road to Martandam-Karingal joins right $4\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Martandam joins right $4\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	3	
Thipparamalai village ...	$3\frac{5}{8}$	
Approach road to P. W. D camp shed at Karungal joins ...	4	Camp shed $\frac{1}{8}$ fur. from here.
Karingal market ...	$4\frac{3}{8}$	Anchal Office. Police Station
Road from Monday market to Puthucaday joins ...	$4\frac{5}{8}$	
Follows Monday market to Puthucaday for $\frac{1}{4}$ mile and leaves ...	$4\frac{7}{8}$	Anchal Office.
Village road to Karumpanai joins ...	8	2nd class Travellers Bungalow and Sea Port.
Colachel ...	$8\frac{1}{2}$	

44. Road from Martandam or Thoduvetty (25th mile of Main Southern road) to Pachipara and Hill side *via* Colasagaram and Myloney—$13\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Leaves 25th mile 5th furlong of Main Southern road, at Thoduvetty ...	0	
Oonamvileycaday Village ...	1	Anchal Office
Payanam road joins on the right 1 mile $\frac{1}{2}$ furlong ...	1	
Road to Payanam Village and Theckurichy separates 3 miles and 2 furlong left ...	1	
Paruthivoikal (bridged) ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	
Attoor Village ...	2	Mission Dispensary
Aruvikara L. B. C. crosses ...	$2\frac{3}{8}$	
Road from Arumanay joins on the left ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Tap Road from 6th furlong 8th mile of Monday market to Thiruvattar road joins ..	$3\frac{1}{8}$	
Aruvikara L. B. C. crosses ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Arat Road crosses ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
Paralayar river (bridged)	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Thiruvattar village road from Monday market to Thiruvattar joins ...	$3\frac{5}{8}$	Anchal Office Office, Chatbram and Palace.
Aruvikara R. B. C. crosses ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$	
Thiruvattar H. G. V. School for Boys ...	4	Police Station, H. G. V. School for boys and girls and Sub Registrar's Office.

44. Road from Marthandam or Thoduvaty (25th mile of Main Southern road) to Pachipara and Hill side *via* Colasagaram and Myloney—13½ miles.—(*contd.*)

Trace to Kesavapuram market from left Road to Aruvicaray from right joins ...	4⅛	
Aruvikara road ...	4⅛	
Puthencaday Village ...	4½	
Serupalay Village ...	6	
Kulasegaram market, Road to Thiruvaramboo ...	6½	
*Colasagaram Village and road to Meycode joins ...	7	Forest Depot, Watch Station.
Road from Shorlacode joins on the right Approach road to P. W. D. buildings take off on the right ...	7⅜	Anchal Office, Police Station, (quite close) C. E's bungalow and T.B. 3/8 mile from here, Telephone office.
Road from Nedumangad joins on the left.	7⅞	
Thoombode Village ...	8¼	Colasagaram Dispensary 1 furlong from here.
Approach road to Hospital joins ...	8¼	
Thirunanthikaray L. G. V. School ...	8¾	
Kothayar left bank channel (bridged) ...	9¼	
Approach road to Thirunandikarai temple joins ...	9⅜	
Chenancode Village ...	9¾	
Kakachel Village ...	10¾	
Myloney cattle pound ...	11⅞	
Kadombamood market ...	12⅝	
Approach road to Dam Superintendent's quarters joins on the left ...	12¾	
Road to Telephone Office branches ...	13	
P. W. D. Camp Shed, joins on the right	13⅛	
Main Dam ...	13½	

45. Marthandam-Karingal road—4¼ miles.

Leaves Main Southern Road 25th Mile 4th furlong at Marthandam Thoduvetty ...	0	Thoduvetty Market.
Kanjiracode Village ...	1	
Nattalam Village ...	2¾	
Road to Nettalam Temple joins right 3 furlongs ...	3	
Thippramala Village ...	3⅝	
Meets Erayiputhucaday Colachel road at 3rd mile stone ...	4¼	Road ends.

46. Aruvikara Road ½ mile.

Leaves 5th mile 1st fur. Marthandam Pachipara Road and ends at Krishnaswamy temple 200 feet above Aruvikara Dam ...		

47. Road from Kuzhithura (24th mile Main Southern road) to Thengapattanam—$7\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Kuzhithura	...	0	2nd Class T. B.
Nalloor Village	.	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Chirakey joins left $2\frac{1}{8}$ miles	...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Vilathoray Village	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Kunnattur Village	...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	
Nattuviley Village	...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Mankolam Village	...	3	
Road to Minchray joins right 5 miles	...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Puthucadai Village —Puthucadi Kollencode Village road starts on the right	}	$4\frac{3}{8}$	Anchal Office & Police Station.
Road from Monday market *via* Karingal joins left 11 miles and 2 furlongs	...	$4\frac{7}{8}$	
Pyncolum Village	...	5[illegible]	
Amsy Do.	...	6	
Tengapattanam Village	...	$6\frac{5}{8}$	Office
Kizhkulam Vaical bridged	...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	
Karingal Thengapattanam Road joins left 5 miles and 1 furlong	...	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
A. V. M. Canal bridged	...	$6\frac{7}{8}$	
Sea beach	...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	

48. Chirakay road—$2\frac{1}{8}$ miles.

Branches from M. M. Puthucaday Road at $9\frac{1}{2}$ miles	...	0	
Iyranipuram Village	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	English Middle School and Anchal Office.
Chadayankuzh Village	...	2	
Meets Kuzhithura Thengapattanam road at $1\frac{5}{8}$ miles	...	$2\frac{1}{8}$	

49. Karingal—Thengapattnam road—$5\frac{1}{8}$ miles.

Starts at 6th mile stone Monday Market thukaday road	...	0
Road to Midalam ($2\frac{3}{4}$ miles) takes off	...	$\frac{1}{2}$
Devikod Village	...	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Keezhkulam Village	...	$4\frac{1}{4}$
Ends in Kuzhithurai Thengapattanam road $6\frac{3}{4}$ miles	...	$5\frac{1}{8}$

50. Midalam road—$2\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Branches from Karingal-Thengapattanam Road in $\frac{1}{2}$ mile left	...	0	
Devikodu Village	...	2	
Sea Beach	...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	Road ends Beach 3 fur. from here.

51. Road from Kuzhithurai to Alencholai-- $12\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves M. S. Road at $22\frac{3}{4}$ miles ...	0	
Meets Kuzhithurai village road on to the right ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	Anchal Office.
Taluk Cutcherry and Public station ...	$\frac{3}{8}$	
Thicurichy road (3 miles) joins right ...	1	
Road to Panachamood (Edakod road) joins left 6 miles ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Marthandom Panachamood trace joins on the right (2 miles ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Manchalamcod Village road joins left $1\frac{1}{8}$ miles ...	4	
Arumanai Attoor road starts on the right $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	$5\frac{3}{4}$	Arumanai Village road joining 3rd mile of Marthandam-Pachipara road *via* Kulasekaram.
Road and Trace to Panachamood joins left (6 miles) ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Crosses Nedumangad-Shorlacode road 29th mile at Kalial village	$8\frac{3}{8}$	100 feet to Kaliel bridge in Kovillor Kulasegaram road Kaliel camp shed $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles.
Chittar river bridged ...	$9\frac{1}{8}$	
Kadayal Pachippara road joins right ...	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Alencholai market ...	$11\frac{1}{8}$	
Ends in Chakaranallur yellah ...	$12\frac{3}{4}$	

52. Arumana Atoor road—$3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Branches off from Kuzhithura-Alancholla Road in $5\frac{3}{4}$ miles ...	0	
Panankara Kal ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	Bridged.
Vellankode Village ...	$1\frac{1}{8}$	
Chithara Village ...	2	
Kuzhithura River ..	$2\frac{3}{8}$	Ferry, unbridged
Ends in Marthandam Pachippara Road 3rd mile ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	

53. Thikkurichy road— 3 miles.

Branches from Kuzhithura-Alanchola Road $\frac{7}{8}$ mile ...	0	
Kuzhithurai Town Road meets rignt ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Village Road to Kuzhithura joins right...	$\frac{5}{8}$	Pakuthy Cutcherry.
Crosses Marthandam-Panachamood Trace in 2nd mile ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	
Crosses Mullayar River ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	Bridged
Kuzhithura River ...	3	Ferry.

54. Edacode road—6 miles.

Starts at 2½ miles Kuzhithurai Alencholai Road	..	0	
Andeukod	...	1½	
Edacode-jungle stream bridged	...	2½	
Cheruvellur Village	...	4½	
Ends in 6th mile 6th furlong Parassala Panachamood Road	...	6	

55. Mangad road—5⅝ miles (Road to Minchira)

Starts from 20th mile M. S. road on the right	...	0	Kaliakkavilay market and village.
Cheravaraconam road crosses in 1 mile 6 furlongs	...		
Road to Ganapathiankadavu village (1⅜ mile) starts on the right	...	4	
Kuzhithurai river ferry	...	4⅛	Unbridged. No. junghar.
Minchirai village	...	4½	
Ends in Kuzhithurai-Thengapatnam road 4th mile 4th furlong	...	5	

56. Marthandom. Panachamood Road—1 mile.

Starts from 2 5/4 M. S. Road	...	0	
Kuzhithurai river (Marthandam crossing)	...	¾	Ferry.
Ends in Thicurichy road ⅜ (2nd mile 3rd furlong)	...	1	

57 Arumanai—Panachamood Road and Trace—6 miles

Branches off from 7/5 Kuzhithurai Alencholi road	...	0	Unmetalled.
Cartable portion ends	...	3	
Trace begins	...	3	
Karode village	...	3¼	
Mangode village	...	5	
Puliyoorsala village	...	5¾	
Ends in 7/3 Parassala Panachamood road	...	6	

58. Kuzhithurai Causeway Road—⅜ mile.

Starts from M. S. road 24/4	...	0
Ends in 1st mile 3rd furlong Kuzhithurai Alencholai road	...	⅜

59. Payanom Road—1·37 miles

Branches from M. S. Road in 26½ miles	...	0
Crosses Marthandom Kulasekaram Road 2nd mile 1st furlong	...	1⅛
Ends at the Kuzhithurai river at Thicurichy crossing	...	1·37

60. Parassalai to Panachimood Road—9⅛ miles.

Leaves Main Southern road 19th mile 5th furlong Parassalai ...	0	Anchal office.
Approach road to the Parassalai camp shed ...	¼	P. W. D. Campshed.
Meets Amaravilai to Anaparayambalam road 5th mile ...	3⅜	
Edakode Road joins right 6 miles ...	5¾	
Trace to Arumanai joins right 6 miles ...	6½	
Panachamood market ...	7¼	
Vallaradi ...	8	Police out post.
Anaparayambalam joins 21½ miles Nedumangad Shorlacode Road.	9⅛	

61. Parassala-Kollencode road—5½ miles.

Leaves 18⅜ miles M. S. Road ...	0	Parasala Hospital ½ fur.
Cheruvaraconam Road starts on the left 2 3/8 miles ...	⅜	
Road from Kaliakavilay joins left ...	½	
Road from Puvar joins right 3 miles ...	3¼	
Parakode ...	3⅝	
Kollencode ...	5	
End of road in A. V. M. canal ...	5½	

62. Parasala Kalikavilay road—2⅜ miles (Cheruvaraconam Road).

Branches from Parasala-Kollenkode Road in ⅜ mile left ...	0	
Cheruvaikonam Village ...	¾	Mission School.
Mangaud Road crosses in ⅓ mile ...	1⅞	
Meets M. S. Road in 20th mile ...	2⅜	

63. Road from Nedumangad to Shorlacode *via* Kulasekaram—39 miles.

Nedumangad ...	0	2nd class Travellers' Bungalow, Police Station, Anchal office, Chathram and Post office, etc.
Road to Nedumangad Town joins ...	⅜	Campshed.
Road to Vellanad joins ...	1⅝	
Kokothamangalam ...	2	
Traces to Katuppoot crosses ...	4⅛	
Nedunely stream (bridged) ...	4⅛	
Ozhamalakal ...	5¼	
New branch to Shorlacode ...	7	
Road from Vellanad joins ...	7	
Aryanad ...	7⅜	Proverthy Cutcherry and Anchal office
Road o Paloda Joins ...	7⅜	

63. Road from Nedumangad to Shorlacode—39 miles. (*contd.*)

Aryanad-Karamanay river (bridged) ...	$7\frac{3}{8}$	
Road from Pappanamcode to Kottoor crosses ...	$9\frac{3}{8}$	
Paruthipally ...	$9\frac{7}{8}$	
Do ...	10	Camp Shed P. W. D. $\frac{1}{8}$ mile from here.
Road from Kattacadai *via* Veeranacavu joins ...	$12\frac{1}{2}$	
Moonaray Neyyar river (ferry) ...	$12\frac{7}{8}$	
Coviloor ...	20	
Chittar Stream ...	$20\frac{1}{8}$	Bridged.
Road to Panichamudu and Amaravilay and Parassala joins ...	$21\frac{1}{2}$	
Chittar stream ...	$24\frac{1}{4}$	Bridged.
Vycundam Rubber Estate ...	$26\frac{7}{8}$	
Road to Alencholay joins ...	$28\frac{3}{4}$	
Kalial Kothayar river bridged ...	$28\frac{7}{8}$	P. W. D. Camp shed and Forest watch station.
Thripparappu ...	$29\frac{1}{8}$	L. G. V. School.
Approach road to Thripparappu temple joins ...	$29\frac{1}{4}$	
Colasegaram 7th furlong 8th mile of road from Thoduvetty to Pechipara joins ...	$32\frac{1}{4}$	Colasagaram Dispensary $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from here.
Follows road from Thoduvetty to Pechiparal for $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile from 7th furlong to 3rd furlong 8th mile ...	$32\frac{3}{4}$	
Colasagaram road to Shorlacode starts ...	0	Anchal Office, Police Station, 2nd class T. B. and Chief Engineer's Bungalow $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from here.
Mangalam Village ...	1	
Ponmanai Village branch road to Valiattoomugam joins ...	$2\frac{3}{8}$	
Ponmanai Proverthy Cutcherry and L. G. V. School ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Kallgasem road joins ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Paralayar river Ponmanai causeway ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
Crosses Padmanabhapuram Puthanar 1st mile 6th furlong ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
'hellanthurithy Telephone Office, Thovala channel Head works ...	$4\frac{7}{8}$	

36. Road from Nedumangad to Shorlacode 39 miles—(*contd.*)

Shorlacode joins 1st furlong 11th mile of road from Thuckalay to Thadikarankonam road ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
Mile stones from Colasagaram to Shorlacode are numbered as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 ...		Total 39 miles from Neduvangad.

64. Road from Amaravilai to Ravananchira—$4\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Amaravilai 15th mile 1st furlong M. S. road ...	0	
Road from Kunnathukal joins ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Road from 19th mile M. S. road joins at Ravananchira 3 miles and 1820 feet.	$4\frac{3}{8}$	

65. Udhiyankulangara-Kulathur chavady Road—and thence to Shunguruthy road—5·06 miles.

Udhiyankulangara ...	0	
Road to Vilathankarai joins ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Road from Idichakkaplavumood joins ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Kulathurchavady ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Proverthy Cutcherry.
Joins $\frac{3}{8}$ Poovar-Shunguruthy road ...	5·06	

66. Ameravila 14th mile Main Southern road to Ottasegaramangalam—9 miles.

Leaves M. S. road 14th mile 5th furlong.	0	
Cross road to Amaravilay joins ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Crosses Ariyothuthodu (bridged) ...	3	
Perumkadavilay village ...	5	
Road to 10th mile Anappara road		
Ottasegaramangalam ...	8	
branches ...	9	

67. Road from Neyyattinkara to Poovar—$6\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Leaves Neyyattinkara $12\frac{1}{8}$ miles M. S. road ...	0	Post Office.
Maruthoor Thodu (bridged) ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	
Trace from 11th mile M. S. Road joins...	$2\frac{1}{8}$	
Thiruvarathur ...	3	
Road from Thiruvarathur-Pulluvilai (3 miles 4 furlong 80 ft.) branches ...	3	
Trace from Arumapur to Pulluvilai (2 miles 6 furlong 230 ft.) branches ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	
Poovar ...	$6\frac{4}{10}$	Chowkey, P. W. D. Camp shed (2·5 miles from here) and Anchal Office.
Poovar beach end of road ...	6 1/2	

68. Thiruvarathur Pulluvila road—$3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Leaves 3rd mile Neyyattinkara—Poovar road ...	0
Joins Vizhinjam-Poovar road at 5/5 m. ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$

69. Arumanur Pulluvila road—$2\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves $4\frac{1}{4}$ mile Neyattinkara Poovar road	0
Joins $5\frac{3}{4}$ mile Balaramapuram Poovar road ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$

70. Road from Poovar to Sengurity—4 miles.

Leaves Poovar ...	0	Anchal Office & Camp-shed 1 mile distant
Neyyar crossing near Puvar ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Trace to Pozhiyur branches ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	
Road from Kulathur chavady joins ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Shengurity (joins Kollencode road) $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	4	

71. Neyyattinkara-Moolaikonam road—$4\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Neyattinkara ...	0	District Hospital & Anchal office.
Vazhuttur village ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	
Thozhukal Road ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	
Vadakode Do. ...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	
Perumpazhuthoor village ...	2	Village Anchal office.
Vandanoore ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to 2nd mile Kattakaday road joins	$2\frac{5}{8}$	
Kulacherry village ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	
Trace to Oorutiambalam joins ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	
Joins Balaramapuram Kattakaday road Moolaikonam ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	

72. Road from Balaramapuram to Poovar road—$7\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Balaramapuram $8\frac{3}{4}$ mile M. S. road ...	0	
Trace from Olathani to Avanaculyumpalam meets ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Road from Thiruvarathur Pulluvilal crosses ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Road 3 miles long from Arumanoor to Pulluvilal crosses ...	$5\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to P. W. D. Camp shed joins ...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	P. W. D camp shed $\frac{1}{4}$ mile.
Poovar ends at Chakriyar ...	7·729	Anchal Office and Ferry.

73. Road from Balaramapuram to Vizhinjam—4 miles.

Leaves Balaramapuram at $8\frac{3}{4}$ miles M. S. Road ...	0
Vizhinjam road to Poovar leaves ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$
Road from Thiruvailam joins ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$
Road ends near Vernacular School ...	4·85

74. Road from Balaramapuram to Kattakadai—$6\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Leaves $8\frac{1}{4}$ mile M. S. Road at Balaramapuram ...	0	
Trace from 6th mile M. S. Road to Kulattambalam and thence to Colacheray joins ...	3	
Branch road to Aruvikara temple ...	4	
Trace from Neyyattinkara to Mulaikonam joins Ooruttambalam ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	
Kulathummel ...	6	
Pappanamcode to Kottar road joins-Kottakadai ...	$6\frac{5}{8}$	Anchal Office, Police Station and Proverthy cutcherry.

75. Kattakada-Veeranakavoo road—$4\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Kattakada ...	0
Mandapathukadavoo road joins on the right ...	$\frac{1}{8}$
Joins Nedumangad-Shorlacode road $12\frac{1}{2}$ (miles) ...	$4\frac{3}{8}$

76. Neyyattinkarai Cutcherry road $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.

77. Road from 6th mile M. S. road to Ooruttambalam – $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

78. Road from 5th mile M. S. Road to Vellayani Lake – $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

79. Kundankadavu-Malayinkil—$3\frac{5}{8}$ miles

80. Road from Nemom to Vizhinjam—$5\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Leaves Nemom 6th mile M. S. Road ...	0
Meets Venganoor road from 8/1 M. S. road ...	$\frac{7}{8}$
Meets Pathallur road from 4 miles Thiruvellam-Vizhinjam road ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$
Crosses 9th mile 4th furlong Thiruvellam-Vizhinjam road ...	5
Ends at Fishcuring yard beach Vizhinjam ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$

81. Road from Papanamcode (3rd mile Main Southern road) to Kottoor 18¼ miles.

Papanamcode ...	0	
Trace from 5th mile M. S. road joins ...	1½	
Road from Mukunnimalai joins ...	1¾	
Soolattoocottah ...	3	
Vilappoo ...	4	
Malayinkeel road from Kundankadavu- and path from Ooruttambalam joins .	5⅛	
Murukil ...	6	
Path from Thachottucavoo joins ...	6½	
Kulathummal ...	8	
Road from Balaramapuram to Kattacaday 6th mile joins ...	9⅛	
Forest Watch Station ...	9¼	
Road from Moonaray to Kattacaday *via* Veeranacavu joins ...	9¼	
Kattacaday market ...	9½	5 miles to Moonaray police Station and Anchal Office.
Perumcolam and road from Nedumangad (2nd mile Anapara road to 12th mile Kottoor road) joins ...	11¾	
Paruthipally ...	14	
Road from Neduvangad to Shorlacode 9½ miles crosses ...	14	
Kottoor ...	17½	Forest Rest house.

82. Karamana-Thiruvellam road—3½ miles.

Leaves M S. road at 3rd mile 1st furlong.	0	Neeramkari Village Brickfield.
Edagramom Village ...	⅞	
Vellayani Thodu ...	1⅝	
Joins Trivandrum-Vizhinjam road at 4th mile 2nd furlong ...	3½	

83. Road from Trivandrum to Thiruvallam-Vizhinjam and Poovar—17¼ miles.

Trivandrum East Fort ...	0	
Road (on the right) to Sreemulam lock and Poonthurai joins ...	2	
Karamanai River bridge ...	3	
Karamanai-Thiruvellam road joins on the left ...	3¼	
Pachalloor-Venganoor road joins on the left ...	4¼	
Road to Kovalam beach and Kovalam Palace joins on the right ...	7	
Road from Vellayani and Muttakad joins on the left ...	7¼	
Nemom-Vizhinjam road joins ...	8½	Police Station,

83. Road from Trivandrum to Thiruvallam-Vizhinjam and Poovar—17¼ miles—(*contd.*)

Road to Vizhinjam beach (½ mile) joins on the right ...	8½	
Balaramapuram-Vizhinjam road joins ...	9¾	
Karachal Backwater ...	12¾	
Thiruvarathoor Pulluvila road joins on the left ...	14¼	
Poovar ...	17¼	

84. Pachallur-Venganoor road—4⅜ miles.

Leaves (4¼ mile) Trivandrum Vizhinjam Poovar road ...	0	
Branch road to Vellayani Palace (1½ miles) joins on the left ...	1⅜	
Muttakad Kovalam road (1 mile) joins on the right ...	2⅞	
Joins Nemom Vizhinjam road ...	4⅜	

85. Shearem to Kazhakkuttom—4¼ miles

Shearem leaves 6½ miles T. Q. road ...	0	
Branch road to Thrippapur temple ...	2	
Approach road to Ry. station joins ...	4	
Joins on 9⅝ mile T. Q. road ...	4¼	

86. Shearem-Pothencode road—6 miles.

Leaves (6 mile) Trivandrum Quilon road.	0	
Joins Vembayam Pallipuram road (4½) ...	6	

87. Nedumangad-Town road—1 mile.

88. Nedumangad-Kazhanad Road—4¼ miles.

Starts from M. C. Road 9⅛ miles at Kazhanad ...	0	
Ends at Trivandrum-Shencotta Road 10¾ miles ...	4¼	Arch Bridge.

89. Vembayam-Nedumangad Road—5 miles.

Vembayam begins from 13 mile M. C. Road ...	0	
Road to Pallipuram begins ...	½	
R. C. Platform Bridge ...	2⅞	
Ends with T. S. Road 11¾ miles at Nedumangad ...	5	Taluk Cutchery, Police Station, Anchal office, Chatharam and Post office &c., about mile from here.

90. Road from 14th mile Trivandrum-Shencottah road to Venjaramood—11¼ miles.

Starts from T. S. road 14/1	...	0
Kalliar bridged	...	⅛
Attingal branch road (3 3/8 miles) long joins	...	3
Ends at Venjaramood, M. C. road at 16 7/8 mile	...	11¼

91. Vellanad road—7⅜ miles.

Starts from Neduvangad-Shorlacode road 1 5/8 miles	...	0
Karamanai river bridged	...	2
Vellanad-Aryanad road joins	...	4⅛
Joins Pappanamcode-Kottoor road at 11½ miles	...	7⅜

92. Vellanad-Aryanad road—3½ miles.

Starts from Vellanad road 4⅛ miles	...	0
Joins Neduvangad-Shorlacode road	...	3½

93. Aryanad-Palode road—14¾ miles.

Starts from Neduvangad-Shorlacode road 7⅜ miles	..	0	Proverthy Cutcherry & Anchal office.
Joins T P. road at 19¼ miles	...	6½	
Leaves T. P. road at 20¼ miles	..	7½	
Branch road from Vithurai joins	...	8½	
Joins Trivandrum-Shencottah road at 20th mile	...	14¾	

94. Road from Trivandrum to Ponmudy—38 miles.

Anad 15th mile T. S. Road	...	14⅞	Ponmudi Road Branches off from T S. Road.
Road to Aryanad joins	...	20	
Road to Palode joins	...	20¾	
Branch Road from Pallode joins	...	22	Police Station and Anchal office.
		22⅓	P. W. D. Camp Shed ½ mile from here.
Vithurai	...	23	
Road to Bonacard Estate 12¼ miles joins.		23¼	
Chittar river (bridged)	...	23⅝	
Trace from Frontier *via* Bonacard joins	...	27⅞	Chathram, Post Office and Market
Kallar river (bridged)	...	27¾	
Merchiston river (bridged)	...	28¼	
Erattapalam (bridged)	...	28¾	
Merchiston Estate	...	34	
Ponmudi Estate	...	35⅞	
Lower Sanitarium Bungalow	..	36½	
H. H. The Maha Rajah's Nalukettu, Ponmudi	.	37¼	
Upper Sanitarium Bungalow	..	38	

95. Anad Branch Road—3 3/8 miles.

96. Vembayam-Pallipuram Road—8 miles.

Starts from ¼ mile Vembayam Nedumangad Road ...	0	
Kanniacolumkarai ...	½	Market.
Crosses M. C. Road at 13th mile ...	¾	
V. Road from 11¼ mile M. C. Road to Parappancode crosses ...	1 7/8	
Pothencode ...	3 7/8	Market.
Trace to Parappencode starts ...	3 7/8	
Road to Murukumpuzha starts ...	3 7/8	
Road to Shearam crosses ...	4 1/8	
Ends with Trivandrum Quilon road 12 miles at Pallippuram ...	8	P. W. D. Camp Shed 1¼ miles from here

97. Pothencode-Murukampuzha Road—6 miles.

Starts from 3 7/8 miles of Vembayam-Pallippuram road ...	0	Pothencode Market.
Road to Shearam starts ...	1/8	
Branch Road to T. Q. Road 13th mile joins ...	3 1/8	
Mangalapuram ...	3 7/8	Market.
Crosses T. Q. road 14½ mile ...	3 7/8	
Approach road to Murukumpuzha Railway Station joins ...	5 3/8	Customs house.
Murukumpuzha landing (12¼ mile) of canal from Trivandrum to Quilon ...	6	

98. Road from Venjaramood to Attingal—6½ miles.

Starts from M. C. Road 16 7/8 mile at Venjaramood ...	0	
Chemboor ...	2 3/8	
	3½	Municipal Toll gate.
Trace to 16th mile Trivandrum Quilon Road starts ...	4½	Attingal.
Ends with Trivandrum Quilon Road 20 miles ...	6½	Manomohanavilasam Palace (Attingal Hill Bungalow.)

99. Attingal to Chirayinkil Road—4¼ miles.

Starts from 21 1/8 miles T. Q. Road ...	0	Taluk Cutcherry, Anchal Office, Police Station, P. W. D. Section office, Munsiff's Court, Sub-Registrar's office & Post and Telegraph office at Attingal.

99. Attingal to Chirayinkil Road—$4\frac{1}{4}$ miles—(*contd.*)

Road to Kollampuzha landing crosses ...	$\frac{3}{8}$	
Road to Kozhimadai Village starts ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Kunthaloor Pakuthy Cutcherry and Valiacadai Market.
	$3\frac{5}{8}$	Government Hospital.
Approach road to Chirayinkil Railway Station joins ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	Customs house.
Ends with Pulumuttu Kadavoo in Vamanapuram River ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	Anchal Office, Police Station.

100. Kilimanoor to Allencode Road—$6\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Starts from $24\frac{1}{2}$ miles M. C. Road at Kilimanur ...	0	Anchal Office, Mission Hospital and Market.
Kilimanur ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Trace to Madavoor starts ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Kilimanoor Palace approach ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Trace to Vamanapuram starts at Nagaroor ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Kallambalam begins ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Ends with T. Q. Road $22\frac{3}{4}$ miles at Allencode ...	6	Market.

101. Allencode to Meerankadavoo—$5\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Starts from $22\frac{3}{4}$ miles T. Q. Road at Allencode ...	0	Market.
Trace from Attingal to Dalavapuram crosses ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Nelakamukku ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Kadakavoor ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Kadakavoor customs house ...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Approach road to Kadakavoor Railway Station joins ...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Ends with Anjengo channel ...	$5\frac{3}{8}$	

102. Road from Warkalai to Kallambalam 7 miles.

Warkalay ...	0	Palace.
Road to Arattu Kadavu starts ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Chellakur landing starts ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Branch road to Chellakur landing starts ...	1	
Roads to Vettoor landing and Parippally start ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	Sub-Registrar's Cutcherry, Railway Station and Customs house $\frac{1}{2}$ mile distant.

102. Road from Warkalai to Kallambalam—7 miles—(*contd.*)

Road to Rest house ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Aryattookunnoo Bungalow starts ...	2	
Trace to Dhalavapuram joins ...	$2\frac{3}{8}$	
Roads to Chiruneekadavoo and Nadayara join ...	3	
Nekkadu ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	Market.
Ends with T. Q. Road $26\frac{1}{8}$ miles at Kallambalam ...	7	

103. Road from 9th mile T. S. Road to Aruvikara—2 miles.

Starts from T. S. road 9/5 miles ...	0	
Road from 2nd mile Aruvikara to 3rd mile Katchani starts ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Joins 4/4 mile of Katchani Aruvikara Road ...	2	Anchal Office, Police Station and Hospital.

104. Road from 2nd mile Aruvikara to 3rd mile Katchani—$\frac{3}{4}$ mile.

Starts from 2/2 miles of the road from 9th mile T. S. road to Aruvikara ...	0	
Joins 3/6 miles of Katchani-Aruvikara road ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	

105. Road from Katchani to Aruvikara—$3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Starts from Vattiyoorkavu road and 6/2 miles Katchani Junction ...	0	
Starts a new road for Water supply ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Joins the road from 9th mile T. S. road to Aruvikara ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	

106. Palode Bramore Road—$9\frac{5}{8}$ miles

Starts from T. S. road 22/4 miles ...	0	
1st mile bridged (stream) with R. C. Arch bridge ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
4th Do. Do. ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$	
Ends at Bramore estate ...	$9\frac{5}{8}$	

107. Vithurai Bonacord Road—$12\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Starts from 24/3 T. P. road ...	0	
Ends at Bonacard Estate ..	$12\frac{1}{4}$	

108. Road from Paravoor to Paripally—6¼ miles.

Paravoor ...	0	Anchal Office, Railway station, half a mile from here.
Paravoor ...	⅜	Railway Level crossing.
Nedumgolam Boothakulam road 1¾ miles leaves Chathannoor-Paravoor road 2⅝ miles and joins ...	2¼	
Kalluvathukkalpara road 2 miles *via* Meenambalam leaves Trivandrum Quilon road 32¼ miles and joins ..	5	
Paripally ..	6¼	Joins the Trivandrum-Quilon road at 31st mile. P.W.D. Toll-gate.

109. Road from Paripalli (30½ miles Trivandrum-Quilon) to Madathurai – 20¾ miles.

Paripalli Leaves 30½ miles Trivandrum-Quilon road ...	0	P. W. D. Toll gate Market & Subsidiary Toll gate.
Road to Varkalai joins ...	½	
Kizhakkanalayi Village, old Paripally, Madathura Road 1¾ miles branches left ...	1⅜	School
Road to 26½ miles of Trivandrum-Quilon road joins ..	3⅛	
Pallikal Village ...	4¼	Police Station and Market
Chadayamangalam-Pallikal road (6½ miles) takes off ...	4¼	
Village road from Madavoor to Kilimanur joins ...	5¼	Forest Guard Station and school.
15ft. Span Bridge.	5⅝	
Vekkal Village ...	8¾	School.
Nelamel ...	9⅞	P.W.D Rest House ⅛ mile from here.
Crosses M. C. Road 29th mile ...	10⅜	Forest Watch Station.
Kadakkal Village ...	13⅛	Police Station, Market and Forest Range Office.
Kadakkal-Kummil, Village road begins...	13¼	Anchal Office V.M. School ¾ mile from junction in the Chengamanad Kadakkal village road.
Chengamanad-Kadakkal village road ...	13¼	
Chethera Village ...	17⅛	
Madathurai-Joins 30¼ miles Trivandrum-Shenkotta road ...	20¾	Camp shed 1 mile from here.

110. Chadayamangalam-Pallikkal Road—6⅛ miles.

Starts from 32⅞ mile M. C. road	...	0	Chadayamangalam.
15 Ft. Span bridge	...	1⅛	
Poretam	...	2⅛	School.
Do.	...	3	Temple.
Kalladathanny stream	...	3¾	Ramp.
15 Ft Span Bridge	...	5	
Joins Paripally-Madathura road at 4¼ miles	...	6⅛	Pallikal.

111. Madathura-Pinnamanar Road—9 miles.

Leaves Trivandrum-Shencotta Road in 32nd mile	...	0	
Invercauld Estate Road begins	...	9	River bridged, two spans of 35 each Changalipalam Forest guard Station

112. Chathannoor-Paravoor Road—6 miles.

Chathannoor Leaves Trivandrum-Quilon Road 35⅞ miles	...	0	
Nedumkulam-Boothakulam road (1¾ miles) joins	...	2¼	
Nedungalam Hospital	...	3	
Paravoor Railway Station approach road	...	4¼	
Paravoor Bazaar	...	4½	Paripally road (6¼ miles) joins.
Manianculam Bridge (33rd mile) T. S. Canal	...	5½	
Paravoor Temple and Beach	...	6	

113. Ayoor—Ithikara Road—14⅞ miles.

Ayoor Leaves M. C. Road 35th mile	...	0	Toll gate.
Bridge (28 Ft. Span)	...	1¼	
Bridge (20 Ft Span)	...	1¾	
Karingannoor bridge (18 Ft. Span)	...	6½	
Road to Vellinallur Temple joins	...	7⅞	
Oyoor Forest rest house and office	...	8⅛	
Oyoor Pakuthy Cutcherry and Primary School	...	8¼	
Do. Market	...	8⅜	
Do. Village Anchal Office	...	8½	
Road to Velinallur River joins	...	8¾	
Velinalloor	...	8⅞	Inspection shed.
Road to Kottarakara (9½ miles) joins	...	9½	
Chengulam bridge (28 Ft. Span)	...	10⅜	Wooden decking.
Ithikara joins (37th mile 7th fur. Trivandrum-Quilon road	...	14⅞	Ithikara.

114. Road from Ayoor to Kulathupuzha—16½ miles.

Ayoor—35th (mile, Main Central road)	...	0	Toll gate.
Ayoor P.W.D. Campshed (1 furlong)	...	⅛	Camp shed.
Changamanad-Kadakkal village road crosses	...	3⅝	
Vattamon Stream bridged	...	3¾	
Anchal Village	...	4¼	Police Station, Anchal Office, Market, Proverthy Cutcherry.
Road to Punalur (7¼ miles) joins	...	4⅞	Forest Range Office
Alencherry-Mankulam road joins	...	5⅜	
Yeroor village	...	6	
Road from Yeroor to Edamon (9 miles long) joins	...	7	
Pazhaya Yeroor Stream (Bridged)	...	9½	
Forest Reserve begins	...	10	

114. Road from Ayoor to Kulathupuzha—16 miles—(*contd.*)

Azhamculam stream bridged	...	12½	
Marthandankara stream (Bridged)	...	12⅞	
Channanakavoo stream (Bridged)	...	14¾	
Reserve ends	...	15	
Kulathupuzha village	...	16	2nd Class T. B., Anchal Office, Chathram etc.
Meets 40th mile of Trivandrum-Shencottah road	...	16⅛	

115. Shenduruny Estate Road—5 miles.

Leaves Trivandrum-Shencotta road at 38¾ miles	...	0	
Crossing at Parappar river	...	⅜	Ferry and junghar.
Estate begins	...	4	Bridged at 3rd mile.
Do. ends	...	5	Tea factory.

116. Eattapadappu Road—12 miles.

Leaves Trivandrum to Shencotta road in 41¾ miles	...	0	
Parappar River bridged	...	⅛	Neduvannoor bridge.
Road to coupes Nos. 1 and 2 leaves	...	2	
Road to Hereford Estate (6 miles) leaves		2¾	
Eattapadappu	...	9	Forest Rest House.
Sendurny	...	12	10 to 12 miles maintained by Forest Department.

117. Hereford Estate Road—6 miles.

Leaves Ettappadappu road 2nd mile • 6th furlong.	...	0	
Estate begins	...	4	
Do. ends	...	6	Factory.

118. Vadakkekara-Kundara Road—$7\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Trivandrum-Quilon road $38\frac{5}{8}$ miles ...	0	Kottiam Convent $\frac{3}{4}$ mile from here and Mayanad Railway Station 4 miles.
Mukathala road joins ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	
Kannoly market ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	
Pooyapally road joins ...	$5\frac{5}{8}$	
Joins Quilon-Shencottah road $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	Kundara Railway Station, L. M. S. Hospital, Anchal, Police, Post Office.

119. Road from Kottiyam to Mayanad Railway Station—$3\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Takes off from Trivandrum Quilon road 39th mile 5th furlong Kottiyam ...	0	Post Office 3 miles.
Mayanad Railway Station ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	V. School for boys and girls and Anchal office 1 furlong from here.

120. Road from Quilon to Shencotta—$59\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Quilon ...	0	Government House 1st Class Travellers' Bungalow, Post & Telegraph Offices, Anchal Offices Railway-Station, Chathram, etc.
Kadappakada ...	1	
Toll gate ...	$2\frac{3}{8}$	
Killikollam Stream bridged ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	Road to 44th mile Trivandrum-Quilon road joins.
1st Level crossing S. I. R. ...	$3\frac{5}{8}$	
Kilikollore Railway Station ...	$3\frac{5}{8}$	
Pooyapalli road $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles begins ...	$6\frac{3}{8}$	Up to Vadakkekara-Kundara $5\frac{5}{8}$ miles.
Elamballoor ...	$7\frac{1}{2}$	P. W. D. Campshed. Road to Perinad Thavelly & Quilon ($7\frac{3}{8}$ miles) joins.
Road to Kanjrakodu Backwater ($\frac{3}{4}$ mile) joins ...	$7\frac{7}{8}$	
Kundara Railway Station ...	8	
Vadakkekara road $7\frac{1}{4}$ mile joins ...	$8\frac{1}{2}$	L. M. S. Hospital, Police outpost and Anchal Office.
Kundara-Chittumala road (4 miles) joins	$9\frac{1}{8}$	
Kundara Village ...	$9\frac{1}{8}$	Syrian Church.
Over bridge S. I. R. ...	$10\frac{3}{8}$	
Cheerankavu to Puthur Village road (5 miles) joins ...	$10\frac{5}{8}$	

120. Road from Quilon to Shencottah—$59\frac{5}{8}$ miles.—(*contd.*)

Ezhukone Railway Station ...	$11\frac{1}{4}$	
Ezhukone Pakuthy Cutcherry ...	$11\frac{3}{8}$	Market
Cheerankavoo in Ezhukone to Neduvancavoo market road joins ...	$11\frac{5}{8}$	
2nd Level crossing S. I. R. ...	$11\frac{3}{4}$	
3rd Level crossing do. ...	$12\frac{1}{4}$	
Over bridge do. ...	$12\frac{1}{2}$	
4th Level crossing do. ...	$13\frac{1}{2}$	
5th Do. Do. do. ...	$15\frac{1}{4}$	
Kottarakara Railway Station and road to Palace ($\frac{1}{2}$ mile) joins ...	$15\frac{1}{4}$	Kottarakara temple.
Kottarakara Village ...	$15\frac{5}{8}$	2nd Class T. B. Anchal Office, Taluk Cutcherry, Palace & School.
Road to Velianallur ($9\frac{1}{2}$ miles) and T. B. ($\frac{1}{4}$ mile) ...	15	
Road to 10th mile Adur-Sastankotta road *via* Kunnathur ($11\frac{1}{8}$ miles) joins ...	$15\frac{3}{4}$	Post & Telegraph Office.
Kottarakara District Dispensary ...	$16\frac{1}{8}$	
Pulamon Junction ...	$16\frac{3}{8}$	Crosses ($46\frac{1}{8}$ mile M. C. Road Chathram Roman Church & Postal Pump.
Village road to Pathanapuram *via*. Thalavoor joins ...	$18\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Vettikavallai (1 mile) joins ...	$19\frac{5}{8}$	Mellla Pakuthi Cutcherry.
Kunnicodu village ...	$21\frac{1}{2}$	Anchal office and Market.
Road to Avaneeswaram Railway Station ($\frac{7}{8}$ mile) and on to Pathanapuram ($5\frac{1}{2}$ miles) takes off ...	$22\frac{1}{8}$	
Kunnicodu stream (Bridged) ...	$22\frac{1}{8}$	
Elambal Village ...	25	
Western Branch of Nedumgayam Paper mill road (2 miles) takes off ...	$27\frac{1}{4}$	Toll gate. Chemmanthur Village Road takes off on the right.
Punalur Village ...	$27\frac{1}{2}$	Railway Station ($\frac{1}{2}$ mile), Anchal Office, Post office, Taluk Cutcherry, Dispensary and Schools.
Eastern Branch of Railway Station road and Nedumgayam Road takes off ...	$27\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Anchal ($7\frac{1}{4}$ miles) takes off ...	$27\frac{7}{8}$	Forest Depot.
Punalur Temple road joins ...	28	
Suspension bridge over Kalladai river ...	$28\frac{1}{3}$	

120. Road from Quilon to Shencottah—$59\frac{3}{8}$ miles —(*contd.*)

Road to Adoor ($17\frac{1}{2}$ miles) and Kayan-culam (35 miles) joins ...	$28\frac{1}{8}$	2nd Class T. B. just opposite Section office, P. W. D.
Road to Edamon Railway Station ($\frac{1}{2}$ mile) takes off ...	$32\frac{7}{8}$	Chathram.
V. Road to Yaroor (9 miles) joins ...	$34\frac{1}{8}$	Forest Deputy Rangers, Quarters,
Ottakal falls ...	$38\frac{1}{2}$	
Thenmala 46th mile Trivandrum—Shencottah road joins west and Railway Station approach Road ...	$41\frac{3}{8}$	Railway Station. Forest bungalow, Depot, Anchal and Post Offices,
Eastern approach road to Thenmalai Railway Station takes off ...	$41\frac{3}{4}$	
Kalthuruthey River Gauge ...	43	Right side of road.
Kaldoorty river (bridged) ...	$43\frac{7}{8}$	
Do. Do. Coffee Estate road (5 miles) joins ...	44	Market, Post Office, 2 miles away.
Anachady stream (bridged) ...	$44\frac{1}{4}$	
Do. estate road (7 miles) joins ...	$44\frac{1}{4}$	
Murlapanjan river bridged ...	$47\frac{5}{8}$	
Forest Road to Palaruvi joins ...	$48\frac{3}{8}$	
Kulratty estate road (2 miles unmetalled) joins (maintained by Forest Department) ...	$49\frac{1}{8}$	Forest Range office
P. W. D. camp shed. ...	$49\frac{1}{4}$	Temple, & Palace
Aryankavu Village ...	$49\frac{1}{2}$	
Aryankavu Railway Station ...	$49\frac{1}{2}$	
Do. Pass ...	51	
Railway Under bridge ...	$52\frac{1}{2}$	
Puliyara Village Road ...	54	School Anchal Office. & Temple.
Road to Bhagavathipuram Railway Station (1 mile) joins ...	$54\frac{1}{8}$	
Old road from Pudur to Puliyarah joins..	55	
Pudur Village-road joins ...	$55\frac{1}{8}$	
Kesavapuram Thekkumedu Road joins..	$55\frac{3}{4}$	
Eravi Dharmapuram road joins ...	$55\frac{7}{8}$	
Neellammankoil Aur (R. C. Bridge) } Pulangudiyiruppu Road joins }	$56\frac{3}{8}$	
Karkudy road joins ...	$56\frac{5}{8}$	
Kalangathacandy Anicut branch road joins ...	57	
Pamblipatnam road ($3\frac{1}{2}$ miles) joins ...	$58\frac{5}{8}$	Railway Station 1 mile from here.

120. Road from Quilon to Shencottah —59½ miles —(*concld.*)

Municipal toll-gate ...	58⅝	
	58¾	2nd Class T. B.
Road to Shencottah taluk Cutcherry and T. B. takes off ...	59	E H School. Taluk Cutcherry, Hospital and P. W. D. Sub-Division Office. ½ mile.
Ariyanallur street to Vailam road crosses.		
Shencottah town ...	59⅛	West car street road joins Post and Telegraph offices and Palace.
Road to Kulathupuzha Chowkey (5½ miles) joins ...	59¼	Police Station.
Road to Samburvadagara (11 miles) joins ...	59⅜	Excise chowkey.
Kundar river bridge / Travancore frontier ...	59½	3½ miles to Courtallum (Travancore Govt. House) and 4 miles to Thenkasi.

121. Road from Quilon-Shencotta road junction 58 5/8 mile to Mekkara *via* Pambli and thence to Achencoil—17 miles.

Branches from 58 5/8 miles Quilon—Shencottah road ...	0	Municipal Toll gate and Forest Depot.
Hariharanadi river bridged ...	⅛	
Excise Chowkay and Police outpost ...	⅓	
Kalangathakandy channel bridged ...	½	Travancore Frontier.
Approach road to Shencottah Ry. Station (1/4 mile) branches ...	⅝	
S. I. Railway Level crossing ...	⅝	Through British Territory.
Rock quarry ...	1½	
Pambli village ...	3½	
Pambli to Mekkara road takes off ...	3½	
Ramp ...	6	
Road enters Travancore Territory ...	7	
Mekkara Forest and Watch Station ...	7⅛	
Forest road to Achencoil begins ...	7⅓	
Achencoil saddle ...	9	Forest road—Not fit for Motor traffic.
Manala Stream Ramp ...	15⅜	
Ramp ...	16⅜	Chowkay
Ramp ...	16½	
Achenkoil Temple ...	17	

122 Road from Elathoor to Achenputhoor, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles, Puthukulam and Pamblipattanam—$5\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Elathoor V. road leaves 4th mile of Samboorvadakara road ...	0	
Elathoor temple and tank ...	$\frac{1}{8}$	
Achenputhoor village ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	
Travancore frontier ...	$2\frac{1}{3}$	$1\frac{1}{4}$ miles to Puthukulam joins the British road to Pamblipattanam 3 miles.

123. Road from Alencherry to Meenkulom 5 1/2 miles.

Ayoor-Kulathupuzha roag-$5\frac{5}{8}$ miles ...	0	
Kadavazha thodu ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	
Mukkuttil thodu ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Meenkulam ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	School and R. C. church.

124. Kottarakara-Velinalloor Road—$9\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Leaves Quilon-Shencottah road at $15\frac{5}{8}$ miles ...	0	
Anchal office, Excise Range Office, V. M. School for Boys, Public Offices & English High School ...		
Kottarakara T. B. ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Agricultural Farm ($\frac{3}{4}$ mile) joins ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Vilangara Village ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	Ommannoor. Pakuthy Cutcherry.
Kattayil stream bridged (25' span) ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	
Odanavattam stream bridged (18' span) ...	5	Primary School
Veliyam Village ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Pooyapally Village ...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	Market.
Village Road from Ayoor to Eravipurom joins ...	$7\frac{1}{2}$	Veliyam Pakuthy Cutcherry
Pooyapally stream bridged 18 '/2' span...	$7\frac{3}{4}$	
Maruthamanpally Village ...	9	Stream Bridged 18' span
Joins Ayoor-Ittikaray road miles $9\frac{1}{2}$ ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	Cheriyavelinalloor Village

125. Road from Kottarakara to 10th mile of Adur to Sasthancottah Road *via* Kunnathur (Kottarakara Sasthankotta Road) $10\frac{7}{8}$ miles.

Kottarakara leaves Quilon to Shencottah $15\frac{7}{8}$ miles	0	Market.
Post & Telegraph Office. ...	$\frac{1}{8}$	
Railway over bridge ...	$\frac{3}{8}$	
Village road to Mannady takes off ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Ava-noor village ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	
Village road to powthraswaram takes off...	[illegible]	
Kottathala village ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	School and Temple
Vendor village ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Temple.
Road from Pudur to Yenadi (4½ miles) joins ...	$5\frac{1}{8}$	
Village Road from Churankavu to Puthoor (5 m.) joins ...	$5\frac{3}{8}$	
Pudur Village ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	Market V. M. School & Temple,
Kuzhikkal Edavagai ...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	Sanscrit School pangadachira and Temlpe
Kunnathur Inspection Shed (1 furlong) ..	$7\frac{1}{4}$	
Kallada river Ferry ...	$7\frac{7}{8}$	Junghar & ferry Not fit for Motors.
Kunnathoor ...	$8\frac{1}{2}$	
Village road from Kadambanad to Cheekkal kadavu crasses ...	$9\frac{1}{8}$	
Joins Adoor-Sasthancottah road ($9\frac{1}{8}$ miles) ...	$10\frac{7}{8}$	Sasthancottah market 2 miles from here Harijan colony

126. Yenady Puthoor Road—$4\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Leaves $51\frac{3}{8}$ miles M. C. Road ...	0	Yanady.
Village road from Kottaracara to Mannady crosses ...	$\frac{3}{8}$	
Kulakada Proverthy Cutcherry ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	
Poovathoor village ...	1	Temple and V. P School.
Ryots road to Chettiyarazhikathu crossing takes off ...	$2\frac{3}{8}$	
Joins $5\frac{1}{8}$ miles Kottarakara-Shencottah road ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	Puthoor.

127. Road from Avaneeswaram 23rd mile (Quilon Shencottah Road) to Pathanapuram—$5\frac{1}{8}$ miles.

Kunnikodu (23rd mile 1st furlong Quilon-Shencotta Road) ...	0	
Avaneeswaram Railway Station ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Kallada river crossing ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	Junghar and ferry. not fit for motor.
V. Road from Yenadi joins ..	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Pattanapuram Junction with Kayankulam Punalore road $26\frac{7}{8}$ mile ...	$5\frac{1}{8}$	Forest Range Office. Market, 2nd Class T. B. ($\frac{1}{2}$ mile). Police out post and Anchal office and Pakuthy Cutcherry

128. Road from Punalur to Paper Mills and on to Nedungayom including Branches—2 miles.

Western branch leaves Quilon-Shencottah road in $27\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	0	Busstand
Railway station approach and level crossing ...	$\frac{3}{8}$	Market(
Eastern branch leaves Quilon-Shencottah road in $27\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	0	
Joins western branch (3/8 mile) ...	$\frac{1}{8}$	
S. I. R. level crossing ...	$\frac{1}{8}$	
Paper Mills approach road ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	Paper Mills east gate.
Nedumgayam ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	Paper Mills west gate, Rock Barrier road to river crossing 2 miles. Not Motorable.

129. Nedumkayam Rocky Barrier Road—2 miles.

Leaves Punalur Nedumkayam Road 2nd mile stone ..	0	Not Fit for Motor traffic.
Kallada River ferry ...	$2\frac{5}{8}$	

130. Anchal Punalur Road—$7\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Anchal ...	0	Starts from 5th mile Ayur to Kulathupuzha road.
Karavalur village ...	4	
Stream bridged ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Village Road from Venchampu joins ...	$5\frac{5}{8}$	
Punalur ...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	Joins the Quilon-Shencottah road at 28th mile end Forest Depot.

131. Road from Punalur to Saliakara Estate—4 miles and 800 ft.

Leaves Kayanculam Punalore road 35th mile 2nd fur. ...	0	
Vilakkuvottam ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Saliakara Estate begins ...	$3\frac{1}{8}$	
Do. Factory ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	Bungalow 1 mile further.

132. Road from 31st mile Adoor Punalur Road to Kamugumcherry—3 miles.

Leaves Kayanculam to Punalur Road 31st mile stone ...	0	Not fit for Motor traffic.
Makkulam Estate begins ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Joins Village Road from Nedumkunnam to Kamugumcherry ...	3	

133. Road from Yeroor to Edamon -9 miles

Leaves Ayoor Kulathupuzha road 7th mile ...	0	Yeroor Ferry } Not Motorable 4 to 9 miles.
Reserve begins ...	4	
Kallada River crossing Reserve ends ...	$8\frac{5}{8}$	
Joins road from Quilon to Shencottah at 34 miles ...	9	

134. Kalthuruthy Coffee Estate road—5 miles.

Kalthuruthy ...	0	Starts from 44th mile Quilon Shencottah road.
Ry. Level crossing ...	$\frac{1}{8}$	Market
Nedumparai Estate Factory ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	Kalthuruthy Pos Office.
Kalthuruthy Club (¦ mile) turning ...	2	
Isfeld Estate begins ...	3	Achencovil Estate. 6 miles from here
Do. ends ...	5	

135. Anachady Estate road—1 mile.

Anachady stream bridge ...	0	Starts from 45th mile 2nd furlong Quilon Shencottah road.
Anachady Estate ...	1	7 miles to Venture and Florence Estate from here.

136. Shencottah to Samboorvadakara—11 miles.

Leaves Quilon-Shencottah road 59¦ miles	0	Kundar Chowkey.
Hariharanadi River bridge ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Railway over bridged ...	1	
Tenkasi-Pambli road crosses ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
V. Road to Sivanallur joins ...	$3\frac{1}{8}$	
Elathur V. road joins ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Elathur to Tenkasi road (3¦ miles) joins ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Tenkasi-Kadayanallur road crosses ...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Ananthapuram village joins ...	$6\frac{3}{8}$	
Railway level crossing ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Nainagraharam road joins ...	$7\frac{3}{4}$	2 miles to Nainagraharam Ry. Station and 1 mile to Klangad.
Ayikudy Village ...	$7\frac{7}{8}$	
Road to Ayikudi Village 1 Fur & Periar joins	$7\frac{1}{8}$	Camp shed Dispensary and School.
Kambili village ...	9	
Samboorvadakara Brahmin Village	$10\frac{3}{4}$	School, Temple.
Road from Police station to Nadar street *via.* market (½ mile)	$10\frac{7}{8}$	River crossing, Unbriged.
	11	Police Station and Chowkey.

137. Kulathcopuzha Chowkey road —$5\frac{1}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Quilon-Shencottah road 59¼ miles ...	0	Police Station.
Shencottah Taluk Cutcherry and Public offices ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Hospital and P. W. D. Sub-Division Office ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Melur village ...	1	
Village road to Chathiyanmedu takes off ($1\frac{3}{4}$ miles) ...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Paramenari ...	$2\frac{1}{8}$	
Mottaiaur Bridged ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Kurungal odai Road (3 miles) takes off ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$	Forest watch station and choweky.
Kundar River crossing ...	4	Causeway.
Road ends at British Frontier ...	$5\frac{1}{8}$	

138. Quilon-Alleppey road Quilon to Alleppey—$53\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Quilon (Chinnakada) ...	0	Railway Station, Post and Telegraph office, Anchal office, 1st class T. B. & Chatram, Travancore Government House. (1 mile)
Do. (Valiakada ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Crosses Trivandrum-Shoranur Canal at 41st mile (Big bridge) ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Thangacherry 1 mile joins ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	
Road to Thevally Palace joins ...	1	
Crosses Cutcherry to Beach road ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	
Thiruvallaram road (1 mile) joins ...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Cutcherry landing (1 mile) joins .	$1\frac{7}{8}$	
Mulankadavu Temple ..	$2\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to cutcherry joins $\frac{7}{8}$ mile ...	$2\frac{3}{8}$	
Ramankulangara Bazaar ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Kavanad Police out-post ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Saktikulangara temple ...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Neendakaray Bar crossing, bridged ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	Toll gate,
Neendakara North ...	6	School and Church.
Parimanan Temple ...	$7\frac{3}{8}$	
Trivandrum-Shoranoor canal ($47\frac{1}{2}$ miles) bridged ...	$8\frac{1}{2}$	
Chavara Police station ...	$8\frac{1}{2}$	Chavaray,
Kamankulangara road to Kozhithottam ($\frac{3}{8}$ mile) joins ...	$10\frac{1}{4}$	Schools.
Sankaramangalam ...	$10\frac{1}{4}$	Anchal office, Sub-Registrar's office.

138. Quilon-Alleppey road Quilon to Alleppey—53¼ miles.—(*contd.*)

Road to Sasthancottah (8 miles) joins ...	10¾	Road turns left for Alleppey.
Kuttivattom Arinalloor Road (3⅝ miles) joins ...	13⅜	Road Turns left for Alleppey.
Kannetil bridge ...	14⅛	
Karunagapalli Padanayarkulangara to Sasthancottah road (6 miles) joins ...	15¼	Cutcherry, Anchal office, Schools, P. W. D. Campshed, ¼ mile away. Market Landing 1 mile.
Road from Karunagapalli to Maruthunkulangara (2½ miles) starts ...	15⅜	Not motorable.
Kulasekharapuram V. road to Chakavally (7¾ miles) joins ...	16¾	Temple Road not motorable yet.
Pulliankulangara ...	18⅛	
Road to Alumpedika (2¼ miles) starts ...	21	Toll gate.
Ochira ...	21⅛	Market, Sub-Registrar's office.
Road to Kuttitheru *via* Pullinkanakku (2¼ miles) joins ...	22	Road to Mavelikara (8 miles) branches off
Krishnapuram stream (bridged) ...	22¼	
Kayankulam Town begins ...	24	Munsiff's Court, Anchal Office, 2nd class T. B., Magistrate's Court, etc.
Road to T. B. and Post Office takes off ...	24¼	
Road to Punalur (35 miles) takes off ...	24½	
Karipuzha Canal (bridged) ...	24⅝	Bridge under reconstruction.
Kayanculam Bazaar ...	24¾	
Keerikad ...	28⅜	Girls' School, Anchal Office.
Ramapuram ...	28⅜	School, Temple.
Cheppad ...	29¼	Church, School,
Kanjoor ...	30¼	Temple.
Nangiyarkulangara ...	31⅛	Crosses the Mavelikara-Thrikunnapuzha roads at 6⅝ mile.
Haripad ...	32⅛	Road to Campshed & Nelpura landing (¾ mile.) Branches
Do.	33⅛	Taluk Cutcherry, Munsiff's Court, Anchal Office, Police Station.

138. Quilon-Alleppey road—Quilon to Alleppey—$53\frac{1}{4}$ miles—(*contd.*)

Deviation road begins	...	$33\frac{1}{4}$	Temple 2 furlongs from here.
Do. ends	...	$33\frac{1}{8}$	Do. Do.
Danapadical Canal bridged.	...	$34\frac{1}{8}$	Road to Karthigapally branches left.
Karuvatta	...	$35\frac{1}{8}$	English School.
Turning to Thottapally	...	$37\frac{1}{2}$	
Kannalipalam (bridged)	...	$38\frac{3}{8}$	
Thottapally Lock	...	$39\frac{3}{4}$	Ferry and Junghar provided Crosses T.S.Canal $73\frac{5}{8}$ miles,
Purakad Village	...	$43\frac{1}{8}$	Temple,
Ambalapuzha	...	$45\frac{3}{8}$	Police Station, Magistrates Court and English School. Ambalapuzha Temple approach road
		$47\frac{1}{2}$	New Toll gate.
Punnapara school	...	$48\frac{5}{8}$	
Punnapara Market	...	49	
Parur Market	...	$50\frac{1}{4}$	
Branch road to Kallercode Temple	...	$51\frac{1}{4}$	
Road No. 3 Joins	...	$52\frac{3}{8}$	
Iron Bridge, Alleppey	...	$53\frac{1}{4}$	T. B. 1st class Pos Telegraph office Anchal office Chatram.

139 Road from Quilon to Elamballur-Kundara *via* Perinad $7\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Thevally ferry, Quilon (South to North bank)	...	0	Catholic Church. (North bank.)
Peruvam Road to Prakkulam N. S. S. School	...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Perinadu	...	3	Village road to Parakulam joins.
Elamballoor (Kundara)	...	$7\frac{5}{8}$	Railway Station $\frac{1}{2}$ mile. Sub-Registrar's Office P.W.D. Camp-shed.

140. Road from Karunagapally to Maruthunkulangara $2\frac{1}{2}$-miles

Starts from 15 3/8 mile of Quilon Alleppey Road	...	0	
Temple	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Maruthumkulangara Ferry	...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	

141 Road from Kulasekharapuram to Chakkuvally—7¾ miles.

Leaves Quilon-Alleppey road in 17th mile ...	0	Temple.
Stream unbridged ...	¼	
Thazhava Junction with Kottapuzakkal road ...	3⅜	Market.
Thodiyil bridge ...	5	
Meets Chakkuvally Malamel Kadavu Village road ...	5¾	
Meets Sasthancottah-Charumood *via* Thamarakulam road 2nd mile ...	7¾	Chakkuvally.

142. Road from Kozhithottam (49⅛ miles) Trivandrum-Shoranur canal to Kamankulangara—Quilon-Alleppey Road—10¼ miles 5/8 mile.

On the main canal route from Trivandrum to Shoranur ...	0	Foot bridge to beach side Church.
Kamankulangara—Quilon-Alleppey Road 10¼ miles joins ...	⅝	Sub-Registrar's office School, and temple.

143. Chavara-Pattacadavu Road—5⅜ miles.

Leaves Quilon-Alleppey Road at 11/m. 3 Fg. ...	0	
Road to Kuttivattam (3⅛ miles) joins ...	3	
Joins at 2¾ miles of Sasthancottah-Pattacadavu Road ...	5⅜	¼ mile to the Kayal landing.

144 Padanayarkulangara-Sasthankotta road—6 miles.

Padanayarkulangara (Karunagapally) Quilon-Alleppey road 15¾ mile	0	Cutcherry, School, Temple & Palace.
Karunagapally market approach road joins ...	⅜	P. W. D. Camp-shed.
Kallucadavu Stream ...	2¾	Ferry and Vehicle punt.
Sasthankotta ...	6	Joins Sasthancotta-Pattacadavu road 1st mile.

145. Road from Sasthankotta to Pattakadavu—3¼ miles.

Sasthancottah ...	0	P. W. D. Camp shed and Anchal Office.
Padanayarkulangara-Sasthankotta Road to Karunagapally (6 miles) joins .	1	
Road to Chavara joins ...	2¾	
Pattakadavu landing Astamudy lake ...	3¼	

146. Road from Kayankulam to Punalur—35 miles.

Kayankulam 24½ miles Quilon-Alleppey road ...	0	Police Station, Magistrate's Court, Anchal and Post Offices, 2nd Class T.B. and Dispensary, School, Markets, etc.
Road to Mannar and Mavelikara *via.* Thattarambalam (5½ miles) joins ...	$\frac{1}{8}$	Bus route to Alleppey turns left.
Road from Mavelikara (6 miles) and to Krishnapuram joins ...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	Kuttitheru Bridge.
Village road from Punnamood to Pallikal joins ...	3	
Pallikal ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	Pakuthi Cutcherry.
Kottapuzhakal Road from Thazhava ($8\frac{1}{4}$ miles) joins ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$	
Village road from Puthiacavu joins ...	$4\frac{3}{8}$	Pallikal 2nd Class T. B. 1 fur. away.
Road from Mankankuzhi ($4\frac{1}{4}$ miles) and road from Sasthancottah *via* Thamaraculam ($9\frac{1}{4}$ miles) joins ...	$7\frac{1}{2}$	Charumood, Church & School.
Noornad Government Leper Colony ...	$8\frac{1}{2}$	
Nooranad Erumakuzhi to Edapamon Village road ($4\frac{1}{2}$ miles) joins ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	Police out-post Anchal Office, Chathram and Sub Registrar's Office.
Village road from Thonnallur (M. C. road 65th mile) joins ...	$10\frac{1}{8}$	
Athikattukulangara ...	$11\frac{1}{2}$	
Chennampally Road from Vellachira (5 miles) joins ...	$12\frac{1}{8}$	Catholic Church, English School, Toll gate.
M. C. road ($59\frac{5}{8}$ miles) joins ...	$15\frac{1}{8}$	
Adoor (M. C. road 59th mile) ...	$16\frac{1}{2}$	Taluk Cutcherry, Pakuthy Cutcherry, District Dispensary, Police Station, V. M. School, Munsiff's Court, Post, & Anchal Offices.
Valiathodu bridged ...	$16\frac{5}{8}$	
Toll gate junction ...	$16\frac{3}{4}$	2nd Class T. B. 2 miles from here. M. C. Road to Trivandrum branches

146. Road from Kayankulam to Punalur – 35 miles—(*concld*)

Road from Adoor to Thumpamon *via* Anandanpally joins ...	$16\frac{1}{4}$	
P. W. D. Section Office Adoor ...	$17\frac{1}{2}$	
Road from 57th mile M C. road *via.* Paruthipara joins ...	$17\frac{3}{4}$	
Approach road to T. B. ...	18	T. B. 1 mile from here.
Parakode	$18\frac{3}{4}$	Market, Excise office
Yjzhencolam to Kalpathur road (7 miles) joins	$19\frac{1}{4}$	Subsidiary Toll gate.
Road to Pattazhi ($5\frac{1}{8}$ miles) leaves ...	$19\frac{5}{8}$	Cart track only.
Road to Rani ($24\frac{1}{2}$ miles) leaves ...	$26\frac{1}{2}$	
Kalanjiyoor stream (bridged) ..	$26\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Avaneeswaram ($5\frac{1}{8}$ miles) joins / Pattanapuram village ...	$26\frac{7}{8}$	Anchal Office, Market, Pakuthy cutcherry, Range office and Police outpost.
Pattanapuram V. road from Kamugomcherry joins ...	$27\frac{1}{8}$	T. B. 2nd Class.
V. road form Saliakara joins ...	28	
Mukkulam stream bridged ...	29	
Puravanthur ...	31	
Road from Kamukancherry joins ...	31	
Mukkadavu Nedumgayam road joins ...	$33\frac{1}{4}$	
Saliakara Stream (bridged) ...	$33\frac{1}{2}$	Mukkadavu Bridge.
Road from Saliakara estate ($4\frac{1}{8}$ miles) joins ...	$34\frac{1}{8}$	
Toll gate ...	$34\frac{1}{3}$	
Punalur Junction with Quilon-Shencottah road 29th mile 1st furlong ...	35	2nd Class T. B., Post and Anchal Offices Chathram $\frac{1}{2}$ mile and Railway Station $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from here.

147. Pullicanakku road—$2\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Kayankulam-Adoor road at $1\frac{3}{4}$ mile ...	0	Kuttitheru.
Pullicanakku bridge ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	
Meets Quilon-Alleppey road at 23/1 ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	

148. Kottapuzhakkal-Thazhava road—$8\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Takes off from Kayankulam-Adoor road $3\frac{1}{8}$ miles ...	0	
Meets Ochira-Thamarakulam village road	3	
Meets Manapally-Chathiara village road...	$7\frac{1}{8}$	
Road from Kulasekharapuram (3 miles and 3 furlongs) and on to Chakkuvally ($4\frac{1}{8}$ miles) joins ...	$8\frac{3}{8}$	Thazhava village, market & School.

149. Thamaracolam road from Sasthankotta to Charumood 8th mile Kayankulam-Punalur road—$9\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Adoor-Sasthankottah Road $9\frac{3}{4}$ miles joins ...	0	P. W. D. Camp Shed $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles from here; and Anchal Office, Police out-post and Market.
Road from Kulasegarapuram to Chakkuvally ($7\frac{3}{4}$ miles) joins ...	2	Chakkuvally.
Poruvazhi ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Anayady bridge (across Valia Thodu)...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	
Vellachira to Chennampally road leaves...	5	
Oachira to Thamarakulam V. road meets ...	7	Thamarakulam market.
Kayankulam-Adoor road $7\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	$9\frac{1}{4}$	Charumood Roman Catholic Church.

150. Road from Adur to Sasthankotta—$11\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Adur-leaves Main Central road $57\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	0	2nd Class T. B. 3 miles from here $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles, to Post Office Anchal Office, market, Police Station, Toll gate, Taluk Cutcherry District Dispensary and Munsiffs' Court.
Road to Mannady (4 miles) leaves ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	Market.
Kadambanad Syrian Church ...	6	
Village road from Kadambanad to Yanady Starts ...	6	Market.
Kadambanad to Cheekal Kadavu village road starts ...	7	
Road to Kottarakara *via* Kunnattur joins.	$9\frac{1}{8}$	Harijan Colony.
Road to 8th mile Kayenkulam Adoor road *via* Thamarakulam road and also Road to Kadavazha joins ...	$9\frac{3}{4}$	Bharanicavu junction.
Sasthankotta ...	$11\frac{1}{4}$	P. W. D. Campshed $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from here; and Anchal Offic, Police out-post and Market.

151. Kayankulam-Mannar road—10½ miles.

Kayankulam leaves from 1st furlong Kayankulam-Punalur road ..	0	Post Office, Anchal Office, Magistrates Court & 2nd Class T. B., Dispensary and Police Station.
Bhagavathipadikal road *via* Pathyoor joins	$2\frac{3}{4}$	Toll gate.
Chettikulangara Bhagavathi Temple ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$	
Kannamangalam Village ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	School.
Onattukara ..	$5\frac{3}{8}$	
Thattarambalam Junction on 2½ miles Mavelikara-Thirkunnapuzha road ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	Turns Westward for Alleppey-Bus route
Achencoil river crossing Valiaperumpuzha.	$6\frac{1}{2}$	Ferry.
Sandy Village road portion begins ...	$6\frac{5}{8}$	Right bank of river
Haripad-Elanjikal Village road crosses ..	$7\frac{1}{2}$	
Thriperumthura temple approach ...	$8\frac{5}{8}$	
Meets Mavelikara-Thiruvella road at 6th mile 1st fug. ...	$10\frac{1}{4}$	

152. Kuttitheru road--6 miles

Starts from Kuttitheru (1¾ miles of Kayenkulam-Adoor road) ...	0	
Olakettiambalam ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	Anchal Office (experimental)
Thekkekara ..	3	Pakuthy Cutcherry.
Punnamood Village road from Pallikal joins ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Toll gate.
Pallikal Thodu bridged (Pullampilavil)...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	
Old Kuttitheru road starts ...	$4\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Athicattukulangara crosses ...	$4\frac{7}{8}$	
Mavelikara (Krishnaswamy Temple) ...	5	Taluk Office, Police Station, Anchal and Post Offices, ½ mile
Crosses Mavelikara Thrikunnapuzha Road at 1st mile stone ...	$5\frac{3}{8}$	Mitchel Culvert, P.W.D. Campshed ¼ mile and Hospital 1¾ miles from here.
Arattukadavoo in Kulakada or Achancoil river ...	$5\frac{3}{4}$	C. M. S. Church and landing.
Joins Mavelikara-Thiruvellah road 1st mile ...	6	Munsiff's court in hired building.

153. Road from Mavelikara to Thrikunnapuzha—10¼ miles.

Road to Pandalam takes off ...	0	Junction with Savarimala Village Road.
Mavelikara-Thazhakara Village ..	¼	District Hospital.
Do Do. Canal bridged ...	½	
Village road from Pallikal (5 miles) Joins ..	⅝	Puthiakavu Market
Road to Pullikecl crossing (8 miles) leaves ...	¾	
Kuttitheru road junction ...	1	5⅝ miles to Kuttitheru.

153. Road from Mavelikara to Thrikunnapuzha $10\frac{1}{4}$ miles. —(*concld*)

P. W. D. Inspection Shed approach road	$1\frac{1}{4}$	P. W.D. Camp shed 1 fur. away.
Approach road to English School ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	Post Office.
Athikattukulangara road takes off ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Pulimoottil Bridge over Pallical Thodu...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Kandiyoor Arattucadavu road branches...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Road from West of Mavelikara temple to Kandiyur *viz* Kochikal joins ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	
Neerozhukku Stream (bridged) ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	
Thattarambalam junction with Kayamkulam-Mannar road at $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles crosses	$2\frac{1}{2}$	Temple.
Paduva Bridge ...	$2\frac{5}{8}$	
V. Road from Kannamangalam joins ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Karipuzha canal bridged ...	$3\frac{5}{8}$	
Kannichanallur ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	V. M. School.
V. Road from Kayankulam *via* Ayoor joins ...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Pallipad Do. from Kayankulam to Muttam joins ...	$5\frac{3}{8}$	School.
Muttam ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	Market.
Quilon-Alleppey road crosses at $31\frac{1}{8}$ miles	$6\frac{5}{8}$	Nangiyarkulangara. Toll-gate.
Karthigapally market ...	$7\frac{3}{4}$	Anchal Office, E.. School.
Karthigapally Bridge across Danapadikal Canal ...	$7\frac{7}{8}$	
Pulikeel crossing ...	$9\frac{3}{8}$	Ferry and no junghar
Thrikunnapuzha 69th mile main canal route from Trivandrum to Shoranoor crosses ...	$10\frac{1}{8}$	Not fit for traffic.
Thrikunnapuzha ...	$10\frac{1}{4}$	

154. Mavelikara to Pulikeel Landing--$8\frac{1}{4}$ miles . and Thiruvella – 12 miles

Leaves Mavelikara – Thrikkunnapuzha road $\frac{3}{4}$ miles ...	0	Puthiakavu market
Kulakada river ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	Arattukadavu Ferry with junghar.
Chennithala ...	2	Road to Ennakad (3 miles) joins.
Karamma market ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Puliyoor starts ...	4	First two miles not cartable as far as Ittinayarkadavoo Ferry.
Sub-Registry office at Mannar ...	$4\frac{7}{8}$	
Kayankulam-Mannar road joins ...	5	Market, Police out post, English School, Temple.

154. Mavelikara to Pulikeel Landing—$8\frac{1}{4}$ miles & Thiruvella 12 miles.—(*concld.*)

Chengannur-Mannar road joins	...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	
Pannai crossing on Pamba river	...	6	Ferry & junghar
Road to Niranam church ($\frac{1}{2}$ a mile) takes off	...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	a mile to school & church at Niranam.
Alanthuruthy River	...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	Bridged
Pulikeel crossing on Manimala river	...	$8\frac{1}{4}$	Ferry with Junghar $3\frac{1}{5}$ miles to Thiruvella and M. C. road 79th mile.
Thiruvellah	...	12	

155. Kartigapalli—Danapadical Road along Canal Bank road—$1\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Karthikapalli	...	0	8th mile Mavelikara Thrikunnapuzha road.
Danapadical Bridge	..	$1\frac{5}{8}$	Quilon-Alleppey road $34\frac{1}{2}$ mile crosses.

156. Haripad to Nelpura Landing Road $\frac{3}{4}$ mile starts from $32\frac{7}{8}$ mile Quilon-Alleppey Road.

Haripad to Anjlimuttukadavoo	
Road branches	$\frac{1}{8}$
Haripad Campshed	$\frac{3}{4}$
Nelpura Landing	$\frac{3}{4}$

157. Road from Mavelikara to Pandalam—$10\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Junction with Mavelikara-Thrikunnapuzha road and Savarimala Village road (1 mile from Mavelikara)	...	0	Hospital 1 fur away
Road to Chengannur *via.* Puliyoor ($7\frac{1}{4}$ miles) starts	...	1	Toll gate.
Road to Kollakkadavu (loop road)	...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{3}{4}$ mile to river.
Road to Charumood ($4\frac{1}{4}$ miles) starts		$3\frac{1}{2}$	Mankankuzhi cross road to the 8th mile Kayankulam-Adoor road
Vettlyar bridged	...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	
Road from Erumakuzhi joins	...	$6\frac{1}{4}$	Edappramon. (this portion under submergence in flood season.)
Iyranikudi bridge	...	$7\frac{3}{8}$	
Muttar stream bridged	..	$9\frac{5}{8}$	
Pandalam. Junction with $65\frac{1}{8}$ miles Main Central road	...	$10\frac{1}{4}$	Market. Road to Kaipathoor joins.

158. Road from Mavelikara to Chengannur *via* Puliyoor—$7\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Starts from 1st mile 8th furlong of Maveilkara-Pandalam road ...	0	Toll gate.
Kolakadavu river crossing ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	Ferry and Junghar
Kodukulanji Road beginning ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	$5\frac{1}{2}$ miles to 73rd M. C. road *via* Kodukulanji
Kopai stream bridged ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	
Edamari bridge ...	$2\frac{5}{8}$	
Cherianad ...	3	
Athian bridge ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Puliyoor temple ...	$4\frac{7}{8}$	
Road to Mannar leaves ...	$5\frac{1}{8}$	
Thulakuzhi bridge ...	$5\frac{7}{8}$	
Periseri Skew bridge ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	
Kadanthottu bridge ...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	Village Road to Erappuzha joins Chengannoor.
Meets M. C. road 75th mile 2nd furlong..	$7\frac{1}{4}$	

159. Kodukulanji road—$5\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Starts from 73rd mile 4th furlong M. C. road ...	0	Church.
Kodukulanji ...	3	Church and School Road to Pulakadavu takes off
Kodukulanji Tile works ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$	
Alaramapuram ...	4	
Omallur village road begins ...	5	
Meets Achancoil river ...	$5\frac{3}{4}$	Kollacadavu market & Anchal Office $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles to Mavelikara.

160. Kodukulanji to Pulacadavu Road—$3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Kodukulanji Road 3rd mile stone ...	0	Kodukulanji church and English School.
Kollakadavu Venmani Road 3 miles joins	$1\frac{7}{8}$	Stream not bridged
Achankovil river crossing Pulakadavoo ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$	Vettiyar ferry.
Mavelikara Pandalam road joins ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	South Bank of river

161. Road from Chengannur to Aranmula and thence to Vanchithara7—$\frac{3}{8}$ miles

Leaves M. C. Road 4th mile 7th furlong	0	Chengannur market $\frac{1}{4}$mile to Munsiff's Court, Division 1st Class, Police Station, Sub-Registar's Office, Dispensary. $\frac{3}{8}$ mile English School for boys, Post and Telegraph office.

161. Road from Chengannur to Aranmula and thence to Vanchithara – 7$\frac{5}{8}$ miles.—(*concld.*)

Road to Puthencavu Syrian Church 1 mile takes off ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	English School for Girls.
Puthencavoo begins ...	1	
Angadical Bridge ...	1$\frac{1}{2}$	
Puthencavu street ...	1$\frac{3}{4}$	
Meets Mulakazha-Puthencavu road (2$\frac{1}{8}$ miles) ...	1$\frac{3}{4}$	Puthencavu Syrian Church.
Aikad stream crossing unbridged ...	2$\frac{1}{8}$	Ferry and Junghar.
Edayaranmula Bridge ...	1$\frac{3}{4}$	
Kozhithodu crossing (unbridged) ...	5$\frac{3}{4}$	Ferry and Junghar.
Aranmula ...	5$\frac{3}{4}$	Sub-Registry office. Chatram, Police station, Anchal Office, Temple, Pandalam.
Pandalam-Aranmula road meets ...	5$\frac{7}{8}$	
Aranmula Temple ...	6$\frac{1}{8}$	
Periyaram V. Road joins ...	6$\frac{3}{4}$	
Kumbazha-Kozhencherry road 9 miles joins ...	7$\frac{5}{8}$	Vanchithara 1 mile. to Kozhencherry

162. Kadakad-Kaipattur Road – 5$\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Starts from 66th miles 1st Furlong of Main Central road ...	0	Thonallur.
Kadakad Village ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Mosque, Kadakad Street, Mahommadan School.
Stream Bridged ...	1	
Thumpamon ...	2$\frac{1}{2}$	Anchal Office, old Jacobite Church, Pakuthy Cutcherry, English School, Market and Dispensary.
Cart track from Adoor to Thumpamon and Village road from Pariyaram joins ...	2$\frac{1}{2}$	
Kaipattur meets Yezhenculam Kaipattur road in 7th mile and Village road from Koni begins ...	5$\frac{5}{8}$	Anchal Office, Police out post river crossing ferry and Junghar (3$\frac{5}{8}$ miles to Pathanamthitta).

163. Yezhankulam to Pattanamtitta *via* Katturipa—$10\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Starts from Kayankulam-Punalur road $19\frac{1}{4}$ mile ...	0	Toll gate and V. M. School
Yezhenkulam Village commences ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Village road from Ananthapally to Kodumon joins ...	$3\frac{1}{8}$	
Kodumon ...	4	Pakuthy cutcherry.
Village road to Koni, *via*, Chandanapally ($7\frac{3}{4}$ miles starts) ...	5	
Kaipattur Village ...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	Anchal Office
Village road to Koni begins ...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	Police out-post Ferry and Junghar
Road from Kadakad Achenkovil Ferry joins ($5\frac{5}{8}$ miles) ...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	
Achenkovil Ferry ...	7	
Thazhurkadavu Village road joins ...	$7\frac{5}{8}$	Market (Omallur)
Pandalam Omallur road meets ...	8	
Omallur Village road to Mundakam ...	$8\frac{1}{4}$	
Road from Periyaram joins ...	$8\frac{3}{8}$	Temple.
Road from Kadamthara joins ...	$9\frac{1}{8}$	
Approach road to Pathanamthitta camp shed ...	$10\frac{3}{8}$	P. W. D. Camp shed $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from here.
Pathanamthitta Road from Kumbazha to Kozhencherry crosses at 2nd mile ..	$10\frac{5}{8}$	Magistrate's Court, Taluk Cutcherry and Anchal Office and Dispensary.

164. Road from Kumbazha to Kozhencherry *via* Pathanamtitta – 10 miles.

Leaves Pathanapuram Ranni road ($14\frac{1}{4}$ miles) ...	0	
Vallanchuzhi Temple Village road ($\frac{1}{2}$ a mile) joins ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	Taluk Office, Pa-
Pathanamthitta ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	kuthy Cutcherry, Anchal Office, Police Station, Market, Dispensary and Branch Post Office. Camp shed $\frac{1}{4}$ mile.
Thazhur Kadavu Village road joins ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Road from Kaipattur joins ($3\frac{5}{8}$ miles) ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Turn to Camp shed ($\frac{1}{4}$ mile from here) ...	2	
Elanthur Village ...	6	Pakuthy Cutcherry.
Periyaram ...	$6\frac{3}{8}$	Omallur Village road joins.
Road from Chengannur ($7\frac{3}{4}$ miles) joins ...	9	Vanchithara.
Kozhencherry	$9\frac{1}{2}$	P. W. D. Camp-Shed Anchal Office Post and Telegraph Office and Hospital $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile from here.
Mannarkulanji Ryots road ($9\frac{1}{4}$ miles) joins	$9\frac{5}{8}$	
Road from Cherukolpuzha joins	$9\frac{3}{4}$	English High School
Approach road to Hospital Leaves	$9\frac{1}{8}$	Kozhencherry Market Hospital 1 fur. from here.
Pamba river crosses	10	Ferry and Junghar

165. Kozhencherry to Cherukolppuzha—$1\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Kozhencherry	0	Starts from $9\frac{3}{4}$ miles Kumbazha Kozhencherry Road.
English High School	$\frac{1}{8}$	
V. M. School for girls	1	
Cherukolppuzha	$1\frac{5}{8}$	Ferry and junghar in Pumba river crossing Poovankadavu 13 miles from here.

166. Road from Pattanapuram to Ranni—$24\frac{1}{8}$ miles.

Pattanapuram ($8\frac{3}{4}$ miles to Punalur and $10\frac{1}{2}$ miles to Adoor) ...	0	2nd Class T. B. and Anchal Office $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles from here.)
Leaves Kayankulam-Punalur road in $26\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	0	
Village road to Padam 6 miles leaves ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	
Stream bridged ...	$2\frac{1}{8}$	
Kalanjur ...	3	
Rajagiri estate road leaves ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Koodal ...	4	
Stream bridged ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	
Village road to Kodumon leaves ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Stream bridged ...	$5\frac{3}{8}$	
Stream bridged ...	$8\frac{3}{8}$	
Konni Estate road ($3\frac{1}{2}$ miles) joins ...	$9\frac{1}{8}$	
Konni village ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	Branch Post Office Market, Divisional Forest Office $\frac{3}{4}$ mile, Anchal Office $\frac{1}{2}$ mile and Pakuthy Cutcherry $\frac{1}{4}$ mile from here.
Village road to Chandanapalli ($7\frac{3}{4}$ miles). and Konni River ($\frac{1}{2}$ mile) joins ...	$9\frac{3}{4}$	Konni market to Agricultural School $2\frac{3}{4}$ miles and road to farm takes off.
Koni Dispensary ...	$10\frac{1}{4}$	
Kumbazha-Achancoil river crossing ...	14	Ferry Junghar and causeway.
Road to Kozhencherry (10 miles) leaves...	$14\frac{1}{4}$	
Mayalapara ...	16	
Mannarkulanji ...	18	
Chittar Estate road ($14\frac{3}{4}$ miles) and Rajampara road ($17\frac{1}{8}$ miles) leaves ...	$18\frac{1}{8}$	Lahai Estate 12 miles from here.
Kozhencherry - Mannarkulanji Ryots road ($9\frac{1}{4}$ miles) leaves ...	$18\frac{1}{2}$	Not Motorable.
Vadaserikara village road ($3\frac{1}{2}$ miles) joins ...	22	

166. Road from Pattanapuram to Ranni—24 miles—(*contd.*)

Cherukolpuzha village road (6 miles) joins ...	$23\frac{1}{4}$	
Ranni	$23\frac{1}{2}$	Police Station, P. W. D. Camp shed Pakuthy Cutcherry.
Ranni village	$23\frac{5}{8}$	Range Office and Anchal Office,
	24	Market and dispensary.
Pumba river crossing	$24\frac{1}{8}$	Junghar and Ferry.

167. Konni Estate Road—$3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Konni	0	Starts from $9\frac{1}{8}$ miles Pathanapuram Ranni Road.
Vernacular Primary School	$1\frac{3}{8}$	Wooden platform bridge.
Kallali	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Estate begins. Factory 4 miles from here

168. Mannarkulanji to Chittar road—$14\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Pathanapuram-Ranni road at Mannarkulanji $18\frac{1}{8}$ miles	0	
Stream bridged ...	$1\frac{1}{8}$	
Road to Kumbazha Estate leaves ($4\frac{1}{2}$ miles) leaves ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Vadaserikara Ferry (Kallar river) ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	Junghar and Ferry
Vadaserikara village ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	Anchal Office, Branch Post Office, School.
Forest Campshed ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Rajampara ($12\frac{1}{8}$) miles takes of.	$5\frac{1}{2}$	Cavanal Junction.
Maniar bridge ...	$8\frac{1}{2}$	Road to Perinad Rubber Factory (4 furlongs) joins.
Stream bridged ..	$8\frac{5}{8}$	
Padayanippara bridge ...	$9\frac{7}{8}$	
Chittar Estate ...	$14\frac{3}{4}$	

169. Road from Cavanal to Rajampara — $12\frac{1}{8}$ miles.

Takes off from Chittar Estate road ($5\frac{1}{2}$ miles)	0	Cavanal Junction.
Perinad River crossing ..	4	Ferry, Junghar and cause way.
Lahai Estate begins ...	5	
Lahai Estate Factory ..	7	
Rajampara Forest Campshed ...	$10\frac{1}{4}$	Estate ends.
Rajampara Forest road terminus ...	$12\frac{1}{8}$	Last 2 miles not cartable.

170. Perinad to Poovathamkadavu—1¼ miles

Perinad	0	Starts from 4¾ miles Kavanal Rajampara Road.
Church	⅛	1 Fur. from here.
Vernacular Primary School	½	
Temple	¾	
V. M. School	1⅛	
Poovarthamkadavu	1¼	Ends in Pamba river

171. Mannarkulanji-Kozhencherry (ryots) road—9¼ miles.

Leaves Pathanapuram-Ranni road at 8½ miles ...	0	Not open to cart traffic.
Malkuzur ...	2	
Kadambavitta ...	4	
Narayanganam ...	7	Pakuthy Cutcherry.
Road from Kumbazha joins (9⅝) ...	9¼	

172. Sasthancottah to Kadavazha—3 miles.

Bharanikavu	0	
Charamood road *via* Thamaracolam road leaves and Adoor-Sasthancottah road meets at 10½ miles		
Kadavazha ...	3	Ferry across Kallada river 4 miles to Kundara.

173. Kadambanad to Cheekalkadavu—4½ miles.

Kadambanad leaves from 7th mile Adoor-Sasthancottah road ...	0	
Crosses Kottarakaral-Sasthancottah road not clear at 9th mile ...	1¾	
Cheekalkadavoo ...	4½	Do.

174. Adoor to Mannady road—4 miles.

Adoor, leaves from Adoor-Sasthancottah road at ¾ miles ...	0	
Mannady ...	3	School.
Mannady joins Kadambanad to Yenadi V. road and Kallada river ...	4	

175. Adoor to Pattazhi road—5 miles.

Yezhenkulam 20th mile Kayankulam Punalur road ...	0	
Elanchooranad ...	2½	
Mottakal Village ...	3	
Pattazhi river, village road from Yenady to Pathanapuram joins ...	5	Kallada river Ferry.

176. Vallachira-Chennampally road—5 miles.

Vallachira, leaves 5th mile Thamarakulam road ...	0	
Stream ...	2⅛	Bridged.
Channampally, (12½ miles) of Kayankulam-Punalur road ...	5	Market.

177. Erumakuzhi to Edappamon—4⅛ miles.

Erumakuzhi, 9⅜ miles Kayankulam-Punalur road ...	0	
Noornad ...	1½	Pakuthy Cutcherry.
Edappamon Mavelikara-Pandalam road 6⅜ miles ...	4⅛	

178. Charammood Mankankuzhi Road—4¼ miles.

Charummood leaves Kayankulam-Punaloor road at 7½ miles ...	0	
Chunakara ...	2	Market and School.
Mankankuzhi joins Mavelikara-Pandalam road at 3½ miles ...	4¼	

179. Cherukunnam to Vettiyar Road—5 miles.

Mavelikara Thrikunnapuzha road ...	0	
Krishnaswami Temple, Mavelikara ...	¼	
Kuttithra road crosses ...	⅝	
Cherukunnam ...	2	
Kannattamudi market ...	3⅛	
Arunootymangalam school ...	4	
Mankankuzhi-Charumood road meets ...	5	

180. Pallikal to Puthiyakavoo—5½ miles

Pallical leaves Kayankulam Punalur road at 4⅝ miles ...	0	T. B.
2nd mile stream unbridged ...	2	
Kuruthiyad ...	2¾	Stream unbridged
Do. ...	3⅛	Market.
Cherukunnom-Athicattukulangara road joins ...	4½	
Puthiyakavu ...	5½	Market.

181. Road from Kollakadavu to Kulanada—7 miles.

Starts from 4⅝ miles of Kadukulanji road ...	0	Kollakadavu.
Crosses Kadukulanji-Pulakadavu road at 1¾ miles ...	2½	
V. M. School at Venmoney ...	3	
Kulanadai 67th mile M C. road ...	7	

182. Road from Thonalloor to Athikattukulangara—3¾ miles.

Starts from 64¾ milss of M. C. road ...	0	
Stream ...	1	
Temple ...	1½	
Stream ...	2	Bridged.
Athikattukulangara in 10th mile Kayankulam-Punaloor road ...	3¾	

183. Pandalam-Aranmula road—7 miles.

Kulanada, leaves from 66½ miles M. C. road ...	0	Campshed & market
Oolannoor village ...	2⅛	Bridged.
Mulakazha-Kidanganoor road joins ...	4⅞	Market.
Nalkkalikal ...	6⅓	Ferry only.
Aranmula meets Chenganoor-Aranmula road 6th mile ...	7	Temple ⅓ mile and Stream.

184. Kulanada Omalloor road—$7\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Kulanada $66\frac{1}{2}$ miles M. C. road	...	0	Pandalam Camp-shed, market etc.
Bridge	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Thumpamon North begins	...	2	
Bridge-village road to Perayaram joins	...	4	Thumpamon ferry.
Bridge	...	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Bridge	...	$6\frac{3}{8}$	
Omalloor joins Kalpathoor Pathanamthitta road at 1st mile	...	$7\frac{5}{8}$	

185. Mulakazha-Puthenkavu Road—$2\frac{1}{8}$ miles.

Mulakazha	...	0	M C. road $71\frac{3}{4}$ miles
Puthenkavoo Syrian Church road meet	...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	
Puthenkavu meets Chenganoor-Aranmula road at $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles	...	$2\frac{1}{8}$	

186. Mulakazha-Kidangannoor road—3 miles.

Mulakazha leaves from $70\frac{1}{2}$ miles M. C. road	...	0	
Kottu market	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Kidanganoor $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles of Pandalam-Aranmula road	...	3	Market.

187. Omalloor-Pariyaram Road—$4\frac{3}{4}$ miles

Omalloor $1\frac{5}{8}$ miles of Kalpathoor Pathanamthitta road	...	0	
Prakanam	...	2	
Thumpamon-Pariyaram road joins	...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Aranmula Pariyaram road crosses	...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	
Pariyaram, Kumbazha-Kozhencherry road joins at $6\frac{5}{8}$ miles	...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$4\frac{7}{8}$ miles to Pathanamthitta.

188. Adoor-Thumpamon Road—$6\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Adoor	...	0	Leaves 17/7 Adoor Punalur road
Kannankodu	...	$\frac{1}{4}$	Jacobite church.
Pannivizha	...	1	Bhagavathi temple.
		$1\frac{7}{8}$	V. Road from Kalpathoor joins the
Anandapally	...		Kodumon Anandapally road leaves.
Mallika (Muri) V. P. School	...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	V. P. School for boys.
Thatta begins	...	4	Jacobite church.
Keerikuzhi	...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	Market of V. M. School
Thumpamon begins	...	$5\frac{3}{4}$	Bridge & E. M. School,

188. Adoor-Thumpamon Road—6 miles—(*contd.*)

Thumpamon junction Joins Kadakad Kaipathur Road 3rd mile 4th fur. & Thumpamon Pariyaram road leaves ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$	V. M. School for boys and V. P. School for girls, Dispensary, Pakuthy Cutcherry, Anchal Office, Jacobite church and English School (Jacobite church Road) joins $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles of Kadakad Kaipathoor road.

189. Chandanapally to Konni road—$7\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Chandanapally 5th mile Yezhankulam-Pathanamthitta road ...	0	
Road from Chandanapally-Koodal leaves.	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Market ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	
Moozhithodu ...	2	Ferry and Temporary bridge.
Vallikodu ends ...	...	Left side of Mozhithodu.
Vazhamuttam begins ...	...	Right side of do.
Pramadom to Poonkavu market road joins ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Poonkavu market.
Kizhavallor ..	6	
10 ft. span W. P. bridge ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Koni $9\frac{1}{2}$ miles of Pathanapuram—Rani road meets ...	$7\frac{3}{4}$	

190. Koni Market to Agricultural School—$2\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Pathanapuram-Ranni road at $9\frac{3}{4}$ miles ...	0	Chandanapally-Koni road joins.
Police out-post. Forest Division Office and Rest House	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Kulakada river ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Ferry and Junghar.
Kumbazha to Koni *via* Vettoor Village road joins ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Achenkoil trace joins ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Koni Pepper Farm buildings ...	2	
Koni Agricultural School ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	

191. Thiruvellah-Kozhencherry road—$10\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Starts from M. C. road $79\frac{3}{4}$ ...	0	
Branch to M. C. road ($1\frac{1}{8}$) ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	
Road to Meenthalakara ($\frac{3}{4}$) ...	1	
V. road to Thirumalapuram (2 miles) ...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	
Kattedu river bridged ...	2	P. W. D. Sub Toll Gate.
Road to Mallapally (8 miles) } Road to Changanacherry ($8\frac{1}{2}$ miles) } ...	3	

191. Thiruvellah-Kozhencherry road-$10\frac{1}{4}$ miles—(*contd.*)

Manimala river crosses (Vallamcolam bridge) ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Padathodu stream bridged ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Eraviperur ($4\frac{5}{8}$ to M. C. road $75\frac{3}{8}$)	$4\frac{3}{8}$	
Srimulavilasom road starts ($6\frac{1}{4}$ miles) ...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Eraviperoor-Pullad road (2 miles) ...	$5\frac{3}{8}$	
Road to Kallupara Pakuthy Cutcherry 3...	$6\frac{1}{8}$	Kumbanad.
Kumbanad-Arattupuzha road starts $3\frac{1}{4}$ ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
Memmala road starts ...	$6\frac{3}{5}$	
Kumbanad-Rani road starts (5 miles) ...	$7\frac{1}{8}$	
Konathucadavoo road starts (2 miles) ...	8	
Krishnan Nair road starts ($3\frac{3}{8}$ miles) ...	8	
Kizavarakadavoo road starts (2 miles ...	$8\frac{1}{3}$	
Mar Athanasius road from Kuriannoor-Maramon road to Parapuzha crossing ($2\frac{3}{4}$ miles) crosses ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	Chethmukku junction
Kurianoor-Maraman road $2\frac{1}{5}$ miles ...	10	
Branch road to Chaliakarai landing starts ...	10	
Kozhencherry River (Pamba) ...	$10\frac{1}{4}$	Ferry and Junghar.

192. Thiruvella Mavelikara Road—12 miles.

Leaves M. C. Road at $79\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	0	
Thiruvella ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Hospital Public office and Market
Temple to market road starts ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	Landing on the North
Pallipalam bridge ...	$1\frac{1}{8}$	
Road to Muthur ($1\frac{3}{8}$ miles) ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Tholaserri ($1\frac{1}{2}$ miles) to 79/6 M. C Road ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Idlinjillam 3 miles & 230 ft. ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Manipuzha Crossing ...	$2\frac{1}{8}$	Bridged
Podiyadi Neerattupuram Road ..	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Ambalapuzha (Neerattupuram)...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Podiyadi crossing ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Pulikeel crossing ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Junghar and Ferry
Mavelikara ...	12	

193. Thiruvella-Mallapally road—$8\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves from M. C. Road 80th mile post...	0	Salvation Army. Head Quarters
Paipad market ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Crosses Changanacherry-Kaviyoor road at $4\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Kallupalam (Chengaroor) ...	$6\frac{1}{8}$	Bridged
Branch to Mallapally road $3\frac{3}{4}$ (2 m.) ...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	
Mallapally Market ...	$8\frac{1}{2}$	
Joins the road from 7th mile Changanacherry-Wazhoor road to Mallapally at 5th mile ...	$8\frac{3}{4}$	Anchal office, Police Station, Mallapally Market,

194. Changanacherry-Kaviyur road—$8\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Starts from M. C. road $84\frac{3}{8}$	...	0	
Crosses Iroopayi Thodu	...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	Unbridged. Beyond $1\frac{3}{4}$ miles motor cars cannot pass but bullock carts can.
Paipad	...	3	
Crosses Thiruvella-Mallapally road at 2 7/8	...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	
Joins Kunnomthanam road	...	7	Bridge in ? collapsed.
Kaviyur Temple	...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	
Thottabhagam-Mallapally road starts 5 miles	...	$8\frac{1}{8}$	
Joins Thiruvella-Kozhencherry road 3rd mile	...	[illegible]	

195. Sreemulavilasam road—$6\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Starts from $4\frac{3}{4}$ miles Thiruvella-Kozhencherry road at Eraviperoor	...	0	
Eraviperoor-Parayathukadavu road $\frac{3}{4}$ miles starts	...	$\frac{1}{8}$	
Puramattom-Kuzhikala-Kadavoor road	...	1	Market.
Puramattom market	...	1	
Kallupara Pakuthy Cutcherry road crosses	...	1	
Odankot stream bridged	...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	
Kallupalam stream bridged	...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Vennikulam town road starts	...	2	
Krishnan Nair road joins	...	$2\frac{5}{8}$	Charumood junction
Vennikulam-Ranni road starts $6\frac{1}{2}$ mile	...	$2\frac{5}{8}$	
Charumudu Southern stream	...	$2\frac{5}{8}$	Vennikulam.
Do. Northern Do.	...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	Bridged.
Valankara-Airur road starts $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles	...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	Do.
Bastow road starts $9\frac{1}{2}$ miles	...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Paduthodu stream	...	$3\frac{7}{8}$	Bridged.
Paruthipalam stream	...	$5\frac{7}{8}$	Do.
Joins P. C. road 1st mile	...	$6\frac{1}{4}$	

196. Puthupally-Thenganal road—$9\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Starts from $5\frac{1}{4}$ miles K. K. road	...	0
Vennimala road starts $3\frac{5}{8}$ miles	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Kottayam-Karugachal road crosses	...	2^{1}
Puthupally Angady	...	3
Pallam-Puthupally road crosses	...	$3\frac{1}{4}$
Pallam-Thottacad road crosses	...	$5\frac{5}{8}$
Joins in the 5th mile Changanachery-Wazhoor road	...	[illegible]

197. Karugachal-Mallapally road -3 miles

Starts from Changanacherry-Wazhoor road 9¦ miles ...	0	
Joins at 4th mile Mallapally road ...	3	

198. Thottabhagom-Mallppally road – 5 miles

Leaves Changanacherry-Kaviyoor road 8⅛ miles ...	0	
Temporary bridge at Perumpadi ...	1¼	
Karathavadaserikadavoo to Puthenseri join 2 miles ...	3⅜	
Bishop A C. road joins 2 miles ...	4⅛	
Ends at Thiruvella-Mallapally road ...	5	

199. Poovanacadavu-Cherukolpuzha road—13½ miles.

Starts from Mallapally-Poovanacadavu crossing ...	0	Ferry and Junghar.
Sreemulavilasam road joins 6¼ miles ...	1	
Road from Nedumkunnam to Anikad and thence to Marany meets 5¼ miles ...	1⅝	
Jacob's road starts 6 miles ..	3	
Bastow road 1st section joins 3⅜ miles...	5⅛	
Bastow road 2nd Section starts 6¼ miles .	6⅞	
Ranni branch road ...	8	Perumpetty Camp-shed.
Road from Plankomon to Kumbalamthanam joins 2 m. ...	9⅛	
Road from Ezhumattoor to Kumbalamthanam joins 2⅛ m. ...	9⅜	
Vennicular-Ranni road 2nd section joins ..	10¼	
Venniculam-Ranni road 3rd section starts ...	10¼	Theeatical junction
Srimulapuram market ...	11¾	
Kumbanad-Ranni road 4th section starts ...	12⅝	
Do. Do. 3rd Do. joins ...	13⅜	
Cherukolpuzha crossing ..	13½	Ferry and Junghar.

200. Manarkad-Kidangoor road—5¼ miles.

Starts from 5¼ mile K. K. Road ...	0	
Thiruvanchoor road starts 6⅛ ...	⅜	
Amayannoor-Elakulam road 11 miles ...	2	
Mattakara road starts 5 ...	4	
Pannagam thodu ..	5¼	Unbridged.

201. Chengannur-Eraviperoor road 4⅜ miles.

Starts from M. C. Road 76th mile ...	0	
Varattar River ferry ...	1⅜	No Junghar.
Thiruvalla-Kozhencherry road meets ...	4⅜	

202. Krishnan Nair road—$3\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Starts from 8th mile 8th fur. of T. K. road at Pullad ...	0	
Kumbanad-Ranni road crossing ...	3/8	
Eraviperoor-Pulladu road joins ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Memmala road joins ...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	
Vennicolam-Thelliyoor road starts ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Vennicolam Town road joins ..	3	
3rd mile 5th furlong at S. M. V. road	$3\frac{1}{4}$	Vennikulam camp.
joins at Vennicolam ..	$3\frac{3}{8}$	shed.

203. Bastow road—$3\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Starts from 4th mile 6th furlong S. M. V. road ...	0	
6/1 mile of Poovanakadavu-Cherukolpuzha road joins at Ezhumattur ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$	

204. Vennicolam-Thelliyur road—$2\frac{1}{4}$ miles

Starts from 3rd mile 4th furlong of Krishnan Nair road ...	0	
Joins at Thelliyar in 3rd mile 3rd fur. of Vennicolam-Ranni road ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	

205. Vennicolam-Ranni road 1st, 2nd, & 3rd section. $6\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Starts from 3rd mile 5th fur. of Sreemoola Vilasom road ...	0	
Road from 2nd mile Vennicolam-Ranni road to Valankara-Ayroor road starts ..	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Vennicolam-Thelliyoor road joins $2\frac{1}{4}$ m. ...	$2\frac{3}{8}$	
Edakad market ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
Vennicolam-Ranni road 1st section ends and 2nd section begins ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
Road from Thundiyilkadavoo Ezhumattoor crosses ...	$3\frac{3}{8}$	
Road from Edacad market to 13th mile P. C. road starts $1\frac{1}{8}$ m. ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Valankara-Ayroor road joins $5\frac{1}{2}$ m. ...	$5\frac{1}{8}$	
Ends at 11th mile 2nd fur. of P. C. road $10\frac{3}{4}$ m. ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	Theeadical Junction
Meets Peruchal road Kurudamannikadavu Kumbanad-Ranni road ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	Plankaman junction.

206. Kumbanad-Ranni road—5 miles (1 to 3 sections).

Starts from $7\frac{1}{8}$ miles of Thiruvella-Kozhencherry road crosses Krishnan Nair road ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	Pullad.
Kuriyanoor-Maraman road $2\frac{1}{8}$ miles starts ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Edacad Market $3\frac{3}{8}$ miles to T. K. road 1 mile crosses ...	2	
Branch road to river Pampa $\frac{1}{2}$ mile ...	$2\frac{3}{8}$	
Mathrampally stream bridged ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Pullelicadavoo road $\frac{1}{2}$ mile starts ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	

205. Kumbanad-Ranni road—5 miles—(*contd.*)

Crosses Thundiyilkadavoo-Ezhumattoor road ...	3	
Asan road joins ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Panthrordy bridged ...	4	
Joins P. C. road ...	5	

207. 7th mile Changanacherry-Wazhur road to Mallapally - - 5 1/8 miles.

Starts from Changanacherry-Wazhur road $6\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	0	
Karugachal-Mallapally road meets 3 miles ...	$3\frac{1}{8}$	
Branch road to Kallupalam-Changanoor 2 miles ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Thiruvella-Mallapally road meets $8\frac{3}{4}$ miles ...	5	

208. Karugachal-Kunnumbhagom road—$9\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Karugachal $9\frac{1}{4}$ miles Changana-cheri-Vazhur road ...	0	Anchal Office and Police Station.
Nedumkunnam ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	Trigonometrical Station $\frac{1}{2}$ mile to the south.
Road from Nedumkunnam to Anicad and thence to Murnoy starts ...	$1\frac{1}{8}$	
Trace to Pambady and Attakulam joins ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	
Jungle stream bridged ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Road from Palathanathu Kavoo in 5th mile Karugachal-Kunnambhagam road to Kulathoor starts ...	5	
Kangala Village and School ...	5	
Jungle stream bridged ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
Kadanikad trace joins ...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	
Ends at Manimala $7\frac{1}{8}$ miles of Kanjira-palli-Kunnumbhagom road ...	$9\frac{3}{4}$	

209. Kottayam Karugachal road—$10\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

aves K. K. road at 2 miles ...	0	
Meets Thenganal road $3\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Meenadam road starts $4\frac{3}{4}$ miles ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	
Kithayil stream bridged ...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Pallam-Thottakad road meets $7\frac{1}{4}$ miles If connected would meet at Thottakad ...	$6\frac{7}{8}$	
stream bridged ...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	
Champakara stream bridged ...	$8\frac{7}{8}$	
Meets Changanacherry-Wazhur road at $10\frac{1}{8}$ miles ...	$10\frac{3}{4}$	

210. Road from Changanacherry to Wazhur—19½ miles.

Changanacherry ...	0	Post and Telegraph Offices, Anchal Office, Market, Munsiff Magistrate's Court, Taluk Office, Dt. Hospital.
Main Central road 84⅝ crosses ...	⅞	
Road to Chettipuzha Convent joins ⅝ ...	2⅛	P. W. D. Tollgate.
Road to Puthupalli joins Thenganal ...	4⅛	
Road to 82/5 M C. Road joins at Thenganal ...	4⅛	
Do. Mallapalli joins 6 miles ...	6¼	Anchal Office and Police Station.
Karugachal Mallapalli road 3 miles starts ...	9¼	
Do. Kunnumbhagom road joins ...	9¼	Karugachal-Mallapally road starts
Village Road to Puthupalli joins ...	9⅜	
Kottayam—Karugachal road joins ...	10⅛	
Jungle stream bridged ...	10¼	
Do. Do. ...	11	
Road to Nedungam joins ...	11⅛	
Road to Pambady joins ...	11¼	
Jungle stream bridged ...	12½	
Do. Do. ...	13⅞	
Kanam road branches 1 mile ...	14¼	
13⅝ mile of Kottayam-Kumili road joins..	15⅞	
Wazhur on 17⅝ mile of Kottayam-Kumili road ...	19½	

211. Alleppey-Aroor road—28 15/16 miles.

Kannen Varkey bridge ...	0	Commercial Canal
Chavakotta bridge ...	⅜	Wadai Canal.
Kummady road to east ...	1½	
Road to Thumboly ...	1⅞	
P. W. D. Tollgate ...	5	
Kalavoor (Road to Mannancherry joins) ...	5¾	Anchal Office Market Sub-Registrar's Office.
Kanjikuzhi ...	8	Police Station and market.
Sherthalai town ...	13	Road to Muttathangady and thence to Kurupprankulam turns off. Taluk cutcherry, High school, Hospital, Police station.
Do. ...	13⅛	Anchal office
Do. ...	13¾	Temple, Palace,
Do. ...	13¼	Thanneermukom road branches off

211. Alleppey – Aroor road – $28\frac{15}{16}$ miles.—*contd*

Shertalai Town	...	$13\frac{5}{8}$	Sherthalai T. B. and Arukutty road branches off.
Kottaram	...	16	Temple. P. W. D. Tollgate
		16[illegible]	Ottapana Kanichakulangara road branches off.
Pattanikad	...	$18\frac{1}{8}$	Ponnavali market.
Thuravur	...	21	Temple.
Kuthiathodu	...	$21\frac{3}{4}$	P. O. Sub-Registrar's Office, market, Police Station and crossing.
Kodanthuruthi	...	22	Temple.
Chennanad	...	23	School.
Eramalloor	...	24	Govt. Temple V
Aroor	...	27	Road to Arukutty starts.
Aroor	...	28	Excise watch station, Ferry.
Mukam landing	...	$28\frac{15}{16}$	Chowkey, crossing to Cochin State.

212. Shertallay-Thanneermukkam road—$4\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Shertalay Temple	...	0	II class T. B. and Shertalay landing 4 furlongs.
Kattachira	...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	Wooden Bridge.
Karukachal	...	$3\frac{1}{8}$	Do.
Thannermukkam	...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	Chatram.

213. Thanneermukkam—Mahama-road 3 miles.

214. Sherthallay-Arukutty road 14-miles 7 1/4 fu.

Chenganda Crossing ...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	Excise watch station
Therunalloor ...	$2\frac{3}{8}$	Primary school
Oottapunna ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	Branches of Thavanacadavoo Road 5/8 mile.
Pallipuram ...	4	Vallimattathu Ambalam.
Do. ...	5	Pallipuram pakuthy Cutcherry.
Do. Church ...	$5\frac{1}{8}$	Branches of Kayal Bank Road $\frac{1}{4}$ mile Kayal crossing.
Do. ...	$7\frac{3}{4}$	Sasthamcoil.
Poochakal ...	$8\frac{1}{4}$	Canal Foot Bridge.
Do. ...	$8\frac{3}{4}$	Match Factory.
Thriclattukulam ...	$11\frac{3}{4}$	Temple.
Arukutty ...	$14\frac{1}{2}$	Police Station.
Do. ...	$14\frac{5}{8}$	Chowkey A branch Road Dt. Hospital 1 Fug. 450'

215. 5th mile Sherthalai-Arukutty road to Thavana kadavoo road-$\frac{5}{8}$ mile.

216. Sherthallay-Aruthengal road to beach *via* Kursupally branch from Sherthallai market $4\frac{7}{8}$ mile.

Kunjithai ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	Primary School.
Arathangal ...	$4\frac{3}{8}$	Church.
Do. ...	$4\frac{7}{8}$	To sea.

217. Alleppey road No. 3 branch from Palace road *via* Pazhaveedu Temple to Quilon-Alleppey road $1\frac{1}{8}$ miles.

218. Pazhaveedu-Kalarcode road-$1\frac{1}{4}$ mile.

219. Road from Sherthalai -Muttathangadi Junction to Kuruppankulam-1 mile 2350 ft.

220. Ambalapuzha Temple approach road $\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

221. Kanjirappalli Kunnumbhagam road—9$\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Kanjirapalli 24$\frac{1}{4}$ miles Kottayam-Kumili road ...	0	
Cheruvalli road *via* 2nd class Travellers' Bungalow joins ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Jungle stream bridge ...	3	
Village road to Chenapady Estate 3$\frac{1}{2}$ ...	3$\frac{7}{8}$	
Chirakadavu trace joins 5$\frac{1}{2}$ ...	4$\frac{3}{4}$	
Jungle stream Causeway bridged ...	5$\frac{1}{4}$	
Do. Do. bridged ...	6$\frac{3}{8}$	Road to Kodungoor joins
Kunnumbhagom Camp Shed ...	6$\frac{3}{4}$	P W. D. Camp shed
Wazhur Stream unbridged (road to Wazhur joins) 5$\frac{1}{2}$ ...	6 [illegible]	
Road to Ranni joins ...	[illegible]	
Jungle stream bridged		
Manimala road to Karugachal joins 10 miles ...	8	Police Station.
Jungle stream unbridged ...	8$\frac{1}{4}$	
Do. Do. ...	8 [illegible]	
Do. Do. ...	8 [illegible]	
Ends at Manimala river ...	9$\frac{5}{8}$	Last 1$\frac{1}{2}$ miles not cartable

222. Road from Kalavoor Mannamcherry turns from 5$\frac{1}{4}$ mile Alleppey Aroor road

223. Kanjirapally-Erumeli road—9$\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Starts from 26$\frac{1}{8}$ miles K. K. road ...	0	
Manimala river crossing ...	6$\frac{1}{2}$	Ferry and couseway.
Erumeli Petta ...	7$\frac{1}{2}$	
Peruthodu ...	9$\frac{5}{8}$	

224. Kottayam Kumili road 70 miles and thence to Ammanayanakannur—146 miles.

Takes off from M. C. road 96th mile 4th fur at turn off to T. B. ...	0	1st Class Travellers Bungalow $\frac{1}{4}$ fur. from here.
Kottayam Anchal office, ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Post & Telegraph Offices I fur. from here.
Kottayam-Taluk Cutcherry ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Meets Main Central road 96$\frac{3}{4}$ ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	Motor Transport Co's Office.
Kottayam Karugachal road starts 10$\frac{1}{2}$ ...	2$\frac{1}{4}$	
Kanjikuzhi Canal (bridged) ...	2$\frac{5}{8}$	
Puthupally Puthusseri road ends (2$\frac{3}{4}$ miles) ...	2$\frac{7}{8}$	
Road to Vadavathur starts 1$\frac{1}{2}$ ...	3$\frac{3}{4}$	
Jungle Stream (bridged) ...	4$\frac{1}{2}$	
Kidangur road branches 5$\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	5$\frac{1}{4}$	
Thenganal road 9$\frac{3}{8}$ m. ...	5$\frac{1}{4}$	
Vennimala road Joins 3$\frac{5}{8}$ miles ...	8$\frac{1}{4}$	
Pampadi market ...	10$\frac{1}{8}$	
Chatram and Police Station ...	10$\frac{1}{8}$	
Pampady Lakattoor road branches (3 miles) ...	10$\frac{3}{8}$	
P. W. D. Camp shed ...	10$\frac{7}{8}$	

224. Kottayam-Kumili road 70 miles and thence to Ammanayanakannur-146 miles—(*contd.*)

Karikamattam-Nodungam road branches $4\frac{5}{8}$ miles ...	$10\frac{7}{8}$	
Changanacherry-Wazhur road joins $15\frac{7}{8}$ ...	$13\frac{7}{8}$	Toll gate.
Puliyannur-Wazhur road starts ($11\frac{7}{8}$ ...	$16\frac{3}{8}$	
Road to Manimala 6 miles ...	$16\frac{5}{8}$	Anchal Office.
Wazhur ...	$17\frac{1}{4}$	
Jungle Stream bridged ...	18	
Do. Do. ...	$18\frac{5}{8}$	
Do. Do. ...	$19\frac{1}{4}$	
Ponkunnam ...	$20\frac{3}{4}$	Anchal Office.
Road to Lalam joins (13) ...	21	Market & Magistrate's Court.
Trace to Cherukadavo joins ($5\frac{3}{4}$) ...	$21\frac{1}{4}$	Munsiff's Court, and
	22	Sub-Registrar's office.
Cheruvally road *via* T. B. joins ($1\frac{3}{8}$) ...	$23\frac{1}{8}$	2nd class T. B. at Kanjirapally.
Road to Kunnumbhagam begins ($9\frac{1}{8}$) ...	$24\frac{1}{8}$	Anchal Office.
Do. Thambalakad joins (7 m.) ...	$24\frac{1}{4}$	
Kanjirapally ...	$24\frac{3}{8}$	Police Station and Post Office.
Do. Bridge	$24\frac{1}{2}$	Market
Road to Erattupetta joins (10 m.) ...	$24\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Erumalay (9 m.) ...	$26\frac{1}{8}$	
Jungle stream bridged ...	$27\frac{1}{2}$	Toll gate
Edakunnam Village road joins ...	$27\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Pazhuthadam Estate $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles joins ...	$27\frac{7}{8}$	
Jungle stream bridged ...	$31\frac{1}{8}$	
Do. Do. ...	$32\frac{3}{8}$	
Do. Do. and Mundakayam joins ...	$32\frac{1}{2}$	
Mundakayam ...	$33\frac{1}{8}$	District Dispensary etc.
Kuttical-Yendayar road ($5\frac{3}{8}$ miles) starts.	$33\frac{1}{8}$ $33\frac{1}{4}$	Chatram, Anchal Office. Police Station.
Manimala River bridged ...	$33\frac{5}{8}$	
Road to Vellanady estate joins. ...	$33\frac{3}{4}$	
Loop road to Ropeway bottom Station...	35	Post Office.
Road to Boyce Estate joins / Loop road to Ropeway joins ...	$35\frac{1}{8}$	
Kodikuthy ...	$37\frac{5}{8}$	
Peruvanthanam village road $\frac{3}{4}$ mile ...	$38\frac{5}{8}$	

224. Kottayam-Kumili Road 70 miles and thence to Ammanayanakannur—146 miles—(*contd.*)

Kambam ...	85	
Uthamapalayam ...	90	British Teritory.
Teni ...	108	
Periakulam	119	34 miles to Kodaikanal
Road to Kodaikanal branches ...	130	
Ammanayanakannur ...	146	

225. Puliyannur-Wazhur road - $11\frac{7}{8}$ miles.

Leaves K. K. Road $16\frac{3}{8}$ miles ...	0	Village Anchal Office
Road to Anikad Church $1\frac{1}{2}$ m. ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	
Jungle stream bridged ...	$3\frac{1}{8}$	Proverthy Cutchery
Amayanur to Elomkulam road crosses ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Mattakara road meets 5 miles ...	$5\frac{1}{8}$	
Kanjiramattam to Elomkulam road 5 miles starts ...	$5\frac{7}{8}$	
Mevada ...	7	
Jungle-stream bridged ...	10	
Mutholi Convent and Church ...	$10\frac{3}{4}$	
Meenachil river ...	$11\frac{1}{4}$	Unbridged, Junghar and Ferry maintained.
Puliyannur joins 10th mile of Athirampuzha-Lalam road ...	$11\frac{7}{8}$	

226. Road from Ponkunnam to Lalom—13 miles.

Leaves $21\frac{1}{8}$ mile Kottayam- Kumili road ...	0	
Amayanur-Elankulam road meets 11 m. ...	2	
Road to Ainicad joins 1 1/2 m. ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$	
Jungle stream bridged ...	$5\frac{7}{8}$	Elikolam
Thambalakad Trace join 7 m. ...	6	
Trace from Vazhamattom to Vilangapara Kadavu & Vazhamattom to Punnacad road joins ...	$7\frac{3}{4}$	
Poovurni Pagoda ...	10	
Meenachil river ...	$12\frac{7}{8}$	Unbridged Junghar and Ferry.
Meets Athirampuzha-Lalam road ..	13	

227. Road from Kanjirapalli to Erattupetta—10 miles.

Leave $24\frac{5}{8}$th mile Kottayam-Kumili road ...	0
Jungle stream bridged ...	$\frac{1}{8}$
do. do. ...	$\frac{5}{8}$
do. do. ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$
do. do. ...	$2\frac{7}{8}$
...amattam-Pinnakunnad road $4\frac{1}{2}$ m. joins and road to Pazhuthadam starts 2 m ...	$5\frac{3}{8}$

227. Road from Kanjirapalli to Erattupetta—10 miles.—(contd.)

Thidanad road 5 m. ...	$7\frac{1}{2}$	
Chittar river bridged (road to Bharangam joins) $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. ..	$7\frac{3}{8}$	
Meenachil river crossing Erattupettah meets 7^2 miles LalamPunja. road...	10	River unbridged. Junghar and Ferry Post office

228. Kuttikal Endayar road—$5\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Leaves $33\frac{1}{2}$ miles Kottayam-Kumili road	0	
Thalungal river bridged ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	
Eldarado estate road begins ...	$5\frac{3}{8}$	

229. Church Hill road (formerly known as Cardamom Hills road) 5—miles.

Leaves $46\frac{3}{4}$ miles of Kottayam-Kumili road ...	0	
Road to Ashley and Bison Valley Estates joins ...	1	
Estate road to Stagbrook Bungalow joins ...	1	
Road to Pambanar joins ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	
Maymalai Gap ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Estate road to Twyford Vembanad joins ...	$3\frac{5}{8}$	
Estate road to Kollkanam and Cheenthalar joins / Road to Bonami and Penshurst Estate joins ...	5	
Continues to Elappara & hence to Periyar		

230. Road from 3rd mile Church Hill road to Pambanar *via* Glenmary—$5\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Leaves $2\frac{3}{4}$ miles Church Hill road ...	0	
Ladram-Kaduvakonam road joins ...	$3\frac{5}{8}$	
Pambanar Factory / Joins K. K. road ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	

231. Cardamom Hill road Bridle path-58 miles *via* Udambanshola

Starting point at $10\frac{1}{2}$ miles of bridle path to Bodimettu *viz* $12\frac{1}{2}$ miles from Munnar and 7 miles from Devicolam Cutcherry ...	0	
Anairanagal ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	
Santhampara Road to Uchili Kuttumettu / Kottayam Division limit ...	$14\frac{1}{2}$	Poopara Revenue Camp Shed and Anchal Office.

231. Cardamom Hill road Bridle path-58 miles *via* Udambansholla—(*contd.*)

Poopara Range office ...	$15\frac{1}{2}$	
Goodamparai Estate ...	$16\frac{1}{2}$	
Road from Pathinettampadi joins 4 m....	19	
Road to Kuthirapanjan Mettu joins $3\frac{1}{4}$ ...	22	
Udambansholla ...	25	Revenue camp shed Proverthy Cutcherry, Anchal Office & Police Station, Dt. Dispensary. P. W. D. Section, Office
Road to Thevarametttu joins $4\frac{3}{4}$ m. ...	$25\frac{1}{2}$	
Kalcundal ...	32	
Kallar crossing ...	35	Wire rope bridge P. W. D. Camp Shed about 500 ft from here & Forest Guard Station.
Cart road from Ramakkalmettu to Erattayar road joins $2\frac{1}{4}$ m. ...	$35\frac{1}{4}$	
Do. Do. leaves ...	$36\frac{1}{4}$	Proposed P. D. Trace joins.
Road to Ramakalmettu to Erattayar road joins ...	39	
Pambadumparai Estate ...	$39\frac{3}{4}$	
Forest trace to Aiyappancoil joins 5 m....	42	
Road from Cumbamettu joins 6 m. ...	$45\frac{1}{4}$	
Vandamettu ...	46	Anchal Office. Range Office, Proverthy Cutcherry & Rev. Camp. shed.
Chittappanpara ...	52	
Meets Kottayam Kumili road ...	58	Kumili Chowkey Police Station Anchal Office

232. Lalam-Poonjar road—$10\frac{1}{8}$ miles.

Starts from Athirampuzha-Lalam road $12\frac{5}{8}$ m. ...	0	
Jungle stream bridged ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Jungle stream bridged ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	
Bharananganam Vazhamattam road ($3\frac{1}{2}$ m.) ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Velangapara kadavu Wazhamattom road ($3\frac{7}{8}$ miles) ...	$3\frac{1}{8}$	
Jungle stream bridged ...	$3\frac{5}{8}$	Anchal Office.
Do. Do. ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	

232. Lalam-Poonjar road—10 1/8 miles—(*contd.*)

Ambara Village ...	5	
Panakal Thodu bridged ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Mankombu leaves ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	
Kondur Pakuthi Cutcherry ...	$5\frac{5}{8}$	
Jungle stream (bridged) ...	$5\frac{3}{4}$	
Approach road to Erattupetta Inspection Shed ...	7	Inspection Shed $\frac{1}{2}$ furlong from here
Meenachil river unbridged Erattupetta crossing Road to Kanjirapally joins..	$7\frac{3}{4}$	Junghar and Ferry
Erattupetta market ...	$7\frac{7}{8}$	
Road to Teakoy Estate ($3\frac{5}{8}$ miles.) ...	8	
Poonjar ...	$9\frac{7}{8}$	Anchal Office.
Ends at Poonjar river ...	$10\frac{1}{8}$	

233. Lalam-Ramapuram road—$7\frac{1}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Athirampuzha-Lalam Road at $12\frac{3}{8}$ m. ...	0	
Stream bridged ...	$\frac{4}{5}$	
Do. ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Meets Ramapuram Pizhagu road $2\frac{1}{2}$ m. ...	$7\frac{1}{8}$	

234. Manimala-Ranni road—$10\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Kanjirappally-Kunnumbhagom Road ($7\frac{1}{2}$ m.) ...	0	
Manimala River bridged; Manimala market ...	1/8	Anchal Office & Market
Jungle Stream bridged ...	$2\frac{1}{5}$	
Do.	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Valiakavu Road Joins (5 m.) ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	
Do. ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	
Do. ...	$4\frac{1}{5}$	
Road to Cheruvally Estate joins ...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Noorkad and Peruthodu trace (15 m.) ...	$6\frac{2}{5}$	
Road to Ammachicad ($2\frac{1}{2}$ m.) and Aythala ($2\frac{1}{2}$ m.) ...	$9\frac{5}{8}$	
Ranni River Crossing unbridged ...	$10\frac{3}{8}$	Ferry and Junghar

235. Ambara-Mankombu Road—7 miles

Leaves Lalam Poonjar road at $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles...	0	
Road to Piravithanam starts ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Jungle stream unbridged ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	
Do.	2	
Do. ...	$2\frac{1}{8}$	
Trace from Erattupettah to Arakulam joins ...	3	
Do. leaves ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Menachil river crossing Kalathur ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	Ferry.
Nedungal stream (unbridged) ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
C. M. S. Church land begins ...	$6\frac{3}{8}$	
Road ends ...	7	

236. Road from Athirampuzha to Lalam—12⅝ miles

Athirampuzha	...	0	Dispensary and Anchal Office.
Road to Mannanam 4 m.	...	⅛	
Parolikkal-Muttapally road 4 m. crosses	...	⅜	Market. P. W. D. sub-tollgate.
Ettumanur taluk Cutcherry	...	1½	
Neendoor road (4 mi'es) branches	...	1⅞	
103rd mile M. C. Road passes	...	1⅞	P. W. D. tollgate.
Thiruvanchyur road 6⅜ m.	...	2⅛	do. Sub-gate.
Punnathara tile factory road 1¼ m. Joins		3½	
Road to Koodaloor joins 4 m.	...	4½	
Kattrachira Bridge	...	5½	
Road to Punnathara Joins ⅝ m.	...	5½	
Kidangur	...	6	
Road to Kidangoor	...	6⅜	
Road to Mannoroad 5½ m.	...	6½	Anchal Office.
Jungle stream Bridged -	...	7	
Trace to Marangattu Palli joins (4¾ m).	...	7¾	
Jungle stream Bridged	...	8¼	
Cherpungal	...	8½	Anchal Office and Market.
Jungle stream Bridged	...	8¾	
Puliannur-Wazhoor Road joins 11⅞ m.	...	10	
Jungle stream Bridged	...	10½	
Meenachil-Kaduthuruthi road 14¾ m.	...	11½	
Lalm Road to Ponkunnam joins 12 ⅞	...	12¼	
Road to Ramapuram joins 7⅛	...	12⅜	Chathram Taluk office, Police Station etc., ⅛ mile from here.
Lalam-Thodupuzha road 17¾ m. } Lalam thodu bridged }	...	12⅝	P. W. D. Tollgate

237. Punnathura church approach Road 5/8 mile.

Leaves Athirampuzha Lalm Road at 5½ miles	...	0	
Punnathra church crossing	...	5/8	Meenachil river unbridged-Ferry.

238. Cherpungal Marangathupally Road 4 3/4 miles.

Leaves Athirampuzha Lalam Road at 7¾ miles	...	0
Kadaplamattom Church and School	...	2½
Koodalloor road joins at 4 mile	...	2½
Joins Meenachil Kadathuruthy road at 4¾ miles	...	4¾

239. Road from Mutholy Ferry to Church 1/2 mile.

Leave Puliannoor Wazhur Road at 11¾ miles	...	0
Mutholy Church and School	...	½

240. Wazhamattom Bharananganam Road 3 1/2 miles.

Leaves Lalam Poonjar Road at $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	0	
Meenachil River. Kootinal crossing ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	
Joins Ponkunnam Lalm Road at $8\frac{1}{8}$ miles ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	

241. Velangaparacadavoo Wazhamattom Road 3 7/8 miles.

Leaves Lalam Poonjar Road at 3 miles ...	0	
Meenachil River (Velangapara cadavoo crossing) ...	$\frac{5}{8}$	
The danad Road begins ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Ponnozhukunnthodu (under bridged) ...	1	
Old Wazhamattom Baranenganam Road joins ...	$2\frac{1}{4}$	
Joins Pinnakaud Road ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$.	

242. Plasanal Privithanam Road 4 1/2 miles.

Leaves Ambara Mankumbu Road at $\frac{3}{4}$ mile ...	0	
Jungle stream (unbridged) ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Do. Do. ...	$2\frac{5}{8}$	
Joins Privithanam church Road $\frac{7}{8}$ mile ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	

243. Privithanam Church Road 7/8 mile.

Leaves Lalam Todupuzha Road at $3\frac{1}{8}$ miles ...	0	
Privithanam church and School ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	
Joins Plasanal Privithanam Road at $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	

244. Kadanad Road $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Leaves Anthinad Melucavoo Road at $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	0	
Kadanad School ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	
Kadanad Stream (unbridged) ...	$\frac{7}{8}$	
Joins Lalam Thodupuzha Road at $7\frac{3}{8}$ miles. ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	

245. Ettumanur-Vaikam road—$17\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Leaves 104th mile Main Central Road ...	0	
Kanakari temple ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Pattithanam deviation ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	
Srimularangam Market ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Anchal Office.
Korvalangad to Kurupanthora road crosses ...	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Jungle stream bridged Road $3\frac{1}{8}$ miles ...	$6\frac{1}{8}$	
Road to Muttuchira Joins ...	$7\frac{1}{8}$	
Ayankudy road 2 m. joins ...	$7\frac{3}{8}$	
Kaduthuruithi-Valiathodu bridged ...	$8\frac{1}{4}$	Anchal Office, Kottayam P. W. D. Division ends.

245. Ettumanur-Vaikam road—17 1/2 miles—*contd.*)

Jungle stream bridged	...	$8\frac{3}{8}$	
Appanchira bridge	...	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Thalayolaparamboo to Koothattukulam road branches (14 miles)	...	12	
Thalayolaparamboo Market road joins	...	$12\frac{1}{2}$	Police out post and Anchal Office.
Thalayolaparamboo	...	$12\frac{1}{2}$	
Do. canal	...	$12\frac{5}{8}$	Bridged.
Vadayar stream	...	$14\frac{1}{2}$	Do.
Road to Udayamperur crosses ($12\frac{1}{2}$ miles)		$16\frac{3}{4}$	Temple $\frac{1}{2}$ mile away
Vaikam	...	$17\frac{1}{2}$	Anchal Office, 2nd class T.B; Post and Telegraph Office, Hospital, Taluk cutcherry, English High school and Temple.

246. Punnathara Tile Factory road—$1\frac{1}{4}$ miles

Leaves Athirampuzha Lalam road $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles	...	0	
Punnathara Tile Factory	...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Ends at Punnathara Tile Factory crossing	...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	
Meenachil river unbridged	...	$1\frac{1}{4}$	Ferry.

247. Ryots roads to Koodallur—4 miles

Leaves Athirampuzha—Lalam road $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles	...	0
Jungle stream unbridged	...	$2\frac{1}{8}$
Kudallur church	...	$2\frac{1}{4}$
Jungle stream unbridged	...	$3\frac{1}{8}$
Kadplammittam church	...	$3\frac{1}{8}$
Joins 3rd mile 6th fur. Cherpungal-Maangattupally road	...	4

248. Meenachil-Kaduthuruthy road—$14\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Athirampuzha-Lalam road $11\frac{1}{2}$ miles	...	0
Stream bridged	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Kanaikad Church and Puliyannoor Pakuthy Cutcherry	...	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Stream bridged	...	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Cherupungal road joins $4\frac{3}{4}$ m.	.	$4\frac{3}{4}$
Ends at $110\frac{1}{4}$ mile M. C. Road at Kozhai	...	$9\frac{1}{2}$
Leaves M. C. road $109\frac{3}{4}$	...	$10\frac{1}{2}$
Leaves Kurupunthura road $1\frac{3}{8}$ m.	...	$11\frac{3}{4}$
Kaduthuruthy 9/2 E. V. Road	...	$14\frac{3}{4}$

249. Road from Thalayolaparambu to Kuthattukulam—$13\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Thalayolaparamboo 12th mile post on Ettumanur-Vaikom road ...	0	Thalayolaparamboo Police Out Post is $\frac{1}{2}$ mile away.
Peruva Village road to Mulakulam branches. ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	
Alwaye Sub-division ends ...	$6\frac{3}{4}$	
Amaruva ...	8	
Elanji ..	$9\frac{1}{8}$	Jungle stream bridged.
Do. ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	Road to Piravom branches
Jungle stream bridged ...	10	
Muthalapuram to Monipalli branches ...	11	
Joins 113th mile 5th furlong M. C. road...	$13\frac{3}{4}$	Kuthattukulam $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles north.

250. Thalayolaparambu Market Loop Road $\frac{1}{2}$— mile

Leaves Ettumanur-Vaikom Road (12 miles) ...	0	
Joins Ettumanur-Vaikom road 13th mile 4th furlong ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Joins E. V. Road opposite Police Out Post.

251. Thalayolaparambu Market to Palankadavu $\frac{1}{2}$ mile.

252. Thiruvanchoor road $6\frac{7}{8}$—miles.

Leaves Ettumannur temple Western side..	0	
A. L. road crosses ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Perur road meets 2 miles. ...	3	
Arattukadavu-Meenachil river ...	$3\frac{1}{8}$	
Thiruvanchoor-Amayannoor road $1\frac{1}{2}$ m starts ...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Meets Mannarkad-Kidangoor road ...	$6\frac{7}{8}$	

253. Lalam-Thodupuzha road—$17\frac{3}{4}$ miles

Starts from Athirampuzha-Lalam road $12\frac{3}{8}$ m. ...	0	
Piravithanam-Church road starts $\frac{3}{4}$ m. ...	$3\frac{1}{8}$	
Anthinad ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	Anchal Office.
Anthinad—Melukavu road 6 mile branches Kollapally market Stream bridged...	$4\frac{5}{8}$	Kollappally bridge.
Stream bridged ...	$4\frac{3}{4}$	
Road to Ramapuram branches ...	7	
Road to Kadanad branches ...	$7\frac{3}{8}$	
Stream bridged ...	$7\frac{7}{8}$	
Pizhagoo ...	$7\frac{1}{2}$	P. W. D. Camp Shed.
Nellapara Ridge ...	$10\frac{1}{2}$	
Karinkunnam ...	$12\frac{3}{8}$	
Kolani bridge Palacozha-Thodupuzha road joins ...	$15\frac{7}{8}$	

253. Lalam-Thodupuzha road—17¾ miles.—(*contd.*)

Arakulam road branches / Thodupuzha River	...	17½	Bridged.
Thodupuzha joins 12th mile 8th Fur. Muvattupuzha-Thodupuzha road	...	17¾	Taluk Cutcherry, Anchal Office, Post Office, Munsiffs' Court and Magistrate's Court.

254. Road from Kuravilangad to Kuruppanthura—4⅝ miles

Kuruvilangad 109¾ miles M. C. Road	...	0	Anchal Office.
Village road to Muttuchira and Kaduthuruthi joins	...	1⅜	
Vaikom road joins	...	3½	
Ends in Kurappanthura landing	...	4⅝	

255. Road from Vaikom to Udiamperur—12½ miles and thence to Ernakulam Ry. Stn. & to Alwaye direct.

Vaikom Temple North Gate	...	0	
16¾ miles Ettumanoor-Vaikam road crosses	...	½	
Udayanapuram Temple	...	1⅝	
Ithipuzha river (bridged)	...	2¾	
Village road to Thalayolaparamboo market joins	...	3⅜	Toll gate.
Murinjapuzha Ferry	...	5¼	Unbridged Ferry and Junghar.
Puthotta ferry	...	6⅞	Chowkey, Ferry and Junghar.
Road to Muvattupuzha and Mulanthuruthi joins road to Mamala 3 miles	...	11⅞	
Udiamperur (Cochin Boundary)	...	12½	Anchal Office, Chowkey, Temple Toll-gate Puthenvelikara.
Thrippunithurai (Cochin State)	...	14½	
Road to Ernakulam branches	...	17¾	
Ernakulam Town	...	20½	
Ernakulam Railway Station	...	19	T. B. Post & Telegraph Office.
Edapalli (8½ miles from Alwaye) direct route	...	20½	
Alwaye	...	29	

256. Road from Ramapuram to Pizhagu—2½ miles.

Ramapuram Church	...	0	
Stream	...	¼	Bridged.
Pizhagu—Joins 7th mile Lalam to Thodupuzha Road	...	2½	

257. Kuthattukulam-Ramapuram road—7 miles.

Kuthattukulam leaves 119½ miles M C. road ...	0	Church.
Road to Uzhavoor market branches ...	1	Anchal Office and Police Station.
Ramapuram } Village road to Lalam branches } ...	7	

258. 112th mile M. C. Road to Kuthattukulam *via*. Uzhavoor—8 miles.

Leaves 112th mile M. C. Road ...	0	
Uzhavoor Church ...	3	
Road to Marangathupally branches ...	3⅛	
Uzhavoor market ...	3¼	
Areekara Church ...	5	
Joins in 1st mile 8th furlong Kuthattukulam-Ramapuram Road ...	8	

259. Kuthattukulam market 2nd mile Palacozha-Piravom road—2½ miles.

Leaves 120th mile 6th furlong M. C. Road ...	0	
Approach road to Vadakara English school ...	2¼	
Vadakara joins 2nd mile 6th fur. P. P. road ...	2½	

260. Palacozha-Piravom road—10 miles.

Palacozha leaves 121⅞ miles M. C. Road ...	0	
Vadakara, Kuthattukulam Market road joins ...	1¾	
Mannathoor-Maradi road joins ...	2⅜	
Anchal petty } Muvattupuzha-Piravom road joins } ...	5⅞	{ Pambakada Anchal office.
Onakur stream ...	6¾	Bridged.
Road to Elanji branches ...	9¼	
Piravom ...	9½	P. W. D. Camp Shed, market and Police Station.
Piravom landing ...	10⅛	Excise Circle Office Anchal Office and Preventive Station. Ferry and Junghar on the salt shall bank road which branches near 10th mile stone of P. P. road and ends at the river.

261. Piravam Pappattipara Road—2 miles.

Ferry and junghar service in Muvattupuzha River at Piravam ...	0	
Muvattupuzha P. W. D. Sub-divion limit ...	2	

262. Nediala Parapuzha road—$1\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Nediala. The road branches from P. T. Road 7^{3} miles ...	0	
Parapuzha joins the trace from Vazhakulam to Karinkunnam ...	$1\frac{3}{8}$	

263. Piravom-Elanji road—5 miles.

Leaves Palacozha-Piravom Road $9\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	0	
Joins Thalayolaparamboo Kuthattukulam road miles $9\frac{1}{2}$ ...	5	

264. Road from 114th Mile M. C. Road to Muthulapurom—$1\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Leaves 114th mile M. C. Road ...	0	
Joins Thalayolaparamboo Kuthattukulam road 11 miles ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	

265. Palacozha-Thodupuzha road—$9\frac{7}{8}$ miles.

Palacozha leaves $122\frac{1}{8}$ miles M. C. road ...	0	
Road to Arakozha-Muvattupuzha joins ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Marial bridge ...	4	
Vazhithala ...	5	
Nediyala road Porapuzha branches ...	7	
Joins Lalam-Thodupuzha road at Kolani bridge	$9\frac{7}{8}$	

266. Anthinad Melkavu road—6 miles.

Kollapalli (Anthinad) ...	0	Branches from $4\frac{3}{8}$ miles Lalam-Thodupuzha road.
Road to Kadanad branches ($2\frac{1}{2}$ m.) ...	3/8	
Kuruman ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Market, Palace.
Melkavu ...	6	Foot of Kudayathur hill.

267. Thodupuzha-Arakulam road—12 miles.

Thodupuzha leaves $17\frac{1}{2}$ miles Lalam-Thodupuzha road ...	0	
Malankara Estate ...	3	
Muttam ...	5	
Road to Melkavu branches ...	$5\frac{1}{8}$	
Kolapara ...	8	
Kodayathoor ...	9	
Keethala-Arakulam river ...	10	Unbridged, Ferry.
Arakulam ...	12	Temple

268. Road from Thodupuzha to Udumbannoor—9 miles.

Thodupuzha Starts from 13th mile Moovattupuzha-Thodupuzha Road	...	0
Road to Kaliar Estate branches	...	$2\frac{3}{4}$
Karimannur (stream bridged)	...	$5\frac{1}{2}$
Karimannur market to Vendamattom *via* Neyaseri joins	...	$5\frac{7}{8}$
Village road to Vellayanthanam starts	...	$6\frac{1}{4}$
Udambannoor	...	9

269. Road from 3rd mile Thodupuzha-Udambannoor road to Kaliaar Estate—6 miles.

Starts from 3rd mile 6th furlong Thodupuzha-Udumbanoor road	...	0
Karimannur market to Vandamattom *via* Neyaseri joins	...	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Kaliyar Estate commences	...	4
Ends in Kaliar river	...	6

270. Road from Muvattupuzha to Thodupuzha-13 miles.

Muvattupuzha-starts from $130\frac{1}{4}$ miles Main Central road	...	0	Anchal Office P. W. D. Camp shed Post and Telegraph Office $\frac{1}{4}$ mile north.
Muvattupuzha Petta road joins	...	1/8	Sub Toll-gate (P. W. D.)
Todupuzha river (bridged)		$\frac{1}{4}$	
Vazhakulam Road to Vazhithala branches	...	$5\frac{1}{4}$	Vazhakulam market and Village Anchal Office.
Road to Kothamangalam branches	...		
Road to Kalavoor branches	...	5 5/8	
Lalam-Thodupuzha road joins	...	$10\frac{5}{8}$	
		$11\frac{7}{8}$	Anchal office, Post office and Munsiffs' and Magistrate's Courts, Police Station Market and Taluk Office.
Karikode—Road to Udumbannur joins	...	$12\frac{3}{4}$	
Karikode	...	13	Dispensary.

271. Muvattupuzha-Piravom Road—$8\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Leaves 130th mile M. C. Road	...	0
Marady Mannathoor road ($5\frac{1}{2}$ mile) branches	...	$2\frac{3}{8}$
Anchal petty Kadumbanad Ferry	...	$6\frac{3}{4}$
Pambakuda	...	7
Joins Palakozha-Piravom road $5\frac{1}{2}$ miles	...	$8\frac{3}{8}$

272. Road from Muvattupzha to Western Frontier—16½ miles and thence to Ernakulam.

Muvattupuzha leaves 131¼ mile M. C. Road ..	0	(Main P. W. D. Toll-gate.
Village road to Ramangalam branches ...	5	
Kolencherry ...	8	
Road from Perumbavur joins 11¾ ...	9⅞	
Road to Ramangalam branches ...	10⅞	
Road to Vadavacode branches 3/4 mile ...	11½	Inspection shed ¼ mile away.
Puthencruz .	11½	.
Mamalay-Piravom Road (10 miles) ...	15	
Mamala (Western frontier) Village road to Piravam branches ...	16½	Chowkey & Police station.
*Thirupunithuray (Cochin territory) ...	18½	P. and T. Office.
Ernakulam ...	24½	T. B. & Post Office.
Do. To Railway station ...	26	Railway station.

273. Road from Muvattupuzha to Arakozha and thence to 2nd mile Palacozha-Thodupuzha road—7¾ miles.

Leaves ½ Mile of Muvattupuzha-Todupuzha road ...	0	
Arakozha Church ...	3⅝	
Poozhithodu bridged ; ...	5¼	
Joins 1⅝ miles Palacozha-Thodupuzha road ...	7¾	

274. Ramamangalam road 3½—miles.

Leaves 10⅞ miles W. F. Road ...	0	
Road to Thiruvanoor branches ...	⅞	
Ends in Muvattupuzha river at Kudambanad ferry ...	3½	Ferry and Junghar.

275. Karikode to Valliamattom—7 miles.

Karikode ...	0	Starts from 13th mile Muvattupuzha-Todupuzha Road.
Valliamattom Rubber Estate ...	7	

276. Road from Perumbavur to Puthencruz 11¼ miles.

Perumbavur starts from Perumbavur—Alwaye road ⅛ mile ...	0	P. W. D. Inspection shed. Anchal Office P. and T. offices, and Toll-gate, Hospital Police station taluk office. & 1st class Magistrate court or Assistant Division Peishkar's Office.
Road to Vengola and 137th mile M. C. road branches ...	2½	

276. Road from Perumbavur to Puthencruz 11¼ miles—(contd.)

Loop Road to Kizhakambalam branches (3¾ miles) ...	7¼	
Valambur-Vettur road starts from 132nd mile 6th furlong of M. C. road and end at 8th mile 2nd furlong of Perumbavur-Puthencruz road 9 miles ...	7¼	
Road to Alwaye *via* Kizhakkambalam 3 1/2 miles ...	9¼	
Puthencruz Joins Western frontier road 9½ miles ...	11¼	Puthencruz 1½ miles off.

277. M. C. Road 137th mile to Vengola—7 miles.

Leaves M. C. Road crosses 136 1/4 mile...	0	
Village road from Mazhuvannur and Ayrapuram ...	•2⅛	
Crosses Puthen cruz road 2 ½ miles ...	5¼	
Meets Alwaye-Vengola road at 7 ¼ miles ..	6½	
Alwaye (1 mile) ...	14¼	

278. Alwaye Munnar Road—71¾ miles.

Road to Parur starts. Periyar river unbridged (Ferry ⅛ Mile from here) ...	...	
Road to Edapally starts ...	0	
P. W. D. Inspection shed ...	⅜	Municipal Satram.
Alwaye junction to Ry. station (¼ mile)...	⅝	P. W. D. Division Office, Sub-division offices, English High School, P. T. Office, 2nd Class Magistrates Court A. S. P's. office and Proverthy Cutcherry.
P. W. D. Staff quarters road (¼ mile) ...	¾	
Road to Chembakaseri Kadavoo (¼ mile) ...	1	
Road to Grazing Ground (¾ mile) ...	2¼	
Road to Mahilalayam ...	2½	
Ferry to Chawarah Water works ...	3	
Wazhakulam ...	5	
Village Road to Chitrapuzha (13 miles) ...	5½	
Road to Mudical Landing (½ mile) ...	8¼	
Road *via* Vengola Joins ...	9¾	
Road to Puthencruz joins (11 1/4 miles)...	10¼	Inspection shed P. & T. Offices & Toll-gate.
Perumbavur Main Central Road, (142¾ miles) ...	10¾	
Village road to Kodanad *via* Kuvappady (5 mlies) ...	11⅛	Not cartable.
P. W. D. Toll-gate ...	11½	
Kizhillam Kurichilakode road crosses	12¾	

278. Alwaye Munnar Road—71¾ miles—(*contd.*)

Kurupampady road to Kootical branches 6 miles ...	13⅛	Alwaye Sub-Division. end and Muvattupuzha Sub-Division begins at 16⅞ miles.
Road to Thirkariyur branches ...	19¾	
Kothamangalam ...	21⅛	
Muvattupuzha Kothamangalam road joins ...	22	
Thrikariyoor Stream bridged ...	22⅛	
Kothamangalam Perumbankuthu road branches ...	22⅜	Kothamangalam Hospital P.W.D. camp shed, Police Station & Ancha Office.
Wazhakulam Kothamangalam road joins ...	22¾	
Jungle stream bridged ...	22⅞	
P. W. D. Toll-gate ...	26⅓	
Nagaramudi stream bridged ...	30	
Neriyamangalam P. W. D. campshed...	34½	
Muvattupuzha Sub-Division ends and High Range Sub-Division begins ...	34⅝	Periyar river bridged.
Valara ...	42½	
Nedumpara bridge ...	45⅞	
Mannankandam ...	46⅞	Forest shed.
Kumbanpara ...	55¾	
Kallar bridge ...	62⅝	
P. W. D. Staff quarters and Distillery ...	65¼	
P. W. D, Sub-Toll-gate ...	66⅜	
Road to Chithirapuram ...	66¾	
P. H. E. Project main pipe line crosses...	67¼	
Pallivasal Estate Factory ...	68	
Gorge between Pallivasal and Munnar site of Dam and Head Sluice ...	69⅞	
Stream bridged near Munnar Tea Factory ...	70½	
K. D. H. P. Co's. workshop and Munnar English High School ...	71	
Road to Devicolam branches off ...	71¼	
Anchal office, T. B. and Post office ...	71½	K. D. H. P. Co's Head quarters office.
Munnar Town and Bazaar ...	71¾	Northern out let road begins.

279. Kuruppampadi road to Kootical trace—6 miles.

Leaves Perumbavur-Kothamangalam road $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	0	
Jungle stream bridged ...	2	
Jungle stream bridged ...	4	
Kuttical ($11\frac{1}{8}$ miles) ...	6	

280. Alwaye-Vengola Road—$9\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Leaves $\frac{1}{4}$ mile near Railway Station ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	English High School (St. Mary's) Hospital
Meet Staff quarters road ...	[illegible]	
Executive Engineer's office and Bungalow	[illegible]	
Road to Market ($\frac{1}{4}$ mile) ...	[illegible]	
Road to Kizhakkambalam ($4\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ...	$2\frac{1}{8}$	
Crosses Chithrapuzha road (11 miles) ...	5	
Chemparakal to Oorakaud ($3\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to 137th mile M. C. Road (7 miles) ...	$7\frac{1}{4}$	
Meets Alwaye Perumbavoor road (1 mile)	$9\frac{3}{8}$	Perumbavoor 1 mile

281. Kizhakkambalam-Chithrapuzha road—$6\frac{3}{8}$ miles

Leaves Alwaye-Kizhakkambalam road $5\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	0	
Pallikara ...	1	
Crosses Peppara Kadavu Road to Landing ...	1	
Chitrapuzha ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	Excise Stn. Out Post
Do. River unbridged ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	Ferry, Hill Palace (1 mile)

282. Puthenvelikara Police Station to Cochin State frontier—$1\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

283. Arekalthodu to Karingalchira $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

284. Kambathkadavu to Cochin State frontier—$5\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Leaves Irinjalikuda Mala Road (4 miles) ...	0	Cochin State road $\frac{1}{2}$ a mile Travancore boundary begins.
Frontier ($\frac{1}{4}$ mile) ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Puthenchira ...	2	
Karingalchira to Arikalthodu ($2\frac{1}{2}$ miles).	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Kambathukadavu ..	$5\frac{1}{4}$	

285. Alwaye, Kizhakkambalam road miles $5\frac{1}{4}$ and thence to Perumbavur Puthencruz Road—$8\frac{5}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Alwaye Vengola road $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	0	
Village Road to Chembarical—Oorakad Road ($3\frac{1}{2}$ miles) ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Road to Thrikakara branches ...	$2\frac{5}{8}$	
Kizhakambalam Loop road ($3\frac{1}{2}$) ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	
Kizhakkambalam ...	$4\frac{1}{8}$	L.G. S. School, and Proverthy Cutcherry.
Road to Chithrapuzha ($6\frac{5}{8}$ miles) ...	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Papparakadavu starts ($1\frac{3}{4}$ miles)	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
Joins $9\frac{1}{4}$ miles Perumbavur Puthencruz road ...	$8\frac{5}{8}$	Puthencruz P. W. D. camp shed $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

286. Road from Edapalli to Muvattupuzha up to the Junction of Alwaye-Kizhakambalam road --- $7\frac{3}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Alwaye-Edapally road ($6\frac{3}{4}$ miles)...	0	Bridged.
Paruthivelithodu ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Thrikakara Temple ...	2	
Joins $2\frac{5}{8}$ miles Alwaye-Kizhakambalam road ...	$7\frac{3}{8}$	

287. Road from Alwaye to Parur 10 miles.

Alwaye 1/4 mile west of Railway station	0	
Meets Alwaye-Perumbavoor road	$\frac{1}{8}$	
Periyar River ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	Unbridged Ferry and junghar.
Village road to Alangad branches ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Kadungallur Proverthy Cutcherry.
Alwaye-Angamaly road branches $6\frac{1}{4}$ miles	$\frac{5}{8}$	
Alangad Village Road to Ayoor $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles .	$1\frac{7}{8}$	Union Christins College.
Kaprasserry $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...		
Village road to Thiruvallur branches ...	4	
Road to Thiruvallur temple branches ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Karumallur $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	
Manjally Loop road $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
Thathapally $2\frac{1}{4}$ miles ...	$7\frac{3}{4}$	
Manjalai market landing road joins ...	$8\frac{1}{4}$	
Road to Mannam Chennamangalam branches ...	9	
Parur ...	$9\frac{1}{4}$	Zillah-Court, Hospital, Anchal office Magistrates Court, Taluk Cutcherry Police station, Entrance canal.
Road to Varapuzha branches $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles ...	$9\frac{1}{2}$	Post and Telegraph offices English school and Municipal office.
Parur Chakkrakadavu Road ...	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Parur Kuriappally road ...	$9\frac{7}{8}$	
Parur Ends at Thattungal ...	10	Kannankulangara temple & Palace.

288. Road from Alwaye to Edapalli $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles and thence to Udayamperur.

Alwaye Parur road joins ...	0	
Leaves Alwaye $\frac{1}{4}$ mile Approach road to Ry. Stn. } ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	Police Station 2nd class Magistrate's Court.
Market ...	$\frac{3}{8}$	
Hospital Loop road joins ...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Approch road to market landing.
Village road to Varapuzha joins ...	$1\frac{7}{8}$	Churnikara Tile factory $\frac{1}{2}$ mile away.
Village road to Manjumal joins $1\frac{1}{2}$ ...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	
Railway line crosses road ...	$4\frac{7}{8}$	

Manjumal trace 2½ miles ...	5¼	
Edapally Muvattupuzha road up the junction of Kizhakambalam road ... 6⅞ miles ...	6¾	Sub-Toll-gate
Chithrapuzha river ...	7	Bridged.
Road to Edapalli Railway Station branches ...	7¼	
Edapally ...	7⅜	Anchal office, Police Stn. and market.
Edapalli road to Perandoor landing joins..	7¾	
Cochin Boundary ...	8½	P. W. D. Toll-gate and Excise Chowkey. Ernakulam (5 miles)
Thirupunathurai ...	14½	
Udayamperur (Travancore boundary) ...	16½	

289. Road from Alwaye to Angamali 6¼ miles.

Leaves Alwaye Parur road at ⅝ mile ...	0	
Crosses the Periyar River ...	⅜	Ferry and Junghar
Road to Kaiprasseri ...	¾	
Parambayam stream ...	1⅛	Bridged.
Nedumbassery ...	2⅜	
Thadical kadavoo village road joins 2½ ...	2¾	
Changamanad Village road to Elavoor branches 5 miles ...	2⅞	
Village road to Kalady branches ...	3¾	
Vazhithodu ...	3⅞	Bridged.
Approach road to Angamali Railway Station ...	5½	
Joins M. C. road at 152nd mile ...	6¼	P. W. D. campshed ¼ mile away.

290. (Chalamattom.) Kodanad Road—6 miles

Starts from 144⅜ miles M. C. Road ...	0	
Village road from Koovapady to Perumbavur joins ...	1¼	
Village road from Kodanad to Thottuva joins ...	2¾	
Pilankudy stream ...	3⅛	Bridged.
Kodanad ...	3¾	Forest Bungalow and Division Office ¼ mile away.
Pulianada causeway ...	4⅛	
Ferry across Periyar river to Malayattur..	4½	Forest Division office.
Road to Athirappally begins ...	5¼	

291. M. C. Road 145th mile to Vallam landing $\frac{3}{4}$ mile.

292. Chengal Pallipot thodu road -- $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Starts in continuation of Cochin State Road.

Joins M. C. Road $147\frac{1}{4}$ ...	$\frac{1}{8}$	Police Station.
Kalady-Manjapara road branches ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	Kalady Chathrom and Temple.
Village road from Thadical Kadavu joins ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$	
Kottamam bridge ...	$1\frac{5}{8}$	
Neeliswaram ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Travancore boundary, Malayattur 2 miles away.
Malayathoor Church ...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	To Kurusu Malai 3 miles.

293. Road from Kalady to Manjapara and thence to Angamali—7 miles.

Leaves Chengal-Pallipot thodu road $\frac{1}{4}$ mile ...	0	
Village road from Thadicalcadavu crosses ...	$\frac{3}{8}$	
Manjapara-Cheranallur trace joins ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	Proverthy Cutcherry.
Ferry and Junghar ...	$6\frac{5}{8}$	
Angamali P. W. D. campshed ...	7	

294. Vaikom Vetchoor Road $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Valianapuzha bund ...	$\frac{3}{4}$	Vaikom landing $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from here.
Attara Bridge ...	1	R.C. Platform bridge
Maranveettil bridge ...	$2\frac{1}{5}$	Foot bridge only.
Vallaya thodu ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$	Low level bridge.
Anchumana thodu Foot-bridge ...	$6\frac{1}{8}$	Police Station.
Vetchoor Kaipuzha bund ...	$7\frac{3}{4}$	

295. Muvattupuzha Kothamangalam Road $7\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Muvattupuzha ...	0	131st mile M. C. Road P. W. D. Sub-Toll gate.
Perumuttam bridge ...	1	
Village road to Neduvacad joins ...	$1\frac{3}{4}$	Ferry boat during monsoon.
Karakunnam church ...	2	
Kuzhikandam Varapatty road joins ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	Do. Do.
Road to 18th mile Alway—Munnar road starts ...	$2\frac{5}{8}$	
Mathirapally ...	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Road from Muvattupuzha Kothamangalam road to Kothamangalam river branches ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	
Kothamangalam Alwaye Munnar road at 22nd Mile	$7\frac{1}{4}$	Kothamangalam Excise Office and market.

296. Kothamangalam-Perumbankuthu Road—21⅞ miles

Alwaye Munnar road (22⅜ miles) Kothamangalam ...	0	
Chellad—two Streams bridged ...	3	
Periyar Estate road branches ...	5¼	
Thattacad Periyar river ferry and Junghar ...	7	P. W. D. camp-shed on the left Bank of the river. Road metalled up to this.
Kuttampuzha ...	11½	P. W. D. camp-shed.
Kuttumpuzha river bridged ...	11⅞	
Pooyancutty camp-shed ...	17⅝	P. W. D. camp-shed ¼ mile away from here. This road is fit for cart traffic up to Pooyancutty 16⅞ miles.
Thoduppayar river ...	22⅝	Bridge unsafe and the road maintained up to 21⅞ miles and the portion beyond is abandoned

297. Periyar Estate road—2¼ miles.

298. Thrikkariyoor Loop road—2½ miles.

299. Kuzhikandom-Varapetty road 1½ miles.

300. Marady Mannathur Road 6⅛ miles.

Leaves Palakozha Piravom road 2⅝ miles ...	0	
Mannathur ...	2½	
Marady joins Muvattupuzha Piravom road (2⅝ miles) ...	6⅛	

301. Vazhakulam-Kothamangalam road 11 miles.

(Vazhakulam to Kaliyar crossing 4½ mile (Kaliyar crossing to Kothamangalam 6½ miles.)

302. Road from Munnar to Devicolam Cutcherry metalled cart road 5¼ miles.

Munnar Government Bungalow (C. E's Bungalow) ...	0	
K. D. H. P. Coy's New lorry road joins...	⅛	
Old cart road to Graham's land estate turns off ...	¾	
Gundale river bridged ...	½	
Munnar Police station ...	⅝	
Bodimettu Bridle path branches ...	2⅜	
Road to Periakanal branches ...	4⅝	
Devicolam Police Station and cutcherry..	5¼	Anchal office, Post office, 1st class T. B., Magistrate's Court ¼ mile, Hospital 3/8 mile.

303. Road from Anchalpetty to Kadambanad Ferry $3\frac{7}{8}$ miles.

Leaves Anchalpetty $6\frac{3}{4}$ miles on Muvattupuzha Piravom road ...	0	
Joins the village road from 6th mile ...		
W. F. Road Madakilthodu ...	2	
Kudumbanad Ferry ...	$3\frac{7}{8}$	Junghar and Ferry.
Road continues to W. F. road ...	$10\frac{1}{2}$	

304. Karikode Sankarapilly road—6 miles

Leaves the Muvattupuzha Thodupuzha road miles 13 ...	0	
Cartable section ends ...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	The road beyond $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles is not in existence.
Sankarapilly ...	6	

305. Road from 11th mile Muvattupuzha Thodupuzha to Kaloor $2\frac{7}{8}$ miles

306. Road from 6th mile Thodupuzha Arakolam Road to 4th mile Anthinad Melkavoo Road $1\frac{1}{4}$ miles

Leaves Thodupuzha Arakolam road 6th mile 1st furlong ...	0
Joins 4th mile Anthinad Melkavu road ...	$1\frac{1}{4}$

307. Road from Karimannur Market to Vandamattom $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Leaves Thodupuzha Udumbannur road miles 5 7/8 ...	0
Joins Kaliar Estate road in 3rd mile 4th furlong ...	$3\frac{1}{2}$

308. Road from Muvattupuzha—Kothamangalam Road 5/6 Kuzhikandam to 18th mile Alwaye—Munnar Road 3 miles. (Road beyond this is under construction.)

309. Road from Trikkiyoor to Vettilapara $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

310. Road from Varapetty to Neduvacaud via Pothanikaud $5\frac{3}{4}$ miles.

Varapetty-Branches from Vazhakulam ...	0	
Kothamangalam road ($7\frac{1}{4}$ miles) ...		
Pothanikad Village road joins ...	$4\frac{7}{8}$	School.
Ayamkara ...	$5\frac{3}{4}$	English School (Road beyond this is not fit for cart traffic. Road continues to Neduvakad as a village road),

311. Road from ? Muvattupuzha Kothamangalam Road to Kothamangalam River 3 4 miles.

312 Road from Munnar to Bodimettu--Bridle path to Bodimettu--22 miles and thence to Ammanayakannur 81 miles.

Munnar	...	0	This is a portion of Munnar Devicolam cart road.
Bodimettu bridle path branches	...	$2\frac{1}{2}$	
Devicolam Cutcherry	...	5	District Magistrate's Court Anchal office, Post and Telegraph office, 1st class T. B. and Government Hospital $\frac{1}{4}$ mile.
Manaly Estate	...	$5\frac{1}{2}$	
Old Devicolam factory	...	7	
New cart road from Periakanal to Surianalle joins	...	$10\frac{1}{2}$	
Chinnakanal distillery	...	11	
Road to Surianalle branches off	...	12	
Cardamom Hill road branches	...	$13\frac{1}{4}$	
Panniar stream (bridged)	...	$14\frac{1}{2}$	
Chembathodu stream bridged	...	$17\frac{1}{2}$	
Bodimettu	...	22	Frontier Chowkey. 2nd class T. B.
Bodinaikannur	...	34	Cart road commences. S. I. Railway station
‡Periakolam	...	53	
Ammanayakannur Kodaikanal Road Ry. station	...	81	

313. Road from Devicolam to Periakanal metalled cart road---$9\frac{1}{2}$ miles.

Junction of Munnar-Devicolam car road	...	0
Stream bridged	...	$\frac{3}{8}$
Branch road from Devicolam joins	...	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Stream bridged	...	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Cart road to Lockhart Factory branches	..	$2\frac{3}{8}$
Lockhart Saddle	...	$4\frac{1}{4}$
Periakanal Power House	...	7
Old Devicolam stream bridged	...	$7\frac{1}{4}$
Cart road to Chinnacanal branches	...	$7\frac{1}{4}$
Periakanal Tea Factory	...	$9\frac{1}{2}$

314. Road from Devicolam Cutcherry to Devicolam Periakanal road 2nd mile —$1\frac{1}{16}$ miles

Devicolam Cutcherry	...	0
Joins Devicolam Periakanal Road 3rd mile	...	$1\frac{1}{16}$

315. Road from Munnar to Top station---22½ miles Kannan Devan Hills Produce new lorry road & thence to Ammanayakannur.

Munnar K. D. H. P. Co.'s Head Quarter's Office ...	0	(Anchal Office, Post and Telegraph Offices.) Engineer's Bungalow ½ mile European Planters' Club, 1 mile. Chief Engineer's Bungalow, ¼ mile. 1st Class T. B. 0 mile and Munnar K. D. H. P. Co. Hospital, ¼ mile
Munnar river bridged ...	0	
Road to Devicolam joins ...	¼	
Approach road to Government Bungalow branches ...	½	
Korandakad (H. H. The Senior Maha Rani's Palace) ...	4	
Mattupatty ...	7½	
Palar ...	10½	
Victoria bridge ...	15	
Yellapatty ...	17	
Ellapatty Post Office ...	17	
Karinkulam Frontier Chowkey ...	21	
Top station ...	22½	Briddie path for passengers and wire ropeway for goods.
Bottom station (Korangany) Cart road commences ...	29½	
Bodinaikkanur ...	41½	S. I Ry. Station
†Periakolam ...	60	
Kodaikanal Road Railway Station ...	88	

316. Northern outlet road—Metalled cart road—36¼ miles from Munnar to Chinnar & thence to Coimbatore.

Munnar Bazaar ...	0	Engineer's Bunglow ¾ mile away. Government Bungalow ½ mile off-European Club 1 mile off. Post and Telegraph Offices, ¼ mile. First and Second Class T. B. and Anchal Office, mile 3/16.
Nallathanni river bridged High Range road branches ...	⅛	Road to Nallathanni Kallar & other estates

316. Northern outlet road—Metalled cart road 36¼ miles from Munnar to Chinnar and thence to Coimbatore—(*contd.*)

Road to Sholamala estate branches ...	1¾	
Perivarai river bridged ...	1¾	Periavarai Factory.
Kannimala river bridged ...	3¼	
Kannimala Tea factory (river bridged).	3½	River bridged.
Road to Kadalur estate branches ...	3¾	
Rajamalai estate road branches off ...	5	River bridged
Nymacad stream bridged ...	5½	
Naymacad estate (river bridged) ...	6	
Naymacad Saddle ...	8	
Guntamala Chottapara	8¾	
Thenmala estate road branches ...		
Thalliar estate stream bridged ...	12¾	
Thalliar (river bridged) ...	13¼	Post Office ½ mile
Vagavarai bazaar and road to Lakkom Hospital Upper Vagavara estate ...	13¾	
Lakkam factory. ...	14¾	
P. W. D. Camp Shed ...	15	
Lakkam river ChattamannarRiver bridged	15¼	
Chattamannar estate lines ...	17¾	
Karpur Odai (Chattamannar River) bridged ...	20¼	Suspension bridge ¾ mile T. R. B. channel 1½ miles.
Nachivayal ...	22¾	
Marayoor ...	25½	Satram Anchal Office Proverthy Cutchery, Range office & Dispensary Marayur village ½ mile off.
Alampathy stream bridged ... British Territory.	29¾	
Chinnar (river bridged) (British territory from Chinnar bridge)	36¼	Toll-gate. Frontle Chowkey office P. W. D. Camp Shed, ½ mile off, Travellers' Bungalow.
†Masupatty	46¾	
Udamalpet ...	54	S. I. Ry. Station.
Pollachi ...	72½	P.W.D. Camp Shed, Post and Telegraph Office and Travellers' Bungalow.
Pollachi Railway Station ...	73½	S. I. Railway Station
†Coimbatore ...	97¼	

317. Kottayam—Alwaye (*via* Vaikom)—53 miles.

Kottayam ...	0	96 miles from Trivandrum. On the M.C. road.
Ettumanur ...	7	103rd mile M. C road
Road from Ettumanur to Vaikom branches ...	8	
Vaikom ...	24¾	Temple ½ mile away
Murinjapuzha Ferry ...	29½	Ferry and Junghar.
Poothotta Ferry ...	31⅛	Ferry and Junghar.
Udayamperoor ...	36¾	Travancore State boundary-Road continues in Cochin State
Trippunithura ...	38¾	Cochin State)
Road to Ernakulam branches ..	42⅛	Ernakulam Town 2¼ miles from here. Ry station 3 miles,
Edapalli ...	44½	Travancore state boundary
Alwaye ...	53	Alwaye-Parur road junction

318. Trivandrum to Peermade (*via* Changanacherry Wazhur) 133 miles.

Trivandrum ...	0	Main Central road starts (See road No. 1)
Kottarakara at 46¾ M. C. Road. ...	46¾	
Changanacherry at 84⅞ do. ..	84⅞	Changanacherry. Wazhur road commences.
Junction with K. K. road ...	100	
Wazhur at 17⅝ Kottayam Kumili Road ...	103⅛	Meets Kottayam Kumili road in 13⅞ miles
Mundakayam at 33⅓ do. ...	119¼	
Peermade at 46 do. ...	133	T. B. and Palace.

319. Trivandrum to Cape (*via* Nagercoil)—$53\frac{7}{8}$ miles.

Trivandrum ...	0	Main Southern road starts (See road No. 2)
Udayagiri ...	$33\frac{7}{8}$	II Class T. B.
Nagercoil ...	40	Cape road commences (See road No. 5)
	42	
Suchindram ...	45	
Cape Comorin ...	$53\frac{7}{8}$	Travancore Government House and T. B's.

320. Trivandrum—Kottayam (*via* Kottiyam and Kundara Kottarakara)—$103\frac{7}{8}$ miles.

Trivandrum ...	0	Trivandrum—Quilon road commences (See road No. 4)
Attingal ...	$21\frac{5}{8}$	
Kottiyam (Vadakkekara) ...	$33\frac{1}{2}$	Road to Kundara joins
Kundara ...	$45\frac{3}{4}$	Joins the Quilon-Shencottah road $8\frac{1}{2}$ miles (See road No. 119)
Kottarakara ...	$53\frac{7}{8}$	M. C. road crosses at 47th mile (See road No. 1)
Chengannur ...	$81\frac{5}{8}$	74th mile M.C. road
Kottayam ...	$103\frac{7}{8}$	96th mile M.C. road

321 Munnar—Ernakulam (*via* Kothamangalam, Perumbavur and Alwaye)—(for Cochin Harbour.)—83 miles.

Munnar ...	0	Munnar-Muvattupuzha road (See road No, 256)
Kothamangalam ...	50	Road to Muvattupuzha branches (See road No, 288).
Perumbavur ...	$61\frac{1}{4}$	Joins $142\frac{5}{8}$ mile M. C. road. Road from Perumbavoor to Alwaye commences (See road No, 241
Alwaye ...	$71\frac{1}{2}$	Railway Station S. I. R.
Edapalli ...	$79\frac{5}{8}$	Cochin State Boundary. Turn right for Ernakulam
Ernakulam ...	$82\frac{5}{8}$	Cross backwater in passenger ferry to British Cochin and Cochin Harbour. Cars can only be ferried over by special arrangemen.

322. Trivandrum—Neyyoor.—$34\frac{1}{4}$ miles.

Trivandrum ...	0	
Mulagumood ...	30	Well known Convent
	$30\frac{5}{8}$	Bear right leaving M. S. road
Neyyoor Hospital ...	$34\frac{1}{4}$	L. M. S. Mission.

323 Backwater Route from Trivandrum to Trichur and Shoranoor *via* Codhin—198 miles.

Trivandrum — Vallakadavu ...	0	Canal Anchal Office
Chakay ...	$1\frac{1}{8}$	
Veli back-water begins ...	$3\frac{3}{4}$	Backwater
Do. ends and Channankaray canal begins	4	
Kulathur	$6\frac{1}{2}$	Rest shed, Police out post & Ferry.
Channankaray canal ends ...	11	Backwater begins
Kadinamkulam ...	$12\frac{1}{4}$	Murukkumpuzha Ferry.
Anjengo Canal begins ...	$14\frac{3}{4}$	Bachwater ends. Azhur Rest Shed Ferry.
Ferry ...	15	
Do. ...	16	
Crosses Vamanapuram rivor ...	$16\frac{1}{4}$	
Canal ends ...	17	Anjengo light.
Anjengo Fort	$17\frac{1}{6}$	Backwater. Post and Telegraph Offices
Meerankadavoo Ferry ...	$18\frac{1}{4}$	
Kalkara Ferry ...	$19\frac{3}{4}$	
Kozhithottam Warkalay Canal begins	$20\frac{3}{8}$	Canal. P. W. D. Camp shed.
Vetoor landing place ...	$22\frac{1}{2}$	
No. 1 Tunnel begins ...	$22\frac{5}{8}$	
Do. ends ...	$22\frac{7}{8}$	
Chilakoor landing place and road to Warkalay ...	$23\frac{1}{4}$	
No. 2 Tunnel begins ...	$24\frac{1}{4}$	Post Office
Do ends ...	$24\frac{3}{4}$	Anchal Office and
Nadayara Road to Warkalay crosses	$26\frac{3}{8}$	Police Station.
Iroor ...	$27\frac{1}{2}$	
Canal ends and Edava backwater begins	28	Vengaman light
End of Edava backwater and Paravur canal begins ...	$31\frac{1}{8}$	Backwater.
Paravur Anchal office ...	$32\frac{1}{4}$	
Maniyankulam bridge & Kottor bridge ...	$32\frac{3}{8}$	Canal.

323. Backwater Route from Trivandrum to Trichur and Shoranoor *via* Cochin—198 miles—(*contd.*)

Maniyankulam canal ends and backwater begins	$32\frac{5}{8}$	
Opposite Paravur Bar ...	$33\frac{1}{2}$	Backwater.
Backwater ends and Quilon canal begins	36	Canal.
Eravipuram bridge ...	37	Municipal toll-gate $37\frac{7}{8}$
Do. Ferry. ...	$37\frac{5}{8}$	
Mundakal (Ferry) ...	39	
Quilon small bridge ...	39	
Wooden platform bridge near S. N. V. Tile works Quilon ...	$39\frac{3}{4}$	
Quilon big bridge ...	$40\frac{1}{8}$	First class Travellers Bungalow, Post and Telegraph Offices, S. I. Railway Station and Anchal Office.
Do. Iron Girder Bridge ...	$40\frac{1}{2}$	
Quilon canal ends and backwater begins ...	$40\frac{3}{4}$	
Quilon Residency ...	41	
Thevally Palace	$41\frac{1}{4}$	Backwater.
Kuripuzhai ..	42	Municipal toll-gate.
Opposite Neendakaray ...	$44\frac{1}{2}$	
Backwater ends and Chavaray canal begins ...	$46\frac{5}{8}$	Canal.
Chavaray bridge ..	$47\frac{1}{4}$	
Kozhthottam Bridge Road to Sasthancotta ...	$49\frac{1}{8}$	
Panmana canal ends and backwater begins ...	$50\frac{3}{4}$	Backwater.
Clawpanay ...	$56\frac{1}{4}$	
Ayiramthengoo ..	$58\frac{5}{8}$	
Opposite Kayenkulam bar ...	$59\frac{3}{4}$	
Canal to Kayankulam branches ...	$60\frac{1}{4}$	Salt Bankshall.
Backwater ends and river begins ...	$67\frac{3}{4}$	Canal to Kayankulam 5 miles long.
Trikunnapuzhay ...	69	Natural stream.
Thottapalli Chira and lock ...	$73\frac{7}{8}$	
River ends and Karumady canal begins ...	78	Karithodeu 1 mile 7 fugs. begius.
Karumady bridge—Road from Ambalapuzha to Thagazhi crosses ..	$78\frac{1}{8}$	Canal turns off to Erakodi kadavoo.
Karumady ...	$78\frac{1}{4}$	2nd class T.B.
Canal ends and river begins ...	$79\frac{1}{8}$	Canal turns off to Erakkapadykadavoo
Branch canal to Alleppey turns off ...	86	
Branch canal turns off ...	87	R. C. Bridge at chungom, Alleppey commercial canal Joins 1st class T. B. Post Office, customs Office etc., 2 miles away and Port Office $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles away
Do. Do. Do. ...	$87\frac{1}{2}$	Wadai canal

323 Backwater Route from Trivandrum to Trichur and Shoranoor *via* Cochin—198 miles—(*concld.*)

River ends and Vembanad backwater begins ...	88	
° Alleppey ...	88	
Separates from Vembanad Lake *via* Vattakkayal ...	91	Ariyad Munro Light.
Thannirmukkam ...	105	
Triniyankudom Light ...	$107\frac{1}{2}$	
Vaikam ...	111	Camp shed, Police station, Post and Telegraph offices, Anchal Offices, Hospital and 2nd class T. B.
Poochakal ...	116	
Arukutty ...	123	Chowkey.
* Cochin ..	132	Travellers Bungalow Post and Telegraph Offices.
Ernakulam ...	132	Railway Station.
Chakkarakadavoc ...	145	
Parur ...	148	Post and Telegraph Offices and Anchal office.
Karurupadana ...	161	Cochin
Trichur ...	178	Cochin
Shoranoor Ry Station ...	198	Road British Territory

324. Canal Route from Trivandrum Kalpalakadavu to Kovalam *via* Tiruvellum—6 ½ miles.

Trivandrum—Vallakadvu ...	0	Anchal Office.
Srivaraham bridge ...	$\frac{1}{4}$	
Sri Mulam lock and bridge ..	$2\frac{3}{8}$	
Canal ends ...	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Thiruvellum bridge ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	
Kovalam ...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	Karamanay River.

325. Ambalapuzhai-Puraccad canal—3 ¼ miles.

Starts from $76\frac{3}{8}$ miles Main Canal from Trivandrum-Shoranoor canal ...	0	Lamp post.
Puraccad ...	1	Fish market, Temple School, Church.
Ambalapuzha ...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	Post Office, Anchal Office, Hospital, Temple, School, and Palace.

326. Danapadical canal—7 miles.

Starts from $67\frac{3}{4}$ miles of main canal	...	0	Lamp post
Mavelikara-Thrikunnapuzha road	..	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Bridge.
Karthigapally-Haripad road	.	2	"
Haripad-Ambalapuzha road	...	$3\frac{1}{4}$	Danapadical bridge 1 mile to Haripad temple, Post Office Taluk Office, Anchal Office, School. Camp shed.
Veeyapuram river joins	...	7	River.

327. Karipuzhai canal—5 miles.

Kayankulam begins from Kayenkulam backwater	...	0	Lamp post, Post Office, School Anchal Office, Market, Bazaar.
Kayankulam-Krishnapuram road	...	$\frac{1}{4}$	Bridge
Do. Mavelikara road	...	$\frac{3}{4}$	Fishmarket, Bridge.
Pathiyoor bridge	...	3	
Mavelikara-Thrikunnapuzha road	..	5	Karipuzhai bridge $3\frac{1}{2}$ miles to Mavelikara.

328. Karipuzha to Chengannur by river—16 miles

Karipuzha bridge	...	0	
River turns to Harippad to Veyapuram	..	1	
Kayalkulan Mannar road crosses	...	2	Ferry at Valiaperumpuzha.
Mavelikara-Pulikeal road crosses	...	$4\frac{1}{4}$	Ferry, junghar at Arattukadavu.
Depot at Tharayamukku	...	$4\frac{1}{2}$	
Orepurom to Enakad road crosses	...	5	
Kuttamperoor road crosses	...	$6\frac{1}{2}$	Kuttamperur Ferry.
Paliyoor-Mannar road crosses	...	$7\frac{1}{2}$	Ittinayar Kadavu Ferry.
Kuttamperoor river ends, Pamba river turns to west to Mannar $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from here	...	$8\frac{3}{4}$	Joins Pamba at Illimalai.
Chengannur Mannar road crosses	...	$9\frac{1}{4}$	
Pamba river turns to Pannayi *via* north of Parumala	...	10	
Pullikal river leaves	...	$10\frac{1}{4}$	Kuttyathodu
M. C. Road crosses at Chengannur	...	16	Erapuzha bridge.

329. Salt Bankshall canal—5 miles

Starts from Main Canal 60¼ miles	...	0	
Ferry	...	1	Lamp post
Salt Bankshall, Kayenkulam	...	5	Canal mouth.

330. Canal route from Puvar to Thengapattanam—8 miles

Puvar	...	16	
Poliyur bridge	...	18¼	Anchal Office.
Collencode Village	...	19	These distances are the old A. V. M. Canal distances from Trivandrum.
Marthandanthurai bridge	...	19½	
Do. village	...	20	
Authichanthoray	...	22	
Poonthurai	...	23	
Thengapattanam	...	25¼	

331. Along the western bank of backwater from Thannirmukkam to Arukutty—18 miles.

Thannirmukkam	...	105	
Shertallay	...	111	Inspection shed, Post and Telegraph Offices and Anchal Offices and 2nd class T. B.
Arukutty	...	123	Chowkey

332. Vaikam to Kandanad by backwater and canal—15 miles.

Vaikam Jetty	...	0	Main backwater
Poothotta Ferry	...	9	Watch station.
Kandanad Bridge	...	15	

333. Vaikam to Muvattupuzhay by river 41 miles.

Vaikam	...	111	Post and Telegraph Office and Camp Shed and Anchal Office and Hospital, T. B.
Murinjapuzha	...	118	
Vettikatmukku	...	124	Forest Timber Depot.
Piravam	...	132	Anchal Office, Inspection Shed ¼ mile away, Excise Circle Office.
Muvattupuzhay	...	152	Post and Telegraph Office and Inspection shed P. W. D. and Anchal Offices, Hospital.

334. Ernakulam to Alwaye by river—20 miles.

Ernakulam on Main water route ...	132	Travellers' Bungalow, Post and Telegraph Offices.
Varapuzha ...	141	Do. Do. S. I. R. Station and Anchal Office.
Alwaye ...	152	

335. Vaikam to Kottayam by canal—16½ miles.

Vaikam ...	0	Post and Telegraph Office, P. W. D. Inspection Shed, T. B. Anchal Office and Hospital.
Vaikam lock gate ...	½	
Kaipuzha river cross se ...	10	Alwaye P. W. D. Division ends.
Kottayam Seminary Landing ...	16½	Travellers' Bungalow, Post and Telegraph Offices and Anchal Office.

336. Aroothooty Canal from Puthenthodu near Kottayam Division Cutcherry Landing to the Meenachil River (Kottayam river) near Kottayam Seminary Landing (where Vaikam canal begins) 2½ miles.

Leaves Puthenthodu or Vetticaud Canal ...	0
Joins the Meenachil or Kottayam River...	2½

337. Alleppey to Kottayam extra route (Canal and backwater) 17⅝ miles.

Alleppey boat jetty ...	0
Vattakayal ...	2
Vembanad lake ...	4
Entrance to Puthenthodu ..	13
Branch road to Kodimatha kadavu ...	17
Cutcherry kadavu ...	17⅝

338. Alleppey to Changanacherry water route—19 miles.

Alleppey boat jetty ...	0
Kainakari river ...	5
Chennankari Church ...	7
Mankombu ...	8
Pulinkunnu ...	11
Kidangara Church ...	15
Changanacherry market landing ...	19

339 . Alleppey-Ambalapuzha canal —7 miles.

Chungam boat Registration Office	...	0	Palace canal.
Branch canal turns off	...	½	
Thiruvampadi	...	1	
Kallercode	...	2	Kakkazham canal.
Punnarpra	...	4	
Ambalapuzha temple	...	7	

340. Kottayam-Changanacherry canal—12 miles

Kottayam Division Cutcherry landing	...	0
Kodur Aur begins	...	1
Branch canal begins	...	3
Pallam	...	5
Kurichi	...	6½
Changanacherry market landing	...	12

341. Thanneermukkam-Puthenthodu canal—1 mile.

342. Canal from 79⅛th mile T. S. Canal to Erakod kadavoo Ambalapuzha 1½ miles.

343. Kakkazham canal ⅜ mile.

344. Ananda Victoria Marthandam canal 8.

345. Mohama canal ⅜ mile.

346. Canal from Vembanad lake to Mannancherry 1 mile.

347. Chenganda River 1 mile.

348 Alleppey Wadai canal 2 miles.

349. Commercial canal 2¼ miles.

350. Do. Palace canal ¾ mile.

351. Do. West junction canal 3 fugs

352. Veluthully canal 3 miles.

353. Kuthiyathodu canal ¾ mile.

354. Poochakkal canal 1¼ miles.

355. Desuthodu 3 miles.

356. Salt Bankshall canal at Changanacherry ¼ mile

357. Auchumana canal 1½ miles.

358. Maravettil canal 1¼ miles.

359. Alleppey to Thalavady 22 miles.

Alleppey jetty	...	0
Kainakari River	...	5
Chennamkari Church	...	7
Nedumudi	...	9
Do. Temple	...	10
Champakulam convent and Chapel	...	11½
Do. Church	...	12
Kandankary	...	15
Edathuva Church	...	19
Shalavady jetty	...	22

SOUTH INDIAN RAILWAY

Travancore Branch

Stations	Distance in miles from Madras Beach	Stations.	Distance in miles from Madras Beach.	Stations.	Distance in miles from Madras Beach.
Maniyachi J. (E. R.) (I. R.)	* 387	Kila Kadaiyam	424	Ezhukone	463
Naraikkinar	391	Mettur	420	Kundara	466
Gangaikondan	396	Pavur Chutram	417	Kilikollur	470
Talaiyuthu	401	Kizha Puliyur	412	Quilon (E. R.) (L. I. R.)	474
Tinnevelly J. (L. I. R.) (E. R.)	§ 405	Tenkasi (for Courtalam)	411	Mayyanad	480
Tinnevelly Town	407	Shencottah (E. R.)	416	Paravur	482
Pettai	409	Ghat Section: Bhagavathipuram	420	Kappil	485
Melakallur	414	Ghat Section: Aryankavu	425	Varkala	489
Sermadevi	417	Ghat Section: Tenmalai	433	Akathumuri	493
Viravanallur	421*	Ghat Section: Edamann	44	Kadakavur	495
Kallidaikurichi	424	Ghat Section: Punalur	446	Chirayinkil	497
Ambasamudram	427	Auvaneeswarem	451	Murukkampuzha	501
Kizha Ambur	430	Kottarakara	458	Kaniyapuram	504
Azhwarkurichi	†427			Kazhakuttam	506
Ravanasamudram	426			Trivandrum Petta	513
				Trivandrum Central (E. R.) L. I. R.*	514

* *Via* Villupuram—Trichinopoly chord line.

§ *Via* Villupuram—Trichinopoly chord line and Maniyachi.

† *Via* Villupuram-Trichinopoly and Virudhunagar—Tenkasi chord lines.

Shoranur-Cochin State Railway.

From Madras (Central Station).	Stations.	From Madras (Central Station).	Stations.
Miles		Miles.	
360	Shoranur J. (I. R.) (E. R.) (*a*)	400	Chalakudi
363	Cheruthuruthi	403	Koratti Angadi
365	Mullurcarai	406	Karukkutty
371	Wadakancheri	409	Kaladi Road
375	Mulagunnathukavu	413	Chewarra
380	Punkunnam	415	Alwaye
381	Trichur (L. I. R.)	421	Idappalli
385	Ollur	425	Ernakulam (E. R.) (*b*)
389	Pudukad		
392	Nellayi		
396	Irinjalakuda		

(E. R.) European Refreshment-room, (*a*) Junction for the main line. (*b*) For Cochin.

I. R. Indian Refreshment Room; L. I. R. Light Indian Refreshments.

BRITISH INDIA STEAM NAVIGATION COMPANY (Ltd.)

COLACHEL, AGENTS, MADURA CO., Ltd.

Throughout the year, including the period of the South West-Monsoon provided the sea is not too rough for boats to work, the coasting steamers of the Company call at Colachel provided sufficient inducement offers.

Cargo can be booked through, *via* Bombay, or Colombo to the chief American, Australian, European ports, also *via* Tuticorin to London and their Home Ports.

Residents in Travancore and South Travancore desirous of importing any goods from the United Kingdom or the Continent should instruct their friends at Home to ask for, and procure, a through Bill of Lading to Colachel, optional port Alleppey, transhipment at Tuticorin, Colombo or Bombay as this procedure saves consignees from having to pay transhipment and other agency charges.

Consignees are strongly advised to arrange their shipments from Europe so that they may arrive at Colachel in the fine weather season *viz.*, October to May inclusive. There is then little risk of overcarriage owing to rough sea preventing boats at Colachel working, and boat hire charges are less during these months than in the Monsoon months of June to September.

Passengers can be booked to the following ports at the following rates :—

	First Class.	Second Class.	Deck		First Class.	Second Class.	Deck.
Alleppey	Rs. 19	12-11-0	4	Tellicherry } Cannanore }	Rs. 61	40-11-0	12
Cochin	37	24-11-0	6	Mangalore	75	50-0-0	15
Calicut	47	31-6-0	10	Bombay	112	74-11-0	16

Passengers from South Travancore proceeding to Europe between October and May inclusive can have their heavy baggage shipped from Colachel as cargo thus saving themselves much trouble and obviating the expense of cart and railage to Tuticorin and Colombo or other ports of departure of the various passenger liners. Cases may be securely hooped and marked at Colachel at slight cost and every precaution will be taken for their safe delivery on board.

Adequate marine insurance if desired can be effected through Madura Co., Ltd. at lowest rates.

For further particulars apply to Madura Co., Ld., Colachel.

RULES REGARDING CUSTOMS, EXCISE ETC.

R. Dis. No. 666/36/Devpt., dated the 19th March 1936.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 20, 22 and 23 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, and Sections 10 and 11 of the Land Customs Regulation II of 1091, and in supersession of all previous notifications on the subject, the Government are pleased to fix—

1. for the articles specified in column 2 of the Import Tariff Schedule hereto annexed, the tariff values stated in column 4, and the rates of duty stated in columns 5, 6 and 7 with effect from the 1st January 1936; and

2. for the articles specified in column 2 of the Export Tariff Schedule hereto annexed, the tariff values and rates of duty stated in columns 4 and 5 respectively, with effect from the 1st January 1936.

Provided that the duty to be levied and collected on any article chargeable with a preferential rate of duty shall be at the standard rate specified for it, unless a preferential rate is specified for such article if it is the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom or of a British Colony, and the article is determined, in accordance with rules made by Government, to be such produce or manufacture.

Explanation—For this purpose, the expression "United Kingdom" means the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and the expression "British Colony" includes a British Protectorate and any of the Mandated Territories of Tanganyika, the Cameroons under British Mandate and Togoland under British Mandate.

Provided also that the payment of the preferential rate of duty shall be subject to the rules made by Government—

(*a*) for determining if any article is the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom or a British Colony; and

(*b*) making provision, in cases where at the time of importation proof is not forthcoming where required in accordance with the rules made under clause (a) that any article is the produce or manufacture of the United Kingdom or a British Colony—

(*i*) Whereby duty may be levied at the standard rate and a refund given of the extra duty paid if such proof is produced within a prescribed period, and

(*ii*) whereby duty may be accepted provisionally at the preferential rate on execution of a bond for the payment of the balance duty if such proof is not produced within a prescribed period and for the recovery of any balance due after the expiry of the prescribed period as if such balance were duty short levied within the meaning of section 40 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088.

IMPORT TARIFF.

No customs duties shall be levied on—

(1) goods imported by land, sea or backwater into Travancore being the produce or manufacture of British India or of the territories of Cochin State;

(2) goods which are not the produce or manufacture of British India or the territories of the Cochin State which shall have already paid duty in British India or the Cochin State;

(3) Coimbatore or other British Indian produce passing through the Travancore back-waters to British Cochin or to the Cochin State, and the produce of the Cochin State directly proceeding through Travancore to British Cochin or to some other parts of the Cochin State itself. *

Proviso—The above rules do not apply to tobacco (raw and manufactured), salt, opium and spirits which should pay import duties as under, whether they are imported direct from foreign countries or from or through British India or the Cochin State:—

(*a*) Tobacco as per items Nos. 24 to 24 (3 A), of the Import Tariff.

(*b*) Salt Do. Nos. 25 (1) and 25 (2) do.

(*c*) Opium { can be imported only by Government or its contractor after paying duty to the British Indian Government † }

(*d*) Spirits as per Items Nos. 22 (1) to 22 (6 A) of the Import Tariff.

---

* Vide Notification No. 265 dated 4th Vycausy 1040--26th May 1865, published at page 125 of the Travancore Government Gazette dated 1st Auny 1040--13th June 1866.

† Vide Proclamation dated 30th Karkadagam 1059--13th August 1884, published at page 844 of the Travancore Government Gazette dated 26th August 1884--12th Auvany 1060.

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION I. LIVE ANIMALS AND PRODUCTS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM.		Rs. A. P.			
1	Animals, living, all sorts	..	..	Free	..	..
2	Bacon and Ham, not canned or bottled	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	..
3	Fish, not otherwise specified	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	..
3 (1)	Fish, salted, wet	..	..	Such rate or rates of duty not exceeding one rupee per Indian maund of 82 2/7 lbs. avoirdupois weight as the Governor General in Council may by Notification in the Gazette of India, from time to time prescribe° + 6¼ per cent. *ad valorem.*	..	..

	Tariff values.—							
	(i) Soormai	Indian maund	6	8	0			
	(ii) Bangdas	,,	3	0	0			
	(iii) All other sorts	,,	8	0	0	Re. 3-8 per cwt.	..	Re. 1-8- per cwt.
3 (2)	Fish salted, dry	..	..					
						30 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent. Advalorem.
3 (3)	Fish unsalted, dry	..	..					
	Tariff value.—							
	Bomlas	cwt.	5	14	0			
3 (4)	Fishmaws, including singally and sozille, and sharkfins	..	..			25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	..
	Tariff values.—							
	Shark fins, loose or in bundles from Arabian and Persian Gulf Ports	cwt.	3	0	0			
4	Shark fins loose or in bundles from China and the Straits	lb.	2	2	0			
	Butter, Cheese and Ghee	..	..			25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	..
	Tariff values.—							
	Butter	lb.	0	13	0			
	Ghee	cwt.	35	0	0			
4 (1)	Milk, condensed or preserved, including milk cream	..	..			30 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	20 per cent. Ad valorem.	..
5	Coral, unprepared	..	..			25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	..
5 (1)	Cowries and shells	..	..			25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	...
	Tariff values.—							
	Cowries, bazaar, common	cwt.	3	12	0			
	Cowries, yello, superior quality	,,	4	8	0			
	Cowries, Maldive	,,	15	0	0			
	Cowries, Sankhill	,,	86	0	0			
	Mother-of-pearl, nacre	,,	20	[illegible]	0			
	Nakhlu	,,	98	0	0			

*The rate on the 1st January 1936 and until further notice is Annas 9 3/8 per (maund of 82 2/7 lbs. avoir.)

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION I—(*contd.*) LIVE ANIMALS AND PRODUCTS OF THE ANIMAL KINGDOM—(*contd.*)		Rs. As P.			
	Tortoise-shell	lb.	6 0 0			
	Tortoise-shell, nakh	"	1 14 0			
5 (2)	Invory, unmanufactured	..	..	30 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	20 per cent. Advalorem.
	Tariff values.—					
	Elephants' grinders	cwt.	300 0 0			
	Elephants' tusks (other than hollows centres, and points), each exceeding 20 lb. in weight, and hollows, centres and points each weighing 10 lb. and over	"	450 0 0			
	Elephants' tusks, (other than hollows, centres, and points) not less than 10 lb. and not exceeding 20 lb. each, and hollows, centres, and points each weighing less than 10 lb.	"	375 0 0			
	Elephants' tusks, each less than 10 lb. (other than hollows, centres, and points)	"	215 0 0			
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each not less than 4 lb.	"	275 0 0			
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each not less than 3 lb. and under 4 lb.	"	220 0 0			
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each less than 3 lb.	"	130 0 0			

	SECTION II. **PRODUCTS OF THE VEGETABLE KINGDOM.**							
6	Plants, living, not otherwise specified	..	..			Free	..	..
6 (1)	Rubber stumps	..	..			Free	..	..
7	Vegetables, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified	..	..			30 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent. Advalorem.
	Tariff values.—							
	Garlic	cwt.	6	12	0			
	Potatoes	,,	5	0	0			
8	Fruits, all sorts, fresh, dried, salted or preserved, not otherwise specified*	..	..			30 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent. Advalorem.
	Tariff values.—							
	Almonds—							
	(i) Without shell	cwt	38	0	0			
	(ii) In the shell	,,						
	(*a*) Iranian kagazi	..	40	4	0			
	(*b*) Iranian other than Kagazi	,,	8	0	0			
	(*c*) Other than Iranian							
	(1) Soft shell including half hard shell qualities such as prunnele and the like.	,,	31	0	0			
	(2) Hard shell	,,	18	0	0			
	Cashew or cajoo kernals. not skinned	,,	20	0	0			
	Cocoanuts, Straits, Dutch East Indies and Siam—							
	Husked	thousand	55	0	0			
	Unhusked	,,	67	8	0			
	Cocoanuts, Ceylon	,,	45	0	0			
	Cocoanuts, other except Maldives	,,	30	0	0			
	Dates, dry in bags—							
	Kapkapa, Shekra, Chharra, Chupchap, Sakina, Brahmi and similar qualities	cwt.	7	4	0			
	All other qualities	,,	4	0	0			
	Dates wet, in bags, baskets and bundles	..	3	4	0			
	Dates, wet, packed in other receptacles	,,	7	0	0			
	Figs, dried, Iranian	,,	5	0	0			
	Figs, dried, European	,,	12	4	0			
	Pistachio nuts	,,	31	0	0			
	Raisins, red, Persian Gulf	,,	5	4	0			
8 (1)	Currants	,,	.	.		Re. 1-4 per cwt.	..	..

*Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935 as amended subsequently raw cashewnuts are exempt from payment of import duty.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of. The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of. A British Colony.
	SECTION II—(*contd.*). PRODUCTS OF THE VEGETABLE KINGDOM—(*contd.*)		Rs. As. P.			
9	Coffee not otherwise specified	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem* plus one anna per pound	..	25 per cent. Advalorem.
9 (1)	Coffee, canned or bottled	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*.	20 per cent. Ad valorem.	20 per cent. Ad valorem.
9 (2)	Tea	..	..	Five annas per pound	..	Three annas per pound
9 (3)	The following Spices, namely— Cardamoms, cassia, cinnamon cloves, nutmegs, and pepper—					
	(*a*) Unground	..	..	45 per cent. *Ad valorem*.	...	37½ per cent. Advalorem.
	(*b*) Ground	..	...	37½ per cent. *Ad valorem*.	...	
	Tariff value—					
	Spices, unground					
	Cardamom seed	cwt.	55 0 0			
	Cassia lignea	,,	9 10 0			

	Cloves	cwt.	34	0	0			
	Cloves, exhausted	,,	7	4	0			
	Cloves stems and heads	,,	4	8	0			
	Nutmegs	lb.	0	4	9			
	Nutmegs in shell	,,	0	3	0			
	Pepper, black	cwt.	16	8	0			
	Pepper, long	,,	20	0	0			
	Pepper white	,,	37	8	0			
9 (4)	The following unground Spices, namely Chillies, ginger and mace	..		..		30 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	22½ per cent. Ad valorem.
	Tariff values—							
	Ginger, dry, unground	cwt.	20	0	0			
	Mace, unground	lb.	0	14	0			
9 (5)	Betelnuts	..		..		45 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	37½ per cent. Ad valorem.
	Tariff values—							
	Betelnuts (husked)—							
	Whole from Straits, Duch East Indies and Siam	cwt.	7	0	0			
	Whole from Goa	,,	9	0	0			
	Whole from Ceylon	,,	10	0	0			
	Split from Straits, Duch East Indies and Siam—							
	(*a*) Mature	,,	8	0	0			
	(*b*) Immature	,,	15	8	0			
	Split from Ceylon—							
	(*a*) Mature	,,	8	0	0			
	(*b*) Immature	,,	15	0	0			
	Sliced, all sorts	,,	15	0	0			
	All other sorts	,,	8	0	0			
9 (6)	Vanilla beans	..		..		30 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent. Ad valorem.
10	Grain and Pulse, not otherwise specified including broken grains and pulse but excluding flour	..		..		Free	..	
10 (1)	Wheat*	..		..		Rs. 1-8 per cwt.	..	

*Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35 Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, wheat imported by or on behalf of any person who is engaged in milling flour for export is exempt from payment of import duty, provided that such person, before clearance of for consumption or from bond, as the case may be, has produced documentary evidence (to the satisfaction of the Customs Inspector, that he has into contract to sell a quantity of wheat flour representing 87 per cent, of the quantity of wheat imported in respect of which exemption and that the said wheat flour is to be shipped to a destination outside India before a date specified in the contract.

Item No	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION II—(*contd*) PRODUCTS OF THE VEGETABLE KINGDOM—(*contd.*)					
10 (2)	Broken rice	..	..	12 as. per Indian maund o 82 2/7 lbs. avoirdupois weight	..	..
11	Flour not otherwise specified	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	..
	Tariff value—					
	Cassava or Tapioca flour	cwt.	5 8 0			
11 (1)	Wheat flour	..	..	Re. 1-8 per cwt.	..	..
11 (2)	Sago flour	..	..	Free		
11 (3)	Sago and Tapioca	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	...	20 per cent. Ad valorem.
	Tariff value—					
	Cassava. Tapioca or Sago	cwt.	7 8 0			
11 (4)	Starch and farina	...	..	15 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	..
12	Seeds, all sorts not otherwise specified	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	..
(12) 1	Oilseeds imported into Travancore by sea from British India or the territories of any Prince or Chief in India	..	..	Free		..
12 (2)	Oilseeds, non-essential, all sorts not otherwise specified including copra or coconut kernel	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	20 per cent. Ad valorem.

	Tariff value—							
	Copra or cocoanut kernel	cwt.	9	0	0			
12(3)	Rubber seeds	..		..		Free		
12(4)	Hops	..		..		Free		
12(5)	Fodder, bran and pollards	..		..		2½ per cent *Ad valorem*	..	..
13	Dyeing and Tanning Substances, all sorts not otherwise specified	..		..		25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	..
	Tariff values.—							
	Cochineal	lb.	0	12	0			
	Gallnuts, Iranian	cwt.	51	0	0			
13(1)	Barks for tanning	..		..		Free	...	...
13(2)	Cutch and gambier, all sorts	..		..		30 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem.*
	Tariff values.—							
	Gambier, block and cube	cwt.	11	4	0			
	Gambier in flakes or circular pieces	,,	37	8	9			
13(3)	Gums, Resins and Lac, all sorts not otherwise specified			...		25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	...
	Tariff values—							
	Gum Ammoniac	cwt.	25	0	0			
	Gum Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	,,	16	12	0			
	Gum olibanum or frankincense	,,	8	12	0			
	Gum Iranian (false)	,,	9	0	0			
	Myrrh	,,	21	4	0			
13(4)	Gums Arabic, Benjamin (ras and cowrie) and Dammer (including unrefined batu and rosin)	...		..		30 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem*

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION II—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	PRODUCTS OF THE VEGETABLE KINGDOM—(*contd.*)					
	Tariff values.—					
	Dammer batu, unrefined	cwt.	5 4 0			
	Gum Arabic, other than ground	"	15 0 0			
	Gum Benjamin, ras	"	20 0 0			
	Gum Benjamin, cowrie	"	40 0 0			
	Gum Dammer (or Gopal)	"	19 8 0			
	Rosin	"	8 0 0			
13(5)	Stick or Seed Lac	..	..	Free		
13(6)	Opium*	..	..	Rs. 30 per seer of 80 tolas or 18¾ per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.		
13(7)	Cinchona bark	..	..	Free	..	..
14	Canes and Rattans	..	..	25 per cent *ad valorem*	..	..

	Tariff values.—						
	Canes—						
	Malacca	100 pieces	20	0	0		
	Chimity	"	8	8	0		
	Tries	"	5	4	0		
	Root moonah	"	15	0	0		
	Mannu	"	13	0	0		
	Polo, all kinds—						
	Not exceeding 10 feet in length	"	45	0	0		
	Exceeding 10 feet in length	"	50	0	0		
	Tohite	cwt.	17	0	0		
	Tariff values —						
	Rattans—						
	Chair	"	13	12	0		
	Basket	"	5	8	0		
	Outers	"	50	0	0		
	Inners	"	33	0	0		
	SECTION III.						
	FATTY SUBSTANCES, GREASES, OILS AND PRODUCTS OF THEIR DECOMPOSITION PREPARED ALIMENTARY FATS, WAXES OF ANIMAL OR VEGETABLE ORIGIN.						
15	All sorts of Stearine, wax, grease and animal fat not otherwise specified	..		..		25 per cent *ad valorem*	...

* Opium cannot be imported except on account of Government.

Item No.	Names of article.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rates of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rates of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION III—(contd).		Rs. As. P.			
	FATTY SUBSTANCE, GREASES, Etc.—(contd.)					
	Tariff values—					
	Lubricating grease	lb.	0 3 0			
	Petroleum jelly, white	„	0 5 6			
	Patroleum jelly, all other sorts	„	0 2 0			
15(1)	Lard, not canned or bottled	...	.	25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	..
15(2)	Beeswax	..	...	30 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	20 per cent *ad valorem*
15(3)	Tallow	..	..	Free	..	..
15(4)	Fish oil including whale oil not otherwise specified	..	...	30 per cent *Ad valorem*	20 per cent *ad valorem*	..
15(5)	Fish oil and whale oil, hardened or hydrogenated	..	..	Rs. 10 per cwt.	..	..
15(6)	Vegetable non-essential oils not otherwise specified	..	..	35 per cent *Ad valorem*	25 per cent *ad valorem*	25 per cent *ad valorem*

15(7)	The following Vegetable Non-essential oils, namely, cocoanut, groundnut and linseed*	..	..			35 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	25 per cent *ad valorem*
	Tariff values.—							
	Cocoanut oil	cwt.	13	0	0			
	Linseed oil, raw or boiled	Imperial gallon	2	0	0			
15(8)	All sorts of Animal oils not otherwise specified	..	.			25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	..
	SECTION IV.							
	PRODUCTS OF THE FOOD-PREPARING INDUSTRIES, BEVERAGES, ALCHOLIC LIQUORS AND VINEGARS, TOBACCO.							
16	Canned or bottled bacon, ham and lard	..	..			25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	..
16(1)	Fish canned	..	..			30 per cent *Ad valorem*	20 per cent *ad valorem*	20 per cent *ad valorem*
16(2)	Isinglass, canned or bottled	..	..			25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	..
17	Sugar excluding confectionary	..	..			Rs. 9-1 per cwt.	..	..
17(1)	Molasses	..	..			31¼ per cent *Ad valorem*	..	..
17(2)	Confectionary	..	..			50 per cent *Ad valorem*	40 per cent *ad valorem*	..

* Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35 Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935 the duty leviable on linseed oil at the standard rate is 25 per cent. ad valorem.

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rates of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION IV—(*contd.*)					
	PRODUCTS OF THE FOOD-PREPARING INDUSTRIES, ETC.,—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
17 (3)	Sugar-candy	..	..	Rs. 10-8 per cwt.	..	..
18	Cocoa and chocolate other than confectionery	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad-valorem.*	..
19	Biscuits, cakes, and farinaceous and patent foods canned or bottled	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
	Tariff values.					
	* Vermicelli, flour, from China and the Far East	cwt.	15 0 0			
	* Vermicelli, peas, from China and the Far East	"	17 8 0			
	* Vermicelli, rice, from China and the Far East	"	16 0 0			
	* The tariff values given in this item apply also to import assessed to duty as provisions and oil man's stores and groceries. all sorts not otherwise specified under Item No. 21 (1) below.					

20	Vegetable products, jams, jellies, pickles, chutnies, sauces and condiments, canned or bottled.	..		..		25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
	Tariff values.							
	Vegetable product (excluding hardened cocoanut oil).	lb.	0	4	3	30 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	20 per cent. *Ad-valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem.*
20 (1)	Fruit Juices							
20 (2)	Fruits and Vegetables, canned or bottled					30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad-valorem.*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem.*
	Tariff values.					..		
	China canned fruit	Per case of 4 doz.	9	4	0			
21	Canned or bottled provisions, not other-wise specified							
	Traiff value.					..		
	* China preserves in syrup	Per box of 6 large or twelve small jars.	4	4	0			
	* China preserves, dry, candied	lb.	0	3	6	..		..
	* The tariff values given in this item apply also to imports assessed to duty as provisions and oilmans' stores and groceries, all sorts not otherwise specified under Item No. 21 (1) below	..		..				
	N. B. For tariff value under this item see those markd with an asterisk (*) under Item No. 21 (1) below	..		.		..		..

*Under Government Notification R. O. C. No. 2188/35 Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, as amended subsequently, the duty leviable on linseed oil at the standard rate is 25 per cent. *ad valorem*.

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom	A British Colony.
			Rs. A. P.			
	SECTION IV—(*contd.*)					
	PRODUCTS OF THE FOOD-PREPARING INDUSTRIES, ETC.—(*contd.*)					
	Tariff values.					
21 (1)	Provisions and Oilman's Stores and Groceries, all sorts not otherwise specified	cwt.	6 0 0	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*		
	Cocum	"	16 0 0			
	* Yeast, from China and the Far East					
	* The tariff values given in this item apply also to imports assessed to duty as canned or bottled provisions under Item No. 21 above					
	NB.—For other tariff values under this item see those marked with an asterisk (*) under Items Nos. 19 and 21 above.	..	..	25 per cent.	..	..
21 (2)	All sorts of food not otherwise specified			*Ad valorem*		
22	All sorts of drink not otherwise specified	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..

22 (1)	Ale and beer—					
	(a) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more	..	..	Re. 1-2 per Imperial gallon.	Fourteen annas per Imperial gallon.	.
	(b) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	..	..	Three annas per bottle.	Two annas and four pies per bottle	..
	(c) in bottles containing less than 13 1/2 oz. but not less than 10 oz.	..	..	One anna and six pies per bottle.	One anna and two pies per bottle.	..
	(d) In bottles containing less than 6 3/4 oz. but not less than 5 oz.	..	..	Nine pies per bottle.	Seven pies per bottle.	..
	(e) In other containers	..	...	Re. 1-8 per Imperial gallon.	Re. 1-2-8 per Imperial gallon.	..
22 (2)	Porter, cider and other fermented liquors except ale and beer—					
	(a) In barrels or other containers containing 27 oz. or more	..	..	Fifteen annas per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	(b) In bottles containing less than 27 oz. but not less than 20 oz.	..	..	Two annas and six pies per bottle	..	..

Import Tariff—(contd.)

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony
	SECTION IV—(*contd.*)					
	PRODUCTS OF THE FOOD-PREPARING INDUSTRIES, ETC.—(*contd.*)					
	In bottles containing less than 13 1/2 oz. but not less than 10 oz. .	..	..	One anna and three pies per bottle.	..	..
	(*d*) In bottles containing less than 6 3/4 oz. but not less than 5 oz. .	..	..	Seven and half pies per bottle.	..	..
	(*e*) In other containers. .	..	..	Re. 1-4 per Imperial gallon.	..	..
22 (3)	Wines, not containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit—					
	(*a*) Champagne and other sparkling wines .	..	..	Rs. 13-2- per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	(*b*) Other sorts .	..	..	Rs. 7-8 per Imperial gallon.	..	..

22 (4)	SPIRITS (OTHER THAN DENATURED SPIRIT)—					
	(*a*) Brandy, gin, whisky and other sorts of spirits not otherwise specified, including wines containing more than 42 per cent of proof spirit .	..	..	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	..
	(*b*) Liqueurs, cordials, mixtures and other preparations containing spirit not otherwise specified—	..	..	..	.	..
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested .	..	..	Rs. 50 per Imperial gallon.	..	..
	(ii) not so entered .	..	..	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	...
	Provided that—					
	(*a*) the duty on any article included in this item shall in no case be less than the duty which would be charged if the article were liable to a duty of 25 per cent *ad valorem*		.			
	(*b*) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.					
22 (5)	Spirits—					
	(*a*) Bitters—					
	(i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested .	..	.	Rs. 50 per Imperial gallon.	..	Rs. 45 per Imperial gallon.

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
			Rs. A P.			
	SECTION IV—(*contd.*) PRODUCTS OF THE FOOD PREPARING INDUSTRIES; ETC., —(*contd.*) SPIRITS.—(*contd*)					
22 (5)	(ii) not so entered	..	..	Rs. 37-8 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	..	Rs. 33-12 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(*b*) Drugs and medicines containing Spirit— (i) entered in such a manner as to indicate that the strength is not to be tested	..	..	Rs. 40 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 36 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 36 per Imperial gallon.

22 (5)	(ii) not so entered	..	..	Rs. 29 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 26 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.	Rs. 26 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	(c) Perfumed spirits	..	..	Rs. 60 per Imperial gallon.	Rs. 52-8 per Imperial gallon.	..
	(d) Rum	..	..	Rs 37-8 per Imperial gallou of the strength of London proof.	..	Rs. 33-12 per Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof.
	Provided that— (a) on any article chargeable under this item with the lower rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 20 per cent. *Ad valorem*, and on any article chargeable under this item with the higher rate of duty, the duty levied shall in no case be less than 30 per cent. *Ad valorem* : (b) where the unit of assessment is the Imperial gallon of the strength of London proof, the duty shall be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength is greater or less than London proof.					

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of. The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION IV.—(*contd.*) PRODUCTS OF THE FOOD PREPARING INDUSTRIES, ETC.—(contd.) SPIRITS.—(contd.)		Rs. A. P.			
22 (6)	Denatured spirit	..	..	9 3/8 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
	Tariff values—					
	Spirit from Java denatured before clearance	Imperial gallon.	0 12 6	..	..	..
22 (6) A	Denatured spirit and spirituous Medicinal preparations manufactured in British India and Indian States.					
	(i) Denatured spirit	..	..	Free.	..	..
	(ii) *Spirituous medicinal preparations	Imperial gallon of 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	..	Ten Rupees and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.	..	..

540

22 (7)	Vinegar in casks	..	..	2 1/2 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
23	Oilcakes	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
24	Tobacco, manufactured, not otherwise specified	..	..	Rs. 3-12 per lb.	..	..
24 (1)	Cigars	..	..	112 1/2 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
24 (2)	Cigarettes	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem* and in addition either Rs. 8-2 per thousand or Rs. 3-4 per lb., whichever is higher.	..	..
24 (3)	Tobacco, unmanufactured*	..	..	Rs. 3-4 per lb.	..	Rs. 2-12 per lb.
	TOBACCO, IMPORTED FROM BRITISH INDIA WHETHER BY SEA OR LAND.					
24 (3) A	Snuff	lb Avoirdupois	3 2 0	8 per cent.	..	..

* Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 1500/35/Devpt., dated the 13th July 1935, duty at the rate of Bh. Rs. (5) five alone per proof gallon will be realised on consignments of spirituous medical preparations manufactured in the Madras Presidency and imported under cover of export permits issued by the Collectors of Madras Presidency and the Revenue Divisional Officer, Madras and spirituous medicinal preparations manufactured in Indian states and in British India beyond the Madras Presidency and imported into that Presidency and then exported to Travancore under cover of permits issued by the Collectors of the Madras Presidency and the Revenue Divisional Officer, Madras are exempt from payment of duty on their import into Travancore.

Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt. dated the 2nd October 1935.
*Tobacco leaf for the manufacture of cigars when proved to have been imported for use in a cigar factory is liable to duty at Rs. 2 per lb.(standard) and Re. 1-8 per lb. (preferential).

* In the case of the Jaffna tobacco, (unmanufactured), import duty will be levied at the reduced rate of B. Rs. 135 per candy under the conditions specified in Notification R. O. C. No. 6722-1/31 Devpt dated 15th December 1931, subject to the modification that any quantities imported through the Alleppey and Quilon ports in excess of the maximum therein prescribed will be liable to duty at the rate of Re. 2-12-0 per pound.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION IV.—(*contd.*) PRODUCTS OF THE FOOD PREPARING INDUSTRIES; ETC.—(*concld.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	English tobacco used for smoking	lb. Avoirdupois	3 8 0	8 Per cent.	..	...
	Cigars, whether Indian or otherwise	"	5 4 0	12 "	..	..
	Gudak Do. Do.	"	0 8 0	8 "	..	..
	Cigarettes Do. Do.	"	*Ad valorem*	20 "	..	..
	Beedies*	lb. Avoirdupois	5 4 0	8 "	...	..
	Tobacco, Indian or otherwise, used for the manufacture of beedies.	"	5 4 0	8 "	...	..
	Other kinds of manufactured Indian Tobacco	"	5 4 0	8 "	...	..
	Unmanufactured, dry or confected, dutiable under the bonding system, governed by separate rules	...			...	..

*On ehalf of the total weight shall be calculated as true

SECTION V.
Mineral Products

25	China clay.	...	...	Free.	...	..
25 (1)	Salt, excluding salt exempted under item No. 25(2)	.. ,, ,, ,, ,, ,,		The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place plus 2 1/2 annas per maund if manufactured outside India †	..	..
25 (2)	Salt. *N. B.* Ordinary salt cannot be imported except on account of Government.	..	..	Free.		
25 (3)	The following building and engineering materials, namely, chalk, lime and clay	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	
25 (4)	Cement not otherwise specified		.	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	
25 (5)	Portland cement excluding white Portland cement	..	..	Rs. 18-4 per ton.	Rs. 13-12 per ton	..
25 (6)	Stone prepared as for road metalling	..	..	Free.	..	..
25 (7)	Marble and stone not otherwise specified*	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	...
26	Metallic ores, all sorts except ochres and other pigment ores	..	..	Free.	..	..
27	Coal, coke and patent fuel	..	..	Ten annas per ton	..	..

* The rate of Excise duty on the 1st January 1936 and until further notice is Rs 1-9-0 per maund of 82 2/7 lbs. avoir.

†Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2189/35/Dept dated the 2nd October 1935 sandstone is exempt from payment of import duty

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION V.		Rs As			
	MINERAL PRODUCTS.—(*contd.*)					
27 (1)	Asphalt	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	15 per cent *Ad valorem*
27 (2)	Pitch and Tar	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	..
	Tariff values—					
	Coal pitch	cwt.	2 6 0			
	Stockholm pitch	"	11 0 0			
27 (3)	All sorts of mineral oils not otherwise specified	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
	Tariff values—					
	Mineral Colza oil	Imperial gallon	0 15 0		..	..
	Transformer oil, including transil and switch oil, other than that assessed to duty under the provision to Item No. 72 (3) below.	"	1 7 0		..	..

27 (4)	Kerosene, also any mineral oil other than kerosene and motor spirit which has its flashing point below one hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer by Abel's close test.	..	..	Three annas and nine pies per Imperial gallon.	..	...
27 (5)	Mineral oil, not included in Item No. 27 (4) or Item No. 27 (6) which is suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps.	..	..	Three annas and nine pies per Imperial gallon.	..	...
27 (6)	Motor spirit .	..	..	Ten annas per Imperial gallon.	..	...
27 (7)	Mineral oil (a) Which has its flashing point at or above two hundred degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is ordinarily used for the batching of jute or other fibre ;	..	..	Rs. 15—10. per ton.	..	...
	(b) Which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, is not suitable for use as an illuminant in wick lamps, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes.	..	..	12½ per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
	Tariff values.— Mineral oil which has its flashing point at or above one hundred and fifty degrees of Fahrenheit's thermometer, and is such as is not ordinarily used except as fuel or for some sanitary or hygienic purposes, if imported in bulk.	ton.	33 0 0		..	...
27 (8)	Lubricating oil, that is, oil such as is not ordinarily used for any other purpose than Lubrication, excluding any mineral oil which has its flashing point below two hundred degrees of the Fahrenheit thermometer by Abel's close test.	..	..	Two annas and six pies per Imperial gallon.	Six pies per Imperial gallon.	...

* Under Government Notification R. Dis. 2188/35|Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, as amended subsequently, calcium acetate and radium salts are exempt from payment of import duty.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of: The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of: A Birtish Colony.
	SECTION VI. CHEMICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS: COLOURS: AND VARNISHES: PERFUMERY: SOAP CANDLES AND THE LIKE: GLUES: AND GILATINES: EXPLOSIVE: FERTILISERS		Rs. As. P.			
28	CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES, ALL SORTS NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED*			30 per cent *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*
	Tariff values—					
	Alkali, Indian (sajji-khar) .	cwt.	2 4 0			
	Ammonia gas, anhydrous including compressed or liquified gas .	lb.	0 9 6	..	..	..
	Ammonium carbonate or bicarbonate .	cwt.	16 8 0	..	..	..
	Ammonium chloride—					
	Muriate of Ammonia, crystalline .	"	11 0 0	..	..	..
	Salammoniac, sublimed .	"	23 8 0	..	..	..

1	Other sorts, including compressed	cwt.	17	0	0	..	
	Boric acid	,,	16	4	0	..	
	Calcium chloride	,,	4	6	0	..	
	Carbonic acid gas including compressed or liquified gas	lb.	0	5	0	..	
	Caustic potash other than abchoite	cwt.	24	8	0	..	
	Chlorine	lb.	0	4	6	..	
	Copper sulphate	cwt.	12	4	0	..	
	Menthol (Peppermint) crystals	oz.	0	7	6	..	
	Potassium bichromate	cwt.	29	0	0	..	
	Soda ash including calcined natural soda and manufactured sesquicarbonates	,,	5	0	0	..	
	Soda, caustic, flake	,,	11	8	0	..	
	Soda, caustic, powdered	,,	12	8	0	..	
	Soda, caustic, solid	,,	10	0	0	..	
	Soda crystals	,,	6	0	0	..	
	Sodium bichromate	,,	24	8	0	..	
	Sodium hydrosulphite	,,	31	0	0	..	
	Sodium hyposulphite (in bulk)	,,	8	8	0	..	
	Sodium sulphide	,,	5	8	0	..	
	Tartaric acid	,,	65	0	0	..	
	Trona or natural soda uncalcined	,,	4	0	0	..	
	Banslochan Bamboo Camphor	lb.	1	4	0	..	
	Calumba root	cwt.	4	0	0	..	
	China root (Chobchini) rough	,,	12	0	0	..	
	China root (Chobchini) scraped	,,	15	8	0	..	
	Cubebs	,,	38	0	0	..	
	Galangal, China	,,	12	0	0	..	
28 (1)	Salep	..	120	0	0	Free	..
28 (2)	Bleaching paste and bleaching powder	..	..			$2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. *Ad valorem*	
	Copperas, green (ferrous sulphate)		..				
28 (3)		..				Free	
	Sulphur		..				

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION VI—(*concld.*) CHEMICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS ETC.—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	CHEMICALS, DRUGS & MEDICINES ALL SORTS, NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.—(*contd.*)					
28 (4)	Liquid Gold for glass-making	..	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem*	15 per cent. *ad valorem.*	..
28 (5)	Heavy Chemicals, the following, namely :— Magnesium chloride	..	..	Re. 1—5 per cwt. or 25 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..
	The following Chemicals, namely :—					
28 (6)	(*a*) Alum (ammonia alum, potash alum and soda alum).	..	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem* or Re. 1-6 per cwt., whichever is higher.	..	..
	(*b*) Magnesium sulphate or hydrated magnesium sulphate.	..	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem* or Re. 1—4 per cwt. whichever is higher.	..	..

28 (7)	The following Chemicals, namely, cadmium sulphide, cobalt oxide, selenium, uranium oxide and zinc oxide.	..	..			25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	15 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
28 (8)	The following Chemicals, Drugs and Medicines namely, acetic, carbolic, citric and oxalic acids, napthelene, potassium chlorate and potassium cyanide, bicarbonate of soda, borax, sodium silicate, arsenic, calcium carbide, glycerine, lead, magnesium and zinc compounds not otherwise specified, aloes; asafoetida, cocoaine, Sarsaparilla and storax.	.	...			25 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	...	...
	Tariff Values.							
	Acetic acid	lb.	0	4	0	..	...	...
	Arsenic (China mansil)	cwt.	40	0	0	..	..	...
	Borax, granular, powdered or crystalline	"	9	12	0	..	...	...
	Calcium carbide	"	11	8	0	..	...	...
	Chlorate of potash	"	24	8	0	..	...	...
	Napthelene balls	"	10	8	0	..	...	...
	Oxolic acid	"	32	0	0	..	...	...
	Sodium bicarbonate	"	5	8	0	..	...	...
	Sodium silicate (in liquid form)	"	6	8	0	..	...	...
	Asafoetida, coarse (hingra)	"	21	0	0	..	...	...
	N.B. The Tariff valuations apply to articles packed in containers not less than 14 lbs.							
28 (9)	Saccharine (except in tablets) and such other substances as Government may, by notification in the Gazette declare to be of a like nature or use to saccharine.	..	...			Rs. 6-4 per lb.	...	...

Import Tariff—(contd.)

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION VI—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	CHEMICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL, PRODUCTS ETC.—(*contd.*)					
28 (10)	Saccharine tablets	..	..	$18\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. *Ad valorem* or Rs. 6-4 per pound of sacharine contents, whichever is higher.	..	..
28 (11)	Alkaloids of opium and their derivatives	..	..	Rs. 30 per seer of 80 tolas or $18\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. *Ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..
28 (12)	Alkaloids extracted from Cinchona Bark including Quinine and alkaloids derived from other sources which are chemically identical with alkaloids extracted from cinchona bark.	..	..	Free.	..	..
28 (13)	Anti-plague Serum	..	..	Free.	..	..

28 (14)	Toilet Requisities not otherwise specified	..	..			30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
29	Cinematograph Films not exposed	..	..			25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	15 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
29 (1)	Cinematograph Films, exposed	..	..			37½ per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
	Tariff values—							
	Exposed standard positive films, new or used	..	..			..	..	..
	Feature films	foot	0	7	0	...	..	..
	Other films	"	0	3	0	...	..	..
30	Paints, Colours and Painters' Materials, all sorts not otherwise specified, including paints, solutions and compositions containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1934.	..	...			30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
	Tariff values.—							
	Cuttle fish bone	cwt.	4	7	0	...	..	.
	Gamboge	lb.	1	0	0	...	..	..
	Vermilion, from China	"	2	8	0	..	..	..
30 (1)	Dyes derived from coal-tar and coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.	..	...			10 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
	Tariff values—							
	Alizarine moist—							
	(a) not exceeding 16 per cent.	cwt.	58	0	0	..	..	..
	(b) over 16 per cent. not exceeding 20 per cent.	"	72	4	0	..	..	...
	(c) exceeding 20 per cent.	"	144	8	0	..	..	..

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION VI—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	CHEMICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS ETC—(*contd.*)					
	Dyes derived from coal-tar and coal-tar derivatives used in any dyeing process.—(*contd.*)					
	Tariff Values.—(contd.)					
	Alizarine, dry—					
	(*a*) not exceeding 40 per cent.	lb.	2 2 0	..	..	..
	(*b*) exceeding 40 per cent.	"	3 3 0	..	..	..
	Congo red	"	0 9 0	..	..	..
	Coupling dyes of the naphthol group—					
	(*a*) Naphthols	"	3 6 0	..	..	..
	(*b*) Rapid fast colours (rapid salts)	"	6 9 0	..	..	..
	(*c*) Bases	"	2 8 0	..	..	..
	(*d*) Other salts	"	1 12 0	..	..	..

	Vats—				
	(*a*) Indigo	"	1 8 0	..	...
	(*b*) Carbazole blue	"	2 10 0	..	...
	(*c*) Other sorts—				
	(i) Paste	"	4 0 0	..	...
	(ii) Powder	"	17 0 0	..	...
	Sulphur black	"	0 4 3	..	..
	Metanil yellow	"	0 14 6	..	..
	Aniline salts	"	0 5 9	..	..
	All others	"	1 10 0	..	..
30 (2)	Paints, colours and painters' materials, the following namely ;				
	(*a*) Red lead, genuine dry, genuine moist and reduced moist.	...	...	30 per cent. *Ad valorem* or Rs. 4-12 per cwt., whichever is higher.	20 per cent *Ad valorem*
	(*b*) White lead genuine dry	...	..	30 per cent *Ad valorem* or Rs. 5-12 per cwt, whichever is higher.	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*
	(*c*) Zinc white, genuine dry	...	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem* or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION VI.—(*contd.*)					
	VI.—CHEMICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	PAINTS AND COLOURS.—(*contd.*)					
30 (2) (*contd.*)	(*d*) Paints, other sorts, coloured moist— (i) in packing of 1 lb. or over	..	..	30 per cent *Ad valorem* or Rs 8-8 per cwt., whichever is higher	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
	(ii) in packing of 1/2 lb. and over but less than 1 lb.	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem* or Rs. 11-4 per cwt., whichever is higher	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
	(iii) in packing of ¼ lb. and over but less than ½ lb.	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem* or Rs. 17 per cwt whichever is higher	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..

	(iv) in packing of less than ¼ lb.	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem* or Rs. 24 per cwt., whichever is higher	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
30 (3)	Paints, colours and painters' materials, the following, namely :—					
	(*a*) Red lead, reduced dry	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem* or Rs. 4-12 per cwt., whichever is higher	..	...
	(*b*) White lead, genuine moist, and reduced dry or moist	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem* or Rs. 5-12 per cwt., whichever is higher	..	...
	(*c*) Zinc white, genuine moist	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem* or Rs. 6 per cwt., whichever is higher	..	...
	(*d*) Zinc white, reduced dry or moist	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem* or Rs 4-4 per cwt., whichever is higher	..	...
30 (4)	The following Paints, colours and painters' materials, namely, barytes, turpentine, turpentine substitute, and varnish not containing dangerous petroleum within the meaning of the Indian Petroleum Act, 1934	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	...
30 (5)	Plumbago and graphite	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*
30 (6)	Printers' ink	..	..	10 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION VI.—(*contd.*)		Rs. As. P.			
	VI. —CHEMICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—(*contd.*)					
	PAINTS AND COLOURS.—(*contd.*)					
30 (7)	Lead pencils	..	...	30 per cent. *Ad valorem* or one anna per dozen, whichever is higher	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...
30 (8)	Slate pencils	...	...	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	...
31	Natural Essential Oils, all sorts not otherwise specified.	...	...	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...
	Tariff values.—					
	Cassia oil, natural from Ceylon. Straits, China Japan and the Far East	Lb.	1 0 0			

	NATURAL ESSENTIAL OILS, ALL SORTS NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.—(*contd.*)							
31 (1)	The following Natural Essential Oils, namely citronella, cinnamon and cinnamon leaf	..	..			30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*
	Tariff Value.							
	Citronella oil, natural, from Ceylon, Straits, China Japan and the Far East	Lb.	1	0	0			
31 (2)	The following Natural Essential Oils, namely, almond, bergamot, gajupatti, camphor, cloves, eucalyptus, lavender, lemon, otto-rose and peppermint	..	..			25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	...
	Tariff values.—							
	Gajupatti oil, natural, from Ceylon States, China, Japan and the Far East	Lb.	1	4	0			
	Peppermint oil, naturel from Ceylon, Straits, China, Japan and the Far East	..	3	0	0			
31 A(3)	Essential oils, synthetic	..	..			30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...
31 (4)	Camphor	..	..			50 per cent. or *Ad valorem*	...	...
	Tariff values.—							
	Camphor, refined, other than powder.	Lb.	1	6	0			
	Camphor, powder other than synthetic.	"	0	14	0			
	Camphor, synthetic, tablets and slabs.	"	1	5	6			
	Camphor, synthetic, powder.	"	0	13	6			

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom	A British Colony.
	SECTION VI.—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	CHEMICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS, ETC.—(*contd.*)					
	NATURAL ESSENTIAL OILS, ALL SORTS NOT OTHERWISE SPECIFIED.—(*contd.*)					
31 (5)	Perfumery not otherwise specified	..	.	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	...
	Tariff values.—					
	Gowla. husked and unhusked	cwt.	49 0 0			
	Kapurkachri (zedoury)	„	12 8 0			
	Patch leaves (patchouli)	„	16 0 0			
	Rose- flowers, dried	„	10 8 0			
32	Soap not otherwise specified	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*		

32 (1)	Soap, toilet	..	..	35 per cent. *Ad valorem* or Rs 20 per cwt., whichever is higher	25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..
32 (2)	Soap household and laundry—					
	(*a*) in plain bars of not less than one pound in weight	..	..	Rs. 4 per cwt.	..	..
	(*b*) other sorts	..	..	Rs. 6-8 per cwt.	..	..
32 (3)	Polishes and compositions	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	.
32 (4)	Candles	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	.	..
33	Glue not otherwise specified	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent *Ad valorem*	..
33 (1)	Glue, clarified, liquid	..	..	10 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
34	Gunpowder for cannon, rifles, guns pistols and sporting purposes	..	..	50 per cent. *Ad valorem*	.	..

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of: The United Kingdom	A British Colony
	SECTION VI.—(*concld*) CHEMICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS ETC.—(*concld.*)		Rs. A. P.			
34 (1)	Explosives, namely, blasting gunpower, blasting gelasting dynamite, blasting roburite, blasting tonit, and all other sorts, including detonators and blasting fuze.*	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
34 (2)	Firewroks specially prepared as danger or distress lights for the use of ships	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
34 (3)	Fireworks, not otherwise specified	..	..	50 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
34 (4)	Matches, undipped splints and veneers— (*a*) Matches— (1) In boxes or booklets containing on an average not more than 40 matches.	.	..	Ths rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in Travancore† plus ten annas per gross of boxes or booklets	..	.. ..

(2) In boxes or booklets containing on an average more than 40 but not more than 60 matches.	.	..	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in Travancore†plus fifteen annas per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	..
(3) In boxes or booklets containing on average more than 60 but not more than 80 matches.	..	..	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in Travancore ‡plus Re 1-4 per gross of boxes or booklets.	..	...
(4) All other matches	..	.	The rate at which excise duty is for the time being leviable on such matches manufactured in Travancore §plus one pie for every 48 matches or fraction thereof.	..	..

*Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, certain specified explosive specially adapted for use in dangerous coal mines are exempt from payment of import duty.

†The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1936 and until further notice is Re. 1 per gross of boxes or booklets.

§The rate of excise duty of the 1st January 1936, and until further notice is 1-8 per gross of boxes or booklets.

§The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1936 and until further notice is 4 annas for every 1440 matches or fraction thereof.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of — The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of — A British Colony.
	SECTION VI.—(*contd.*) CHEMICAL AND PHARMACEUTICAL PRODUCTS ETC.—(*contd.*)					
	(*b*) Undipped splints such as are ordinarily used for match-making	...	..	Five annas and seven and a half pies per lb.	...	...
	(*c*) Veneers such as are ordinarily used for making boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made of such veneers	...	..	Seven annas and six pies per lb.	...	...
35	Manures, all sorts, including animal bones and the following chemical manures :—Basic slag, nitrate of ammonia, nitrare of soda, muriate of potash, sulphate of ammonia, sulphate of potash, kainit salts, carbo-lime, urea, nitrate, of lime, calcium cyanamide, ammonium phosphates, mineral phosphates and mineral superphosphates	...	..	Free	..	.

	SECTION.—VII. HIDES, SKINS, LEATHER, FUR SKINS AND MANUFACTURES OF THESE MATERIALS.					
36	Hides and skins not otherwise specified	..	..	25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	...
36 (1)	Hides and skins raw or salted	..	..	Free	..	..
26 (2)	Skins other than Fur Skins, tanned or dressed, and unwrought leather	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
37	The following leather manufactures, namely, saddlery, harness, trunks and bags	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
37 (1)	Leather cloth including artificial leather, and other manufactures of leather not otherwise specified	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
38	Fur Skins, dressed	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...
	SECTION.—VIII. RUBBER AND A ARTICLES MADE OF RUBBER.					
9	Rubber raw	..	..	Free	..	..
9 (1)	Rubber tyres and tubes and other manufacture of rubber not otherwise specified, excluding apparel and boots and shoes	..	..	30 percent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..

Item No.	Name of article.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION —VIII. (*contd.*) RUBBER AND ARTICLES MADE OF RUBBER (*contd.*)					
	Tariff Value.—					
	Cycle tyers (pneumatic) from Japan and the Far East.	dozen	10-0-0			
	Cycle tubes from Japan and the Far East	"	3-4-0			
	Solid rubber tyres for carriages and rickshaws	lb.	0-8-0			
	SECTION.—IX. WOOD AND CORK AND WARES OF THESE MATERIALS; GOODS MADE OF PLATING MATERIALS.					
40	Wood and Timber, all sorts, not otherwise specified, including all sorts of ornamental wood	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
40 (1)	Firewood	..	..	2½ per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	...

40 (2)	Furniture and cabinetware, not otherwise specified, excluding mouldings	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...
40 (3)	Tea chests and parts and fittings thereof	...	...	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	...
41	Cork manufactures not otherwise specified	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...
42	Furniture of wickerwork or bamboo	..	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	.
	SECTION.—X. PAPER AND ITS APPLICATIONS.					
43	Wood pulp	..	..	Rs. 56-4 per ton.	...	...
44	Paper, including chrome, marble, flint poster and stereo printing paper; articles made of paper and papier mache; pasteboard, mill-board and cardboard, as sorts, other than strawboard	.	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	
	Traiff Values.—					
	Packing and wrapping paper—					
	Machine glazeed pressings	,,	0-1-6			
	Manilla, machine-glazed or unglazed, and sulphite envelope	,,	0-1-6			
	Kraft and imitation kraft	,,	0-1-6			

Item No.	Names of articles	Per	Tariff valuation	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom	A British Colony.
			Rs. A. P.			
	SECTION—(*contd.*) PAPER AND ITS APPLICATIONS—(*contd.*)					
44 (1)	Printing paper (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo), all sorts which contain no mechanical wood pulp or in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to less than 70 per cent. of the fibre content .	[illegible]	...	One anna and 3 pies per lb.	..	..
44 (2)	Printing paper, all sorts not otherwise specified which contain mechanical wood pulp amounting to not less than 70 per cent. of the fibre content and straw boards, all sorts .	..	..	25 per cent. *ad-valorem.*	..	..
	Tariff values.					
	Printing paper not on reels (excluding chrome, marble, flint, poster and stereo,) in which the mechanical wood pulp amounts to not less than 70 per cent. of the fibre content, glazed or unglazed white or grey .	lb.	0 1 1			
	Straw boards (not lined)	cwt.	4 4 0			

44 (3)	Writing paper— (a) Ruled or printed forms (including letter paper with printed headings) and account and manuscript books and the binding thereof	...	...	One anna and three pies per pound or 18¾ per cent *Ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	...	...
	(b) All other sorts	...	...	One anna and 3 pies per pound.		
44 (4)	Trade Catalogues and advertising Circulars imported by packet, book or parcel post	...	...	Free.	...	...
44 (5)	Paper money	...	...	Free.	...	...
44 (6)	Newspapers old, in bales and bags	...	...	25 per cent. *ad valorem*	...	...
	Tariff value—					
	Old newspaper in bales and bags	cwt.	3 10 0	..	...	
45	Stationery, including drawing and copy books, labels, advertising circulars, sheet or card almanacs and calendars, Christmas, Easter, and other cards, including cards in booklet forms, including also waste-paper but excluding paper and stationery otherwise specified	..	..	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent. *ad valorem*	...
45 (1)	Books, printed, including covers for printed books, maps, charts, and plans, proofs, music manuscripts, and illustrations specially made for binding in books	..	..	Free.	..	..
45 (2)	Prints, Engravings and Pictures (including photographs and picture post cards) on paper or cardboard*	..	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem*	..	..

*Under Government Notification R. Dis No. 2188/35/Development dated the 2nd October 1935, wall pictures and diagrams such as ordinarily used for instructional purposes are exempt from payment of import duty.

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation. Rs	A.	P.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom	A British Colony.
	SECTION XI							
	TEXTILE MATERIALS AND TEXTILE GOODS.							
46	Silk, raw (excluding silk waste and noils) and silk cocoons	...	...			25 per cent *ad valorem* plus 14 annas per lb.	...	...
	Tariff values—							
	Silk, raw—							
	Chinese—							
	Waste products	lb.	1	8	0			
	Duppion all kinds	"	2	4	0			
	Hand reeled	"	2	8	0			
	All other sorts	..	2	14	0			
	Japanese filatures	..	2	12	0			
46 (1)	Silk waste and noils	"	..			25 per cent *ad valorem*	...	...
46 (2)	Wool, raw and wool-tops	..	..			Free.	...	..
46 (3)	Cotton, raw	..	..			Six pies per lb.	..	..
46 (4)	Textile materials, the following	..	..			Raw hemp—$18\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. *ad valorem*; all others—25 per cent. *ad valorem*	..	..

	Raw flax, hemp, jute and all other unmanufactured textile materials not otherwise specified	...	...	...	...	...
	Tariff values—					
	Hemp, raw and undressed	cwt.	10 8 0	..		
46 (5)	Sisal and Aloe fibre	...	...	30 per cent *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	... ...
47	Silk yarn including thrown silkwarps but excluding sewing thread and yarn spun from silk waste or noils	...	...	25 per cent *ad valorem* plus 14 annas per lb.	...	..
47 (1)	Silk yarn spun from silk waste or noils and silk sewing thread	...	...	25 per cent. *ad valorem*.	...	...
47 (2)	Artificial silk yarn and thread	...	...	25 per cent *ad valorem* or 3 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	...	...
47 (3)	Woollen yarn not otherwise specified	...	...	35 per cent *ad valorem*.	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	...
47 (4)	Woollen yarn for weaving and knitting wool	...	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem*.	20 per cent. *ad valorem*.	...
47 (5)	Cotton thread other than sewing or darning thread	...	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem*.	...	..
47 (6)	Cotton twist yarn, and cotton sewing or darning thread *	...	...	..	..	..
	(*a*) of counts above 50's—					
	(i) of British manufacture	...	..	5 per cent. *ad valorem*.	...	..
	(ii) not of British manufacture	...	..	6 1/4 per cent. *ad valorem*.	..	...

* Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188|35/ Development, dated the 2nd October 1935 as amended subsequently, cotton sewing or darning thread is liable to duty at 5 per cent *ad valorem* when the thread is of British manufacture and at 6¼ per cent. *ad valorem* when it is of non-British manufacture.

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom	A British Colony.
	SECTION XI.—(*contd.*)					
	TEXTILE MATERIALS AND TEXTILE GOODS.—(*contd.*)					
	(b) of counts 50's and below—					
	(i) of British manufacture	..	..	5 per cent. *ad valorem* or 1¼ annas per lb. whichever is higher.	...	...
	(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	6¼ per cent. *ad valorem* or 1 7/8 annas per lb., whichever is higher.	...	...
47 (7)	Twist and yarn of flax or jute	..	...	25 per cent. *ad valorem*.	...	...
47 (8)	Yarn (excluding cotton yarn) such as is ordinarily used for the manufacture of belting for machinery.	...	...	6¼ per cent. *ad valorem*.	...	...
48	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent. of silk, including such fabric embroidered with artificial silk—					

	(a) Pongee	...	...	50 per cent. *ad valorem* plus Re. 1 per lb.	...	...
	(b) Fuji, Boseki and corded (excluding white cord).	...	...	50 per cent. *ad valorem* plus Re. 1-8 per lb.	...	..
	(c) Other sorts*	...	...	50 per cent. *ad valorem* plus Rs. 2 per lb.	...	...
48 (1)	Fabrics not otherwise specified containing more than 90 per cent. of artificial silk—					
	(a) of British manufacture	...	...	30 per cent. *ad valorem* or 2¼ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	...
	(b) not of British manufacture	...	...	50 per cent. *ad valorem* or 4 annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..
48 (2)	Woollen fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent. of wool, excluding felt and fabrics made of shoddy or waste wool	...	...	35 per cent. *ad valorem* or Re. 1-2 per lb., whichever is higher.	25 per cent. *advalorem*.	..
48 (3)	Cotton fabrics not otherwise specified, containing more than 90 per cent. of cotton—					
	(a) Grey piece-goods (including bordered grey chadars, dhoties, saris and scarves)—					
	(i) of British manufacture	...	...	25 per cent. *ad valorem* or 4 3/8 annas per lb. whichever is higher.	...	..

* Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Development, dated 2nd October 1935 Chinese silk piece-goods, the following, namely, Ghat Pote, plain and flower, and Gauze, plain and flower, are liable to duty at 50 per cent. advalorem plus Re. 1 per lb. and Paj all sorts, are exempt from so much of the duty as is in excess of 75 per cent. *ad valorem*

Import Tariff—(contd.)

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of — The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of — A British Colony.
	SECTION XI—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	TEXTILE MATERIALS AND TEXTILE GOODS—(*contd.*)					
	(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	50 per cent. *advalorem* or $5\frac{1}{4}$ annas per lb. whichever is higher.	..	..
	(*b*) Cotton piece-goods and fabrics not otherwise specified—					
	(i) of British manufacture	..	...	25 per cent. *ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem*.	..	..
48 (4)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified, containing more than 10 per cent. and not more than 90 per cent silk.					
	(*a*) containing more than 50 per cent. of silk or artificial silk or of both.	..	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem* plus Rs. 2 per lb.	..	..

	(*b*) containing not more than 50 per cent. of slki or artificial silk or of both	..	...	..	..	...
	(i) containing more than 10 per cent. artificial silk*	...	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem* or Re. 1-8 per lb. whichever is higher.	..	..
	(ii) containing no artificial silk or not more than 10 per cent. artificial silk*	..	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem*.	..	...
48 (5)	Fabrics, not otherwise sqecified containing not more than 10 per cent. silk but more than 10 per cent. and not more than 90 per cent. artificial silk—					
	(*a*) containing 50 per cent. or more cotton—					
	(i) of British manufacture	...	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem* or 2 annas per sq. yard. whichever is higher.	..	..
	(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem* or $3\frac{1}{4}$ annas per square yard, whichever is higher.	..	..
	(*b*) containing no cotton or containing less than 50 per cent. cotton—					
	(i) of British manufacture	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem* or $2\frac{1}{2}$ annas per square yard. whichever is higher.	..	..

* Under Government Notification D. Dis. No. 2188/35 Delopment dated the 2nd October 1935, woollen all overs embroidered with artificial silk are exempt from so much of the duty as is in excess of 35 per cent. Advalorem or Re. 1-2 per lb. whichever is higher standard and 25 per cent. Advalorem preferential.

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty of the article is the produce or manufacture of — The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION XI—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	TEXTILE MATERIALS AND TEXTILE GOODS—(*contd.*)					
48 (5) (*contd.*)	(b) containing no cotton or containing less than 50 per cent. cotton.—(*contd.*) (ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	50 per cent *ad valorem*, or 4 annas per sqare yard, whichever is higher.	..	..
48 (6)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk. but containing more than 10 per cent but not more than 90 per cent wool	..	..	35 per cent *ad valorem*	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
48 (7)	Fabrics not other wise specified, containing not more than 10 per cent. silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool but containing more than 50 per cent. cotton and not more than 90 per cent. cotton— (a) of British manufacture	..	..	25 per cent *ad valorem*	..	..

	(b) not of British manufacture	..	..	50 per cent *ad valorem*	...	...
48 (8)	Fabrics, not otherwise specified containing not more than 10 per cent silk or 10 per cent artificial silk or 10 per cent wool or 50 per cent Cotton	.	..	25 per cent *ad valorem*	...	...
48 (9)	The following Cotton Fabrics, namely, Sateens including Italians of Sateen weave, velvets and velveteens and embroidered all-overs	..	..			
	(a) of British manufacture	..	..	25 per cent *ad valorem*	..	...
	(c) not of British manufacture	..	..	35 per cent *ad valorem*	..	..
48 (10)	Fabrics containing gold or silver thread	..	..	50 per cent *ad valorem*	..	..
49	Textile manufactures, the following articles when made wholly or mainly of any of the fabrics specified in item No. 48, 48 (1), 48 (3), 48 (4), 48 (5) 48 (7), 48 (9), or 48 (10) :—	..	..	The *ad valorem* rates of duty applicable to the fabric of which the article is wholly or mainly made.	..	..
	Bed sheets Bed spreads Bolster cases Counter panes Cloth table Cloths, tray Covers, bed Covers, table Dusters Glass-cloths Handkerchiefs Napkins					

Import Traiff—(contd)

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom	A British Colony.
	SECTION XI—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	TEXTILE MATRIALS AND TEXTILE GOODS.—(*contd,*)					
	Pillow cases Pillow slips Scarves Shirts Shawls Sacks (cotton) Towels Umberella Coverings					
49 (1)	Fents, not exceeding 4 yards in length, being bonafide remnants of piece-goods or other fabrics	..	..	35 per cent. *ad valorem*	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	...
49 (2)	Ribbons	..	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem*	40 per cent. *ad valorem*	...
49 (3)	Blankets and rugs (other than floor rugs), excluding blankets and rugs made wholly or mainly from artificial silk	..	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem*	...	

49 (4)	Woollen carpets, floor rugs,shawls and other manufactures of wool, not otherwise specified, including felt.*	..	..	35 per cent. *ad valorem*	25 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
49 (5)	Cotton braids or cords, the following, namely :— Ghoonsis and Muktaksis	..	..	6¼ annas per lb.	..	..
50	Jute manufactures not otherwise specified	..	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem*	..	..
50 (1)	Second hand or used gunny bags or cloth made of jute	..	..	Free	..	..
50 (2)	Hemp manufactures	..	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem*	..	..
50 (3)	Cotton hair and canvas ply belting for machinery	..	..	6¼ per cent. *ad valorem*	..	..
50 (4)	Ropes, cotton	..	..	Free	..	..
50 (5)	Oil cloth and floor cloth	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem*	20 per cent *ad valorem*	
50 (6)	Cordage, rope and twine of vegetable fibre other than jute and cotton, not otherwise specified	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem*	20 per cent *ad valorem*.	..
50 (7)	Mats and Mattings, not otherwise specified	..	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem*	..	..
50 (8)	Coir fibre, coir yarn and coir mats and matting	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem*	..	20 per cent. *ad valorem*.
	Tariff value—					
	Coir fibre	cwt.	3-12-0			
	Coir yarn	..	10-8-0			

*Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35 Covpt. dated the 20th October 1935, woollen waste and rags are exempt from payment of import duty.

Import Tariff—(contd.)

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of: The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of: A British Colony.
	SECTION XI—(*contd.*)			Rs. As. P.		
	TEXTILE MATERIALS AND TEXTILE GOODS—(*contd.*)					
51	Socks and stockings made wholly or mainly from silk or artificial silk	..	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem*	40 per cent. *ad valorem*.	..
51 (1)	Woollen hosiery and woollen knitted apparel, that is to say, all hosiery and knitted apparel containing not less than 15 per cent of wool by weight	..	..	35 per cent. *ad valorem* or Rs. 1-2 per lb., whichever is higher	25 per cent. *ad valorem*	..
51 (2)	Cotton hosiery, the following namely:— Cotton undervests, knitted or woven, and cotton socks or stockings	..	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem* or 12 annas per lb., whichever is higher	..	..

51 (3)	Cotton knitted fabric	...	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem* or 12 annas per lb., whichever is higher	..	..
52	Apparel, hosiery, haberdashery millinery and drapery, not otherwise specified	...	...	35 per cent. *ad valorem*	25 per cent *Ad valorem*	25 per cent *ad valorem*.
52 (1)	Silk or artificial silk goods used or required for medical purposes, namely: silk or artificial silk ligatures elastic silk or artificial silk hosiery. elbow pieces, thigh pieces, knee caps, leg gings. socks, anklets stockings, suspensory bandages, silk or artificial silk abdominal bolts, silk or artificial silk web catheter tubes, and oild silk or artificial siik.	...	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	...
52 (2)	Uniforms and Accountrements appertaining thereto, imported by a public servant for his personal use	...	..	Free.	...	...
51 (3)	Insigna and Badges of official British and Foreign Orders	...	..	Free.	..	...
53	Textile manufactures, not otherwise specified	...	..	35 per cent. *Ad valorem*	25 per cent. *Ad valrem*	...
53 (1)	Rags and other paper-making materials excluding wood pulp	...	..	Free.	...	...

SECTION XII.

Footwear. Hats, Umbrellas and Parasols of Fashion.

54	Boots and Shoes not otherwise specified	...	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem* or six annas per pair. which ever is higher.	...	.

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION XII.—(*contd.*) FOOTWARE, HATS, UMBRELLAS AND PARASOLS, ARTICLES OF FASHION		Rs. As. P.			
54 (1)	Boots and Shoes composed mainly of leather	"	"	30 per cent. *Ad valorem* or 6 annas per pair, which ever is hightr.	20 per cent *ad valorem* or 5annas per pair, whieh-ever is higher	"
54 (2)	Uppers for boots and shoes unless entirely made of leather	"	"	25 per cent *Ad valorem* or 3annas per pair, which ever is higher.	"	"
55	Hats, caps, bonnets and hatters' ware not otherwise specified	"	"	35 per cent. *Ad valorem*	25per cent. *ad valorem*	25 per cent. *ad valorem*
56	Parasols and Sunshades and fittings for umbrellas, parasols and sunshades	"	"	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent *ad valorem*	"

	Tariff values.—					
	Umbrella ribs other than nickelled brassed, fluted or metal tipped—					
	Solid Flexus, 23, 25 and 27 inches from Japan	Dozen sets of 8	1 2 0			
	From other countries	..	2 2 0			
	Solid Flexus, 16, 19 and 21 inches—From Japan	..	0 13 0			
	Solids, 23, 25 and 27 inches—From Japan	Dozen sets of 12	1 3 0			
	From other countries	..	1 14 0			
	Solids, 16, 19 and 21 inches—From Japan	Dozen sets of 8	0 12 0			
	From other countries	..	1 0 0			
56 (1)	Umbrellas	..	..	30 per cent. *Adval orem* or 8 annas each, whichever is higher.	20 per cent. *ad valorem*	...
57	...	...	..	...	..	..
	SECTION XIII WARES OF STONE AND OF OTHER MINERALS, CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE.					
	Articles made of Stone or Marble	..	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem*	..	...
58 (1)	Asbestos manufactures, not otherwise specified	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem*	20 per cent. *ad valorem*	...
58 (2)	Packing—Engine and Boiler—all sorts not otherwise specified	..	..	30 per cent *ad valorem.*	20 per cent. *ad valorem*	..

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION XIII (*contd.*) WARES OF STONE AND OF OTHER MINERAL MATERIALS CERAMIC PRODUCTS, GLASS AND GLASSWARE					
59	Building and Engineering materials, all sorts not of iron, steel or wood not otherwise specified, including tiles other than glass, earthenware or porcelain tiles, and firebricks not being component parts of any articles included in Item No. 72 or No. 74 (2) *	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem*	20 per cent *Ad valorem*	...
59 (1)	Building and Engineering bricks	..	...	25 per cent, *ad valorem*	...	..
59 (2)	Earthenware, china and porcelain, all sorts not otherwise specified	...	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem*.	20 per cent *Ad valorem*	..
59 (3)	Earthenware pipes and sanitary ware	...	...	25 per cent. *ad valorem*.	...	..
59 (4)	Tiles of earthenware and porcelain	...	..	30 per cent *advalorem* or 2 annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent *Ad valorem*	..

59 (5)	Domestis Earthenware, China and porcelain, the following, namely —					
	(*a*) Tea cups and coffee cups					
	(i) having a capacity of more than 7 1/2 ozs.	..	..	30 per cent *advalorem* or 10 annas per dozen whichever is higher.	20 per cent *Ad vlorem*	..
	(ii) having a capacity of not more than 7 1/2 ozs.	..	..	30 per cent *advalorem* or 4 annas per dozen, which ever is higher.	20 per cent *Ad valorem*	..
	(*b*) Saucers—					
	(i) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of more than 7 1/2 ozs.	..	..	30 per cent *advalorem* or 5 annas per dozen, which ever is higher.	20 per cent *Ad valorem*	..
	(ii) for use with tea cups or coffee cups having a capacity of not more than 7 1/2 ozs.	..	..	30 per cent *ad valorem* or two annas per dozen whichever is higher.	20 per cent *Ad valorem*	..

* Under Government Notification R. Dis. No.2188/35/Devpt., dated the 2nd october 1935, sand is exempt from payment of Import duty.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION XIII.—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	WARES OF STONE AND OF OTHER MINERAL MATERIALS, CERAMIC PRODUCTS GLASS AND GLASSWARE.—(*contd.*)					
59 (5)	Domestic Earthernware—China and porcelain—the following namely—(*contd.*)	..	..			
	(c) Tea-pot :					
	(i) having a capacity of more than 20 ozs.	..	.	30 per cent *Ad valorem* or Rs 3 per dozen, whichever is higher	20 per cent *Ad valorem*	..
	(ii) having a capacity of more than 10 ozs. and not more than 20 ozs.	..	..	30 per cent *Ad valorem* or Rs. 1-8 per dozen, whichever is higher	20 per cent *Ad valorem*	..

	(iii) having capacity of not more than 10 ozs.	..	..	30 per cent *Ad valorem* or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher	20 per cent *ad valorem*	..
	(*d*) Sugar-bowls	..	..	30 per cent *Ad valorem* or Rs. 1-8 per dozen whichever is higher	20 per cent *ad valorem*	..
	(*e*) Jugs having a capacity of over 10 ozs.	..	..	30 per cent *Ad valorem* or twelve annas per dozen, whichever is higher	20 per cent *ad valorem*	..
	(*f*) Plates over 5 1/2 inches in diameter (i) over 8 1|2 inches in diameter	..	..	30 per cent *Ad valorem* or Re. 1 per dozen, whichever is higher	20 per cent *ad valorem*	..
	(ii) not over 8 1|2 inches in diameter	.	..	30 per cent *Ad valorem* or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher	20 per cent *ad valorem*	.
59 (6)	Covered crucibles for glass-making	..	..	25 per cent *Advalorem*	15 per cent *ad valorem*	..
60	Glass and Glassware, not otherwise specified, and lacquered ware.	..	..	25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	..

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of Duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION XIII. WARES OF STONES AND OF OTHER MINERAL MATERIALS CERAMIC PRODUCTS, CLASS AND GLASSWARE.—(*contd.*)					
	Tariff values.—					
	Aerated water bottles, empty—Codd's pattern—					
	Under 10 ozs. .	Gross.	21 0 0			
	10 ozs .	"	22 0 0			
	Over 10 ozs. .	"	24 0 0			
	Crown cork pattern—					
	7 ozs. and under .	"	13 8 0			
	Over 7 ozs. up to and including 10 ozs. .	"	14 0 0			
	Over 10 ozs. .	"	15 0 0			
60 (1)	Glass globes and chimneys for lamps and lanterns—					
	(a) Globes for hurricane lanterns .	..	...	25 per cent *Ad valorem* or four annas and six pies per dozen whichever is higher	...	...

	(*b*) Other globes and chimneys having an external base diameter of over one inch	...	...	25 per cent *Ad valorem* or three annas per dozen whichever is higher	
60 (2)	Electric lighting bulbs	...	...	50 per cent *Ad valorem*	40 per cent. *ad-valorem*.
60 (3)	Glass bangles, glass beads and false pearls	...	...	50 per cent *Ad valorem*	
	Tariff values.				
	Glass bangles—				
	China—				
	Nimuchi and pasalal	100 pairs	2 0 0		
	Bracelet, Jadi and fancy, all kinds	,,	4 0 0		
	Rajawarakh, all kinds	,,	5 0 0.		
	Japan —				
	Reshmi or lusture, all colours—				
	Fancy (including all kinds of vakmel or zigzag, but excluding hexagonal bangles)	Dozen pairs.	0 1 1		
	Fancy hexagonal	,,	0 0 8		
	All others	,,	0 0 6		
	Hollow or tube, all colours	,,	0 1 3		
	Sonerikada (golbala)—				
	Containing gold in their composition	,,	0 12 0		
	All others	,,	0 1 6		

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of.	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION XIV	Rs. A. P.				
	REAL PEARLS, PRECIOUS STONES, PRECIOUS, METALS AND WARES OF THOSE MATERIALS, COIN (SPECIE·)					
61	Precious Stones unset and imported uncut and Pearls unset	...	...	Free	...	...
61 (1)	Precious Stones unset and imported cut*	...	...	25 per cent *Ad valorem*.	...	...
61 (2)	Silver bullion and silver sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling	...	...	Two annas per ounce	...	...
61 (3)	Gold bullion and gold sheets and plates which have undergone no process of manufacture subsequent to rolling	...	...	Free	...	...
61 (4)	Silver plate and silver manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified	...	...	50 per cent *Ad valorem*	...	...

61 (5)	Silver thread and wire (including so called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver leaf, including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire lametta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made*	...	...	62½ per cent *ad valorem*	...	...
61 (6)	Gold plate, gold leaf and gold manufactures, all sorts not otherwise specified	...	...	50 per cent *ad valorem*	...	...
61 (7)	Gold or gold-plated pen nibs	...	...	50 per cent *ad valorem*	40 per cent *ad valorem*	..
61 (8)	Articles, other than cutlery and surgical instruments, plated with gold or silver†	...	...	50 per cent *ad valorem*	...	...
61 (9)	Cutlery plated with gold or silver	...	...	50 per cent *ad valorem*	40 per cent *ad valorem*	...
61 (10)	Jewellery and Jewels ‡	...	...	50 per cent *ad valorem*	...	...
62	Current coin of the Government of India	...	...	Free	...	...
62 (1)	Silver coin, not otherwise specified	...	...	Two annas per ounce	...	...
62 (1)	Gold coin	...	...	Free	...	...

* Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, rubies imported cut and unset are exempt from payment of import duty.

† Under Government Notification R. Dis. No 2188/35/Devpt,. dated 2nd October 1935 all articles included in this item are liable to duty at 50 per cent ad valorem.

‡ Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt., dated 2nd October 1935 articles of imitation jewellery (including buttons and other fasteners), which consist of, or include, base metal plated with gold or silver and in which the proportion of precious metal to total metallic contents is less than 1·5 per cent, are liable to duty as hardware, other sorts at the standared of 30 per cent advalorem or the preferential rate of 20 per cent advalorem, as the case may under Item No. 71

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION XV. BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM.					
63	Iron or steel, old	...	...	15 5/8 per cent *Ad valorem*	...	...
	Tariff values—					
	Iron or Steel, old	cwt.	1 0 0			
63 (1)	Iron alloys *viz.*, ferro-manganese, ferro-silicon, ferro-chrome, spiegeleisen and the like as commonly used for steel making.	...	...	20 per cent *Ad valorem*	10 per cent *ad valorem*	...
63 (2)	Iron or steel angle, channel, tee, flat, (*a*) not fabricated— beam, zed, trough and piling— (i) of British manufacture— not coated with other metals	...	...	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent advalorem, which ever is higher	...	..

63 (2)	Iron or steel angle, channel, tee, flat, beam, zed, trough and piling—(*contd.*) (*a*) not fabricated—(*contd.*) (i) of British manufacture—(*contd.*) coated with other metals	...	...	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; * or 10 per cent ad valorem, whichever is higher.	...	...
	(ii) not of British manufacture	...	...	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India * plus Rs. 40 per ton.	...	...
	(*b*) fabricated— (i) of British manufacture	...	...	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India *plus Rs. 40 per ton.	...	...
	(ii) not of British manufacture	...	...	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 40 per ton.	...	...

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1936, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1935, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony
	SECTION XV.—(*contd*). BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM—(*contd.*)					
63 (3)	Iron or steel bar and rod— (i) of British manufacture	...	...	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in Birtish India * plus Rs. 10 per ton ; or 10 per cent ad valorem whichever is higher	...	...
	(ii) not of British manufacture	...	...	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India * plus Rs. 39 per ton ; or 20 per cent ad valorem, whichever is higher	...	...
63 (4)	Iron, pig	...	...	20 per cent ad valorem .	10 per cent ad valorem	..
	Tariff value;—					
	Iron pig	ton	65 0-0			

63 (5)	Iron rice bowls	..	..	20 per cent *Ad valorem*.	10 per cent. *Ad valorem*.	..
63 (6)	Cast iron pipes and tubes : also cast iron fittings therefor that is to say, bends, boots elbows, tees, sockets flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like—					
	(i) of British manufacture	..	..	10 per cent. *Ad valorem*.	..	..
	(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	Rs. 57-8-0 per ton.	..	..
63 (7)	Cast iron plates	..	..	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*.	10 per cent. *Ad valorem*.	..
63 (8)	Steel ingots Iron or steel blooms, billets and slabs, provided that no piece less than 1½ inches square or thick shall be included in this item.*	..	..	The excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India† or 20 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.	The excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent. *Ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..
63 (9)	Iron or steel Structures, fabricated partially or wholly not otherwise specified, if made mainly or wholly of iron or steel bars, sections, plates or sheets for the construction of buildings, bridges, tanks, well curbs, trestles, towers and similar structures or for parts thereof, but not including builders hardware or any of the articles specified in item No. 72, 72 (3), 74 (1), 75 (3) 75 (4) or 76 (1)–					

* Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt. dated the 2nd October 1935 Iron or steel billets are exempt from payment of the alternative advalorem duty.

† The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1935, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION XV—(*contd.*)		Rs. As. P.			
	BASE METALS, AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM.—(*contd.*)					
	(a) of British manufacture	..	..	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..
	(b) not of British manufacture	..	..	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..

63 (10)	Steel, tin-plates and tinned sheets including tin taggers and cuttings of such plates, sheets or taggers—					
	(i) of British manufacture .	..	..	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 38 per ton.	..	..
	(ii) not of British manufacture .	..	..	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 59 per ton	..	..
63 (11)	Iron or Steel anchors and cables .	..	..	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*.	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
63 (12)	A. Iron or Steel bolts and nuts, including hookbolts and nuts for roofing but excluding fish bolts and nuts —					
	(i) of British manufacture .	..	..	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for time being on steel ingots produced in British India ;* or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..

*The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1936, and until further notice on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION XV—(*contd.*) BASE METALS, AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM—(*contd.*)		Rs. As. P.			
	(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 1-9-0 per cwt.	..	..
	B. Iron or Steel fish bolts and nuts— (i) of British manufacture	...	..	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* or 10 per cent *ad valarem*, whichever is higher.	..	..

	(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 4-5-0 per cwt.	..	.
63 (13)	Iron or Steel expanded metal	..	..	20 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	10 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
63 (14)	Iron or Steel hoops and strips	..	..	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	10 per cent *Ad valorem*	..
63 (15)	Iron or Steel rivets—					
	(i) of British manufacture	..	..	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India or 10 per cent *ad valorem,* whichever is higher.	..	..
	(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus 1-14-0 per cwt.	..	..
63 (16)	Iron or steel nails and washers, all sorts not otherwise specified	..	..	20 per cent. *Ad valorem*	10 per cent. *ad valorem*	

*The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1935, and until further notice on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate or duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom	A British Colony
			Rs. As P.			
	SECTION XV—(*contd.*) BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM—(*contd.*)					
	Tariff values—(contd.)					
	Nails, and washers—					
	Nails, rose and deck	Cwt.	11 0 0			
	Nails, bullock and horse-shoe	"	37 8 0			
	Washers, black, structural	"	8 12 0			
63 (17)	Iron or steel pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, if riveted or otherwise built up of plates or sheets—					
	(i) of British manufacture	...	...	11/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 12 per ton; or 10 per cent *ad valorem* whichever is higher.	...	...

	(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 35 per ton.	..	..
63 (18)	Iron or steel pipes and tubes; also fittings therefor, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like, excluding pipes, tubes and fittings therefor otherwise specified	..	..	20 per cent *ad valorem*	10 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
63 (19)	Iron or Steel plates excluding cast iron plates— (a) not fabricated— (i) of British manufacture— not coated with other metals	..	...	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India;* or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, which ever is higher.	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1936, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate or duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacure of The United Kingdom	A British Colony
	SECTION XV—(*contd.*) BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM.					
	coated with other metals .	.	..	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for time being on steel ingots produced in British India; or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	...	...
	(ii) not of British manufacture .	..	..	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 25 per ton.	...	.

	(*b*) fabricated— (i) of British manufacture	...	...	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 40 per ton.	...	..
	(ii) not of British manufacture		...	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 40 per ton.	...	...
63 (20)	Iron or steel sheets— (*a*) not fabricated— (1) not galvanised— (i) of British manufacture	..	...	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 11 per ton or 10 per cent *Ad valorem* whichever is higher	...	..

*The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1936, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate or duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacturred of The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION XV—(*contd.*) BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM.					
63 (20) *contd.*	(ii) not of British manufacture	...	...	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being or steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 32 per ton.	...	...
	(2) galvanized— (i) of Briitish manufacture	...	...	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 10 per ton ; or per cent *Ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	...	...

(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India * plus Rs. 40 per ton.	..	..
(*b*) fabricated—					
(1) not galvanized—					
(i) of British manufacture	..	..	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 12 per ton; or 10 per cent. *Ad valorem* whichever is higher.	..	..
(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 35 per ton.	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the first January, 1936, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom	A British Colony
	SECTION XV—(*contd.*) BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM.					
63 (20) (*contd.*)	IRON OR STEEL SHEETS—(*contd.*) (*b*) fabricated—(*contd.*) (2) galvanized— (i) of British manufacture	..	..	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 11 per ton; or 10 per cent. *Ad valorem* whichever is higher.	..	..

	(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 44 per ton.	...	...
63 (21)	IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL— A. Rails (including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved) (a) 30 lbs. per yard and over, and fish plates therefor					
	(i) of British manufacture	..	..	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* or 10 per cent. *Ad valorem* whichever is higher.	...	..
	(ii) not of British manufacture	8.	..	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* or 20 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher	...	..

* The rate of excise duty on the first January, 1936, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item No.	Name of articles	Per	Tariff valuation	Standard rate of duty	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom	A British Colony
	SECTION XV—(*contd.*) BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM—(*contd.*) IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—(*contd.*)					
63 (21) (*contd.*)	A. Rails including tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—(*contd.*) (*b*) under 30 lbs. per yard and fish-plates therefor— (i) of the British manufacture	..	..	1 1|3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 10 per ton; or 10 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.	..	...

(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 39 per ton.	..	..
B. Switches and crossing including stretcher bars and other component parts, and switches and crossings including stretcher bars and other component parts for tramway rails the heads of which are not grooved—					
(a) for rails 30 lbs. per yard and over —					
(i) of British manufacture	..	..	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..
(ii) not of British manufacture	..	...	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* or 20 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the first January, 1936, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom	A British Colony.
	SECTION XV.—(*contd.*) BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM—(*contd.*) IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACT MATERIAL—(*contd.*)					
63 (21) (*contd*).	(*b*) for rails under 30 lbs per yard—					
	(i) of British manufacture	...	..	$1\frac{1}{2}$ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 11 per ton, or 10 per cent. *Ad valorem* whichever is higher.	..	..

(*b*) for rails under 30 lbs. per yard.—(*contd.*)					
(ii) not of British manufacture	...	...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 43 per ton.	...	...
C. Sleepers, and sleeper bars, other than cast iron—					
(i) of British manufacture †	...	...	$1\frac{1}{3}$ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*. whichever is higher.	...	...
(ii) not of British manufacture †	...	...	$1\frac{1}{3}$ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India * or 20 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher	...	...

The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1936, and until further notice on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs 4 per ton.
*Uunder Government Notification R. Dis. No 2188/35/Devpt. dated 2nd Octobea 1935.
Iron or steel sleeper bars, other than cast iron are exempt from payment of the alternative. *Ad valorem* duty.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kigdom	A British Colony.
	SECTION XV.—(*contd.*) BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM.—(*contd.*) IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACKS MATERIAL—(*contd.*)					
	D. Spike (other than dog-spikes) and tichars—(*contd.*)					
	(i) of British manufacture	...	...	$1\frac{1}{3}$ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India * plus Rs. 10 per ton or 10 per cent. *ad val. rem*, whichever is higher.	...	...
63 (21)	(ii) not of British manufacture	...	...	$1\frac{1}{3}$ times the excise duty leviable on steel ingots produced in British India * plus Rs. 39 per ton.	...	...

E. Dogspikes— (i) of British manufacture	...	...	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India * plus 7 annas per cwt. or 10 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	...	...
(ii) not of British manufacture	...	...	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus Rs. 2-15-0 per cwt.	...	...
F. Gibe, cotters, keys (including tapered key bars,) distance pieces and other fastenings for use with iron or steel sleepers.— (i) of British manufacture	...	...	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India plus 7 annas per cwt., or 10 per cent *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	...	...

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1936 and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Pay.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of — The United Kingdom	A British Colony.
	SECTION XV.—(*contd*) BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM—(*contd.*) IRON OR STEEL RAILWAY TRACK MATERIAL—(*contd.*)					
	(ii) not of British manufacture	...	...	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India * plus Rs. 2-15-0 per cwt.	...	...
63 (22)	Iron or Steel Railway Track materials not otherwise specified, including bearing plates, cast iron sleepers and lever boxes	...	...	20 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	10 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	...
63 (23)	Iron or Steel Tramway Tracks materials not otherwise specified, including rails, fishplates, tie-bars, switches, crossings and the like materials of shapes and sizes specially adapted for tramway tracks.	...	...	20 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	10 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	...

63 (24)	Iron or Steel barbed or stranded wire and wire rope	..	...	20 per cent. *Ad-valorem*	10 per cent. *Ad-valorem*.	...
63 (25)	Iron or Steel wire, other than barbed or stranded wire, wire rope or wire netting, and iron or steel wire nails—					
	(i) of British manufacture	..	...	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 25 per ton.	...	...
	(ii) not of British manufacture	..	..	11/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 60 per ton.	...	...
63 (26)	Iron or Steel (other than bar or rod) specially designed for the reinforcement of concrete	..	..	20 per cent. *Adva-lorem*.	10 per cent. *Ad-valorem*	...
63 (27)	Iron or Steel, the original material (but not including machinery) of any ship or other vessel intended for inland or harbour navigation which has been assembled abroad, taken to pieces and shipped for reassembly in India—					

*The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1936, and until further notice, on all steel ingots produced in British India is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION XV—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
63 (27) (contd)	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM—(*contd.*)					
	(i) of British manufacture	...	...	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* or 10 per cent *Ad valorem* whichever is higher.	...	...
	(ii) not of British manufacture	...	...	1 1/2 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India* plus Rs. 27-8-0 per ton; or 20 per cent *Ad valorem* whichever is higher.	...	...

63 (27) (concld)	Provided that articles dutiable under this item shall not be deemed to be dutiable under any other item.							
63 (28)	All sorts of Iron and Steel and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified*	...		...		30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad-valorem.*	
	Tariff Values—							
	Iron and Steel cans or drums—							
	When imported containing kerosene and motor spirit, namely :—							
	Cans tinned, of four gallons capacity	Can.	0	6	0			
	Cans or drums, not tinned, of two gallons capacity—							
	(a) with faucet caps	Can or drum.	0	14	0			
	(b) ordinary	,,		6	0			
	Drums of four gallons capacity—							
	(a) with faucet caps	drum.	1	4	0			
	(b) ordinary	,,	0	12	0			
63 (29)	Enamelled iron ware, the following, namely :—							
	(a) Sign-boards	...		...		30 per cent *Ad-valorem* or four and a half annas per square foot, whichever is higher.	20 per cent. *Ad-valorem.*	...
	(b) Domestic hollow-ware the following, namely, basins, bowls, dishes, plates and thalas, including rice-cups, rice-bowls and rice plates—							

*Under Government notification R. Dis. No. 2188/32/Devpt.. Dated the 2nd October 1935

‡Iron or steel billet are exempt from so much of the customs duty as is in excess of the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India. The rate of excise duty on the 1st January 1936, and until further notice is Rs. 4 per ton.

Item No.	Names of Articles.	Per.	Tariff Valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
			Rs. A. P.			
63 (29) (contd)	SECTION XV.—(*contd.*)					
	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM.—(*contd.*)					
	ENAMELLED IRON WARE—(*contd.*)					
	(i) having no diameter exceeding 19 centimetres	...	...	30 per cent *Ad valorem* or per dozen four annas plus one anna for every two centimetres or part thereof by which any diameter exceeds 11 centimetres, whichever is higher.	20 per cent. *Ad-valorem*.	...

	(ii) having any diameter exceeding 19 centimetres	...		...		30 per cent *Ad-valorem* or per dozen eight annas plus two annas for every two centimetres or part there of by which any diameter exceeds 19 centimetres, whichever is higher.	20 per. cent *Ad-valorem*	..
64	Copper, wrought, and manufactures of copper, all sorts not otherwise specified.	...		...		30 per cent *Ad valorem*	20 per cent *Ad-valorem*	..
	Tariff values—							
	Copper, braziers, sheets, plates and sheeting.	cwt.	28	0	0			
	Copper, circles.	...	32	0	0			
	Copper, foil or dankpana, plain white, 10 to 11 in ×4 to 5 in.	Hundred leaves	1	1	0			
	Copper, foil or dankpana, plain, coloured, 10 to 11 inches ×4 to 5 in.	...	1	1	0			
64 (1)	Copper, scrap	...		...		25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	..
	Tariff value—							
	Copper old	cwt.	13	0	0			
65	German silver including nickel silver	..		..		30 per cent *Advolorem*	20 per cent. *Ad-valorem*	..

Import Tariff.—(contd.)

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom	A British Colony
	SECTION XV—(*contd.*) BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM.—(*contd.*)					
	Tariff value.					
	German silver rncluding nickel silver old	cwt.	23 0 0			
66	Aluminium—circles, sheets and other manufactures not otherwise specified	..	..	30 per cent *Ad valorem*	20 per-cent *Ad-volarem*	..
	Tariff values					
	Aluminium circles	lb.	0 8 6			
	Aluminium sheets, plain	..	0 8 0			
66 (1)	Unwrought ingots, blocks and bars of aluminium	..	..	25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	..
67	Lead, wrought—the following articles, namely, pipes and tubes and sheets other than sheets for tea chests		..	30 per cent *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad-valorem*	..
67 (1)	Lead sheets for tea chests	..	..	25 per cent *Ad valorem*	..	..

68	Zinc or spelter, wrought or manufactured, not otherwise specified .	..	..			30 per cent *Ad valorem*,	20 per cent *Ad-valorem*	..
68 (1)	Zinc, unwrought, including cakes, ingots, tiles (other than boiler tiles), hard or soft slabs and plates, dust, dross and ashes ; and broken zinc .	..	..			Free	..	..
69	Tin Block .	..	..			Rs. 312-8 per ton	..	.
70	Brass bronze and similar alloys, wrought, and manufactures thereof not otherwise specified .	..	..			30 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	20 per cent *Ad-valorem*	..
	Tariff values.—							
	Brass patent or Yellow Metal, sheets and sheathing, weighing 1 lb. or above per square foot and braziers, and plates	cwt.	23	8	0			
	Brass, patent or yellow metal, circles weighing 1 lb. or above per square foot .	..	27	8	0			
70 (1)	All sorts of metals other than iron and steel, and manufactures thereof, not otherwise specified.* .	..	..			25 per cet *Ad valorem*,	..	..
	Tariff values.—							
	Brass, patent or yellow metal (including gun metal ingots	cwt.	17	0	0			
	Brass, patent or yellow metal (including gun metal) old .	,,	16	0	0			
	Copper. pigs, tiles, ingots, cakes, briks, and slabs .	,,	24	0	0			

*Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35 Devpt. dated 2nd October 1935, radium is exempt from payment of import duty.

Item No.	Names of Articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.			Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
							The United Kingdom	A British Colony.
	SECTION XV.—(*contd.*)		Rs.	A.	P.			
	BASE METALS AND ARTICLES MADE THEREFROM—(*contd.*)							
	Tariff values—(*contd.*)							
	Cupro nickel bullet cases, old	...	30	0	0			
	Lead-pig	Cwt.	10	0	0			
	Quicksilver	lb.	2	4	0			
71	Hardware, ironmongery, and tools, all sorts not otherwise specified, including incandescent mantles but excluding machine tools and agricultural implements	..		..		30 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	20 per cent. *Ad-valorem*	..
	Tariff value.—							
	Crown corks	Gross	0	8	0			
71 (1)	The following Hardware, ironmongery and tools, namely, agricultural implements not otherwise specified, buckets of tinned or galvanized iron and pruning-knives.	..		..		25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..

71 (2)	Cutlery, all sorts not otherwise specified	:	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad-valorem*	..
71 (3)	Metal furniture and cabinet ware	..	..	30 per cent *Ad valorem*	20 per cent *Ad-valorem*	..
71 (4)	Printing type	..	..	One anna and three pies for lb.	..	..
71 (5)	The following printing materials, namely, leads, brass rules, wooden and metal quoins, shooting sticks and galleys and metal furniture	..	..	2 1|2 per cent *Ad-valorem*	..	..
71 (6)	Racks for the withering of tea leaf*	..	..	2 1|2 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
	SECTION XVI—MACHINERY AND APPARATUS : ELECTRICAL MATERIALS					
72	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified :— (a) Prime-movers, boilers, locomotive engines and tenders for the same, portable engines (including power-driven road rollers, fire engines and tractors), and other machines in which the prime-mover is not separable from the operative parts ; (b) Machines and set of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire or other power, not being manual or animal labour, or which	..	.	10 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..

* Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, as amended subsequently, component parts of racks for the withering of tea leaf are also liable to duty at 12 1|2 per cent. *ad valorem*.

Import Tariff—(contd.)

Item. No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of: The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of: A British Colony.
	SECTION XVI—MACHINERY AND APPARATUS: ELECTRICAL MATERIALS—(*contd.*)					
	Machinery, namely, such of the following articles as are not otherwise specified :—(*contd.*)					
	before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts ;					
	(*c*) Apparatus and appliances, not to be operated by manual or animal labour, which are designed for use in an industrial system as parts indispensable for its operation and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose ;					
	(*d*) Control gear, self-acting or otherwise, and transmission-gear designed for use with any machinery above specified, including belting of all materials (other than cotton, hair and canvas ply) and driving chains, but excluding driving ropes not made of cotton ;					

	(e) Bare hard-drawn electrolytic copper wires and cables and other electrical wires and cables, insulated or not ; and poles, troughs, conduits and insulators designed as parts of a transmission system, and the fittings thereof. NOTE :—The term "industrial system" used in sub-clause (c) means an installation designed to be employed directly in the performance of any process or series of processes necessary for the manufacture, production or extraction or any commodity.	..		..	..	..
72 (1)	The following textile machinery and apparatus by whatever power operated, namely healds, heald cords and heald knitting needles ; reeds and shuttles ; warp and weft preparation machinery and looms ; bobbins and pirns ; dobbies ; Jacquard machines ; Jacquard harness linen cards ; Jacquard cards ; punching plates for Jacquard cards ; warping mills ; multiple box sleys ; solid border sleys ; tape sleys ; swivel sleys ; tap looms ; wool carding machines ; wools spinning machines ; hoisery machinery ; coir mat shearing machines ; coir fibre willowing machines ; heald knitting machines ; dobby cards ; lattices and lags for dobbies ; wooden winders ; silk looms ; silk throwing and reeling machines ; cotton yarn reeling machines ; sizing machines ; doubling machines ; silk twisting machines ; cone winding machines, piano card cutting machines ; harness building frames ; card lacing frames ; drawing and denting hooks ; sewing thread balls making machines ; cumbli-finishing machinery ; hand boilers ; cotton carding and spinning machines ; mail eyes,	..		10 per cent.	..	..

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION XVI—MACHINERY AND APPARATUS: ELECTRICAL MATERIALS.—(*contd.*)					
	lingoes. comber boards and comber board frame; take up motions; temples and pickers; picking bands; picking sticks, printing machines; roller cloth clearer cloth; sizing flannel; and roller skins					
72 (2)	Printing and Lithographic material namely: presses, lithographic plates, composing sticks, chases, imposing tables, lithographic stones, stereo-blocks, wood blocks, half-tone-blocks, electrotype blocks, process blocks and highly polished copper or zinc sheets specially prepared for making process blocks, roller moulds, roller frames and stocks, roller composition, lithographic map rollers, standing screw and hot presses, perforating machines, gold blocking presses, galley presses, proof presses, arming presses, copper plate printing presses, rolling presses, ruling machines, ruling pen making machines, lead cutters, rule cutters, slug cutters, type casting machines, type setting and casting machines, paper in rolls with side-perforations to be used after further perforations for type-casting, rule bending machines, rule mitreing	..	..	10 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	...

	machines, bronzing machines, sterotyping apparatus, paper folding machines, paging machines and clarified liquid glue, but excluding ink and paper	..	..	..	..	..
72 (3)	Component parts of Machinery, as defined in Item Nos. 72, 72 (1) and 72 (2), namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of the machine or apparatus and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose	...	..	10 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	...
	Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the machine to which they belong if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Customs Inspector to be reasonable.	.	"	"	...	...
72 (4)	Passenger lifts and component parts and accessories thereof	...	...	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	...
72 (5)	Domestic Refrigerators	...	...	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent.	...
72 (6)	Machinery and component parts thereof, meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour, not otherwise specified and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse-power	...	...	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent.	...
72 (7)	Water-lifts, sugar mills, sugar centrifuges, sugar pug-mills, oil presses and parts thereof, when constructed so that can be worked by manual or animal power and pans for boiling sugar-cane juice	...	..	Free.	..	...

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION XIV—MACHINERY AND APPARATUS ELECTRICAL MATERIALS—(*contd.*)					
72 (8)	The following Agricultural Implements, namely winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, binding machines, elevators, seed and corn crushers, chaff-cutters, rootcutters, ensilage cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, sacrifiers, harrows clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay tedders, hay presses, potato diggers, latex spouts, spraying machines, powder-blowers, white-ant exterminating machines, beet pullers, broadcast seeders, corn pickers, corn shellers, culti-pickers, drag-scrapers stalk-cutters, huskers and shredders, potato planters, lime sowers, manure spreaders, listers, soil graders and rakes; also agricultural tractors; also component parts of these implements, machines or tractors, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the implements, machines or tractors for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for purposes unconnected with agriculture* ..	..	..	Free	..	..

72 (9)	The following Dairy and Poultry Farming Appliances, namely, cream separators, milking machines, milk sterilizing or pasteurizig plant, milk aerating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, butter workers, milk-bottle fillers and cappers, apparatus specially designed for testing milk and and other dairy produce, and incubators; also component parts of these appliances, provided that they can be readily fitted into their proper places in the appliances for which they are imported, and that they cannot ordinarily be used for other than dairy and poultry farming purposes .	...	...	Free.	...	...
73	Electrical Instruments, apparatus and appliances. not otherwise specified, excluding telegraphic and telephonic. .	...	...	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent.	...
73 (1)	The following electrical instruments . Apparatus and Appliances, namely :—	...	...	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent.	...
	Electrical Control Gear and Transmission Gear, namely, switches, (excluding switch boards), fuses and current-breaking devices of all sorts and descriptions, designed for use in circuits of less than ten *amperes* and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts. and regulators for use with motors designed to consume less than 187 watts; bare or insulated copper wires and cables, any one core of which, not being one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional					

* nder Government Notification R. Dis. No. 1979 of 32/Development dated the 11th September 1932 as amended subsequently, the following agricu tural machines and implements, namely, flame throwers for attachment to spraying machines designed for the extermination of locusts, and latex ups. are exempt from payment of import dut

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION XVI.—(*contd.*)		Rs. A. P.			
	MACHINERY AND APPARATUS ELECTRICAL MATERIALS—(*contd.*)					
	area of less than one eightieth part of a square inch, and wires and cables of other metals of not more than equivalent conductivity, and line insulators, including also cleats, connectors, leading in tubes and the like, of types and sizes such as are ordinarily used in connection with the transmission of power for other than industrial purposes, and the fittings thereof but excluding electrical earthern-ware and porcelain otherwise specified.					
73 (2)	The following Electrical Instruments, apparatus and appliances, namely, telegraphic and telephonic instruments, apparatus and appliances not otherwise specified, flash lights, carbons, condensers, and bell apparatus and switch boards designed for use in circuits of less than ten amperes and at a pressure not exceeding 250 volts†§	...	...	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	...

73 (3)	Telegraphic Instruments and Apparatus and parts thereof imported by, or under the orders of, a Railway Administration .	..	..	15 5/8 per cent. *ad valorem*.	..	..
73 (4)	Wireless Reception Instruments and Apparatus and component parts thereof, including all electric valves, amplifiers and loud speakers which are not specially designed for purposes other than wireless reception or are not original parts of, and imported along with instruments or apparatus so designed* .	..	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem*.	40 per cent.	..
73 (5)	Electrical earthernware and porcelain, the following, namely : (*a*) Insulators, Shackle, Cordeaux or Pin-type, not otherwise specified— (i) fitted .	.	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem* or Re. 1-2 per dozen whichever is higher.	20 per cent.	..

*Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, the following wireless appratus is liable to duty at 2½ per cent ad valorem—

(i) appratus for wireless reception (excluding apparatus specially designed for the reception of broadcast wireless and apparatus of the description specified in class II.) and component parts of such apparatus, when imported under cover of a certificate issued by the Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs to the effects that he is satisfied that the apparatus will not be used for the reception of broadcast wireless,

(ii) apparatus for wireless reception incorporated in a single unit with transmitting apparatus.

ii) wireless transmission apparatus and component parts thereof.

Provided that nothing shall be deemed to be a component part of appartus for wireless telegraphy or telephone for the purpose of this exemption unless it is essential for the working of such apparatus and has been given for that purpose some special shape or quality that would not be essentia for its use for any other purpose

Import Tariff,—(contd.)

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION XVI—(*contd.*) MACHINARY AND APPARATUS; ELECTRICAL MATERIALS—(*contd.*)					
73 (5) (*contd.*)	Electrical cartherrnware and porcelain, the following, namely.:—(*contd.*)					
	(ii) not fitted	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem* or fourteen annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent,	..
	(*b*) Two-way cleats .	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem* or four annas per gross of pairs, whichever is higher.	20 per cent.	..
	(*c*) Spacing insulators .	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem* or two annas per gross, whichever is higher.	20 per cent.	..

73 (5)	(*d*) Ceiling roses— (i) fitted	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem* or ten annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent.	..
	(ii) not fitted	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem* or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent.	..
	(*e*) Joint box cut-outs— (i) fitted	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem* or eight annas per dozen, whichever is higher.	20 per cent.	..
	(ii) not fitted	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem* or six annas per dozen, whichever is higher	20 per cent.	..
73 (6)	Rubber-Insulated Copper Wires and Cables, no core of which, other than one specially designed as a pilot core, has a sectional area of less than one eightieth part of a square inch, whether made with any additional insulating or covering material or not	..	..	$6\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. *ad valorem*.	..	..

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of: The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of: A British Colony.
	SECTION XVII. TRANSPORT MATERIAL.		Rs. As. P.			
74	Coal tubs, tipping wagons and the like conveyances designed for use on light rail track, if adopted to be worked by manual or animal labour and if made mainly of iron or steel; and component parts thereof made of iron or steel—					
	(a) of British manufacture	..	..	1½ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India;* or 10 per cent. *ad valorem* whichever is higher.	..	..

	(*b*) not of British manufacture ..	..	..	$1\frac{1}{2}$ times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India * plus Rs. 40 per ton; or 20 per cent. *ad valorem*, whichever is higher.	..	..
74 (1)	Tram-cars and component parts and accessories thereof ..	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
74 (2)	Railway materials for permanent way and rolling-stock namely sleepers, other than iron and steel, and fastenings therefor; bearing plates, chairs, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, shunting, skids, couplings and springs, signals, turn tables, weigh-bridges, carriages, wagons, traversers, rail removers, scooters, trollies, truckers; also carnes, water-cranes and water-tanks when imported or by under the orders of a railway administration. ..	..	..	$15\frac{5}{8}$ per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
	Provided that for the purpose of this entry "railway" means a line of railway subject to the provisions of the Indian Railways Act, 1890, and includes a railway constructed in a State in India and also such tram ways as the Governor-General in Council may, by notification in the Gazette of India, specifically include therein:	..	..	..	..	..

* The rate of excise duty on the 1st January, 1936, and until further notice on all steel ignots proposed in British India is Rs. 4 per ton

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of The United Kingdom.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of A British Colony.
	SECTION XVII. TRANSPORT MATERIAL—(*contd.*)		Rs. As. P.			
	Provided also that articles of machinery as defined in Item No 72 or No. 72 (3) shall not be deemed to be included hereunder.					
74 (3)	Component Parts of Railway Materials, as defined in Item No. 74 (2) namely, such parts only as are essential for the working of railways and have been given for that purpose some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose :	..	..	15 5/8 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	..
		...	..	..	..	...
	Provided that articles which do not satisfy this condition shall also be deemed to be component parts of the railway material to which they belong, if they are essential to its operation and are imported with it in such quantities as may appear to the Customs Inspector to be reasonable .	...	..	..	..	..

75	Convoyances not otherwise specified and component parts and accessories thereof; also motor vans and motor lorries imported complete.	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	...
75 (1)	Motor cars including taxicabs and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof provided that such articles as are ordinarily also used for other purposes than as parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item or in items Nos. 75 (2) and 75 (3) shall be dutiable at the rate of duty specified for such articles	...	.	37½ per cent. *Ad valorem*	30 per cent.	...
75 (2)	Motor cycles, and motor scooters, and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use as parts and accessories thereof: except such articles as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars	...	..	37½ per cent. *Ad valorem*	...	...
75 (3)	Motor omnibuses, chasis of motor omnibuses, motor vans and motor lorries; and parts of mechanically propelled vehicles and accessories not otherwise specified, excluding rubber tyres and tubes and such parts and accessories of motor vehicles included in this item as are also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars	...	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	17½ per cent.	...
75 (4)	Carriages and carts which are not mechanically propelled, not otherwise specified, and cycles (other than motor cycles) imported entire or in section and parts and accessories thereof; excluding rubber tyres and tubes*	...	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent.	..

* Under Government Notification R. Dis No. 2188/5/Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, wheels of bullock carts fitted with pneummatic tyres and tubes especially designed for use on bullock carts, including such wheels fitted with axles and hubs are liable to duty at the rate of 15 per cent ad valorem when they are liable to a standard rate of duty and at the rate of 5 per cent advalorem when they are liable to a preferential rate of duty.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION XVII TRANSPORT MATERIAL—(*contd.*)					
76	Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines, aeroplane engines, parts and rubber tyres and tubes used exclusively for aeroplanes‡ .	..	...	2 1/2 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	..	...
76 (1)	Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steamers, launches, boats and barges imported entire or in sections .	...	...	15 5/8 per cent *Ad valorem.*	..	..
	Provided that articles of machinery as defined in Item No, 72 or No. 72 (3) shall, when separately imported, not be deemed to be included hereunder .	...	..	...	..	..
76 (2)	Lights ships .	...	..	Free	..	..
76 (3)	Furniture tackle and apparel, not otherwise described, for steam-sailing, rowing and other vessels .	..	..	25 per cent. *Advalorem*	..	..

	SECTION XVIII. SCIENTIFIC AND PRECISION INSTRUMENTS AND APPARATUS; WATCH-MAKERS' AND CLOCK-MAKERS' WARES; MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS.					
77	Instruments and apparatus and appliances other than electrical, all sorts not otherwise specified, including photographic, scientific, philosophical and surgical ‡	...	..	30 per cent. *Ad valorem*	20 per cent. *Ad valorem.*	...
77 (1)	Instruments, apparatus and appliances, imported by a passenger as part of his personal baggage and in actual use by him in the exercise of his profession or calling		..	Free	...	..
77 (2)	Optical Instruments, apparatus and appliances	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
78	Clocks and watches and parts thereof	..	..	50 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
79	Musical Instruments and parts thereof, all sorts not otherwise specified	..	..	50 per cent. *Ad valorem*	40 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..
79 (1)	The following Musical Instruments, namely, complete organs and harmoniums and records for talking machines.	..	..	50 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	

‡ Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt. dated the 2nd October 1935, (1) aircrafts and other than aeroplanes such as autogyros, airships and the like, their parts, their engines, and parts of such engines and (2) air crafts materials, such as dope 3-play wood, duralunion sheets and fabrics which have been given for use as air crafts materials some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose are liable to duty at 2 1/2 per cent ad valorem.

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of. The United Kingdom	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of. A British Colony.
			Rs. As. P.			
	SECTION XIX ARMS, AND AMMUNITION.					
80	Save where otherwise specified, all articles which are arms or parts of arms within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (excluding springs used for air guns), all tools used for cleaning or putting together the same, all machine for making, loading closing or capping cartridges for arms other than rifled arms and all other sorts of ammunition and military stores, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be "ammunition" or "military Stores" for the purposes of this Act .	..	..	50 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
80 (1)	Subject to the exemptions specified in Item No. 80 (3)— Firearms including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise					

	specified but excluding parts and accessories thereof	..	.	Rs. 18- 12-0 each plus 10 per cent. advalorem, or 50 per cent. advalorem which ever is higher.		Rs 18-12-0 each or 40 per cent. ad-valorem which-ever is higher.	..
80 (2)	Subject to the exemptions specified in Item No. 80 (3)—						
	(*a*) Barrels whether single or double for firearms, including gas and air guns, gas and air rifles and gas and air pistols, not otherwise specified	..	...	Rs. 18-12 each	or 37 ½ per cent. *Advalorem*, which ever is higher. plus 12½ per cent *Ad valorem*	..	...
	(*b*) Main springs and magazine springs for fire-arms, including gas guns, gas rifles and gas pistols	..	...	Rs. 6-4 each		..	..
	(*c*) Gun stocks and breech blocks	..	...	Rs. 3-12 each		...	...
	(*d*) Revolver-cylinders, for each cartridge they will carry	..	...	Rs. 2-8 each		..	..
	(*e*) Actions (including skeleton and waster) breech bolts and their heads, cocking pieces, and locks for muzzle loading arms	...	...	Rs. 1-4 each		...	..
	(*f*) Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges for rifled arms	..	...	50 per cent. *Ad valorem*		..	..
	(*g*) Machines for capping cartridges for rifled arms	..	..	50 per cent. *Ad valorem.*		..	..

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per	Tariff valuation	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of. The United Kingdom	A British Colony.
	SECTION XIX—(*concld.*) ARMS AND AMUNITION—(*concld.*)		Rs. A P			
80 (3)	The following Arms, Ammunition and Military Stores:— (*a*) Arms forming part of the regular equipment of a commissioned or gazetted officer in His Majesty's service and entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, Royal Air Force or police uniform (*b*) A revolver and an automatic pistol and ammunition for such revolver and pistol up to a maximum of 100 rounds per revolver or pistol, (i) when accompanying a commissioned officer of His Majesty's regular forces or of the Indian Auxiliary Force or the Indian Territorial Force or a gazetted police officer, or (ii) certified by the commandant of the Corps to which such officer belongs, or, in the case of an officer not attached to any Corps, by the officer commanding the station or district in which such officer is serving or, in the case of a police officer, by an Inspector-General or Commissioner of Police, to be imported by the officer for the purpose of his equipment	..	..	Free	..	..

	(c) Swords for presentation as army or volunteer prizes					
	(d) Arms, Ammunition, and Military stores imported with the sanction of the Government of India for the use of any portion of the military forces of a State in India being a unit notified in pursuance of the first schedule to the Indian Extradition Act 1903.					
	(e) Moris tubes and patent ammunition imported by officers commanding British and Indian regiments or volunteer corps for the instruction of their men*					
80 (4)	Ornamental Arms of an obsolete pattern possessing only an antiquarian value; masonic and theatrical and fancy dress swords, provided they are virtually useless for offensive or defensive purposes; and *dahs* intended exclusively for domestic, agricultural and industrial purposes	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
81	Cartridge cases, filled and empty	..	..	50 per cent. *Ad valorem*	40 per cent. *Ad valorem*	...

*Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt. dated the 2nd October 1935. ·22 inch Adopters and aim teachers imported by officers commanding a unit of the Army in India for the intrruction of their men are also exempt from payment of import duty.

Item No.	Names of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of	
					The United Kingdom.	A British Colony.
	SECTION XX.		Rs. A. P.			
	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND PRODUCTS NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED.					
82	Coral, prepared	..	..	25 per cent *ad valorem.*	..	..
82 (1)	Ivory, manufactured, not otherwise specified	..	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem*	..	.
82 (2)	Bangles and beads, not othewise specified	..	..	50 per cent *ad valorem.*	.	..
	Tariff values.—					
	Celluloid bangles—					
	Celluloid, plain, flat, with border and without border and grooved but excluding multiple border or grooved of width not over 3/4 inch but not under 1/4 inch.	Dozen pairs.	0 9 0			

	Rubber rings excluding coils	"	0	1	6			
	Zigzag, all colours	"	0	1	2			
83	Brushes, all sorts	..		..		30 per cent. *ad valorem.*	20 per cent. *ad valorem.*	..
84	Toys, games, playing cards and requisites for games and sports, bird shot, toy cannons, air guns and air pistols for the time being excluded in any part of British India from the operation of all the prohibitions and directions contained in the Indian Arms Act, 1878, and bows and arrows.	..				50 per cent. *ad valorem.*	40 per cent. *ad valorem.*	..
	Tariff value—							
	Bird shot	cwt.	25	0	0			
85	Buttons, metal	..		..		30 per cent. *ad valorem.*	20 per cent. *ad valorem.*	.
85 (1)	Smokers' requisites excluding tobacco and matches	..		..		50 per cent. *ad valorem.*	40 per cent. *ad valorem*	..

Item No.	Name of articles.	Per.	Tariff valuation.	Standard rate of duty.	Preferential rate of duty if the article is the produce or manufacture of.	
					The United Kingdom	A British Colony.
	SECTION XX—(*contd.*)					
	MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND PRODUCTS NOT ELSEWHERE INCLUDED.					
	Provided that mechanical lighters as defined in the Mechanical Lighters (Excise Duty) Act, 1934, shall be liable in addition to a duty equal to the amount of the excise duty imposed by that Act, on mechanical lighters manufactured in British India.*					
	SECTION XXI.					
	WORKS OF ART AND ARTICLES FOR COLLECTIONS.					
86	Prints, Engravings and Pictures (including photographs and picture post cards), not otherwise specified.*	..	..	50 per cent. *ad valorem.*	..	..

86 (1)	Art, works of not otherwise specified	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..
86 (2)	Art, the following works of :—(1) statutary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and (2) memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place including the materials used, or to be used in their construction, whether worked or not.	..	..	Free.	..	..
86 (3)	Specimens, Models and wall Diagrams illustrative of natural science, and medals and antique coins.*	..	..	Free.	..	..
86 (4)	Postage stamps whether used or unused	..	..	Free.	..	..
	SECTION XXII.					
	ARTICELS NOT OTHER-WISE SPECIFIED.					
87	All other articles not otherwise specified, including articles imported by post†	..	..	25 per cent. *Ad valorem*	..	..

*The rate of Excise duty on the 1st January, 1936, and until further notice is Re. 1-8 per lighter.

*Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/32/Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, as amended subsequently, wall pictures and diagrams such as are ordinarily used for instructional purposes are exempt from payment of import duty.

†Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, as amended subsequently, unmanufactured mica and wreaths imported for being placed on graves are exempt from payment of import duty and stereo-flong is liable to duty at 10 per cent., *ad valorem*

Export Tariff.

No.	Description of goods.	Per.	Tariff valuation. Rs.	As.	Rate of duty.
	PART I. ARTICLES WHICH ARE LIABLE TO DUTY IF EXPORTED FROM TRAVANCORE EITHER BY LAND OR SEA.				
	PRODUCE OF THE COCOANUT TREE —				
1	1. Copra	Cwt	10	0	5 per cent.
	2. Cocoanuts*	1,000	30	0	5 ,,
	3. Desiccated cocoanuts...	Cwt	14	0	5 ,,
	4. Coir	do.	12	0	5 ,,
	5. Cables, tarred and untarred	do.	10	0	5 ,,
	6. Coir fibre	do.	10	0	5 ,,
	†7. Cocoanut husk (green or soaked)	do.	4	0	5 ,,
	8. Punnac	do.	3	0	5 ,,
	PRODUCE OF THE ARECANUT TREE —				
2	1. Arecanuts without husk	Candy	200	0	5 ,,
	2. do. in husk	do.	55	0	5 ,,
	3. Arecanut Kali	do.	200	0	5 ,,
	PRODUCE OF THE PALMYRA TREE —				
3	1. Jaggery	Cwt.	12	8	5 ...
	2. Jaggery runnings	,,	5	0	2½ ,,
	3. Jaggery molasses		5	0	2½ ,,
	4. Palmyra fibre, raw		12	8	5
	OILS—				
4	1. Cocoanut oil	Cwt.	8	0	5 ,,
	2. Laurel oil	do.	20	0	5 ,,
	3. Lemon grass oil	lb.	1	4	5 ,,

			Rs.	As.	
5	HIDES, TANNED AND UNTANNED—				
	1. Hides or skins of country buffalo	Score.	40	0	
	2 Do. Do. Cow	do.	30	0	5 per ceent
	3. Do. Do. Elk	do.	30	0	
	4. Do. Do. Goat	do.	8	0	
	5. Do. Do Sheep	do.	5	8	
	6. Do. Do. Deer	do.	4	0	
	7. Do. Do. Kid	do.	3	0	
	8. Do. Do. Squirrel	do.	40	0	
	9. All other hides or skins	do.	*ad valorem.*		
6	GINGER—GREEN AND DRY—				
	1. Ginger, unscraped, Malabar	cwt.	16	0	5 per cent.
	2. Dry ginger	do.	25	0	
7	FISH—				
	1. Fish, raw or dried, salted or unsalted	do.	10		2½ per cent.
	2. Prawns	do.	25	0	do.
8	TAMARIND	do.	12	0	5 per cent.
9	SUGARCANE PRODUCE —				
	1. Cane-sugar unrefined	do.	10	0	5 per cent.
10	TURMERIC OF EVERY KIND—				
	1. Turmeric (finger)	do.	10	0	do.
11	PEPPER	Candy.	...	...	10 Bh. Rupees-

*Under Government Notification R. O. C No. 6601/30/Devpt., dated the 20th July 1931. cocoanuts in husk are with effect from the 5th Karkatakam 1106, assessed to duty on the nuts and husk at the rates fixed for the respective articles.

† Under Government Notification R. Dis. 2451/24 Development dated 10th December 1924, 600 green or soaked cocoanut husks will be considered as equivalent to one cwt.

No.	Description of goods	Per	Tariff valuation. Rs.	As.	Rate of duty.
12	FUEL	cwt.	...	...	10 pies
13	FIREWOOD—				
	1. Firewood of mango and jack trees	Ton.	18	0	10 per cent.
	2 Do. other than of mango and jack trees	Do.	14	0	Do.
14	CHARCOAL	Do.	28	0	Do
15	*TEA	100 lbs.	...	...	Bh. Re. 1 As. 8
16	MANGO AND JACK WOOD PLANKS AND LOGS—				
	1. MANGO WOOD PLANKS AND LOGS	c. ft.	2	0	10 per cent.
	2. Jackwood Do.	Do.	3	0	Do

PART II.

ARTICLES WHICH ARE LIABLE TO DUTY IF EXPORTED FROM TRAVANCORE BY SEA ALONE.

No.	Description of goods	Per	Tariff valuation	Rate of duty.
17	GRAINS—			
	Rice husked or unhusked, including rice flour but excluding rice bran and rice dust which are free ... ... — ...	...	*Advalorem*	5 per cent. if exported to British India or Sirkar Cochin and annas 2 and pies. 3 per maund of 82$\frac{2}{7}$ pounds Avoirdupois weight when exported to other places.

PART III.

ARTICLES WHICH ARE LIABLE TO DUTY IF EXPORTED FROM TRAVANCORE BY SEA ALONE TO COUNTRIES OTHER THAN BRITISH INDIA OR THE COCHIN STATE.

			Rs.	As.	P.	Rs	As	p
18	JUTE OTHER THAN BIMLIPATAM JUTE—							
	1. Raw jute—	Bale of 400 lb.						
	(i) Cuttings			...		1	4	0
	(ii) All other descriptions	"		...		4	8	0
	2 Jute manufactures when not in actual use as coverings, receptacles or bindings, for other goods—							
	(i) Sacking (cloth, bags, twist, yarn, rope and twine)°	Ton of 2,240 lb.		...		20	0	0
	(ii) Hessians and all other descriptions of jute manufactures not otherwise specified‡	"		...		32	0	0

* A cess of 12 as per 100 lbs. is leviable on exports to foreign countries by sea in addition to duty.

°Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/55/Devpt., dated the 2nd Oct. 1935, bagging for raw cotton made from Cadis rove or from rove containing, in addition to Cadis or other material not subject to export duty, not more than 15 per cent. jute weighing not less than 1 1/3 lb. per square yard and having a total of not more than 140 single or double warp and weft threads per square yard, is exempt from payment of export duty, and bagging for raw cotton made from jute rove (excluding bagging specified above as exempt from payment of export duty), weighing not less than 1 1/4 lb. per square yard, and having a total of not more than 250 ward and weft threads per square yard, is liable to export duty at Rs. 5—8 per ton.

‡Under Government Notification R. Dis. No. 1979/32/Devpt. dated the 11th Septembar 1932. Jute rags such as are used for paper making, are exempt from payment of export duty provided that the Customs Inspector is satisfied that they are useless for any purposes to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.

With reference to Customs Notification, R. Dis. No. 666/36/Devpt. dated the 19th March 1936 and in exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 9 (c) 20, 22 and 23 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government are pleased to make the following Rules :—

RULES.

Application. 1. These Rules apply to goods consigned from the following countries, namely :—

(a) The United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and

(b) The Colonies, British Protectorates, and territories under the British Mandate specified in the First Schedule.

Definitions. 2. In these Rules—

(a) "Import Tariff Schedule" means the Travancore Import Tariff Schedule annexed to Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 666/36/Devpt. dated 19th March 1936 as amended from time to time.

(b) "United Kingdom" means the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland :

(c) "British Colony" means any country specified in the First Schedule :

(d) "expenditure on material" means the cost to the manufacturer of the material at the factory or works, including containers but excluding Royalties ; and

(e) "factory or works cost" means the cost of production to the manufacturer at the factory or works and shall include the value of containers and other forms of interior packing ordinarily sold with the article when it is sold retail, but shall not include the manufacturer's or exporter's profit or the cost of exterior packing, carriage to port and other charges incidental to the export of the article subsequent to its manufacture.

3. No article shall be deemed to be the produce or manufacture of any country to which these Rules apply unless the Customs Inspector is satisfied.

(1) Subject to the provisions of Rule 3—A that the article has been consigned from such country, and

(2) (a) where the aritiele is unmanufactured, that it has been grown or produced in such country, and

(b) Where the article is manufactured.—

(i) that it has been wholly manufactured in such country from material produced in such country, or

(ii) that it has been wholly manufactured in such country from unmanufactured materials, or

(iii) that it has been partially manufactured in such country and the final process of manufacture has been performed in such country and that the expenditure on material produced and labour performed in such country in the manufacture of the article is not less in the case of an article specified in the Second Schedule, than one half, and in the case of other articles, than one quarter of the factory or works cost of the article in its finished state.

Provided that where the goods were consigned from a British Colony the material produced and labour performed in any other British Colony may be reckoned as though it were material produced or labour performed in the Colony from which the goods were consigned.

Explanation.—For the purposes of Sub-clause (iii) of clause 2 (b) the final process of manufacture shall not be deemed to have been performed in any

country, in which no process other than a process of bottling, labelling packing into retail containers or the like has been performed, but where such process as aforesaid has been performed in the country in which the final process of manufacture has also been performed nothing herein shall render the cost of such process ineligible for inclusion in the computation of the factory or works cost of the article in its finished state which represents expenditure on material produced and labour performed in that country.

Provided where the article concerned is an article specified in the first column of the third schedule this axplanation shall be construed as though the word 'mixing' were included therein before the word 'bottling'.

3. A. Articles of a description specified in the first column of the Third Schedule which have been consigned from the United Kingdom but are in other respects eligible under rule 3 to be deemed to be the produce or manufacture of a country specified in the corresponding entry in the second column thereof shall be deemed to be the produce or manufacture of that country notwithstanding the fact that they were not consigned therefrom.

Customs House procedure for goods entered for home consumption.

4. If the owner of any goods entered for home consumption claims that they are chargeable with a prefertential rate of duty but is unable at the time of entry to satisfy the Customs ispector that the goods fulfil the conditions laid down in Rule 3 or Rule 3 read with rule 3—A as the case may be, the Customs Inspector—

(i) shall levy and collect the duty at the standard rate, and, if at any time within a period of three months from the date of payment of duty at the standard rate he receives an application in this behalf from the owner of the goods and is duly satisfied that the goods are entitled to entry at the preferential rate, shall, with the sanction of Government, make a refund to the owner of the extra duty levied; or

(ii) may, in his discretion levy and collect the duty provisionally at the preferential rate, subject to the execution by the owner of the goods of a bond in one of the forms prescribed in the Fourth Schedule binding himself to pay the balance of duty.

Customs House procedure for goods entered for warehousing.

5. (1) If the owner of any goods entered for warehousing claims that they are chargeable with a preferential rate of duty, but is unable at the time of entry to satisfy the Customs Inspector that the goods fulfil the conditions laid down in Rule 3, or Rule 3 read with Rule 3 A as the case may be, the Customs Inspector shall assess duty at the standard rates.

(2) If the customs Inspector is satisfied before the goods are removed from the warehouse that they are chargeable with a preferential rate of duty, he shall reassess them accordingly at the time of such removal.

(3) If the goods are removed from the warehouse without the Customs Inspector being so satisfied, they may be dealt with in the manner prescribed in Rule 4.

Power to, levy unpaid balance as duty short levied.

6. Where any payment of duty due under a bond has not been made in accordance therewith, and upon demand being made, the Customs Inspector, may in his discretion and without prejudice to his power to enforce the bond, recover the amount due at any time as if it were duty short-levied within the meaning of Section 40 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

[SEE RULES 1 (b) AND 2 (c).]

LIST OF BRITISH COLONIES.

EAST AFRICA.

1. Kenya, Uganda Protectorate, and the Mandated Territory of Tanganyika.
2. Northern Rhodesia.
3. Nyasaland Protectorate.
4. Somaliland Protectorate.
5. Zanzibar Protectorate.

SOUTH AFRICA (INCLUDING ST. HELENA)

6. Basutoland.
7. Bechuanaland Protectorate.
8. Swaziland.
9. St. Helena.

WEST AFRICA.

10. Gambia.
11. Gold Coast.
12. Togoland under British Mandate.
13. Nigeria.
14. The Cameroons under British Mandate.
15. Sierra Leone.

EASTERN AND FAR EASTERN.

16. Ceylon.
17. Hong Kong.
18. Malaya (i. e. the Straits Settlements, the Federated Malay States and the unfederated Malay States, of Johore, Kedah, Kelamtan, Perlis and Trengganu.
19. Mauritius.
20. North Borneo.
21. Sarawak.
22. Seychelles.

MEDITERRANEAN.

23. Cyprus.
24. Gilbraltar.
25. Malta.

PACIFIC.

26. British Solomon Islands Protectorate.
27. Figi.
28. Gilbert and Ellice Islands.
29. Tonga.
30. New Hebrides (Condominium).

WEST INDIAN (INCLUDING THE FALKLAND ISLANDS

31. Bahamas.
32. Barbados.
33. Bermuda.
34. British Guiana.
35. British Honduras.
36. Jamaica.
37. Cayman Islands.
38. Turks and Caicos Islands.

39. Leeward Islands, i. e., Antigua, Dominica, Montserat, St. Christopher Nevis and the Virgin Islands.
40. Trinidad and Tobago.
41. Windward Islands, i. e., Grenada, St. Luica and St. Vincent.
42. Falkland Islands.

SECOND SCHEDULE.

[SEE RULE 3 (b) (iii)]

1. Machinery and component parts thereof meaning machines or parts of machines to be worked by manual or animal labour and any machines (except such as are designed to be used exclusively in industrial processes) which require for their operation less than one quarter of one brake-horse power.

2. Carriages and carts which are not mechanically propelled and Cycles (other than motor cycles) imported entire or in sections and parts and accessories thereof; excluding rubber tyres and tubes.

3. Motor cars including taxicabs and articles (other than rubber tyres and tubes) adapted for use exclusively as parts and accessories thereof.

4. Motor omnibuses, chassis of motor omnibuses, motor vans and motor lorries; and parts of mechanically propelled vehicles and accessories excluding rubber tyres and tubes.

THIRD SCHEDULE.

[SEE THE PROVISO TO THE EXPLANATION TO RULE 3 (2) AND RULE 3 A.]

Description of articles.	*Country*
Angostura bitters	Trinidad.
Rum	Bahamas. Barbados. Bermuda. British Guiana. British Honduras. Jamaica. Leiward Islands i. e., Antigua Doninica, Mont serra. St. Christopher Newis and the Virgin Islands. Mauritius. Trininad. Windward Islands, i. e, Grenada, St. Lucia and St. Vincent.

FOURTH SCHEDULE.

SEE RULE 4 (ii).

FORM A.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I/we..............of.............. and......................of......................am/are held and firmly bound unto the Dewan of Travancore in the sum of Rs.........to be paid to the said Dewan of Travancore, his successors or assigns for which payment, well and truly to be made I/we bind myself/ourselves and each of us my/our and each of our heirs and legal representatives firmly by these presents, sealed with my/our respective seals, dated this..............day of..............19......

WHEREAS I am|we are the importer (s) of the goods named below which to the best of my/our belief fulfil the conditions laid down by the rules made under Customs Notification R. O. C. No. for determining their eligibility to a preferential rate of duty under the Import Tariff Schedule annexed to the said Notification AND WHEREAS I we have not been able to produce at the time of making entry of such goods at the Customs House evidence to satisfy the Customs Inspector that those convitions are fulfilled AND WHEREAS the Customs Inspector has agreed provisionally to accept duty at the preferential rate pending production of such evidence and I|we have agreed that of such evidence is not presented to the Customs Inspector within three months of the date of this bond or being so presented is not accepted by him as satisfactory I/we will pay to the Customs Inspector on demand the difference between the duty paid at the preferential rate and the duty leviable at the standard rate on the said goods NOW the condition of this bond is such that if the necessary evidence as aforesaid shall be produced to the Customs Inspector within the said period and he shall accept such evidence as satisfactory or if I|we shall pay on demand the difference between the duty paid at the preferential rate and the duty leviable at the standard rate on the said goods then the above written bond shall be void otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered by the above-named in the presence of—

FORM A. A.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents we.................of................ and..............................of...........................(hereinafter referred to as "the Importers") and we (Intending House or Bankers) of................ (hereinafter referred to as "the Sureties") are held and firmly bound un to the Dewan of Travancore in the sum of Rs............ to be paid to the said Dewan of Travancore, his successors, or assigns for which payment well and truly to be made we hereby jointly and severally bind ourselves and each of us and each of our heirs and legal representatives firmily by these presents sealef with our respective seals, dated this.........day of ....19....

WHEREAS we the importers are the importers of the goods named below and we the sureties have been concerned in the purchase by the importers of the said goods (are the Bankers of the Importers) AND WHEREAS to the best of the knowledge and belief of us the Importers and of us the Sureties the said goods fulfil the conditions laid down by the rules made under Customs Notification R. O.C. No. for determining their eligibility to a preferential rate of duty under the import Tariff Schedule annexed to the said Notification and WHEREAS the Importers have not been able to produce at the time of making entry of such goods at the Customs House evidence to satisfy the Customs Inspector that these conditions are fulfilled AND WHEREAS the Customs Inspector has agreed provisionally to accept duty at preferential rate pending the production of such evidence and the importers have agreed that if such evidence is not presented to the Customs Inspector within three months of the date of this bond or being so presented is not accepted by him as satisfactory they the importers will pay to the Customs Inspector on demand the difference between the duty paid at the preferential rate and the duty leviable at the standard rate on the said goods NOW the condition of this bond is such that if the necessary evidence as aforesaid shall be produced to the Customs Inspector within the said period and he shall accept such evidence satisfactory or if the Impoiters or failing them the sureties shall pay on demand the difference between the duty paid at the preferential rate and the duty leviable at the standard rate on the said goods, then the above written bond shall be void, otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered by the above named in the presence of—

FORM—B.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents that I/we..............................of ....and..of ....am/are held and firmly bound unto the Dewan of Travancore in the sum of Rs......................to be paid to the said Dewan of Travancore, his successors or assigns for which payment well and truly to be made I/we bind myself/ourselves and each of us my/our and each of our heirs and legal representatives firmly by these presents sealed with my/our respective seals, dated this..................day of..........19........

WHEREAS I am/we are a regular importer (s) of goods which fulfil the conditions laid down by the rules made under Customs Notification R. O. C. No. for determining their eligibility to preferential rate of duty under the Import Tariff Schedule annexed to the said Notification AND WHEREAS it is likely that from time to time I/we may not be able to produce at the time of making entry of goods at the Customs House evidence to satisfy the Customs Inspector that those conditions are fulfilled and that the goods, particulars of which are contained in the bill of entry, are assessable to customs duty at the preferential rate AND WHEREAS the Customs Inspector at has agreed that if, having regard to the nature or particulars of such goods as detailed in such bill of entry he is of opinion that it is likely that the necessary evidence is capable of being produced to satisfy him that the goods are entitled to be assessed for customs duty at the preferential rate he will provisionally accept duty on such goods at the preferential rate pending the production by me/us the necessary evidence, and I/we have undertaken that in every such case I/we will within three months from the date of making entry of such goods present such evidence to the Customs Inspector and that if such evidence is not in every case presented within the period aforesaid or if being presented it is not accepted by the Customs Inspector I/we will forthwith on demand pay to the Customs Inspector the difference between the duty paid on such goods at the preferential rate and the duty leviable at the standard rate AND WHEREAS it has been further agreed with the Customs Inspector that the security given by these presents shall cover a total sum representing the difference between such rate of duty of Rs...............and that if and whenever the total unadjusted claims by the Customs Inspector against me/us in respect of such unpaid duty shall amount to more than Rs...............the Customs Inspector may refuse to consider the possibility of evidence being procurable though not available at the time of making entry of any further goods unless I/we shall offer to the Customs Inspector and he shall be willing to accept a further bond in similar terms hereto for such amount as the Customs Inspector shall decide NOW the conditions of the above written bond or obligation is such that if the necessary evidence as aforesaid shall be produced to the Customs Inspector within three months from the respective date of making the entry from time to time of any such goods and the Customs Inspector shall accept such evidence or if the difference between the duty paid on any such goods at the preferential rate and the duty leviable at the standard rate shall from time to time be paid by me/us on the demand of the Customs Inspector then the above written bond or obligation shall be void; otherwise the same shall be and remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered by
the above named in the presence of—

CUSTOMS NOTIFICATIONS.

R.Dis.No. 1312/36/Devpt. dated 6-6-'36.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 20 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja are pleased to direct that there shall be made, with effect from the 21st April 1936, the following amendment in the import Tariff Schedule annexed to

Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 666/36/Devpt., dated the 19th March 1936. namely :—

In item No. 25 (1), in the column headed "Standard rate of duty" for the figures '2½" the figures "1½" shall be substituted.

R.Dis.No.1354/36/Devpt. dated 12-6-'36.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 20, 22 and 23 of the Travancore Sea-Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that there shall be made the following amendments in the Import Tariff Schedule annexed to Customs Notification R.Dis. No. 666/36/Devpt., dated the 19th March 1936, namely—

1. Items Nos, 10 (1), 10 (2) and 11 (1) shall be deleted with effect from the 1st April, 1936.

2. After item No. 10, the following the items shall be inserted with effect from the 9th April 1936 namely :—

"10 (1)	Wheat	..	..	Re. 1 per Cwt.	..	..
10 (2)	Broken rice	..	..	Twelve annas per Indian Maund of 82 2/7 lbs. avoirdupois weight	..	.."

3. After item No. 11 the following item shall be inserted with effect from the 9th April 1936, namely :—

"11 (1)	Wheat flour	...	..	Re. 1 per Cwt.	..	..'

R Dis. 1355/36/Devpt. dated 12-6-'36.

In exercise of the Powers conferred by sections 20, 22 and 23 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that there shall be made, with effect from the 1st May 1936 the following amendments to the Import Tariff Schedule annexed to customs Notification R Dis No. 666/36/Devpt. dated the 19th March 1936, namely :—

(a) In item No. 47 for the entry in the second column the following entry shall be subssituted namely :—

"Silk yarn inclulding thrown silk warps and yarn spun from silk waste or noils but excluding sewing thread."

(b) In item No. 47 (1) for the entry in the second column the following country shall be substituted namely :—

"Silk sewing thread."

(c) for item No. 49 (1) the following item shall be substituted namely :—

"	(1) Fents being bona fide remnants of piece-goods or other fabricks—					
	(a) of materials liable to duty under item No. 48 (3), not exceeding 4 yards in length	..	..	35 per cent. *ad valorem*	25 per cent. *ad valorem*	..
	(b) of materials liable to duty under item No. 48, 48 (1), 48 (4) or 48 (5), not exceeding 2½ yards in length	..	..	35 per cent. *ad valorem*	25 per cent. *ad valorem*	..
	(c) of other materials not exceeding 4 yards in length and	..	..	35 per cent. *ad valorem*	25 per cent. *ad valorem*	..

(d) for item No. 51 (2) the following item shall be substituted namely :—

"51	(2) Cotton knitted apparel including apparel made of cotton interlocking material, cotton under vests, knitted, or woven, and cotton socks and stockings—					
	(a) of a weight not exceeding 4 lbs. per dozen	..	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem* or 12 annas per lb. whichever is higher	..	..
	(b) of a weight exceeding 4 lbs. per dozen	..	..	25 per cent. *ad valorem* or 10 annas per lb. whichever is higher	..	..

No. 1374/36/Devt. dated 15-6-'36.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 20, 22 and 23 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088 the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that there shall be made with effect from the 1st May 1936, the following amendment to the Import Tariff Schedule annexed to Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 666/36/Devpt, dated the 19th March 1936 namely :—

For item No. 56 the following item shall be substituted, namely :—

"56	Parasols and Sunshades and fittings for umbrellas, parasels and sunshades Tariff values— :	..	..	30 per cent. *ad valorem*	20 per cent. *ad valorem*	..
	Umbrella ribs other than nickelled, brassed, fluted or metal tipped—					
	Sold Flexus 23, 25 and 27 inches—					
	From Japan	Gross	1-11-0			
	From other countries	"	3-3-0			
	Solid Flexus, 16, 19 and 21 inches—					
	From Japan	"	1-3-6			
	Solids, 22, 25 and 27 inches—					
	From Japan	"	1-3-0			
	From other countries	"	1-14-0			
	Solids. 16, 19 and 21 inches—					
	From Japan	"	1-2-0			
	From other countries	"	1-8-0			

R. Dis. No. 2287|35 Devpt. dated 11-10-35.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 2188|35/Devpt. dated the 2nd October 1935 with effect from the 6th July 1935, namely :—

In the said Notification, in Schedule I—Import Duties, under the head "A General", after entry 28th the following entry shall be inserted namely ;—

"28 A. Cotton sewing or darning thread, .. So much of the duty as in excess of 5 per cent. *advalorem* when the thread is of British manufacture and so much as is in excess of 6 ¼ per cent. *ad valorem* when is of non-Biritish manufacture.

R. Dis. No. 2657|35/Devpt. dated 19-11-'35.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in Customs Notification R. Dis No. 2188/35/Devpt, dated the 2nd October 1935, as amended by Notification R. Dis. No. 2287/35 Devpt., dated the 11th October 1936 with effect from the 7th September 1935, namely :—

In the said Notification, in Schedule I—Import duties, under the head "A—General" after entry 28—A the following entries shall be inserted, namely:—

"28—B	Component parts of racks for the withering of tea leaf.	...	So much of the duty as is in axcess of 2½ per cent *ad valorem*.
28—C	The following textile machinery and apparatus :— (1) Ground Stamping machines (2) Automatic hand repeating machines. (3) Pattern Cutting machines. (4) Cloth analysis machines. (5) Hand card punches. (6) Jacquard harnes linen cords.	..	So much of the duty as is in excess of 10 per cent *ad valorem*"

R. Dis. No. 2689/35/Devpt. dated 25-11-'35.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 2188|35/Devpt., dated the 2nd

October 1935 as amended by Notifications R. Dis. No. 2287/35 Devpt dated the 11th October 1935 and R. Dis. No. 2657/35/Devpt, dated the 19th November 1935, with effect from the 28th September 1935, namely :—

In the said notification, in Schedule I Import Duties, under the Head "A—General" after entry 28—C the following entry shall be inserted, namely :—

"28—D.	Carbon blocks such as are ordinarily used for the manufacture of carbon brushes for electrical motors and generators.	So much of the duty as is in excess of 15 per cent *ad valorem*."

R. Dis. No. 349/36/Devpt., dated 15-2-1936.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in Customs Notification R. Dis. No 2188/35/Devpt, dated the 2nd October 1935 as amended by notification R. Dis. No. 2689/35/Devpt., dated the 26th November 1935, with effect from the 21st December 1935, namely :

In the said Notification, in Schedule I—Import Duties, (a) under the head "A. General" after entry 28-D, the following entry shall be inserted namely,—

"28—E. Coffee pulpers......The whole", and

(*b*) under the head "D-Re: Imported goods" after entry 57, the following entry shall be inserted, namely :—

"57-A.	Tarpaulin or padded cloth covers for motor cars shipped with the cars and subsequently returned.	Provided— (1) that the covers are numbered and marked with the exporter's name; (2) that these numbers and marks were quoted on the shipping bill at the time of export, and (3) that not more than six months have elapsed since the covers were exported.	The whole"

R. Dis. No. 434/36/Devpt. dated 28-2-1936.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088 the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt. dated the 2nd October 1935, as amended subsequently, with effect from the 28th December 1935 namely :—

In the said notification in schedule I—Import Duties under the head "A—General" to the entries in column 2 against entry 27 the following entry shall be added namely :—

"(iii) Cast iron fittings for cast iron pipes and tubes, that is to say, bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, plugs, valves, cocks and the like."

R. Dis. No. 799/36/Devpt. dated 1-4-1936.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, with effect from the 18th January 1936, namely :—

In the said Notification, in Schedule I—Import Duties, under the head "C—other Special Consignees" after entry 44, the following entry shall be inserted, namely.—

"44—A Such goods imported by or on behalf and Italian Trade Commissioner in British India as would have been exempted under Serial No. 43, if they had been Imported by or on behalf on an Italian Consular Officer.	..	The whole"

R. Dis. No. 779 - 1/36/Devpt. dated 1-4-1936.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 28 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35 Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, with effect from the 4th January 1936, namely.

In the said Notification, in Schedule I—Import Duties, under the head "A—General," after entry 26, the following entry shall be inserted, namely—

"26—A. Fireworks specially designed for the use of aircraft.	..	So much of the duty as in excess of 25 per cent *ad-valorem.*

R. Dis. No. 679—2/36/Devpt. dated 1-4-1936.

In exercise of the powers conferred bp Section 28 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935, as amended by Notification R. Dis. No. 2657/35/Devpt., dated the 19th November 1935, with effect from the 18th January 1936, namely,—

In the said Notification, in Schedule I—Import Duties under the head "A—General" after item (6) of entry 28—C the following item shall be inserted, namely.—

(7) Automatic weaver knotters.

R. Dis No. 882/36/Devpt. dated 11-4-1936.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made in Customs Notification R. Dis. 2188/35/Devpt., dated the 2nd October 1935 as subsequently amended, with effect from the 8th February 1936, namely.—

In the said Notification, Schedule I—Import Duties under the head "A—General" after entry 28—E the following entry shall be inserted namely :—

"28 – F	Precious stones imported Cut and unset,	...	So much of the dutys as is in excess of 10 percent advalorem"

R. Dis No. 1395/36/Devpt. dated 16-6-1936.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja, are pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made in Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35 Devpt. dated the 2nd October 1935, with effect from the 28th March 1936, namely :-

In the said Notification in Column 3 of Schedule I—Import Duties, under the head "(C)—Other Special Consigness" and sab-head "(e) Tourists" ; for clauses (i) and (ii) of the proviso to serial No. 51, the following clauses shall be substituted namely .—

"(i) that the importer is a member of an Automobile Club or Association belonging to the Association Internationale des Automobile. Clubs Reconnus or to the Alliance Internationale de Tourisme.

"(ii) that he produces to the Customs Inspector for the purpose of the same being duly signed and stamped by him the Pass book or Carnet de Passages en Douanes issued by the Association Internationale des Automobile-Clubs Reconnus or by the Alliance Internationale de Tourisme or the Pass sheet (Triptyque) in the form approved and issued to him by a Club or Association guranteed by the Western India Automobile Association and in respect of which all the rules and conditions relating to pass-books or Pass-sheets have been complied with, and".

R. Dis. No. 1423/36/Devpt., dated 22-6-1936.

In exercise of the powers of conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, 5 of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the effect from the 26th May 1936, the following further amendment shall be made in Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt., daced the 2nd October 1935, namely :—

In Schedule I to the said Notification entry No. 15 shall be omitted.

R. Dis. No. 2122/35/Devpt. dated the 25th September 1935.

In exercise of the powers conferred by clause (g) of section 9 of the Travancore Land Customs Regulation II of 1091 and in supersession of notification R. Dis. No. 246/35/Devpt, dated the 1st February 1935 the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to exempt from customs duty leviable

or to refund the customs duty levied as the case may be, thereon] the Railway parcels or consignments of goods brought from the Railway station at Ernakulam or from any Station in Travancore on the Tinnevelly-Quilon and Quilon-Trivandrum Railway branches to any of the South Indian Railway Company's Out-Agency stations in Travancore and subsequently exported or returned to the said Railway Company's Unclaimed Goods or Lost Property Office, Trichinopoly, Provided that :

(a) The subsequent export takes place within a period of six weeks from the date of the original import of the parcel or consignment

(b) The subsequent export takes place through the same Customs House through which the parcel or consignment was or consignment was orginally imported.

(c) The bulk is not broken.

(d) The parcel or consignment has not been removed from the premises or custody of the Out-agency authorities, and

(e) The Officer in charge of the Customs House is satisfied that the parcel or consignment exported is identical with the parcel or consignment orginally imported.

The prohibitions or restrictions contained in Rules 15 and 15A of the Tobacco Rules passed under Government Notification R. O. C. No. 1584/30/ Devpt., dated the 13th July 1932 will not apply to the provisions contained in this notification.

R. O. C. No. 1954/33/Devpt., dated 13-8-34.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088 and Section 8 of the Travancore Land Customs Regulation II of 1091, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to exempt from payment of the duty leviable thereon under the Export Tariff samples of tea exported from Travancore by owners of tea estates in Travancore or their authorised agents, in quantities not exceeding half a pound : Provided that such samples are not for sale and are intended for the bonafide purposes of exhibition or valuation and report by their Selling Agents and Brokers in outside markets : Provided also that when such samples are exported by Post they are covered by a permit issued by an Assistant Excise Commissioner, or by an Excise Inspector in charge of a Range or a Customs House.

R. O. C. No. 6175/34/Devpt. dated 9th March 1935.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, and Section 8 of Travancore Land Customs Regulation, II of 1091, the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja hereby direct that the second proviso to Notification R. O. C. No. 1954/33/Devpt. dated 13th August 1934, shall be deleted.

R. Dis. No. 2188/35/Devpt. dated the 2nd October 1935.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (*a*) of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, and in supersession of Customs Notification R. Dis. No. 1979/32/Devpt., dated the 11th September, 1932 and of all notifications amending the same, the Government are pleased to exempt goods of any description specified in column 2 of Schedule I or Schedule II hereto annexed, subject to the limitations or conditions, if any, specified in the corresponding entry in column 3 of the applicable Schedule, from so much of the customs duties of import or export respectively leviable thereon as is specified in the corresponding entry of column 4 of the applicable Schedule with effect from the 22nd June 1935.

SCHEDULE I.—IMPORT DUTIES.

Serial No.	Goods.	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
		A. General.	
1	Unmanufactured mica	...	The whole.
2	Calcium acetate	...	The whole.
3	Flame throwers for attachment to spraying machines designed for the extermination of locusts	...	The whole.
4	Latex cups	...	The whole.
5	Articles of imitation jewellery (including buttons and other fasteners) which consist of, or include, base metal plated with gold or silver and in which the proportion of precious metal to total metallic contents is less than 1·5 per cent.		So much as is in excess of the duty to which they would have been liable if they had contained no gold or silver.
6	Wireless apparatus :— (i) apparatus for wireless reception [excluding apparatus specially designed for the reception of broadcast wireless and apparatus of the description specified in clause (ii)] and component parts of such apparatus, when imported under cover of a certificate issued by Our Government to the effect that they are satisfied that the apparatus will not be used for the reception of broadcast wireless ;	Nothing shall be deemed to be a component part of apparatus for wireless telegraphy or telephony for the purpose of this exemption unless it is essential for the working of such apparatus and has been given for that purpose some special shape or quality that would not be essential for its use for any other purpose	So much as in excess of 2 1/2 per cent. *ad valorem*.

SCHEDULE I—IMPORT DUTIES—(*contd.*)

Serial No.	Goods	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
	(ii) apparatus for wireless reception incorporated in a single unit with transmitting apparatus ; (iii) Wireless transmission apparatus and component parts thereof		
7	Radium and its salts	...	The whole.
8	The following explosives specially adopted for use in dangerous coal mines, namely :— A. 1. Rounkol A. 2 Monobel Dynobel No. 3 Monobel No. 1 Negro powder No. 2 Roburite No. 4 Stonobel Samsonite No. 3 Polar Dynobel No. 2	When proved to have been imported for use in a coal mine .	The whole.
9	Woollen waste and rags	...	The whole.
10	Woollen all-overs embroidered with artificial silk	...	So much as is in excess of the duty which would be leviable if they contained more than 90 per cent. of wool.
11	Raw cashew-nuts	...	The whole.
12	Wall pictures and diagrams such as are ordinarily used for instructional purposes.	...	The whole .
13	Linseed oil		So much of the duty leviable at the standard rate as is in excess of 25 per cent *ad valorem*
14	Sand-stone and sand	...	The whole.

SCHEDULE I—IMPORT DUTIES—(contd.)

Serial No	Goods.	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
15	Wheels of bullock carts fited with pneumatic tyres and tubes especially designed for use on bullock carts, including such wheels fitted with axles and tubes.	...	So much of the duty as in excess of 15 per cent advalorem when the wheels are liable to a standard rate of duty and so much as is in excess of 5 per cent. ad valorem when they are liable to a preferential rate of duty.
16	Wreaths imported for being placed on graves.	...	The whole.
17	Photo-litho films,	...	So much of the duty as is in excess of 10 per cent ad valorem.
18	Tobacco leaf for the manufacture of cigars.	When proved to have been imported for use in a cigar factory.	So much of the duty as exceeds Rs. 2 per lb. (standard) and Rs. 1-8 per lb. (preferential).
19	(1) Chinese piece-goods the following :— Ghat—Pote, plain and flower. Gause plain and flower.	...	So much of the duty as is in excess of 50 per cent ad valorem, plus Re 1 a lb.
	(2) Paj, all sorts,	...	So much of the duty as is in excess of 75 per cent ad valorem
20	Stereo flong.	...	So much of the duty as is in excess of the duty liable on printing and lithographic materials.
21	Iron or steel billets.	...	So much of customs duty as is in excess of the excise duty liable for the time being on steel ingots produced in British India.

SCHEDULE I IMPORT DUTIES- (*contd.*)

Serial No.	Goods.	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
22	Iron or steel sleeper bars, other than cast iron.	..	So much of the customs duty as is in excess of 1 1/3 times the excise duty leviable for the time being on steel in-gots produced in British India.
23	Rubies, imported cut and unset.	..	The whole
24	Fish, salted, dry.	.	So much of the duty as is in excess of 15 per cent *Ad valorem* when the fish is liable to a standard rate of duty and so much as is in excess of 5 per cent *Ad valorem* when it is liable to a preferential rate of duty.
25	Aircraft (other than Aeroplanes) such as autogyros, airships, and the like, their parts, their engines and parts of such engines.	..	So much of the duty as is in excess of 2½ per cent *Ad valorem*.
26	Aircraft materials such as dope, 3—plywood duralumin sheets and fabrics.	Provided they have been given for use as air craft—materials some special shape or quality which would not be essential for their use for any other purpose.	So much of the duty as is in excess of 2½ per cent *Ad valorem*

Serial No.	Goods.	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
2	The following articles of British manufacture :— (i) Iron or steel bolts and nuts including hook-bolts and nuts for roofing but excluding fish bolts and nuts. (ii) Iron or steel rivets.	..	So much of the duty as is in excess of the duty which would be leviable if they were not of British manufacture.
28	Siilver thread and wire (including so-called gold thread and wire mainly made of silver) and silver and silver leaf ; including also imitation gold and silver thread and wire, lametta and metallic spangles and articles of a like nature, of whatever metal made	...	So much as is in excess of 50 per cent. *Ad valorem*

B. Government Department.

(*a*) *Governments in India.*

29	(1) Aeroplanes, aeroplane parts, aeroplane engines and aeroplane engine parts (2) Such arms, ammunition and military stores, as are dutiable under items 34, 80, 80 (1) and 80 (2) of the Import Tariff Schedule (3) Currency note forms	When imported into Travancore by the Government of India or a local Government or shipped on the order of a Department of the Government of India or local Government and appropriated to such order at the time of shipment	The whole
30	Respirators, anti-gas, and their component parts	When imported by the army Department of the Government of India or shipped on the order of the said Department and appropriated to such order at the time of shipment	The whole

Serial No.	Goods.	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
		(b) His Majesty's Government.	
31	Naval stores	When imported by the Royal Indian Marine for the repair and refitting of vessels of His Majesty's Navy	The whole.
32	Fuel oil	When imported by or on behalf of the Admiralty and intended exclusively for the use of vessels belonging to His Majesty's Navy	The whole.
33	Materials and stores	When imported by or on behalf of the Admiralty and intended exclusively for the repair, maintenance and working of the Naval Oil Fuel Depot at Rangoon	The whole.
34	Aircraft stores	When imported by or on behalf of the Royal Air Force for the refitting and equipment of air-craft belonging to the Air Ministry and visiting Travancore in the course of a journey from and to places outside India	The whole.
35	Aircraft moorings.	When imported by or on behalf of the Royal Air Force.	The whole.
		C. OTHER SPECIAL CONSIGNEES.	
		(a) Military and Naval personnel.	
36	The following articles of Military equipment :— Rifles of regulation military pattern and parts and appurtenances thereof Ammunition for Do. Saddlery of regulation military pattern Binoculars Telescope Medicines and drugs Medical, surgical and veterinary instruments and appliances. Range finders Drawing and surveying instruments Decorations	When imported direct by an officer of His Majesty's regular forces serving in India or by an officer of the Auxiliary Force, India, for his own use : provided that under the Regulations and orders for the time being in force, the officer is required to maintain the articles in question for the due performance of his military duty	The whole.

Serial No.	Goods.	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
37	Mess plate and band instruments	When imported by a British regiment on the occasion of its arrival in India and certified by the Officer Commanding to be the property of the regiment at the time of import	The whole.
38	Challenge cups or trophies which have been won by any military unit or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India	Provided that the articles for which free entry is claimed are certified by the Officer Commanding the unit of Brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency: provided further that the cups or trophies have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.	The whole.
39	Medals and decorations, including medal ribbons	When imported direct by and for the use of (*a*) any unit of His Majesty's Regular Forces serving in India, or of the Auxiliary Force, India, or (*b*) any unit of Indian State Forces.	The whole.
40	All articles imported by or on behalf of a Naval Officer serving on any of His Majesty's ships for his personal use	..	The whole.
41	The effects of any person who dies or is wounded, missing or taken prisoner of war while on duty out of India with His Majesty's naval, military or air forces or with the Royal Indian Marine.	When imported into Travancore for delivery to the next-of-kin.	The whole.

Serial No.	Goods.	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
42	22 inch Adapters and aim teachers	When imported by officers commanding a unit of the army in India for the instruction of their men	The whole.
		(b) Consular Officers etc.	
43	Goods imported by or on behalf of a consular officer of any foreign State	Provided that (a) a corresponding exemption is granted to goods imported by or on behalf of a consular officer of His Britanic Majesty into that State, and (b) the exemption hereby conferred shall extend only to goods of a character to which the said corresponding exemption extends, and if the said exemption is subject to conditions shall be subject to the like conditions	The whole.
44	Such goods imported by or on behalf of an American Trade Commissioner in British India as would have been exempted under serial No. 43, if they had been imported by or on behalf of an American consular officer.	..	The whole.
45	Articles of office equipment imported for use in the offices of His Majesty's Trade Commissioners and of the Canadian Government Trade Commissioner in India.	..	The whole.
46	Articles of office equipment imported for the use of the office of the correspondent of the International Labour Office in India.	..	The whole.
47	Articles of office equipment imported for the use of the Branch of the League of Nations Secretariat in India.	..	The whole

SCHEDULE I—IMPORT DUTIES.—(*contd.*)

Serial No.	Goods.	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
48	All stationery and official forms intended for use in the Chinese Customs House at Tengyueh or in the British Consulate at the same place.		The whole
	(c) *Ruling Princes.*		
49	All articles intended for the personal use of a prince or chief in India whose permanent salute is not less than 19 guns, or of members of the family of such prince or chief who reside with and are dependent upon him.		The whole
	(d) *Commercial Travellers.*		
50	(1) All articles of merchandise, not being goods produced or manufactured in Travancore, which have been taken out of the country by bonafide commercial travellers on behalf of firms doing business in Travancore, or sent otherwise than post, by such firms "on approval" without obtaining a drawback of duty, and are subsequently reimported ; and (2) All such articles which, being of foreign production or manufacture, have been taken out or sent out of Travancore in the manner and for the purpose aforesaid, after obtaining a drawback of seven-eighths of the duty, and subsequently re-imported.	Provided that— (i) prior to export such goods have been submitted to the Customs authorities for examination and a list giving such particulars as the Customs Inspector may require has been deposited in the Customs House. (ii) the goods have been re-imported within one year from the date of their exportation. (iii) the goods are identified to the satisfaction of the Customs Inspector with reference to the list above mentioned.	In case (1) the whole and in case (2) one-eighth of the duty

Serial No.	Goods	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	
		(C) Tourists.	
51	Motor cars, motor cycles, motor tricycles, motor Trailers and caravans brought with motor vehicles imported by sea into Travancore by any person resident abroad and inteding to make only a temporary stay in Travancore and wireless sets built into such motor vehicles.	Provided : (i) that the importer is a member of an Automobile Club belonging to the International Federation of Recognised Automobile Clubs or of an Association belonging to the International Touring Alliance. (ii) that he produces to the Customs Inspector for the purpose of the same being duly signed and stamped by him, the Passbook or Carnet depassages on Douanes issued by the Alliance Internationale de Tourime or the pass sheet (Triptyque) in the form approved and issued to by an Association guaranteed by the Western India Automobile Association and in respect of which all the rules and conditions relating to pass sheets have been complied with, and (iii) that he satisfies the aforesaid officer that the motor vehicle of any of the description mentioned in column 2 which he has imported corresponds in all respects with that described in the pass book or passsheet and for this purpose produces for examination and record of particulars by him the said motor vehicles.	The whole.

Serial No.	Goods.	Limitation and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
		D. RE-IMPORTED GOODS.	
52	Goods not produced or manufactured in Travancore, which are private personal property and which prior to their import into Travancore have been exported therefrom.	Provided that the Customs Inspector is satisfied— (1) as to the identity of the goods ; (2) that no drawback of duty was paid on their export ; (3) that the ownership of the goods has not changed between the time of export and re-import, or if it has changed that it has remained in the family of the exporter ; (4) that the goods are being imported for personal use and not for sale ; and (5) that not more than three years have elapsed since the goods were exported.	The whole ; or in the case of goods on which any alterations, renovations, additions or repairs involving the substitution of any new parts have been executed subsequent to their export. (i) unless the goods are arms, so much as is in excess of the duty which would be leviable if the value of the goods were equal to the cost of such alterations, renovations, additions or repairs and (ii) if the goods are arms, so much as is in excess of 50 per cent of the cost of such alterations renovations, additions or repairs.

SCHEDULE I—IMPORT DUTIES. (*contd.*)

Serial No	Goods.	Limitation and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
53	Articles imported by or along with a unit of the Army in India on the occasion of its return to India after a tour of service abroad.	Provided that they are proved to the satisfaction of the Customs Inspector to have been exported by or along with such unit on the occasion of its departure from India on such tour.	The whole
54	(*a*) Scientific instruments and apparatus belonging to bonafide educational or research institutions, and (*b*) surgical instruments and X-ray apparatus belonging to hospitals or dispensaries where patients are regularly treated free of charge, which are reimported into Travancore for the use of such institutions, hospitals or dispensaries after having been exported for repairs.	Provided that the Customs Inspector is satisfied— (1) of the identity of the instruments or apparatus; (2) that no drawback of duty was paid on the occasion of their export; (3) that there has been no change in the ownership of the instruments or apparatus between the time of export and re-import; and (4) that not more than one year has passed since the instruments or apparatus were exported.	So much as is in excess of the duty which would be leviable in the value of the instruments or apparatus were equal only to the cost of such repairs.
55	Tea of Travancore origin which has been exported to Ceylon and is subsequently imported into Travancore for blending purposes by bonafide blenders.	Provided— (1) that such tea is identified to the satisfaction of the Customs Inspector, and (2) that it is imported within three years from the date of its export to Ceylon.	The whole.
56	Skins of indigenous animals which after being exported from Travancore for curing or setting or for any other process of a similar nature are imported into Travancore.	..	So much as is in excess of the duty which would be leviable if the value of the skins were equal only to the cost of such curing, setting or other process plus the usual freight and charges.

SCHEDULE I—IMPORT DUTIES.—(*contd.*)

Serial No.	Goods.	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
57	Re-imported cinematograph films and publicity matter, such as photographs, slides and stereo blocks relating to and re-imported therewith.	Provided that drawback has not been obtained at the time of exportation, and the identity of the re-imported films is established to the satisfaction of the Customs Inspector.	The whole.
		E. CONTAINERS.	
58	Used containers of a durable nature when imported empty into Travancore.	Provided that the Customs Inspector is satisfied— (*a*) that the containers so imported from any country or an equal number of precisely similar containers have, not more than one year previously, been exported full to such country or for use on a ship that has thereafter visited such country by or on behalf of the importer without a claim for drawback of import duty having been made and established; and (*b*) that an importer applying for the benefit of the exemption conferred hereby with reference to any exportation of full containers has not already obtained the benefits of the exemption with reference to such exportation.	The whole.

SCHEDULE I—IMPORT DUTIES.—(contd.)

Serial No.	Goods.	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
59	Drums and other containers of a durable nature when imported full into Travancore.	Provided that the Customs Inspector is satisfied— (a) that the containers so imported, or an equal number of precisely similar containers, have, not more than one year previously, been exported empty by or on behalf of the importer without a claim for draw back of import duty having been made and established; and (b) that an importer applying for the benefit of the exemption conferred hereby with reference to any exportation of empty containers has not already obtained the benefit of the exemption with reference to such exportation.	The whole
		F. MISCELLANEOUS.	
60	Wheat imported by or on behalf of any person who is engaged in milling flour for export.	Provided that such person, before clearance of the wheat for consumption or from bond, as the case may be, has produced documentary evidence to the satisfaction of the Customs Inspector that he has entered into a contract to sell a quantity of wheat flour representing 87 per cent of the quantity of wheat imported in respect of which exemption is claimed and that the said wheat flour is to be shipped to a destination outside India before a date specified in the contract.	The whole

SCHEDULE II—EXPORT DUTIES.—(*contd.*)

Serial No.	Goods.	Limitations and conditions.	Extent of exemption.
1	2	3	4
		SCHEDULE II—EXPORT DUTIES.	
1	Jute rags such as are used for paper making.	Provided that the Customs Inspector is satisfied that they are useless for any purpose to which cloth or rope is ordinarily put.	The whole.
2	Bagging for raw cotton made from Cadis rove or from rove containing, in addition to Cadis or other material not subject to export duty, and not more than 15 per cent Jute weighing not less than 1 1/3 lbs. per square yard and having a total of not more than 140 single or double warp and weft threads per square yard.	...	The whole.
3	Bagging for raw cotton made from Jute rove (excluding bagging specified in serial No. 2), weighing not less than 1¼ lbs per square yard and having a total of not more than 250 warp and weft threads per square yard.	..	So much as is in excess of a duty of Rs. 5-8-0 per ton.

MARINE DEPARTMENT.

TRAVANCORE PORTS.

ALLEPPEY.

The Port of Alleppey, the Principal Port in the State of Travancore, is situated on the West Coast of India in Lat. 9°30 N. Long. 76°19'40 E. (Light-House) and is open to coastal and foreign trade, the latter dating back to the latter part of the 18th century.

As a Sea-Port, Alleppey owes its great importance to a mud-bank off the coast which renders the sea smooth for shipping operations practically throughout the year. The approaches to the Port are free from any outlying danger.

There is a good white revolving cata-dioptric 1st order light, the apparatus of which consists of nine metallic reflectors each having a dioptric lens in front, arranged in groups of three. The light from each group when viewed at a distance gives a single beam showing one flash in every forty seconds (or three flashes in one revolution of 120 seconds). The light is exhibited from sunset to sunrise, the height of the centre lantern being 113 feet above high water and range of visibility is 16 miles.

The anchorage offers good holding ground to steamers of all sizes and vessels anchoring in the Alleppey road-stead should take up a berth southwards of the Pier with the Light-House bearing from N. E. to E. N. E. and as close to the shore as possible in order to obtain a quick despatch.

The bottom shoals gradually and the depth of water in which to anchor should be decided according to the soundings obtained. Usually steamers anchor much too far off shore and without due consideration being given to the set of the current or force of the wind.

The littoral current, close in shore, sets to the southward, sometimes as strongly as two knots when a strong sea breeze is blowing together with a flood tide, making it very difficult for cargo boats to fetch steamers anchored in the Roads. Occasionally, a return set to the northward is experienced, but it is usually very feeble, and occurs during the months October to February inclusive. The southerly set during this period is also feeble. During March and April the sea breeze blows strongly in the afternoon, and consequently steamers loading should anchor well to the South.

The prevailing winds are from W. N. W.

Steamers with cargo to discharge should anchor close to, and to the southward of, steamers taking in cargo so that empty cargo boats from the latter may be able to fetch them. Non-coasting steamers are usually taking in cargo.

During strong winds a careful lookout should be kept on cargo boats leaving the shore, and should they not be able to fetch a steamer she should shift her berth further south-ward.

If the above directions are followed, it will seldom be necessary for steamers to shift their anchorage.

The anchorage has recently been surveyed by H. M. I. S. "PALINURUS" of the Survey Department, Government of India.

Shipping operations can be carried on throughout the year, as, during the S. W. Monsoon, shelter is usually afforded by the mud-bank.

There is a Pier 985 feet long, (excluding the abutment of 278 ft.) fitted with Two Steam Cranes and Two Hand Cranes, besides Four Cargo Stages for handling bag cargo and such like. The largest crane lifts up to 5 Tons.

There is a large Godown accommodation and a canal system connects the inland backwaters with the Port.

Organisation and Practices. The Port is under the charge of the Principal Port Officer of the Marine Department, Travancore.

The procedure for the Entry and Clearance of vessels is the same as for Ports in British India.

Methods for handling cargo. There are about 50 Cargo Boats having an average capacity of 20 Reg. Tons each. These boats convey cargo to and from ships and Pier and are discharged and loaded by Steam and Hand Cranes and also fixed Stages.

Approximately 800 Tons general cargo can be worked from Pier during day and about 1300 Tons during day and night work.

There is a Flag Signal Station at the beach. Vessels can communicate between the hours of 6 A. M. and 6 P. M. (sunrise and sunset.)

The opening of the Railway is under consideration. Alleppey is in direct and easy communication with the principal towns of the British India.

Charges.

No charges against ships other than Port Dues which is 9 pies per ton Reg.

Landing and Shipping Dues. On ordinary cargo one anna per candy.

Godown rent.—Free for the 1st week and then anna one per week per ton of 40 Cft.

Wages. Annas 12 to Re. 1 per day. (Stevedore.)

Wharf coolies' wages. From annas 8to Re. 1 per day.

Provisions. Ordinary. Obtainable and cheap.

Communications. Steamers to and from Europe, America, China and other eastern Ports also Australia call at the Port in addition to the usual coasting steamers.

The port has canal and backwater communications to the surrounding country and the coast from Calicut on the north to Trivandrum on the south and also good roads for Motor transport throughout the State.

Principal Imports.

Rice, paddy, piece goods, machinery, hardware, oilmanstores, cement, metals, European Manufactured goods, Jaffna Tobacco, Salt, etc.

Principal Exports.

Coir Yarn, Mats and Matting, Coir Fibre, Coir Rope, Tea, Cocoanut Oil, Rubber, Pepper, Copra, Oil Cake, Ginger, Prawns etc.

QUILON.

Quilon, the'Coilum' of Marco Polo, has been a trading centre from very early times. It is connected with Alleppey by backwater as well as road and is on the Shencottah Quilon-Trivandrum branch of the S. I. R. constructed at the cost of the Travancore Durbar.

The port is an open Roadstead situated off a bight in the coast formed by the Tangacherry Point projecting slightly beyond the coast-line. During the fine weather period from September till May vessels can anchor in the inner anchorage in 4 1/2 to 5 fathoms of water 4/10 of a mile off the shore. The channel is marked by two buoys during this period. Another buoy is placed to mark the position of the 'Gamaria Rock'. Steamers entering should keep the chimney of Messrs Harrisons and Crosfields' factory slightly open to the south of the flagstaff. When in one the flagstaff bears N 45 1/2° E Mag: and leads over the 4 1/4 fathom patch in the entrance channel.

The anchorage has recently been surveyed by H. M. I. S. "Investigator."

A red light is exhibited, near the flagstaff on a wooden platform, visible 5 miles in clear weather.

The chief industry is tile manufacture.

Chief Exports are cocoanut oil, coir mats, timber, fish, ilminite and monozite The total tonnage of vessels calling at the Port averages 80,000.

TRIVANDRUM.

The port is at Valiathurai about one mile from the town. It is an open roadstead with deep water close to the shore. Steamers generally anchor 4/10 of a mile off shore on a bearing west from the pier. The five fathoms depth line is about 300 ft. off the end of the Pier, but steamers anchor in 12 1/4 fathoms which is 4/10 of a mile off shore as stated. It is a port of call for coasting as well as foreign steamers and the aggregate tonnage of vessels calling at the Port averages about 300,000.

It has a Pier for the landing and shipment of cargo, 750 feet in length fitted with Two Steam Cranes.

There is a large go down accommodation. There are three open godowns for the storage of cargo measuring each 80' 40' and one closed godown. More godowns are to be shortly erected.

Godown rent. Free for the first two clear days only excluding intervening holidays For imported goods after 2 days four times the normal rates.

Normal rates. Annas 6 per 100 bags of Rice or Paddy, per week. General cargo.—Anna one per ton of 40 cft. per week.

A red Light is exhibited from the end of the Pier during the shipping season, visible five miles in clear weather.

COLACHEL.

Colachel is the southernmost Port in the State. There is a group of out lying rocks in front of the town which form a partial breakwater under the shelter of which landing and shipping operations are carried on.

Coasting steamers generally and foreign steamers occasionally call at this Port and anchor 4/10 of a mile off the shore with the Port Pillor (Black and White) bearing North and the Put-Un-Ni-rock bearing West.

A Red Light is exhibited from the base of the flagstaff on a mound situated to the West of the town, visible five miles in clear weather.

Foreign Steamers call to load Monozite, Ilminite, Zircon, Palmyra Fibre etc.

The aggregate tonnage of vessels calling at the Port average, about 150,000.

KOILTHOTTAM.

In order to facilitate the shipping of Monozite, Ilminite etc., Koilthottam about ten miles north of Quilon, has been declared a Port for the shipment of mineral sands only.

MANAKUDY.

To facilitate the shipment of salt from the salt factories and for the landing and shipment of empty bags intended for or used in the transport of salt, the sea shore south of the Manakudy Lake and between the East Manakudy and West Manakudy Roman Catholic Churches has been declared a Port.

CADIAPATNAM.

The foreshore in front of the factories of the Travancore Minerals Co., Muttom and of Messrs. Hopkin and Williams, (Travancore) Ltd., Colachel has been declared a Port for shipment of Monozite, Ilminite and Zircon sand (to Colachel Port only).

MUNAMBOM.

The jetty in front of Munambhom Chowkey and 50 yards of the river bank on either side of it has been declared a port for landing of salt on behalf of Government, and for the shipment of empty gunnies used in the import of salt.

KOVALAM.

The foreshore in front of the Kovalam Salt factory (S. C. T. M. Salt Factory, near Cape Comorin) has been declared a port for shipment of salt from the said factory and for the landing and shipment of empty bags intended for or used in the transport of salt.

PORTS REGULATION.

* * * *

39. (1) Within twentyfour hours after the arrival, within the limits of any Port, subject to this Regulation, of any vessel liable to the payment of port-dues under this Regulation, the master of the vessel shall report her arrival to the Conservator of the Port.

(2) A master failing, without lawful excuse, to make such report within the time aforesaid, shall for every such offence be punishable with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees.

* * * *

Port Dues for Travancore Ports.

Name of Port.	Vessels chargeable	Rate of Port Dues.	Due. How often chargeable in respect of the same vessel.
Alleppey Quilon Trivandrum Colachel Cadiapatnam Munambom Manakudy Keilthottam Kovalam	All seagoing vessels of 10 tons and upwards.	9 pies per ton.	The payment of the due at the first Port called at in the State will exempt a steamer for a period of thirty days and a sailing vessel for a period of sixty days from liability to pay the due again at that or any other Port in the State.

Note :—In assessing the Port dues the date on which a vessel anchored shall be the date from which dues shall be calculated.

(1) A vessel entering a Port in ballast and not carrying passengers shall be charged with a Port-due at three-fourths of the rate mentioned in the third column of the schedule.

(2) When a vessel enters a Port but does not discharge or take in any cargo or passengers therein (with the exception of such unshipment and reshipment as may be necessary for purposes of repair) she shall be charged with a port due at half of the rate mentioned in the third column of the schedule.

(3) No port-dues shall be chargeable in respect of :—

(*a*) any pleasure yacht ; or

(*b*) any vessel which having left any port is compelled to re-enter it by stress of weather or in consequence of having sustained any damage ; or

(*c*) any vessel which, having entered any port within Travancore, leaves it within forty-eight hours without discharging or taking in any passengers or cargo.

(4) The port dues shall be levied subject to the conditions mentioned in the fourth column of the schedule.

PORT CARGO BOAT RULES.

NOTIFICATION.

No. S. R. 2604.

In supersession of all the Rules on the subject, the following Boat Rules are passed under Section 6, Sub-Section (1), clause (I) of the Travancore Ports Regulation I of 1094, with the sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja under date the 26th September 1919.

They will come into force with effect from the 15th Kanni 1095/1st October 1919.

By order,
R. MAHADEVA IYER,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 28th September 1919.

1. *Registering officers.*—The registering officers for all Ports other than Alleppey are the Port Conservators and for the Port of Alleppey the Pier Master.

2. *Boats plying within a port to be licensed.*—No boat (other than catamarans not plying for hire) shall be permitted to carry goods ; or passengers, whether for hire or not, to or from any ship or vessel at the port or from place to place within the limits of the port as defined for the time being, unless such boat is licensed. Nothing in this rule shall apply to boats forming part of the equipment of a ship or steamer or boats maintained solely for purposes of pleasure, but the registering officer may, if he sees fit, withdraw this exemption from any such boat.

3. *Survey and measurement.*—The registering officer shall, upon the written application of the owner of a boat and upon the boat being brought to such place as the registering officer may appoint for the purpose, survey and measure the boat in the presence of the owner or his agent and on being satisfied that it is sea-worthy and fit for the service of the port, register the boat in a book kept for the purpose and grant a license in the Form A. Every such license shall remain in force until the last day of Karkatakom following the date of issue, unless cancelled or withdrawn.

4. *Licenses to be produced when demanded.*—Owners of licensed boats shall supply the tindal of each of their licensed boats with the boat's license which shall be produced at any time when demanded by any duly authorised person. A printed copy of these rules and any written directions issued by the registering officer for carrying the same into effect shall be supplied by the owner to the tindal and shall be shown by such tindal to any consignor or passengers by such boat who shall demand to see them. Owners of licensed boats shall be responsible that the tindals of their boats know how much cargo, or passengers their boats are allowed to carry, understand the boat rules and any written directions issued by the registering officer in connection therewith, and shall obtain a declaration from them to that effect and shall produce such declaration to the registering officer when required.

5. *Distinctive numbering of boats.*—Every licensed boat shall bear on a conspicuous part of it the number mentioned in the license. The number shall be put on white ground not less than six inches in length and shall be painted in black. English figures on one side and Malayalam figures on the other. No person shall paint or cause to be painted or counterfeited upon any boat, not duly licensed, any such figure as aforesaid or other mark likely to induce the belief that such boat has been licensed.

6. *Change of ownership or control of a boat to be registered.*—No boat which has (*a*) changed ownership or (*b*) been mortgaged or been out of owner's control, shall ply without, in case (*a*) obtaining a fresh license, and in case (*b*) having the license endorsed by the registering officer within six days after the change of possession,

7. *Changes in crew or carrying capacity of boat to be reported.*—Whenever the tindal of any registered boat shall be changed or any alteration in the boat shall be made so as to affect any of the particulars contained in the license granted for it, such change or alteration shall, within 48 hours after it has occurred, be reported by the owner or owners of such boat to the registering officer who will amend such license except in cases in which such alteration affects the carrying capacity of such boats in which cases, the boat shall be remeasured and the original license held by the owner or owners thereof shall be cancelled and a fresh license be issued and no such boat shall ply until such fresh license shall have been issued. If a boat is absent from the port at the time when such change takes place, the change shall be reported within 48 hours of its return to the port.

8. *Registration of boat's tindals.*—In the month of January, on a date to be fixed by the registering officer, the owner of every licensed boat shall produce before the registering officers, the tindal of his boat with a view to his being registered in a book to be kept for the purpose.

Provided that if the boat is absent from the port on the date fixed, the owner shall produce the tindal within 24 hours after it has returned.

9. *Annual and special inspection of boats and crews.*—All owners of licensed boats shall submit their boats together with their licenses for inspection by the registering officer every year during the month of January/Makaram at such place as the registering officer may appoint for the purpose. In addition to the January/Makaram general inspection, special or partial inspection may be held by the registering officer or by any person duly authorised by him at any time he may consider necessary. At these musters each boat shall have its full complement of crew and equipment and no person who, in the opinion of the registering officer, is unaccustomed to the use of boats or is inefficient, shall be employed either as a tindal or as a boat-man.

10. *Repairs of boat ordered on inspection.*—Owners of licensed boats shall execute such repairs to their boats as the registering or inspecting officer shall direct in order to render them efficient, and no owner or other person shall use any such boat until such repairs shall have been duly executed thereto and the registering officer shall have granted permission for their use. For the purpose of such repairs, boat-owners shall cause their boats to be hauled up to such place or places on the foreshores as the registering officer shall from time to time direct and to no other place. If any such boat be used before such repairs have been fully executed and the registering officer has granted permission for its use, the owner of such boat will be liable for the infringement of this rule.

11. *Boat to ply with full complement of crew and tindal responsible for working his boat.*—The owner or owners of a licensed boat shall provide the boat with such full complement of crew and with such equipment as may have been determined upon by the registering officer and noted in the license. The tindal of the boat shall have the full crew prescribed in the license when the boat is plying and shall not carry passengers or goods in excess of the number or quantity entered in the license for the boat.

12. *Obstructing boat traffic.*—No tindal or boat-man serving in any licensed boat shall, without reasonable excuse, obstruct or hinder the loading, discharge, or service of such boat or of any other boat or obstruct or hinder the boat traffic in the port.

13. *Refusal to ply without lawful excuse.* - Should either the owner or the tindal in charge of a licensed boat plying regularly for hire, without reasonable excuse, of which the registering officer shall, subject to the appeal provided in rule 29 be the sole judge, refuse to allow such boat to ply for hire when required to do so, the license of such boat shall be liable to be withdrawn.

14. *Working of boats at night and in bad weather.* A licensed boat shall not ply within the limits of the port between the hours of 6 P. M. and 5 A. M. without the previous permission of the registering officer and no licensed boat shall ply when flag S. indicating bad weather or high sea is displayed from the port flagstaff.

15. *Working of boats in rough weather.*—When the weather is rough, flag R. will be hoisted at the port flagstaff and boats shall then only carry the amount of cargo as allowed by their licenses for rough weather.

16. *Improper loading of boats.* No person shall load, or cause to be loaden any licensed boat with cargo in such a manner, as to cause or be likely to cause loss or damage to such cargo or to endanger the safety of the boat (amended by Notification R. Dis. No. 1828 dated 13-10-1926).

17. *Permissible load of boats in fine and in bad weather.*—No person shall overload or cause to be overloaded any licensed boat with passengers or cargo beyond the number or quantity specified in license by the registering officer.

18. Boats shall not carry cargo and passengers at the same time.

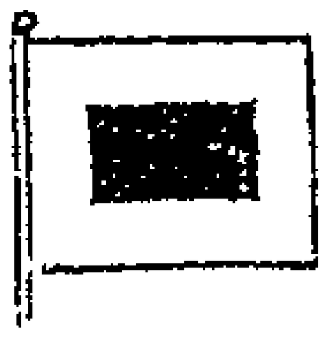
Explanation.— Passengers include any person not being one of the boat's crew and includes coolies going to and from steamers.

Exception.— Boats plying at the Alleppey Port may carry both cargo and coolies (not being passengers), provided that the total weight of cargo and coolies does not exceed the maximum load allowed for the boat.

19. *Power of owner or tindal to prevent overloading and improper loading.*— Whenever the number of passengers or the quantity of cargo in a boat exceeds the number or quantity entered in the license, or the cargo is not properly stowed, the tindal or owner shall, before starting from the ship or the shore, require any passenger to leave the boat or any consignor, consignee or shipping or landing agent concerned to remove from the boat the whole or any part of the cargo, (amended by R. Dis. 1828 dated 13-10-1926.)

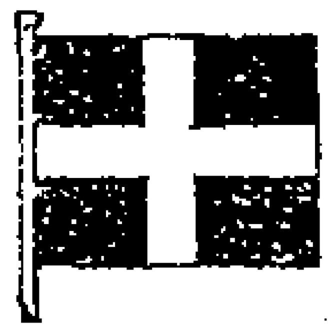
20. *Attention to certain signals required of tindals.*— Owners of licensed boats shall instruct the tindals of such boats to pay immediate attention to the following signals of the Commercial Code when displayed from the port flagstaff, *viz.*—

Flag S



Indicates bad weather and all boats shall stop work and return to the landing place.

Flag R



Indicates rough weather and boats shall carry cargo or passengers accordingly.

Flag M

Muster flag. This flag will be hoisted at the port flagstaff on the registering officer desiring to carry out rule 9.

21. *Boats interfering with moorings or with vessels before they anchor, prohibited*— No tindal or other person in charge of or navigating any licensed boat shall attempt to make such boat fast to any mooring buoy, or shall take it alongside of a vessel approaching an anchorage before such vessel has come to anchor or moored to a buoy.

22. *Landing and shipping of passengers and goods to be within port limits.*— All passengers and goods shall be landed or shipped within the limits of a port as determined by Government and no person shall ship or land passengers or goods beyond such limits, unless the sanction of the Port Conservator and the Chief Customs Officer at the port shall have been previously obtained.

23. *Arrangements for supply of boats.*— Merchants or other owners of goods and shipping and landing agents and their contractors shall make their own arrangements with licensed boat-owners for the boats required for shipping and landing and for passengers.

24. *Rates of boat-hire.*—No owner of a boat licensed to ply for hire or person deputed by any owner of such licensed boat to carry any cargo or passengers for hire, shall demand a rate beyond that sanctioned by Government for the carriage of any such cargo or passengers.

25. *Fees for registration and inspection.*—The following fees shall be leviable for the licensing of boats and catamarans plying for hire

Boats other than canoes	Rs. 2	per each license
Canoes	Re. 1	Do.
Catamarans plying for hire	As. 8	Do.

No fee is leviable for getting a license endorsed under rule 6 (b). For the grant of a duplicate license when the original license is lost, mislaid or is rendered illegible half the principal fee shall be levied.

26. *Quantity of cargo and passengers allowed.*—Two-thirds of the measurement tonnage of each boat shall be the maximum quantity of cargo it shall carry in fine weather.

Half the measurement tonnage of each boat shall be the maximum quantity of cargo it shall carry in rough weather.

The number of passengers it shall carry shall be according to the following scale :—

Boats carrying one or two tons, 6 passengers ; boat carrying over two tons, for every ton in excess 3 passengers in fine weather.

In rough weather, half the above number.

27. *Damage to cargo.*—Should cargo be damaged by the carelessness of the boat-owners or of the men employed by them, the owners shall be held responsible for the cargo so damaged and likewise for any plunder or theft of cargo during transit.

For goods damaged by rain, boat-owners shall not be held responsible. Merchants or owners of goods shall provide tarpaulins when necessary.

28. All disputes regarding the boat service between shippers or passengers and boat-owners or boat-men shall be decided by the registering officer, who shall have power to suspend any tindal or boat-men from acting as such for a term not exceeding one month for the infringement of any rule or insubordination, subject to the appeal provided for in rule 29.

29. *Withdrawal of license.*—The licenses of all boats belonging to a boat-owner who has been convicted for infringing any of the foregoing rules shall be liable to be withdrawn.

30. *Appeal from registering officer's decision.* An appeal shall lie from the decision of the registering officer upon any matter in connection with these rules to the Principal Port Officer, provided that such appeal be preferred in writing within seven days after the decision of the registering officer shall have been communicated in writing to the party or parties concerned and the decision of the Principal Port Officer shall be final.

31. *Prosecution.*—Prosecutions under these rules may be conducted by the registering officer or any person deputed by him.

Penalty for infringing rules. *Note.*—Attention is called to Section 54 of the Travancore Ports Regulation, I of 1094 which runs as follows :—

" *Penalty for disobedience of rules and orders of Government.*- If any person disobeys any rule or order which Our Government have made in pursuance of this Regulation and for the punishment of disobedience to which express provision has not been made elsewhere in this Regulation, he shall be punishable for every such offence with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees."

32. These rules do not apply to boats coming from any system of inland navigation into a port.

33. These rules shall come into force from the 1st October 1919/ 15th Kanni 1095

FORM A.

License granted to.........................owner of Boat measuring.......................feet long on the keel................ feet broad and.................feet deep, Reg. Tons. to carry cargo or passengers to the extent specified below, to and from the ship at or off the port of....................under the restrictions and subject to the penalties laid down in the Boat Rules sanctioned by Government.

Date of registry.	Name or number and description of boats.	Rig and equipment.	When built and where.	When repaired last and in what condition.	Weight of cargo.	Number of passengers.	Number of the crew.	Particulars respecting the owner or owners of the boat.			Particulars respecting the tindal of the boat.		Period for which the license is to be in force.	Remarks.
								Name or names.	Occupation.	Place or places of residence.	Name.	Place of residence.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
					In fine weather In rough weather	In fine weather In rough weather	In fine weather Tindal... Lascars... In rough weather Tindal... Lascars...							

‡ Two children under 12 years of age—1 adult.

Dated

Registering Officer

PORT PIER RULES

Dis. No. 1062/22/Devpt.

NOTIFICATION.

With the sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, and in supersession of all rules on the subject, the following Pier Rules are passed under Section 6, Sub-section (1), clause (*k*) of the Travancore Ports Regulation I of 1094.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 11th July 1922.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
Dewan.

Pier Rules.

Controlling authority.

1. The pier as well as the tramway shall be under the direct charge of the Pier Master who will be under the immediate orders of the Port Officer.

Public use of Pier.

2. When no work is being carried on, the pier shall be open to the public from 7 A. M. to 7. P. M. or such time as the Port Officer may decide.

Working hours.

3. The working hours of the pier shall, ordinarily, be from 6 A. M. to 7. P.M. (Sundays and holidays excepted).

Admission during working hours.

4. During working hours no person shall be admitted to the pier except passengers embarking therefrom or landing thereat, or persons having business transactions thereon, including steamer agents and their employees, shippers and landing agents, contractors and working coolies and boatmen.

Holidays and over-time work.

5. Except with the written permission of the Port Officer, no goods other than passengers' baggage shall be received on or removed from the pier on any Sunday, or any public holiday, or before or after working hours.

Mooring of boats.

6. Boats brought alongside the pier shall be moored to the ballards or rings provided for the purpose. Under no circumstances shall ropes be fastened to standards, diagonal ties, or to any other part of the pier. The Pier Master shall have power to cut the boats adrift if he finds them fastened to any part of the pier other than the ballards or rings.

Boats not working.

7. No boats shall lie alongside the pier except when loading or unloading cargo or baggage and taking off or landing passengers. The Pier Master may cut adrift or remove any boat lying alongside the pier contrary to the provisions of this rule if such boat is not removed when ordered.

Approved working coolies.

8. All coolies working on the pier shall be men approved of by the Port Officer, and it shall be the duty of the pier staff to see that only experienced men are employed at the cranes, the stages, and the points and crossings of the tramway.

Use of trucks and head loads.

9. The shipping and landing of goods on the pier shall be done by means of trucks, except when the Port Officer considers the carrying of goods by head-loads necessary in cases of emergency.

Care of trucks.

10. Trucks when in use shall be carefully handled. Bumping trucks together or colliding, and dumping bags from the head on to trucks before the first tier is laid is prohibited. The Pier Master may order off the pier any coolies acting contrary to the provisions of this rule.

10. A. Heavy weights shall not remain loaded on trucks beyond the third day after landing. For each truck occupied by heavy weights a demurrage fee of Rs.(1) one per day will be charged for each day after the third day (*vide* notification R. O. C.No. 2213/28Devpt. dated 22nd September192

Nuisance and naked lights.

22. Smoking on the pier, dirtying the pier by spitting on the boards, rubbing chunnam on the handrails, lamp-posts, cranes, seats, etc., or by other similar acts; and the use of fire or naked lights on the pier, are strictly prohibited.

Disorderly behaviour.

23. The Pier Master may order off the pier any person behaving in a disorderly manner or who is disobedient to any directions given by the Pier Staff, and may prohibit any such person from again making use of the pier, whether for recreation or employment.

Damages to the pier.

24. Where any vessel, raft or floating object fouls the pier and causes damage thereto, the owner or master of the vessel or the owner of the raft or floating object, as the case may be, and any person causing damage to the pier or its appliances including cranes, trollies and fittings, shall be liable for the amount of such damage.

Landing and shipping dues.

25. Landing and shipping dues according to the rates which may be fixed by Government, from time to time, shall be levied on all goods, machinery, vehicles, animals, etc., landed from or shipped into any vessel lying within the limits of the port, and upon any other goods etc., handled by the port cranes, trollies, etc., not being landed from or shipped into vessels lying within the limits of the port.

The rates of such dues shall be legibly printed or painted on boards and exhibited at a convenient place for public reference.

Penalty for disobedience of rules and orders of Government.

26. Attention is called to Section 54 of the Travancore Ports Regulation I of 1094 which runs as follows:—

"If any person disobeys any rule or order which Our Government have made in pursuance of this Regulation and for the punishment of disobedience to which express provision has not been made elsewhere in this Regulation he shall be punishable for every such offence with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees."

LANDING AND SHIPPING DUES.

NOTIFICATION.

No. R. Dis 1062/22. Devpt.

With the sanction of His Highness the Maharaja, the following schedule of Landing and Shipping dues for the Port of Alleppey is passed under Section 6, Sub-section (1) clause (*k*) of the Travancore Port Regulation I of 1094

The Pier Tolls hitherto levied at the Port of Alleppey are abolished.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 11th July 1922.

T. RAGHAVIAH
Dewan.

Schedule.

Ordinary cargo ...	...one anna per candy.		
	Rs.	as.	p.
Steam boilers, each	12	0	0
Machinery in pieces or any articles weighing a ton or upwards, per ton	2	0	0
Four wheeled carriages, each... ...	3	0	0
Two wheeled Do. Do.	1	8	[illegible]
Ponies each	1	0	0

		Rs.	as.	p
Horses] ... each ...	...	2	0	0
Dogs, sheep and other animals each	..	0	1	0
Pianoforte, each ...	...	3	0	0
Rickshaws, each ...	...	0	12	0
Bicycles, each ...	...	0	8	0

NOTE.—Cocoanut oil shall be classed under ordinary goods.

CARRIAGE OF PETROLEUM IN NATIVE PASSENGER SHIPS.

The following Rules passed regarding the carriage of petroleum in Native passenger ships are sanctioned.

1. No petroleum which is dangerous within the meaning of the Indian petroleum Act 1899 (VIII of 1898) shall be shipped on board any ship proceeding or departing from Travancore and no other petroleum shall be carried on board such a ship otherwise than in accordance with the following conditions namely:—

(*a*) The master, owner or agent shall give notice to the Customs office before permitting any petroleum to be shipped.

(*b*) Each consignment of petroleum shipped shall be covered by a declaration made and signed by the shipper in Form A (hereto annexed) if the petroleum has been imported into British India or Travancore and otherwise in Form B.

(*c*) Petroleum shall be shipped either in tins enclosed in outer wooden cases or in hermetically sealed iron or steel drums.

(*d*) The nature of every consignment of petroleum shipped shall be marked on the outside of the package containing it.

(*e*) Petroleum shall be stored separate from all other cargo and, as far as possible, away from lights or fires, and none shall be stored in any hold adjoining an engine or boiler.

(*f*) There shall be a water-tight bulkhead between the engine room and any hold in which petroleum is stored, and the sluice valves of such bulkhead shall be shut down and padlocked.

(*g*) Save where electric light is used, no petroleum shall be shipped or discharged except between sunrise and sunset, no lights other than electric lights shall be lit in a hold in which petroleum is stored; and no smoking shall be permitted in or near such hold.

(*h*) No person shall otherwise than along with or with the authority of an officer of the ship be permitted to visit a hold in which petroleum is stored.

(*i*) No more passenger shall be carried than can with safety be accommodated in ships' boats in case of accident unless the vessel is a coasting one proceeding on a short voyage and there are provided life belts sufficient for such passengers as cannot be accommodated in the boats.

(*j*) At any port in which a ship carrying petroleum is for the time being the Customs officer. or such other officer as he may nominate in this behalf may take and test any consignment of such petroleum or any single case or drum thereof.

(*k*) If any petroleum tested under clause (*j*) is found to be dangerous petroleum defined as aforesaid, the whole consignment of which the petroleum tested formed a part shall be liable to confiscation.

2. If petroleum is found on board any Native passenger ship, clearance shall not be granted without the consent of the Commercial Agent or the Dewan Peishkar as the case may be.

3. Whoever commits a breach of any of these rules shall be punishable with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees and when the breach is a continuing one, with a further fine which may extend to twenty rupees for every day after the first during which the breach continues.

FORM A.

We hereby do declare that the cases and drums marked as follows:—

presented for the shipment on the S. S. contained imported petroleum and that the petroleum is contained in the original packages, in which it was imported into this country.

Place. *Shippers.*

Date.

We hereby declare that the whole of the petroleum contained in the case of drums marked and presented for shipment on S. S. is petroleum which is covered by flash point certificate No. , dated , from the Commercial Agent appointed by the Government for testing petroleum, a true copy of which certified to by us is herewith attached.

Place *Shippers.*

Date

BOAT HIRE.

NOTIFICATION.

In supersession of notification R. Dis. No. 190/22 dated 20th January 1922, sanctioning revised rates of Boat Hire for the Ports of the State, the following revised rates of Boat Hire for the Port of Alleppey are sanctioned by the Government of His Highness the Maha Rajah under Rule 23 of the Boat Rules sanctioned under notification No. S. R. 2604 dated 28th September 1919. These rates of Boat Hire shall come into force forthwith.

Revised Schedule of Boat Hire for the Port of Alleppey.

Description of cargo.	Rate. Rs.	As.	P.	Unit of charge.
BAGS.				
Rice and paddy	6	4	0	per 100 bags.
Pepper, copra, coffee, and ginger.	6	1	3	,, cwt.
Cardamoms	0	2	0	,, cwt.
Turmeric, oilcake (Poonac), flour, arecanuts, gums and resins, sulphur, tamarind, dates, sugar, jaggery, wheat and other grains, seeds and pulse	7	8	0	,, 100 bags.
FISH AND PRAWNS.	0	2	0	per cwt.
SALT AND SALT-PETRE	7	3	0	per 100 bags.
TOBACCO IN BALES OR BUNDLES OF 75 lbs.	5	8	0	per 100 bales or bundles.
ROBBINS:—				
Copra of 1¾ cwts.	12	8	0	per 100 robbins.
Cardamoms	0	2	0	per cwt.
Dried prawns	0	2	0	per cwt.
COIR YARN:—				
Bales of 3 cwt. each	22	8	0	per 100 bales.
Dholls in bundles of 20"	0	2	0	per cwt.
Bundles of 1 maund	0	2	0	per cwt.
COIR FIBRE:—				
Bales of 200 lbs. each	15	0	0	per 100 bales.
COIR ROPE	0	2	0	per cwt.
COIR MATS & MATTING :—				
8 quarter rolls of matting	25	0	0	per 100 rolls.
Other rolls of matting	20	0	0	per 100 rolls.
Bundles of mats	20	0	0	per 100 bundles.
FURNITURE	1	8	0	per ton of 40 c. ft.
PALMYRA FIBRE :—				
Bales of 3 cwts. each	20	0	0	per 100 bales.
Bales of 1 cwt. each	7	0	0	per 100 bales.
Bundles of 1 cwt. each unpressed.	8	0	0	per 100 bundles.

Description of cargo.	Rate. Rs.	As.	P.	Unit of charge.
PACKETS.				
Nux Vomica	2	0	0	per 100 packets.
INDIGO IN CASES OR BAGS	0	2	0	per cwt.
TEA				
Full chests	10	0	0	per 100 chests.
Half chests	5	0	0	per 100 chests.
RUBBER.				
Full chests	10	0	0	per 100 chests.
Half chests	5	0	0	per 100 chests.
MICA.				
Cases	10	0	0	per 100 cases.
PLUMBAGO				
Casks or bags	1	4	0	per ton of 20 cwts.
PIECE GOODS, TWIST, GUNNIES. Hessians, twine and similar goods, paper and stationery, umbrellas, hardware, crockery glassware, matches, crackers, provisions, oilmanstores and similar goods, in bales, cases, or bundles.	20	0	0	per 100 packages.
STONEWARE AND CROCKERY IN LARGE CRATES	1	8	0	per ton of 50 c. ft.
HIDES & SKINS.				
Cow hides Goat and sheep skins	1	4	0	per ton of 50 c. ft.
CEMENT.				
In casks (400 lbs.)	20	0	0	per 100 casks.
In bags	1	0	0	per ton of 20 cwts.
COCOANUT OIL.				
Ton-pipes of 20 cwt. each Ordinary pipes 15/20 cwt. each. Punchoons 10/15 cwt. each Bazaar H'hds 8/10 cwt. each Do. 5/8 cwt. each Beer H'hds less than 5 cwts each.	1	6	0	per ton of 20 cwts.
OIL IN CASES.				
Cocoanut oil and kerosene oil (8 gallons case)	7	8	0	per 100 cases.
Lemon grass and other essential oils ½ cwt. each	10	0	0	per 100 cases.
TEA LEAD IN CASES	0	2	0	per cwt.
EMPTY CASES AND CASKS IN SHOCKS.	1	4	0	per ton of 50 c. ft.
PACKING BOARDS AND SHINGLES	1	4	0	Do.

Description of cargo.	Rate. Rs.	As.	P.	Unit of charge.
TIMBER				
Scantilings or logs	By agreement.			
SMALL PACKAGES such as cases of liquor, casks of dye, kegs of paint etc.	7	8	0	per 100 packages.
METALS in bars, rods, slabs, sheets, rivets, nails, etc.	1	4	0	per ton of 20 cwts.
MACHINERY.				
Packages under 5 cwts.	0	3	0	per cwt.
,, between 5/10 cwt.	0	4	6	,,
,, ,, 10/20 cwt.	0	8	0	,,
,, over 20 cwts.	By agreement.			
FIREWOOD in stacks	0	8	0	per 100 c. ft.
COCOANUTS with husks	1	4	0	per 1000.
,, without husks	0	8	0	per 1000.
SUNDRY SMALL PACKAGES	7	8	0	per 100 packages.
ALL OTHER GOODS NOT ENUMERATED.	1	4	0	per ton of 20 cwt. or 50 c. ft.
WATER drinking in casks	0	12	0	per cask of 50 gallons.
,, in bulk	1	0	0	per 100 gallons.
PASSENGER CANOES	2	0	0	Single trip going and coming.
MINIMUM RATE OF HIRE	1	0	0	per ton on the licensed register tonnage of the boat.

CARGO RETURNED FROM STEAMER.

Returning from steamer to shore, cargo not landed, and returning to steamer for shipment	One full hire in addition to original hire.
Returning from steamer to shore, cargo landed	Half hire in addition to original hire.

TRANSHIPMENT.

From one vessel to another	Full hire.

RETURN TRIP.

From same vessel or from another vessel	Full hire.

COUNTRY CRAFT.	Half rates.

MONSOON BOAT HIRE.

Steamers working at Alleppey	50 per cent. over above rates.
Steamers working at Monsoon Port	100 per cent. over above rates

MONSOON PERIOD. From 15th May to 14th August, both days inclusive.

In cases of extraordinary services, such as proceeding to a vessel in distress, the Port Officer shall adjudge and allow such hire as to the circumstances of the case may seem to warrant.

Schedule of Boat Hire for the Ports of Quilon, Trivandrum, Colachel and Koilthottam.

Articles.	Denomination.	Rate. Rs.	ch.	c.	Per.	Remarks.
Coffee, cardamoms, pepper, ginger, arecanuts, turmeric, copra, tamarind, fish, jaggery.	Bags, robbins, or bundles.	7	0	0	100	of 168 lbs.
Tobacco	Bales or bdls.	4	0	0	,,	of 75 lbs.
Paddy, rice, wheat and other grains and pulse.	Bags.	7	0	0	100	of 168 lbs.
Salt	Do.	7	0	0	100	Do.
Monozite	Do.	7	0	0	100	of 1 cwt.
,, empty bags returned.	Do.	0	19	0	100	
Tea ,,	Chests.	12	14	0	100	full chests.
Palmyra fibre pressed bales.	Bales.	7	0	0	100	of 1 cwt.
Do. Do. unpressed.	Bundles.	10	0	0	100	Do.
Coir yarn and fibre.	Bales.	7	0	0	100	Do.
Do. Do.	Challs or bundles	7	19	0	100	Do.
Mats and matting.	Bundles.	12	14	0	100	
Piece goods, twist, silk, gunnies, twine etc.	Bales, cases or bundles.	7	19	0	100	of 1 cwt.
Hides	Bales or bundles.	15	0	0	100	
Rubber, indigo, mica.	Cases.	12	14	0	100	
Plumbago.	Casks, cases or bags.	15	0	0	100	casks and cases or 200 bags.
Tiles	..	1	8	0	1000	
Stationery, paper, umbrellas, crackers, matches, crockery, stoneware.	Casks, cases, or bales.	20	0	0	100	
Stoneware in large crates.	Crates.	1	7	0	Ton.	of 50 c. ft.
Provisions and oilmanstores and liquors.	Casks or cases.	12	0	0	100	packages.
Wines and beer in casks.	Casks.	18	0	0	100	casks.
Cement.	Casks or bags.	20	0	0	100	casks or 200 bags.
Cocoanut oil.	Pipes or barrels.	0	12	0	Candy.	of 6 cwts.
Metals.	Bars, plates etc.	0	9	0	Do.	Do.
Miscellaneous small packages	Packages.	7	0	0	100	less than 3 c. ft.
Do.	Weight or measurement.	0	14	0	Candy.	or 16 c. ft. or 6 cwts.
Timber planks	..	0	14	2	Do.	Do.
Do. logs.	Per arrangement.					
Firewood.	Stacks.	7	0	0	1000	cubic feet.
Cocoanuts with husks.	No.	1	14	0	1000	
Do. without husks.	No.	1	0	0	1000	
Water, drinking, 50 gallons Casks.	Casks.	1	0	0	Casks.	
Do. in bulk.	..	1	8	0	100 galls.	
Passenger canoes.	..	1	14	0	Trip.	
,, with coolies.	..	0	2	0	Trip.	

Return trip from same vessel half rates.
" other vessels, full rates.
" with coolies, full rates.
Transhipment from one vessel to another, half rates.
25 per cent. less than the above rates for country craft.
During S. W. Monsoon period from the 15th May to 14th September inclusive double the above rates.

In cases of extraordinary services such as proceeding to a vessel in distress, the Port Officer shall adjudge and allow such hire as the circumstances of the case may seem to warrant.

PORT LIMITS.

NOTIFICATION.

ALLEPPEY PORT LIMITS.

No. S. R. 1453.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, it is hereby notified that the limits of the Port of Alleppey are fixed as follows:—

On the North, by a line drawn west from the north boundary pillar to 7 fathoms of water.

On the South, by a line drawn from the south boundary pillar south-west to 5 fathoms of water and thence west into 7 fathoms.

On the West, by a line running north and south and joining the northern and southern boundary lines, and

On the East, by the beach road from the north boundary pillar to a stone on the beach road 220 feet east of the south boundary pillar.

Huzur Cutcherry, Trivandrum, 2nd June 1915. } M. KRISHNAN NAIR, *Dewan.*

QUILON PORT LIMITS.

No. S. R. 2186/119 of 16.

On the North, a line drawn west-south-west from the north boundary pillar until the Tangassery light house bears north.

On the South, a line drawn west-south-west from the south boundary pillar until the Tangassery light house bears north.

On the East, so much of the foreshore as lies between the north and south boundary pillars and within 50 yards of high water mark.

On the West, a line cutting the north and south boundary line and with the Tangassery light house bearing north.

TRIVANDRUM PORT LIMITS.

R. Dis. 977 of 1923/Development.

On the North, by a line drawn south-west from the north boundary pillar to 10 fathoms of water.

On the South, by a line drawn south-west from the south boundary pillar to 10 fathoms of water.

On the West, by a line running north-west and south-east and joining the north and south boundary line in 10 fathoms of water.

On the East, so much of the foreshore between the north and south boundary pillars as lies within 50 yards of high water mark and included within the port boundary stones, also the area of land enclosed by a line running from the boundary stone north of the pier to a stone south of the St. Anthony's Roman Catholic Church, thence south-westerly to the stone south-east of the salt bankshall, thence to the boundary stone on the foreshore

Huzur Cutcherry Trivandrum, 31st May 1923. } T. RAGHAVIAH *Dewan.*

COLACHEL PORT LIMITS.

R Dis. 977 of 1923/Development.

On the North, by a line drawn south-west from the north boundary pillar to 9 fathoms of water.

On the South, by a line drawn south from the south boundary pillar tc 9 fathoms of water.

On the West, by a line running west-north-west and east-south-east joining the north and south boundary line in 9 fathoms.

On the East, so much of the foreshore between the north and south boundary pillars as lies within 50 yards of high water mark and included within the port boundary stones.

D. Dis. 1590/23. Dvpt. NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified under Section 10 of Regulation V of 1088 that the foreshore in front of the factories of the Travancore Minerals Company, Ltd., Muttom, and of Messrs. Hopkin and Williams (Travancore) Ltd., Colachel, is declared a Sub-Port of Colachel for the purpose of shipping monazite, illminite and Zircon sand to the port of Colachel and for no other purpose, the limits cf the Sub-Port being fixed as follows:

On the North. By a line drawn from a point 50 yards from High water mark and 2½ furlongs north-west of the survey post erected on the foreshore extending south-west to seven fathoms of water.

On the South. By a line drawn from a point 50 yards from High water mark and 2½ furlongs south-east of the survey post erected on the foreshore extending south-west to seven fathoms of water.

On the East. So much of the foreshore as lies within 50 yards of High water mark and 2¼ furlongs north-west and south-east of the survey post erected on the foreshore 50 yards from high water mark.

On the West. By a line running north-west and south-east joining the north and south boundary lines in seven fathoms of water.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 2nd September 1923.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
Dewan.

PORT RULES.

IN EXERCISE OF THE POWERS CONFERRED BY SECTION 6 OF THE TRAVANCORE PORTS REGULATION I OF 1094 THE FOLLOWING RULES ARE PASSED BY THE GOVERNMENT OF HER HIGHNESS THE MAHA RANI REGENT UNDER DATE THE 9TH MAY 1931.

PART I.

THE PORT CONSERVANCY RULES.

GENERAL.

Entering or leaving Port.

1. All sea-going vessels, on entering or leaving the port between sunrise and sunset, shall fly their national flag and when entering port, each vessel shall show her number.

Berths of vessels.

2. All vessels within the port shall take such berths as may be assigned them by the Conservator, and shall change their berth, or remove, when required by him.

Striking yards and masts.

3. All vessels within the port shall strike their yards and topmasts on being required to do so by the Conservator, whether by signal or otherwise.

Taking in or discharging ballast or any particular kind of cargo.

4. (a) All vessels taking in or discharging ballest or any particular kind of cargo such as ammunition or other explosives, kerosene oil, bones, coral or other offensive articles and timber within the limits of the port shall do so only at such stations as may be set apart from time to time by the Conservator.

(b) Ballast and rubbish shall not be thrown overboard within the limit of the port without the special permission of the Conservator.

Keeping free passage.

5. A free passage shall be kept to all landing places, wharves and anchorages in accordance with such directions as may be issued on the subject by the Conservator, and all vessels shall move when required by the Conservator to clear such passage.

Anchoring and mooring.

6. (a) All vessels within the port shall be anchored or moored in such manner as may be directed by the Conservator.

(b) The anchors of all steamers and square-rigged vessels must be buoyed and care taken that buoys "watch".

Moving and warping.

7. (a) All vessels within the port shall be moved or warped from place to place as required, and by such means or appliances as may be ordered by the Conservator.

(b) No vessel shall cast off a warp that has been made fast to her to assist a vessel moving without being required to do so by the officer in charge of the vessel moving.

Cargo, etc , and boats

8. The plying of catamarans, flats, cargo, passenger and other boats whether for hire or not and whether regularly or only occasionally, in, or partly within and partly without the port, and the quantity of cargo or number of passengers to be carried by any such vessel, shall be subject to such rules as may be laid down from time to time by the Government, and owners of such boats shall be subject to the control of the Conservator, and shall carry out at all times all orders issued by him in connection with the plying of their boats and which are not inconsistent with the rules issued by the Government.

Fires and lights.

9. (*a*) No vessel shall be fumigated except at a place appointed by the Conservator for that purpose.

(*b*) Pitch or dammer shall not be heated on board vessels within the port, but in a boat alongside or astern ; nor shall spirits be drawn off on board such vessels by candle or other unprotected artificial lights.

(*c*) Vessels while loading cotton shall not have any unprotected lights in the hold or orlop.

(*d*) When gun powder, ammunition or other explosives in excess of 100 lbs. weight are being shipped on board, or being discharged from any vessel within the limits of the port, no fire, light or smoking is under any circumstances to be permitted on board.

Signal lights.

10. The master of any vessel arriving within the port with ammunition, explosives, or over 100 lbs. in weight of gun powder on board as cargo, shall display a red flag B of the International Code, at the fore during day light, and between sunset and sunrise shall exhibit, when at anchor, a red light over the usual anchor light for such time as the ammunition, explosives or gun powder may be on board within port limits.

Number of crew.

11. All vessels within the port shall have on board a sufficient number of crew to perform any duties which may become necessary for the safety of the vessel in regard to veering or heaving in cable, bracing up the yards, striking masts and yards, etc., in case of emergency arising.

Employment of persons engaged in cleaning or painting vessel.

12. No persons shall be employed in cleaning or painting a vessel or in working in the bilges, boilers or double bottom of a vessel in the port either before or after the hours which may be fixed from time to time by the Conservator for such purposes.

Inflammable substances.

13. All spirits, oil paints and spirits of turpentine or other inflammable substances on board vessels within the port shall be stored in a place of security.

Charge for use of port appliances.

14. A charge in addition to the cost of making good any damage that may occur, shall be made for the use of anchors, hawsers, etc., and any similar plant which are the property of the Government, at rates which may be decided by the Principal Port Officer.

Lights.

15. All vessels of whatever rig or denomination, when under way or at anchor, shall at night exhibit the lights required by the International Rules or Regulations for preventing collisions at sea and, when moored in the harbour, shall carry forward where it can best be seen at a height not less than 20 feet and not more than 40 feet above the hull, a white light in a lantern so constructed as to show a clear uniform and unbroken light, visible all round the horizon at a distance of at least one mile.

Bad whether arrangements.

16. During the prevalence of suspicious or threatening weather, the Commander of every vessel within the limits of the port is required to attend to the following directions :—

(*a*) Not to be absent from his vessel between sunset and sunrise.

(*b*) To keep his vessel prepared in every respect to proceed to sea at short notice.

(*c*) To leave without waiting for instructions to do so, should he deem such a course prudent.

(*d*) On the hoisting of the Danger Signal, to take such other measures for securing the safety of his vessel as he may consider requisite, as no further instructions on that point will be furnished by the Port authorities.

Regulation I of 1108.

A REGULATION TO PROVIDE FOR THE DISPOSAL OF WRECKS AND FOR COMPENSATION FOR THE SALVAGE OF WRECKS PASSED BY HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHA RAJA UNDER DATE THE 21ST KANNI 1108 CORRESPONDING TO THE 6TH OCTOBER 1932.

Whereas it is expedient to provide for the disposal of wrecks and for compensation for the salvage of wrecks; We are hereby pleased to enact as follows:—

Short title and commencement.

1. (1) This Regulation may be called the Travancore Wrecks Regulation.

(2) It shall come into force on such date as Our Government may, by notification in Our Government Gazette, appoint in that behalf.

Definitions.

2. In this Regulation, unless there be anything repugnant in the subject or context—

(1) "Wreck" includes the following when found in the sea or in any tidal water or on the shores thereof:—

(*a*) goods which have been cast into the sea and then sink and remain under water;

(*b*) goods which have been cast or fall into the sea and remain floating on the surface;

(*c*) goods which are sunk in the sea but are attached to a floating object in order that they may be found again;

(*d*) goods which are thrown away or abandoned; and

(*e*) a ship abandoned without hope or intention of recovery.

(2) "Salvage" includes all expenses reasonably incurred by the salvor in the performance of the salvage services.

(3) "Prescribed" means prescribed by rules made by Our Government.

(4) "Receiver" means a Receiver of wrecks appointed under Section 3 for any local limits.

Appointment of Receivers of wrecks.

3. Our Government may, by notification in Our Government Gazette, appoint such persons as they think fit, to be "Receivers of wrecks" to receive and take possession of wrecks and to perform such duties connected therewith as are hereinafter mentioned within such local limits as Our Government may prescribe.

Finder of wreck to give notice or deliver the wreck to the Receiver.

4. (1) Any person finding and taking possession of any wreck within any local limits for which a Receiver has been appointed or bringing within such limits any wreck which has been found and taken possession of elsewhere shall, as soon as practicable—

(*a*) if he be the owner thereof give the Receiver notice in writing of the finding thereof and of the marks by which such wreck is distinguished; and

(*b*) if he be not the owner of such wreck, deliver the same to the Receiver.

Punishment for default.

(2) Any person omitting to give notice of the finding of, or to deliver, any wreck to the Receiver as required by sub-section (1) shall on conviction be punished with fine which may extend to Rs. 1,000 and in the case of omission to deliver any wreck shall, in addition to such fine, forfeit all claims to salvage and pay to the owner of such wreck if the same is claimed, or, if the same is unclaimed, to Our Government a penalty not exceeding twice the value of such wreck. The convicting Court shall order the payment of the penalty, and it may be recovered in the same way as the fine.

5. Where a Receiver takes possession of any wreck, he shall publish a notification, in such manner and at such places as may be prescribed, containing a description of the wreck and the time at which and the place where the same was found and such other particulars, if any, that may be prescribed.

Notice of wreck to be given by Receiver.

6. The owner of any wreck in the possession of the Receiver, upon establishing his claim to the same to the satisfaction of the Receiver within one year from the time at which the wreck came into the possession of the Receiver, shall be entitled, upon paying the salvage and the other charges and the customs duties, if any, due, to have the wreck or the proceeds thereof delivered to him.

Claims of owners to wreck.

7. The Receiver may at any time sell in such manner as may be prescribed any wreck in his custody if he is of opinion that,—

Immediate sale of wreck in certain cases.

(a) it is so much damaged or of so perishable a nature that it cannot with advantage be kept; or

(b) it is not of sufficient value to pay for warehousing;

and the proceeds of the same shall, after meeting the charges incurred for the sale, be held by the Receiver for the same purposes and subject to the same claims, rights and liabilities as if the wreck remained unsold.

8. All unclaimed wreck found in any part of Travancore shall be the property of Our Government.

All unclaimed wreck is property of Government.

9. Where no owner establishes a claim to any wreck in the possession of a Receiver within one year from the time at which it came into his possession, the wreck or the value thereof shall be credited to Our Government and be held subject to their orders.

When unclaimed wreck to be credited to Government.

10. If any wreck in the possession of a Receiver is unclaimed by the owner for a period of one year from the time at which it came into the possession of the Receiver or if the owner claiming the wreck fails to pay to the Receiver within such time as may be prescribed the amount due for salvage and other charges and the customs duties, if any, due, the Receiver may sell such wreck by public auction or in such other manner as may be prescribed.

Sale of wreck.

11. On the realisation of the proceeds of any sale of wreck under this Regulation, the amount due for salvage and other charges, if any, due, shall be deducted therefrom and the balance shall be paid to the owner of the wreck or if no such person appear and make a claim the same shall be credited to Our Government or disposed of in such manner as may be prescribed.

Disposal of sale proceeds of wreck.

Explanation: The customs duties, if any, due, shall also be deducted before making any payment to the owner of the wreck.

12. If any dispute arises as regards the amount due under this Regulation for salvage, such dispute shall, upon application for that purpose, by either of the disputing parties be determined by a Magistrate having jurisdiction over the locality where the wreck is salved or delivered to the Receiver. If the Magistrate so determining is not a District Magistrate, an appeal shall lie from that determination to the District Magistrate to whom the Magistrate is subordinate, provided the appeal is filed within thirty days of the determination. The District Magistrate's decision shall be final.

Disputes as to the amount of salvage how settled

13. The amount of salvage paid to the Receiver under Section 6 or deducted by him under Section 11 shall be credited to Our Government wherever the wreck in respect of which it was paid or deducted was found by the Receiver and shall in other cases be paid by the Receiver to the person who delivered the wreck to the Receiver.

Payment of salvage.

14. (1) Where more than one person claim title to any wreck in the possession of a Receiver and a dispute arises between them as to that title, that dispute shall be settled by the Receiver.

Disputes as to the title to wrecks.

(2) If any party to a dispute is dissatisfied with the decision of the Receiver, he may, within three months from the date of the communication to him of the decision, take proceedings in any Civil Court having jurisdiction in the matter for establishing his title.

15. Upon the delivery of the wreck or the payment of the proceeds of the sale of wreck by a Receiver in pursuance of the provisions of this Regulation, the Receiver shall be discharged from all liability in respect thereof but the delivery thereof shall not prejudice or affect any question which may be raised by third parties concerning the right or title to the wreck

Receiver discharged on delivery of wreck or sale proceeds.

16. Our Government may make rules—

Power to make rules.

(*a*) for prescribing the manner of giving notice and publishing notifications under this Regulation and the persons to whom and the places at which such notices and notifications shall be sent or published;

(*b*) for prescribing the procedure for the determination of titles and claims and for fixing the amount of salvage pursuant to the provisions of this Regulation.

(*c*) for prescribing the manner of sales, advertisement of sales and all incidental steps to sales pursuant to the provisions of this Regulation;

(*d*) for prescribing the manner and places in which any wrecks may be kept in custody or warehoused;

(*e*) for fixing the fees and charges payable on account of the publication of notifications and the issue of notices and for the various processes incidental to or required for investigations or sales or for the keeping in custody or the warehousing of wrecks;

(*f*) for prescribing who shall be liable to pay the fees and charges fixed and in what manner the same shall be levied, and how the fees and charges levied shall be utilised or appropriated; and

(*g*) generally for carrying out the purposes of this Regulation.

17. Nothing in this Regulation shall be deemed -

(*a*) to affect the provisions of Section 29 of the Travancore Ports Regulation, 1094, (Regulation I of 1094), or entitle any person to salvage in respect of any property recovered by creeping or sweeping in contravention thereof, or

Provisions (*a*) as to creeping or sweeping in ports.

(*b*) to affect the liability of the owner of the wreck to pay the customs duties, if any, due thereon, which shall be realised by the Receiver along with the salvage and the other charges, if any, at the time of the delivery of the wreck or the balance of the sale proceeds of the wreck, as the case may be, to the owner and held subject to the orders of Our Government

(*b*) as to customs duties.

SIGN MANUAL.

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1962|33|Devpt.

It is hereby notified that the Customs Officers who are also Port Conservators in charge of the Port Offices at Trivandrum, Quilon and Colachel, (as per Government Notification No. S. R. 651 dated 10th March 1919) are appointed Public Notaries, at the respective Ports, with powers to exercise the duties of a *Notary Public in respect of Marine Matters only*; viz:

(1) to note and extend Marine Protests (Protests of Captains of Vessels, boatmen and others connected with shipping)

(*a*) protests in consequence of total wreck.

(*b*) protests in consequence of loss or damage caused to a ship or cargo boat by collision or storm etc.

(*c*) protests relating to apprehended or actual loss or damage to cargo on board;

(2) to issue certificates of the due execution and acknowledgment of surveys held in cargoes and vessels; and

(3) to attest solemn declarations made by persons concerned with similar matters.

They are also empowered to levy fees as per schedule hereto annexed.

Huzur Cutcherry, T. AUSTIN,
Trivandrum, 30th October 1933|2nd November 1933. *Dewan.*

SCHEDULE OF FEES.

I. Marine Protests.

Fees to be realised.	*Disposal of the amount.*
B. Rs. 5 only for each marine Protest. ½ the above *i. e.*, Rs. 2-8-0 for each duplicate copy.	½ the amount (Rs. 2½ or Rs. 1 1|4 as the case may be) to the Notary Public 1|4 to meet the contingency charges and to the Clerk. 1|4 to be credited to Government under XI-8. Administration of Justice—Notary Public Fees.

True copies—No fees

N. B. Notes Protests of Captains of Steamers to be recorded on ½ Rupee Travancore Government Stamp paper. Protests of Boatmen for loss or damage to Cargo on one Rupee Stamp Paper.
True copies may be issued on ½ Rupee Stamp Paper.
Stamp paper to be supplied by the Protestor.

II. Survey Fees.

1. Rice, Paddy, Cereals, Copra and Poonac.
   Quality Survey. Rs. 2 per 100 bags or part thereof with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.
   Damage Survey. 2 annas per bag with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.
   Check-weighing. Ten per cent. of the consignment. 3 ps. per package with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.
2. Bag Cargo. Pepper, Ginger, Turmeric, Gallingal, Cardamoms, Catcholam, Cinnamon Flower, Fish and Prawns, Nux Vomica, Palm Nuts and other bag cargo (except bag cargo under item No. 1) not specified.
   Quality Survey. Re. 1 per ton or part thereof with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.
   Damage Survey. 4 as. per bag with a maximum fee of Rs. 5
   Check-weighing.
   Ten per cent. of the consignment. 3 ps. per package with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.

3. Cases of Tea, Rubber and Cashew Kernels and other case cargo not specified.

Quality Survey. Rs. 2 per ton or part thereof with a minimum fee of Rs. 10.

Damage Survey. 8 as. per case with a minimum fee of Rs. 10.

4. Coir Mats and Matting.

Quality Survey. Rs. 15 per 100 packages Mats or Matting or part thereof with a minimum fee of Rs. 15.

Damage Survey. 1 as. per bundle of Mats or roll of Matting with a minimum fee of Rs 15.

5 Coir Yarn Bales.

Quality Survey. Rs. 15 per 100 bales or part thereof with a minimum fee of Rs. 15.

Damage Survey. 8 as. per bale with a minimum fee of Rs. 15.

6. Coir Yarn Bundles.

Quality Survey. Surveying and issuing a certificate that the Yarn is reasonably dry Rs. 16 for every 25 tons or part thereof.

Damage Survey. 2 as. per bundle with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.

Check-weighing. 1 anna per cwt. with a minimum fee of Rs 5.

The charge to apply to quantities actually weighed.

7. Coconut Oil.

Quality Survey. Re. 1 per ton or part thereof with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.

Damage Survey Re. 1 per cask or drum with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.

Check-weighing, 3 annas per ton or part thereof with a minimum fee of Rs. 5.

The charge to apply to quantities actually weighed.

8. Cement. (Bags and Barrels).

Damage Survey. 4 annas per package with a minimum fee of Rs. 10.

9. Piecegoods. (Bundles and Bales).

Damage Survey. Rs. 5 per package with a minimum fee of Rs. 15.

10. Paper and Paste Boards.

Damage Survey. Rs. 5 per package with a minimum fee of Rs. 15.

11. Machinery, Motor cars, etc.

Damage Survey. Fee to be decided according to the nature of the Survey.

12. Other items not specified.

Damage Surveys. Rs. 5 per package with a minimum fee of Rs. 15.

The rates are to be understood as follows :—

Quality Survey. 10 per cent. of the goods to be examined. If a higher percentage has to be examined, the fee to be increased proportionately. The fee to be charged on the whole consignment surveyed.

Damage Survey. All the damaged cargo to be examined. The fees to apply to the quantity actually surveyed.

Handling Charges. All charges for opening packages, placing on scales, separating sound from damaged goods, etc., are to be paid by the party applying for survey.

The full amount realised as fees for survey goes to the Notary Public and Surveyor who should give formal receipt for the amount he receives.

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis No 1981 of 34|Devpt.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 10 (*a*) and (*b*) of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation V of 1088 the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja are pleased to declare Koilthottam as a Port for the shipment of mineral sands only and its limits shall be as stated in column 2 of the Schedule appended below.

2. The Government of His Highness the Maha Raja are pleased also to declare under Section 10 (c) of the said Regulation that the places mentioned in column 3 of the said schedule, shall be deemed to be wharves at Koilthottam for the shipment of mineral sands.

SCHEDULE.

Port	*Limits of the Port*	*Description of wharf.*	*Description of goods.*
Koilthottam	*North*.—By a line drawn west from a point one mile north of Messrs. F. X. Pereira & Sons factory and 50 yards from high water mark to 8 fathoms of water. *South*.—By a line drawn west from the north boundary pillar of Neendakara Port to 8 fathoms of water. *West*.--By a line running north and south joining the north boundary and south boundary lines in 8 fathoms of water. *East*.—So much of the foreshore as lies between the north and south boundary lines as lies within 50 yards of high water mark.	The foreshore of the portion declared as the port of Koilthottam.	For shipment of mineral sands only.

By order

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 12th November 1934.

N. KUNJAN PILLAI,
Chief Secretary to Government.

NOTIFICATION.

R. O. C. No. 2247|32|Devpt.

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, the following rules are passed for the constitution and working of the Alleppey Landing and Shipping Fees Committee.

1. Under Section 36 (1) of the Travancore Ports Regulation, I of 1094, Committee with the following constitution and powers is appointed as a Landing and Shipping Fees Committee of the Port of Alleppey, and the receipts realised under Landing and Shipping dues at that Port shall form a Landing and Shipping Fund, and it shall be available for the payment of all expenses incurred in connection with the ordinary maintenance and minor improvement of that Port, but not salaries of the Principal Port Officer or other Government Officers. The Committee is hereby entrusted with the ordinary maintenance and minor improvement of the Pier together with the cranes and derricks, the godowns, trollies and trolley lines, and other property belonging to Government, as per Schedule.

Godown rent now collected by the Alleppey Customs authorities shall form part of the Landing and Shipping Fees Committee's revenues and the godowns shall be under the control of the Landing and Shipping Fees Committee provided that this rule will apply only to the open godowns.

The direction and control of the Pier and its appurtenances, also staff, will remain with the Marine authority as hitherto. This authority will furnish to the Landing and Shipping Fees Committee a monthly detailed statement of all expenditure incurred.

2. The Committee shall consist of the Chairman for the time being of the Travancore Chamber of Commerce, two non-official Members to be nominated by Government, the Chief Customs Officer, the Assistant Engineer having jurisdiction over Alleppey, the President, Municipal Council, Alleppey and the Marine Authority.

3. Nominated Members may hold office for three years and shall be eligible for reappointment at the end of that period.

4. The Chairman of the Landing and Shipping Fees Committee shall be nominated by Government from amongst the Members of that Committee.

5. If any Non-official Member is absent for six consecutive meetings, he shall vacate his seat but may be reinstated by Government.

COMMITTEE MEETINGS.

6. The Committee shall meet at least once in a month for the transaction of ordinary business and a copy of the proceedings of each meeting shall be forwarded to the Government through the Principal Port Officer within three days thereof and circulated amongst Members of the Committee. The proceedings will be published in the Government Gazette.

The Chairman of the Committee, or such other Member of the Committee as may be appointed therefor by the Committee, shall be the Convener of the meetings of the Committee.

The Convener, so appointed, shall convene a meeting of the Committee at the least once in a month. He shall also convene a meeting as often as required by the Chairman or by a majority of the Members of the Committee. At the least seven days' notice shall be given of a meeting.

The agenda for each meeting shall be prepared by the Convener and he shall further furnish each Member with a copy of the agenda paper so prepared along with the notice convening the meeting.

The Convener or such other person as may be appointed by the Committee shall be the chief executive authority of the Committee. He shall have in his custody all the papers of the Committee. He shall prepare the minutes of each meeting and submit it to the next meeting for approval. He shall carry out all the orders of the Committee. He shall further report to the Committee an account as to which among its orders have been carried out and which not.

The Committee has by a majority of votes the power of appointing and dismissing the Convener of its meetings as well as the person entrusted with the task of carrying out the orders of the Committee in case he is a person different from the Convener.

7. If at any meeting the Chairman is not present, the Members present shall elect a Chairman for that meeting only from amongst themselves.

8 Four Members shall constitute a quorum and at least one of the Members present should be an Official Member,

9. All questions at meetings of the Committee shall be determined by a majority of the Members present.

10. The Chairman shall have a casting vote in addition to his vote as a Member.

POWERS

11. The receipts of the Landing and Shipping Fees Committee shall be treated as a separate fund against which all expenditure relating to the ordinary maintenance of the property entrusted to it shall be charged. The surplus shall be separtely funded as directed by Government from time to time and be available for the ordinary maintenance and minor improvement of the Port.

12. The Committee shall prepare in each year a Budget of the estimated revenue and the expenditure relating to the funds managed by it for the coming official year, and shall submit the same for the approval of Government.

13. The Committee should be consulted as regards provision in the Budget estimates for any fresh items of expenditure against the Landing and Shipping Fund.

14. Any expenditure to be incurred against the Landing and Shipping Fund should be with the concurrence of the Landing and Shipping Fees Committee.

15. The Committee may incur any expenditure up to Rs. 1,000 at a time within the sanctioned allotment for the year consistently with the orders of Government, provided that the expenditure is in promotion of the object to which the Landing and Shipping Fund is set apart to be devoted.

16. In cases of emergency the Committee may, without the assent of Government, spend any sum not exceeding Rs. 250 on any item for which no allotment in the Budget has been made, provided that the expenditure is in promotion of the object to which the Landing and Shipping Fund is set apart to be devoted.

17. Whenever the Committee sanctions any expenditure under the last foregoing Rule, the Chairman shall forthwith report to the Government through the Principal Port Officer the circumstances of the case and the manner in which the Committee incurred the expenditure.

18. The Committee may sanction refunds of Landing and Shipping fees not exceeding Rs. 50 if they are satisfied that the refunds claimed are in order.

19. The Committee may, subject to the control of Government and to such restrictions as regards powers of sanction as laid down *infra*, execute such works and provide such appliances as it may determine to be necessary or expedient for the purpose of the Port of Alleppey.

20. The Committee shall have power to sanction estimates for original works and repairs to buildings, docks and other property entrusted to the Committee up to a limit of Rs. 1,000 in each case subject to the condition that the allotment for the expenditure in question exists in the Landing and Shipping Fees Committee's Budget, or that a reappropriation is made under proper sanction to meet it.

21. The Committee is empowered to enter into contracts for the purchase and supply of stores paid for from the funds under its control within the sanctioned allotment provided that no contract or set of connected contracts under or by virtue of which a sum greater than Rs. 1,000 may in any event be payable by the Committee shall be valid without the assent of Government.

22. The staff for the Committee may be sanctioned by Government. The Chairman will have the power of appointing and removing all members of the staff carrying a salary up to Rs. 50 per mensem. All appointments carrying a salary of above Rs 50 per mensem will be made by the Government.

23 With the sanction of the Government the Committee may raise loans for the execution of capital works for which the Landing and Shipping Fund is found to be insufficient and the interest thereon shall be charged against the receipts of the Committee.

24. The duty of levying and receiving Landing and Shipping fees and the godown rent will continue to be discharged by the Customs authorities as heretofore, who will render monthly statements of revenue collected to the Landing and Shipping Fees Committee.

25. The scale of Landing and Shipping fees to be levied on goods shall not be altered by the Government save with the concurrence of the Landing and Shipping Fees Committee.

26. When there arises any difference of opinion between the Government and the Committee, the Committee will be bound to accept the opinion of the Government. The Government will have power in case of emergency to supersede the Committee and exercise all the functions delegated to it.

(By order)

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 10th December 1934.

N. KUNJAN PILLAI,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Schedule of Government properties which may be entrusted to the Landing and Shipping Fees Committee

1. Trollies on the Pier :—

In working order ...	48
Damaged and to be repaired.	9
	57

2. *Cranes.* On shore at the wharf

5 tons crane ...	1
2½ Do. ...	1
	2

3. The open godowns.

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1571 of 34/Devpt. dated 24th Septembr 1934

Under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, the following rules are prescribed for warehousing goods in the Sirkar sheds and godowns at the Port of Trivandrum —

1. These rules shall come into force at once.
2. On all goods warehoused, warehouse rent will be charged as follows :—

For the first two days free.

For the first month (continuing from the 3rd day). Single rate per week as per schedule appended.

For the second month (continuing from the 3rd day) Double rate per week as per schedule.

For the third month Treble rates per week.

The rates will be similarly increased for every succeeding month.

Fraction of a week will be counted as one week.

3. Rule 2 does not apply to the open godowns or sheds which have been built for the temporary accommodation of shippers and which are not intended to be used as warehouses.

4. Goods intended for *export* may be stored in the open godowns or sheds for two days free of charge. But in the case of such goods, should the period of free storage exceed two days, they will be charged *double* warehouse rates from the date of storage.

5. Importers shall not be permitted to use the open godowns or sheds when such godowns or sheds are required by the exporters for the storage of their goods, nor shall importers be allowed to store their goods in the open godowns free of charge for more than two days. Owners of imported goods using such godowns for more than two days will be charged four times the normal warehouse rates from the date of occupation.

6. The warehouse rent shall be paid to the Officer in charge of the Customs house before the goods are removed from the warehouse. But in the case of export by steamers the above charge may be recovered within 24 hours after the departure of the steamer, a penalty of one rupee being imposed for each day of default.

7. In the case of imports, the Assistant Excise Commissioner shall, whenever he finds it necessary, have power to issue notice to the owner, consignee or agent, to remove the goods and pay the rent within a specified time not exceeding 14 days. In the event of failure to pay the rent within such time, the goods or such portion of them, as may be necessary, shall be sold by public auction, and the dues of Government, plus 10 per cent. of such dues, shall be recovered from the proceeds of the sale.

8 Storage of salt, fish, dried prawns or other goods with offensive smell or of a damaging nature in any of the Sirkar warehouses or sheds is strictly prohibited.

9. Inflammable oils, gun-powder, explosive and other goods of a highly dangerous character, shall not be stored in any of the Sirkar warehouses or sheds. Persons importing such goods should provide themselves with places where they may be stored with safety. Such goods should at once be removed on import.

Schedule

Rice, paddy, ginger, turmeric, pepper and other bag cargo	.. Annas 6 per 100 bags per week.
Copra, ginger, pepper, turmeric etc., in robbins	.. Annas 10 per 100 robbins per week.
Coir yarn and fibre in bales	.. Annas 12 per 100 bales per week.
Coir mats and mattings in bundles or rolls	.. Annas 12 per 100 bundles or rolls per week.
Coir yarn in bundles and dholes	.. Annas 10 per 100 cwts. per week.
All other goods	.. Anna 1 per ton of 40 c. ft per week.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 24th September 1934.

By order,
N. KUNJAN PILLAI,
Chief Secretary to Government.

R. Dis, No. 2287/35/Devpt. dated 11th October 1935.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 (a) of the Trvancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of the 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in Customs Notification R Dis. No. 2188/35/ Devpt dated the 2nd October 1935 with effect from the 6th July 1935, namely :—

In the said Notification, in Schedule I—Import Duties, under the head "A—General", after entry 28th the following entry shall be ins rted, n mely:-

'28A.	Cotton sewing or darning thread ..	So much of the duty as is in excess of 5 per cent. *ad valorem* when the thread is of British manufacture, and so much as is in exc ss of 6¼ per cent. *ad valorem* when it is of Non-British manufacture".

By order,
N. KUNJAN PILLAI,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 11th October 1936.

R. Dis. No. 2292/35/Devpt. dated 12th October 1935.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 20, 22 and 23 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja are pleased to direct that the following further amendment shall be made, with effect from the 1st September 1935, in the Import Tariff Schedule annexed to Customs Notification R. O. C. No. 560/35/Devpt. dated the 11th March 1936, nemely :—

In item No. 8, under the head "Tariff Values" and after the entries—

"Cocoanuts, Striats, Dutch East Indies and Siam

Husked	..	thousand	44-0-0
Unhusked	..	,, ..	62-0-0

the following entries shall be inserted, namely :—

"Cocoanuts, Ceylon ...		thousand ..	28-8-0

By order,
N. KUNJAN PILLAI,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 12th October 1935

ARMS AND AMMUNITION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 4, 7, 12 and 23 of Regulation V of 1084, and in supersession of the Notifications dated the 8th November 1909 and 29th January 1912 and amendments thereto, the following rules are passed by the Government of His Highness the Maharaja under date the 15th July 1922 corresponding to the 31st Mithunom 1097.

1. These rules may be called the Travancore Arms Rules, and they shall come into force on the 1st day of Chingom 1098.

2. (1) In these rules—

'The Regulation' means the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084.

'Form' means a Form as set out in Schedule V.

(2) The General Clauses Regulation shall apply for the purpose of the interpretation of these rules in like manner as it applies for the purpose of the interpretation of any Regulation or Proclamation in Travancore.

3. (1) The persons and classes of persons, the arms and ammunition, specified or described in Schedule I to III are respectively exempted and excluded to the extent and subject to the conditions therein specified from the operation of prohibitions and directions contained in the Regulation :

Provided that the exemptions specified in Schedules I and II are made subject to the following conditions, namely :

(*a*) they shall not be deemed to render lawful the import, export or transport of arms, ammunition or military stores through the Post or Anchal Office ;

(*b*) any person so exempted may be required by any general or special order in writing by the Dewan to register in such manner as may be specified in the order any fire-arm or ammunition for the same in respect of which he is exempted from the operation of any provision of the Regulation;

(*c*) every person shall, on the loss or theft of any arm in respect of which he is so exempted, forthwith report the occurrence at the nearest Police Station ; and

(*d*) the Government may, by notification in the Government Gazette, direct that any such exemption upon a class of persons shall cease to extend to any person included in that class who may be named in the notification.

(2) Any person failing to comply with any condition of exemption set out in proviso to sub-rule (1), shall be deemed to have violated these rules.

4. For the purposes of the definition of "military stores" in Section 4 of the Regulation all sections of the Regulation are extended throughout Travancore to lead, sulphur and saltpetre.

Import.

5. (1) A license shall not be granted—
for import by sea or backwater or by land of

(*a*) (i) cannon,

(ii) articles designed for torpedo service.

(iii) submarine mining,

(iv) war-rockets,

(v) dynamite and machinery for the manufacture of arms and ammunition, or

(b) rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore or parts of or fittings for rifles of such bore, or

(c) balled ammunition which can be fired from rifles of the bores referred to in (b), or

(d) appliances the object of which is the silencing of fire-arms.

(2) Nothing in sub-rule (1) shall be deemed to prohibit the grant of a license for the import of rifles of the bore referred to in sub-clause (b) or parts of or fittings for rifles of such bore or of balled ammunition referred to in sub-clause (b) of sub-rule (1) which are lawfully possessed in British India.

6. Save as otherwise provided for by Rule 5, licenses to import arms or ammunition or military stores by sea may be granted in Form I by the Dewan, provided that the licensee has taken the previous permission of the British Resident in Travancore. In the case of arms, ammunition or military stores imported from British India a copy of the license will be sent to the British Resident in Travancore.

7. (1) Save as otherwise provided for by Rule 5, licenses to import arms, ammunition or military stores by land or backwater may be granted by the Dewan in Form II.

(2) Such licenses may be granted for the import of arms which –

(a) belong to any person who resides outside Travancore and is exempted under Schedule II from the necessity of taking out a license for going armed with, or for possessing, such arms if the previous permission of the British Resident has been obtained therefor, and

(b) having been exported for the purpose of repair, is imported after repair.

(3) Licenses under sub-rules (1) and (2) will be granted if the previous permission of the British Resident has been obtained therefor.

(4) In the case of arms, ammunition or military stores imported from British India, a copy of the license will be sent to the British Resident.

8. Persons desirous of importing arms, ammunition or military stores should, after having obtained the previous permission of the Resident, apply to the Dewan in Travancore in accordance with the instructions contained in the circular memorandum issued by the Resident and detailed in Schedule IV. In the case of imports from Cochin the applicants should also produce the export licenses from the Cochin State.

9. *Bona fide* travellers, who carry arms and ammunition for personal protection and who do not wish to import them into Travancore, are permitted to deposit the same at the nearest Customs Office at the time of their entry into the State. The Customs Officer should give a receipt for the arms and ammunition so deposited and should return them to the owners at the time of their leaving the State, obtaining from the latter an acknowledgment for the same. The Customs Officer cannot undertake to oil or clean the arms deposited.

10. (1) General licenses valid for a period not exceeding one year from the date of issue may be granted by the Dewan in Form III to applicants who have obtained the previous permission of the Resident, to carry through the frontiers of the State, arms, ammunition or military stores in reasonable quantities and for *bona fide* purposes of sport or protection.

(2) General licenses may be granted under sub-rule (1) only to persons licensed or exempted under the Regulations of their own State, who have occasion frequently to carry arms and ammunition across the frontiers,

11. Persons desirous of importing arms, ammunition or military stores under a license must write legibly on the cases or packages containing such articles a declaration of their contents.

12. (1) The consignee of arms, ammunition or military stores imported under a license, shall:—

(a) if the consignment is by sea, produce the license before the Customs Officer at the port of shipping or consignment before the articles are allowed to be removed, and

(b) if the consignment is imported by land or backwater, deliver the license within six days of the arrival of such consignment to the local Magistrate.

(2) Every officer before whom a license is produced or to whom a license is delivered under sub-rule (1) shall satisfy himself—

(a) that the arms, ammunition or military stores correspond with the descriptions given in the license; and

(b) that any deficiency is properly accounted for.

Export.

13. (1) Licenses to export arms, ammunition or military stores by sea from any of the ports in Travancore may be granted by the District Magistrate in Form IV.

(2) The authority granting a license under this rule shall send a copy of such license to the agent or master of the vessel by which it is intended that the arms, ammunition or military stores covered by the license shall be shipped, and such agent or master shall not receive for despatch any case or package containing arms, ammunition or military stores unless such case or package is accompanied by the original license and shall satisfy himself--

(a) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in such license, and

(b) that such license is identical in substance with the copy sent to him.

14. (1) A license for the export by land or backwater of arms, ammunition or military stores to any place outside Travancore may be granted by the District Magistrate in Form V.

(2) Where the arms, ammunition or stores are exported by land or backwater, a copy of the license shall forthwith be sent to the District Magistrate of the district out of which they cross the frontier of Travancore and such Magistrate may in his discretion require the licensee to produce them for inspection before allowing them to leave the district.

15. A license may be granted by the District Magistrate for arms which are exported solely for the purpose of repairs.

16. In the case of arms, ammunition or military stores exported under Rules 13, 14 and 15 to any port in or any part of British India, a copy of the license shall be sent by the District Magistrate to the Dewan for transmission to the British Resident in Travancore.

17. (1) Where any arms, ammunition or military stores are exported by land or backwater, the license shall, within six days of the arrival of the consignment in the district out of which it is to cross the frontier and before it so crosses, be delivered to the District Magistrate of such district or to such officer as the District Magistrate may appoint for the purpose.

(2) Every officer to whom a license is delivered under sub-rule (1) shall satisfy himself—

(a) that the arms, ammunition or stores correspond with the description given in the license; and

(b) that any deficiency is properly accounted for.

18. Persons exporting arms, ammunition or military stores must write legibly on the cases or packages containing such articles a declaration of their contents.

Import and Re-Export.

19. Where a vessel bound for a port other than a port in Travancore calls at any port in Travancore in the course of its voyage and there remains for a period exceeding forty-eight hours, any arms, ammunition or military stores in the possession of any passenger not exempted from any liability to take out a license in respect of such possession shall be delivered by him to the Customs Officer to be detained until the departure by sea of such passenger and it shall not be necessary for such passenger to take out any license in respect of arms, ammunition or military stores so delivered and detained.

Transport.

20. (1) Save as herein otherwise provided, the transport of arms, ammunition or military stores is prohibited over the whole of Travancore, except under a license and to the extent and in the manner permitted by such license.

(2) Nothing in sub-rule (1) shall be deemed to apply—

(*a*) to arms, ammunition or military stores which are covered by a license for their import or export and are being transported in accordance with such license—

(i) from the port or other place of import to the place of destination in Travancore ;

(ii) from the place of despatch in Travancore to the port or other place of export ; or

(iii) by transhipment in the port of import for re-export by sea ;

(*b*) to arms, ammunition or military stores transported—

(i) in reasonable quantities for his own use from the premises of a licensed dealer, by any person licensed to possess such articles or exempted from the liability to obtain such a license ; or

(ii) by a licensed dealer, where such articles are transported in a case or package legibly addressed to such a person as is referred to in sub-clause (i) in compliance with an order given by such person for the supply of such articles in reasonable quantities for his own use ; or

(*c*) to arms and ammunition transported in reasonable quantities for his own use by any person lawfully entitled to possess arms or to go armed.

21. (1) License for the transport of arms, ammunition or military stores may be granted by the District Magistrate in Form VI.

(2) A copy of every license granted under sub-rule (1) for transport beyond the local limits of the authority of the officer granting it shall forthwith be sent to the District Magistrate of the district in which the place is situated.

(3) A copy of every license granted under sub-rule (1) by a District Magistrate for transport within the limits of his district shall forthwith be sent to the Subordinate Magistrate having authority at the place to which the arms, ammunition or stores are consigned.

22. (1) The consignee of any arms, ammunition or military stores transported by land or backwater under a license shall deliver the license within six days of the arrival of the consignment at its destination to the local Magistrate.

(2) Any officer to whom a license is delivered under sub-rule (1) shall satisfy himself –

(*a*) that the arms, ammunition or military stores correspond with the description given in the license ; and

(*b*) that the deficiency is properly accounted for.

Manufacture and Sale.

23. (1) A license -

(*a*) in Form VII to manufacture, convert, sell or keep for sale ; or

(*b*) in Form VIII to sell and keep for sale, any arms, ammunition or military stores ; may be granted by the District Magistrate.

(2) Every license holder under the rule shall keep, in such Forms as the Government may from time to time direct, registers of all arms, manufactured or converted, of all ammunition or military stores manufactured, of all stock in hand and of all sales.

(3) Every Magistrate and every Police Officer not below the rank of Inspector or, if the Government so direct, of Sub-Inspector may, within the local limits of his authority,—

(a) enter and inspect any premises in which arms, ammunition or military stores are manufactured, converted, sold or kept for sale, and

(b) examine the stock and accounts of receipts and sale of arms, ammunition or military stores.

24. A license to keep for safe custody fire-arms deposited by their owners for that purpose may be granted in Form IX by the District Magistrate to the holder of a license in Form VII or VIII.

Possession.

25. A license for the possession only of fire-arms (other than pistols and revolvers), ammunition or military stores may be granted in Form X by the District Magistrate.

Possession and going Armed.

26. (1) A license for the possession of arms mentioned in Rule 5 (1) (a) shall not be granted.

(2) Subject to the provisions contained in sub-rule (1), a license for the possession of arms and ammunition in reasonable quantities and for going armed for the purpose of sport, protection or display may be granted in Form XI by the District Magistrate:

Provided that—

(i) no license shall be granted for the possession of rifles, of ·303 or 450 bore or of ammunition for the same or for going armed with such rifles, unless such rifles and ammunition have been lawfully imported into Travancore, and

(ii) no license shall be granted in respect of balled ammunition for rifles of such bores, unless the authority granting the license is satisfied that such rifle is lawfully possessed by the owner thereof for sporting purposes, and the amount of balled ammunition which such licensee may possess during the period of twelve months next ensuing shall be entered in the license.

(3) A license granted under sub-rule (2) shall ordinarily be valid only in the district in which it is granted:

Provided that any such license may on counter-signature by any other District Magistrate be made valid in the district of such other District Magistrate.

27. A license for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to human beings may be granted in Form XII by the District Magistrate.

28. A license for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to crops or cattle may be granted in Form XIII by the District Magistrate:

Provided that such license—

(a) shall be granted only to *bona fide* cultivators; and

(b) shall be valid only in the place or area specified in the license by the licensing officer.

29. (1) A license for going armed on a journey in or through any district may be granted in Form XIV by the Magistrate of the district.

(2) Where such Magistrate receives an application for a license of the nature referred to in sub-rule (1) from any person who—

(*a*) is not resident within the local limits of his authority, or

(*b*) is not personally known to him,

he shall, before granting the license, ascertain whether there is any objection to the grant of the license unless, for reasons to be recorded, he considers this precaution to be unnecessary.

30. Licenses may be granted by the District Magistrate in Form XV to contractors, cultivators and other persons entitling the holders to possess and transport gun-powder and fuses, when the same are proved to the satisfaction of the District Magistrate to be required *bona fide* in the case of licenses granted to contractors for blasting purposes, and, in the case of licenses granted to cultivators and other persons, for similar purpose in connection with agricultural works or works of public utility. No license shall be granted under this rule to possess and transport gun-powder and fuses in quantities exceeding 30 lbs.

31. Licenses may be granted by the District Magistrate to contractors and other persons, without payment of any fee, entitling the holders to transport dynamite, blasting gelatine and detonating caps, when the same are proved to the satisfaction of the District Magistrate to be required *bona fide* for blasting purpose. Such licenses also shall be given in Form XV. No license shall be granted under this rule to transport dynamite, blasting gelatine and detonating caps in quantities exceeding 30 lbs.

Application for and Grant of Licenses.

32. (1) Every person who wishes to obtain a license under these rules shall apply in writing to the authority empowered to grant such license, and shall in such application furnish all such particulars as may be necessary to enable such license to be granted.

(2) In particular and without prejudice to the generality of sub-rule (1) every application for a license—

(*a*) for import by land or back-water,

(*b*) for the export,

(*c*) for the transport,

of any arms, ammunition or military stores shall specify—

(i) the place of destination,

(ii) the route,

(iii) the time likely to be occupied in the journey, and

(iv) the quantity, description and price of each kind of arms, ammunition or stores in respect of which the license is required and the purpose for which they are intended.

(3) Where the grant of the license requires the previous sanction of some other authority specified in Rules 6 and 7, the application shall state whether such previous sanction has been obtained and, if so, shall be supported by evidence thereof.

33. (1) Every license shall be granted or renewed in the appropriate form, save as otherwise therein expressly provided, and the arms, ammunition or military stores specified and the persons named in the license shall alone be covered hereby.

(2) Every such license shall be written or printed in English and in the Vernacular of the Taluk.

34. (1) Save as herein otherwise provided, every license under these rules shall, unless previously cancelled, be in force for such period and expire on such day as, subject to any restrictions or limitations provided in the appropriate from the authority granting it may enter thereon.

(2) A license for the transport of arms, ammunition or military stores shall not, save for special reasons to be recorded by the authority granting it be granted for a period longer than twice the time likely to be occupied in the journey to the place of destination by the route indicated in the license.

(3) Every license may, at its expiration and subject to the same conditions (if any) as to previous sanction as would apply in the granting thereof, be renewed by the authority who granted it.

35. (1) Every authority empowered to grant or renew a license may, in his discretion,

(a) refuse to grant or renew such license, or

(b) where the authority is subordinate to the Dewan, refer the application to the Dewan.

(2) Every such authority shall exercise all powers and perform all duties, conferred or imposed by these rules, subject to the control of the executive authorities to whom he is subordinate.

36 (1) Any person who—

(a) holds a license granted or renewed or a pass granted under these rules; or

(b) is acting under colour of such license or pass,

shall forthwith produce such license or pass upon the demand of any Magistrate or of any Police officer of a rank not below that of officer in charge of a Police Station.

(2) Nothing in sub-rule (1) shall be deemed to limit or otherwise affect the power of any authority empowered to grant or renew a license to grant or renew it upon any condition, not inconsistent with that sub-rule, with respect to the production of such license.

37. The authority by whom any license has been granted under Rules 25, 26, 27, or 28 may, for the purpose of satisfying himself that any arms covered by such license are still in the possession of the licensee at any time while the license is in force, by order in writing, require the licensee to produce the arms at such time and place and for the inspection of such person as may be specified in the order.

38. All licenses shall be given and held subject to the conditions endorsed on the reverse and subject to these rules and subject to the provisions of the Regulation.

Fees.

39. (1) Every license granted or renewed under these rules shall, save as herein otherwise expressly provided, be chargeable with the fee (if any) indicated in the form in which it is granted under these rules.

(2) Government may by general or special order grant exemption from or reduction of the fee payable in respect of the grant or renewal of any license.

40. Where a license granted or renewed under these rules is lost or accidentally destroyed the authority empowered to grant such license may grant a duplicate -

(a) where the original license was granted without the payment of any fee, free of all fee; or

(b) in any other case, on payment of a fee of one rupee or of the fee with which the original license was chargeable, whichever is less.

41. (1) All fees payable under Rule 39 or Rule 40 shall be paid by means of impressed stamps.

(2) The Government may, by general or special order, direct in regard to any application for a license or a duplicate in respect of which a fee is payable—

(a) that the application shall be written upon an impressed stamp of a value equal to such fee, and that in such case the license or duplicate shall be granted or renewed on plain paper ; or

(b) that the license shall be written upon an impressed stamp, to be supplied by the applicant, of a value equal to such fee, and that in such case the application may be written on plain paper.

(3) Where a fee of not less than one rupee payable under these rules has been realised, and the application for the grant or renewal of a license or duplicate is refused, the value of the fee shall be refunded upon application for the same being made within two months from the date of such refusal.

42. Applications for the grant or renewal of a license whether chargeable with a fee or not shall be considered to be applications within the meaning of the Court Fees Regulation and shall bear the court fee stamp prescribed therein. Applications for transfer of license shall be considered as applications for fresh license in the name of the transferee and shall also bear the court fee stamp prescribed in the Court Fees Regulation.

Cancellation and Savings.

43. The Travancore Arms Rules, 1087, are hereby cancelled:

Provided that all exemptions, exclusions and withdrawals made, all licenses or duplicates granted or renewed, all fees imposed, levied, remitted or reduced and all powers conferred by or under those rules shall, so far as they are consistent with these rules, be deemed to have been respectively made, granted renewed, imposed, levied, remitted, reduced or conferred hereunder.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 14th July 1922.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
Dewan

SCHEDULE I

See Rule 3.

PERSONS EXEMPTED

The persons or classes of persons specified or described in the first column of the subjoined table are, subject to the provisions of provisos (*b*) and (*c*) to Rule 3, exempted, in respect of the arms and ammunition described in the second column, when carried or possessed (save where otherwise expressly stated) for their own personal use, from such prohibitions and directions contained in the Regulation as are indicated in the third column.

THE TABLE.

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Prohibitions and directions.
1. The Dewan, the Judges of the High Court, the Commissioner of Police, and the District Magistrates. 2. The staff of the Police, Excise, Forest, Jail, and other Departments in regard to arms supplied for their use by Government. 3. The Heads and other members of the following swaroopams and families *viz.*, (1) Edapalli Swaroopam, Kunnathunad taluk. (2) Kilimanur Kottaram, Chirayinkil taluk. (3) Poonjattu Koikkal, Meenachil taluk. (4) Vanjipuzha Matom Kottaram, Chengannur taluk. (5) Lekshmipuram Kottaram, Changanacherry taluk. (6) Ananthapurathu Kottaram, Karthigapally taluk. (7) Chempro Kottaram, Karthigapally taluk. (8) Mavelikara Kottaram, Mavelikara taluk. (9) Prayikkara Kottaram, Mavelikara taluk. (10) Ennakkad Kottaram, Chengannur taluk. (11) Panthalathu Koikal, Mavelikara and Chengannur taluks. (12) Paliakkara Kottaram, Thiruvalla taluk. (13) Nedumpurathu Koikal, Thiruvalla taluk. (14) Aranmula Kottaram, Do. (15) Mariapalli, Kottayam taluk. (16) Thekkumkoor Koikkal, Do. (17) Vadakkumkoor Koikkal, Do. (18) Vadasseri Ammaveedu. (19) Arumana Do. (20) Nagercoil Do. (21) Thiruvattar Do. (22) Kallampalli Do. (23) Pulimoottu Do. (24) Pallathu Kottaram. 4. Land holders who pay an assessment of not less than Rs. 50 per annum.	All except— (*a*) cannon; (*b*) articles designed for torpedo service; (*c*) war-rockets.	Sections 9 to 11.

SCHEDULE II.

(*See rule 3*).

PERSONS EXEMPTED.

The persons or classes of persons specified or described in the first column of the subjoined table are, subject to the provisions of provisos (*b*) and (*c*) to rule 3, exempted, in respect of the arms and ammunition described in the second column, when carried or possessed (save where otherwise expressly stated) for their own personal use, from such prohibitions and directions contained in the Regulation as are indicated in the fourth column, subject to the provisos and restrictions entered in the third column.

THE TABLE.

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Provisos and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions.
1 (*a*) The Viceroy and Governor-General of India, the Commander-in-Chief in India, the Governors, Lieutenant Governors and Chief Commissioners of British Indian Provinces, members of the Council of India when visiting India during their term of office, members of the Executive Councils of the Governor-General, Governors and Lieutenant Governors, Residents of the First Class, Chief Justices and Puisne Judges of High Courts, Judges of Chief Courts, Judicial and Additional Judicial Commissioners, members of Boards of Revenue and Financial Commissioners. (*b*) Every Ruling Prince or Chief having a salute of guns.	All, except— (*a*) cannon; (*b*) articles designed for torpedo service; (*c*) war-rockets, (*d*) rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore(and ammunition which can be fired from the same) not lawfully imported into Travancore; (*e*) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition; and (*f*) appliances the object of which is the silencing of fire-arms.		Those contained in Sections 9 to 11.
2. (*a*) Every Ruling Chief not having a salute of guns; (*b*) such members of the families of Ruling Princes or Chiefs and such nobles, officials, or accredited agents of a State in India as may be designated by the British Government; (*c*) the retinues of any Prince, Chief or other person referred to in sub-heads (*a*) and (*b*) when such Prince, Chief or person is entering, passing through or residing in Travancore to such numbers as may be agreed to by the British Government; (*d*) all officials of British India passing through Travancore on duty;	Do.	This exemption shall be subject to such conditions (if any) as may be agreed to by Government and may, where necessary, be of a general nature dispensing with the necessity of a fresh order on each occasion.	Do.

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition	Provisos and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions.
3. Every Maharajah, Raja or Nawab whose title has been conferred or recognised by Government, every Peer, Baronet, Knight Bachelor, and Knight of any Order established by the Crown, and the Khans of Teri and Phulera in the North-West Frontier Province.	All except— (*a*) cannon; (*b*) articles designed for torpedo service; (*c*) war-rockets; (*d*) rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore (and ammunition which can be fired from the same) not lawfully imported into Travancore; (*e*) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition; and (*f*) appliances the object of which is the silencing of fire arms.	The arms or ammunition carried or possessed by any person herein exempted shall be of such descriptions only and shall not exceed such quantities, if any, as may be agreed to by Government to be reasonable for such person to carry or possess.	Those contained in Sections 9 to 11.
Every Consul and Consular Agent.	Do.	Do.	Do.
5. Every person of Coorg race and every Jumma tenure-holder in Coorg who, by his tenure, is liable to perform military or police duties.	Do.	Do.	Do
6. The following persons and their retainers, namely:— (*a*) the ancient Zamindars and Poligars of the Madras Presidency; every Malikana holder in the Malabar District; the Prince of Arcot; M.R.Ry. A. L. A. R. R. M. Arunachalam Chettiyar Avergal, Zamindar of Devakottai in the Ramnad District; and the Mahant of Tirupati in the North Arcot District of the Madras Presidency; (*b*) the first class Sardars of the Deccan and Southern Mahratta Country States; the first class Sardars of Gujarat; and such members of the Talpur	Do.	This exemption shall be subject to— (*a*) the orders of Government regarding the persons to be included in this category, the number of retainers and the quantity and description of arms and ammunition to be permitted in each case, the purposes for which such arms may be carried, and (*b*) the annual registration of the retainers' weapons exempted, the number	

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Provisos and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions.
family and Jagirdars and Zamindars in Sind as the Government of Bombay may designate;		and description only being specified.	Those contained in Sections 9 to 11.
(*c*) the great Zamindars of Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, and Assam;			
(*d*) the great Sardars and Jagirdars of the Punjab and North-West Frontier Province;			
(*e*) Shan Sawbwas and other Chiefs in Burma;			
(*f*) (i) the Zamindars of the Scheduled Districts of the Central Provinces; (ii) the Dewan of Senoi;			
(iii) the Bhuskute of Timarni and Burhaupur;			
(iv) the senior representative of the family of the Rao of Sangor;			
(v) the head of the junior branch of the Bhonsla family, known as the Kuar Sahib;			
(vi) the representative of the family, of the former Rajas of Sanjor; and			
(*g*) The Taluqdars of Oudh and Rao Udaibir Singh of Gopalapura, Jalaun, in the United Provinces and such other Zamindars of the United Provinces as may be declared to be great Zamindars			
7. Every officer holding commission from His Majesty, every officer of His Majesty's Indian Forces, and of the Indian Territorial Force, every person who has been enrolled under the Auxillary Force Act 1920 (XLIX of 1920) and every warrant officer or staff Sergeant of a British unit of His Majesty's Regular Forces including a warrant officer or staff sergeant who is an instructor of the Auxiliary Force, India or of the Indian Territorial force.	Single-barrel rifle of ·303 bore required for matchshooting purposes.	1. Only one such rifle at a time shall be imported or used by any person hereby exempted. 2. The rifle shall be sighted to a range of over 1,000 yards. 3. The rifle shall in the case of	

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Provisos and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions.
		regimental officers, warrant officers, noncommissioned officers and persons appointed to Corps of the Auxiliary Force, India or of the Indian Territorial Force, become part of the equipment to the Corps to which the owner for the time being belongs. 4. The owner shall, at the time of importation, produce a certificate from the Commanding Officer of the Corps, Senior Officer or head of Department to which he belongs, to the effect that in the case of regimental officers, Warrant officers non-commissioned officers and persons appointed to corps of the Auxiliary Force, India or of the Indian Territorial Force, the weapon will be brought on to the equipment ledger of the Corps, and in the case of staff and departmental officers, will be brought on to the equipment ledger of a Corps, in the officer's command or office inventory of	

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Provisos and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions.
		stores, and will be accounted for in the same manner as other equipment.	
		5. This exemption shall, in the case of persons appointed to a Corps of the Auxiliary Force, India or of the Indian Territorial Force, cease to have effect on removal of the owner from the force.	
		Provided that, if he departs from India immediately after so being removed, he may take the weapon with him.	
		6. Any person hereby exempted may dispose of his rifle to another person so exempted, provided that the rifle becomes part of the equipment of the Corps to which the latter belongs and is accounted for as such.	

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Provisos and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions
8. Every warrant officer, non-commissioned officer and soldier in His Majesty's Regular Force or in any Imperial Service Troops who is in possession of a pass granted and signed by his Commanding Officer. NOTE—Warrant officers, non-commissioned officers and soldiers, British or Indian, must take out licenses for any private arms, but so long as they are in service, they will not be charged fees for such licenses.	Such arms, if any, as are provided by the British Government for sporting purposes.	This exemption shall apply only in respect of weapons and ammunition entered in the pass and to the areas and for the dates specified in the pass.	Those contained in Sections 9 to 11.
9. All individual members of the undermentioned classes who were as such exempted under the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, immediately before the coming into force of these rules:— (a) Members of any Order of Knighthood; (b) Persons holding the Kaiseri-Hind medal; (c) Persons holding titles conferred or recognized by the Governor-General in Council; (d) Persons holding swords or other arms received as gifts from the British Government; (e) Persons holding certificates received on the occasion of the assumption of the title of Empress of India by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria; (f) Retired officers (other than retired subordinates warrant, petty and non-commissioned officers) of the Royal Navy and retired British Indian Officers within the meaning of Section 7 (1) and (2) of the Indian Army Act, 1911, in receipt as such of a pension; and (g) Landholders and members of a municipal board or a committee designated for exemption in any list issued in this behalf by the British Government.	All except— (a) cannon; (b) articles designed for torpedo service; (c) war-rockets; (d) Rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore (and ammunition which can be fired from the same) not lawfully imported into Travancore; (e) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition; and (f) appliances the object of which is the silencing of firearms.	The arms or ammunition carried or possessed by any person herein exempted shall be of such descriptions only and shall not exceed such quantities, if any, as may be agreed to by Government to be reasonable for such person to carry or possess.	Do.
10. All members who before the first day of January 1920 had been admitted as members of the distinguished service order, the Indian Order of Merit or the order of British	Do.	Do.	Do

Persons or classes of persons.	Arms and ammunition.	Provisos and restrictions.	Prohibitions and directions.
India, or had been awarded the Victoria Cross, the Military Cross, the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Distinguished conduct medal, the Distinguished Flying Medal, the long service and good conduct Medal, the Volunteer Accoration, the King's Police Medal, the Volunteer Long Service Medal or the Indian Distinguished Service Medal.	All except. (*a*) cannon; (*b*) articles designed for torpedo service; (*c*) war rockets; (*d*) rifles of ·303 or ·450 bore (and ammunition which can be fired from the same) not lawfully imported into Travancore; (*e*) machinery for the manufacture of arms or ammunition; and (*f*) appliances the object of which is the silencing of firearms.	The arms or ammunition carried or possessed by any person herein exempted shall be of such descriptions only and shall not exceed such quantities if any, as may be agreed to by Government to be reasonable for such person to carry or possess	Those contained in Sections 9 to 11.
11. Such of the second and third class Sardars of the Deccan, of the second class Sardars of Gujarat and of the Mehwasi Chieftains in the Bombay Presidency as were exempted under the Indian Arms Rules, 1909, and Menerban Fattesingh Gumansingh, the Chieftain of Chikali.	Do.		Do.
12. Persons holding swords or other arms received by them as gift from the Governor-General-in-Council or a local Government.	Such swords or other arms as have been so received together with ammunition for any firearms so received.	The ammunition in respect of which any person is herein exempted shall be of such description only and shall not exceed such quantities as may be agreed to by Government.	All

SCHEDULE III

(*See Rule 3*)

ARMS, AMMUNITION, AND MILITARY STORES EXCLUDED.

Within the areas specified in the first column of the sub-joined table, the arms, ammunition and military stores described in the second column are excluded from the operation of such prohibitions and directions contained in the Regulation as are indicated in the third column.

THE TABLE.

Area	Arms, ammunition or military stores.	Prohibitions and directions.
Travancore.	1. Obsolete fire-arms (including cannon) which are unserviceable and whose value, if any, is purely antiquarian.	All.
	2. Explosives made in small quantities for the purpose of chemical experiment and not for practical use or sale; and	Sections 5 and 10
	the following classes of explosives when intended *bona fide* for private blasting purposes:--	
	(i) gunpowder in any quantity not exceeding 30 pounds,	Those contained in Section 10
	(ii) cartridges made with gunpowder and not containing their own means of ignition, and containing in all not more than 30 pounds of gunpowder,	
	(iii) percussion caps.	
	(iv) safety fuses.	
	3. (i) Lead required in good faith for industrial and manufacturing purposes (other than the manufacture of bullets and birdshot) up to any quantity;	All.
	(ii) Leaden bullets and birdshots in quantities not exceeding 1 cwt;	
	(iii) Saltpetre;	
	(iv) Sulphur in quantities not exceeding 10 seers.	

SCHEDULE IV.

BRITISH RESIDENT'S CIRCULAR MEMORANDUM.

(1) Any person desiring to bring arms or ammunition from British India into Travancore or Cochin must obtain—

(*a*) a license from the British Resident to export the said arms or ammunition from British India;

(*b*) a license from the Dewan of the State concerned to import them.

(2) Each application for the British Resident's export license must be stamped with a British Indian Court fee stamp of the value of one anna and

except in the case of arms (other than cannon) or ammunition to be exported in reasonable quantities for his own private use by a person lawfully entitled to possess such arms or ammunition, must be accompanied by a license fee of Rs. 5.

(3) Applications should be addressed in the first instance to the Assistant Resident, Trivandrum and should contain,

(*a*) the name and residence of the applicant and if the applicant does not intend to bring the arms or ammunition into Travancore or Cochin himself, the name and residence of the agent by whom they are to be brought,

(*b*) an exact description of each of the weapons the applicant proposes to import-bore or calibre, single or double barrelled, rifled or smooth bore, and in the case of revolvers, the pattern,

(*c*) in the case of ammunition, military stores, etc., the full description including the weight and quantity, or in the case of cartridges the number, bore, whether for rifle or smooth bore, whether loaded or unloaded,

(*d*) the probable number of packages,

(*e*) the place of despatch and the route by which the articles are to be imported into the State,

(*f*) destination,

(*g*) name and residence of consignee,

(*h*) the purpose for which the articles are to be imported. A form embodying this information is appended to this memorandum and should whenever possible be adopted.

(4) The Resident will forward his export license direct to the applicant and will, at the same time, forward a copy to the Dewan of Travancore or Cochin as the case may be. He cannot undertake to forward applications for import licenses or the fees payable therefor. These should be sent direct to the Dewans of the States by applicants.

(5) (*a*) Each application for an import license to the Dewan of Travancore should be stamped with a Travancore court fee stamp of the value of Rs. 2 except when the application is for the import of ammunition in reasonable quantities required *bona fide* for purposes of sport or protection, when the stamp should be of the value of 2 chuckrams.

(*b*) Each application to the Dewan of Cochin should be stamped with a Cochin court fee stamp of the value of Re. 1.

(*c*) Each application to the Dewan of either State should be accompanied by an import license fee of Rs. 5 ; provided that the Dewan may remit the fee in the case of imports into Travancore of reasonable quantities of ammunition for the personal use of the importer for the purposes of sport or the protection of person or property, or in the case of imports into Cochin, of arms, ammunition or military stores in reasonable quantities, required *bona fide* for purposes of protection of person or property.

(6) To meet the case of persons who have occasion to carry arms and ammunition frequently across the frontiers of the States for the purposes of sport or protection, a general license valid for one year from the date of issue, may be granted in Travancore by the Dewan and in Cochin by the District Magistrate with the sanction of the Dewan. In Travancore such license will be granted on payment of a fee of Rs. 10 and in Cochin free of fee to persons exempted under the Arms Regulation of the State and on payment of a fee of Rs. 10 to others.

(7) Applicants should arrange for the import of the articles licensed within the period for which the licenses are valid. Applications for the renewal of licenses must be stamped in the same way and be accompanied by the same license fees as the original applications.

(8) The attention of licensed vendors of ammunition and military stores is drawn to the following further instructions.

They should forward to the Resident before the close of January of every year their application for permission to import ammunition (percussion caps, gunpowder, sulphur etc.) into the State for that year, *showing the quantity sold by them under each head in the previous year and their demand for the current year.*

Applications subsequently received will ordinarily be disregarded. In January the Resident will issue permits to some or all of the various importers whose applications have been received allotting to each a fair proportion of the total quantity of each article for which licenses will be granted for the year. Petitions subsequently received for permits to export will be liable to summary rejection.

These rules come into force from 17th August 1922.

Resident's Office,
Trivandrum, 28th May 1922.

H. H. BURKITT
Resident.

LICENSE TO EXPORT ARMS, AMMUNITION OR MILITARY STORES BY RIVER OR LAND.

Name and residence of Licensee-holder, and agent if any.	No.	Arms.		Ammunition or Military Stores.		Place of despatch and route.	Purpose for which consignment is required.	Destination.	Name and residence of consignee.	Period for which the license is valid.
		Description.	Number.	Description.	Weight or Number.					
										From of 193 to the

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Indian Arms Act, 11 of 1878 (XI of 1878 and of the Indian Arms Rules, 1920).

2. The article shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 7; and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expressions "Arms" "Ammunition" or 'Military Stores" as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the Railway authorities

SCHEDULE V.

(*See Rule 2.*)

Form I.

(*See Rule 6.*)

Fee—Ten Rupees.

License for the import of arms, ammunition or military stores by sea into the port of—

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any).	Number of packages.	Arms.		Ammunition or military stores.		Purpose for which required.	Value of the firearms per piece.	Place where articles are to be deposited or to which they are to be despatched.	Period for which the license is valid.
		Description.	Number.	Description.	Weight or number				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
									From the ——— to the— 110 .

(Signature.)

Dewan.

The ———————————
of———————————
—————————110 .

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon.

3 The articles shall be either—

(*a*) deposited.

(i) in a warehouse appointed under Section 14 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, or

(ii) in a warehouse licensed under Section 15 of the Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, or

(*b*) forthwith despatched to their place of destination.

FORM II.

(See Rule 7.)

FEE—

(a) where granted under rule 7 (1) five rupees.
(b) where granted under rule 7 (2), free of all fee.

License for the import of arms, ammunition or military stores by land or backwater.

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any.)	Number of packages.	Arms.		Ammunition or military stores.		Place of despatch and route.	Purpose for which required.	Place of destination.	Name, description and residence of consignee.	Period for which the license is valid.
		Description.	Number.	Description.	Weight or number.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
										From the— ——— to the— ——1 10

(Signature.)

Dewan.

The ————————
of ————————
———————1

Date on which a copy is sent to the British Resident.

The —— —— *of*—— ——110

Conditions.

This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 7; and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped, before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly writen thereon; and, where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms" "Ammunition" or "Military Stores" as the case may be so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities

FORM III.

(See Rule 10.)

FEE—TEN RUPEES.

License to carry arms, ammunition or military stores through the frontiers of the State.

Serial number of license.	Name, description and residence of licensee.	Arms.		Ammunition or military stores.		Purpose for which granted.	Period for which license is valid.
		Description.	Number.	Description.	Number or weight.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
							From the— ——— —110— to the— 110—

The——of——110—— } Date on which the previous sanction of the British Resident was obtained.

Dewan

(Seal)

The——of——110——

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. This covers only the person and the arms, &c., named herein.

3. This is valid only for the period named herein.

4. This authorises the holder to carry the arms, &c., covered by this through the frontier chowkeys of the State for *bona fide* protection or sport.

This must be produced before the Customs Officers.

FORM IV.

(*See Rule 13*)

FEE-FIVE RUPEES.

License for the export by sea of arms, ammunition or military stores from the port of ——— to the port of —

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any.)	Number of packages.	Arms.		Ammunition or military stores.		Place of despatch, and route.	Purpose for which required.	Place of destination.	Name, description and residence of consignee.	Period for which the license is valid.
		Description.	Number.	Description	Weight or number.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
										From the— to the—— ——110

(Signature)
District Magistrate.

The——— ——— { Date on which a copy is sent to,
(1) the Dewan (rule 16)
(2) the Agent or Master of vessel at the ——— port [rule 13 (2)].

——*11.*

The ——— *of*— *110* .

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 7; and bulk shall not be broken, or the consignment stopped, before the articles reach the place of destination

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written hereon; and where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms," "Ammunition" or "Military Stores", as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities

FORM VI

(See Rules 14 and 15.)

Fee—

(*a*) where granted under rule 14, five rupees;
(*b*) where granted under rule 15, free of all fee.

License for the export by land or backwater.

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any.)	Number of packages.	Arms.		Ammunition or military stores.		Place of despatch and route.	Purpose for which required.	Place of destination	Name, description and residence of consignee.	Period for which the license is valid.
		Description.	Number.	Description.	Weight or number.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
										From the .. .. 110......to the ...... 110 ......

(Signature)
District Magistrate.

The—— *of*—— —11	Date on which a copy is sent to the Dewan (rule 16) District Magistrate of the District [rule 14 (2)].
The —— ——*of*——11	

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2 The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 7 and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped, before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written thereon; and where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms", "Ammunition" or "Military Stores as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities"

FORM VI.

(*See Rule 21.*)

Fee—Ten rupees.

License for the transport of Arms, Ammunition, or military stores.

Name, description and residence of licensee and agent (if any) authorized for the purpose of this consignment.	Licensee's place of business, if any.	Number of packages.	Arms.		Ammunition or military stores.		Place of despatch, route and mode of transit.	Place of destination.	Name, description and residence of consignee.	Period for which the license is valid.
			Description.	Number.	Description.	Weight or number.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
										From the ... . to the......, ... 110 ....

(Signature)

District Magistrate.

The——— Date on which a copy is sent to the

——— District Magistrate of the—district [rule 21 (2)]

—110 Magistrate at—[rule 21 (3)]

The————of————110.

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The articles shall not be conveyed by any route other than that specified in column 8; and bulk shall not be broken, nor shall the consignment be stopped before the articles reach the place of destination.

3. An account of the contents of each package shall be legibly written hereon; and, where the articles are conveyed by rail, each package shall be marked with the word or expression "Arms," "Ammunition" or "Military Stores" as the case may be, so as to be readily recognizable by the railway authorities.

4 The articles shall be delivered only to a person lawfully entitled to receive them,

FORM VII.

[*See Rule* 23 (1) (a)]

Fee—Twenty rupees

License to manufacture, convert, sell, or to keep for sale, arms, ammunition or military stores.

Serial number of license.	Name, description and residence of licensee.	Place of business, factory or shop.	Description of arms.		Description of ammunition or military stores.		Date on which license expires.
			To be manufactured or converted.	To be sold or kept for sale.	To be manufactured	To be sold or kept for sale.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8

——(Signature.)

The———of———110

District Magistrate.

Form for renewal of the license.

Date and year of renewal.	Date on which the renewed license expires.	Signature of District Magistrate.

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The licensee shall maintain registers of all arms manufactured or converted, of all ammunition and military stores manufactured, of all stock in hand and of all sales in such forms as the Government may direct.

3. He shall exhibit his stock and his registers on the demand of any Magistrate or any Police officer of a rank not below that of Inspector, or, if the Government so direct, of Sub-Inspector.

4. (1) He shall affix on a conspicuous part of his place of business, factory or shop a signboard, on which shall be painted in large letters in English and in the Vernacular of the district his name and the words "Licensed to manufacture (or "licensed to deal in" as the case may be) arms, ammunition and military stores."

(2) He shall also affix in his place of business, factory or shop a copy of Section 24 of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, either in English or in the Vernacular of the district.

5. He shall at the time of purchase endorse upon the license of every purchase holding a license in form XI, XII, XIII or XIV.—

(a) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles sold.

(b) the nature and quantity of the articles sold, and
(c) the date of sale,
and shall sign the endorsement.

6. He shall at the time of the sale of a weapon enter in his Register the number and marks, if any, stamped on the weapon at the time of manufacture.

7. He shall give information of all sales of arms, ammunition and military stores to such person and in such manner as the Government may direct.

8. He shall not sell to any person licensed to possess or carry arms, ammunition in excess of the maximum which may be fixed by the Government for such person and which is endorsed on such person's license.

9. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores elsewhere than in the place of business, factory or shop specified in column 3.

10. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores to an Indian officer, non-commissioned officer or soldier of His Majesty's Indian Forces or an officer or sepoy of the Nair Brigade, unless such person produces a written pass or permit signed by his Commanding Officer, and then only to the extent and on the conditions specified in such pass or permit.

11. He shall not keep Government arms, ammunition or military stores or, unless he is specially authorised in this behalf by the Government, keep or sell revolvers manufactured out of India or magazine pistols.

Explanation:—For the purposes of this condition

(a) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(b) "Government ammunition" and "Government military stores" means respectively ammunition and military stores manufactured or prepared for and supplied to the Government.

12. Save where the Government direct the omission of this condition, the licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms, ammunition or military stores covered by the license.

FORM VIII.

[*See Rule 23 (1) (b).*]

FEE—TEN RUPEES.

License to sell and keep for sale, arms, ammunition or military stores.

Serial number of license.	Name, description and residence of licensee.	Place of business or shop.	Description of Arms.	Description of Ammunition or military stores.	Date on which the license expires.
1	2	3	4	5	6

(Signature)
District Magistrate.

The..............of.........10 (Seal)

Form for renewal of the license.

Date and year of renewal.	Date on which the renewed license expires.	Signature of District Magistrate.

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The licensee shall maintain registers of all arms, ammunition and military stores in stock, and of all sales, in such form as the Government may direct.

3. He shall exhibit his stock and his registers on the demand of any Magistrate or any Police officer of a rank not below that of Inspector, or, if the Government so direct, of Sub-Inspector.

4. (1) He shall affix on a conspicuous part of his place of business or shop a signboard, on which shall be painted in large letters in English and in the Vernacular of the district his name and the words "Licensed to deal in arms ammunition and military stores".

(2) He shall also affix in his place of business or shop a copy of section 24 of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, in English or in the Vernacular of the district.

5. He shall at the time of purchase of arms endorse upon the license of every purchaser holding a license in Form XI, XII, XIII, or XIV—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles sold,

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles sold, and

(*c*) the date of sale,

and shall sign the endorsement.

6. He shall at the time of the sale of a weapon enter in his register the number and marks, if any, stamped on the weapon at the time of manufacture.

7. He shall give information of all sales of arms, ammunition and military stores to such person and in such manner as the Government may direct.

8. He shall not sell to any person licensed to possess or carry arms, ammunition in excess of the maximum which may be fixed by the Government for such person and which is endorsed on such person's license.

9. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores elsewhere than at the place of business or shop specified in column 3.

10. He shall not sell arms, ammunition or military stores to an Indian officer, non-commissioned officer or soldier of His Majesty's Indian Forces or an officer or sepoy of the Nair Brigade, unless such person produces a written pass or permit signed by his Commanding Officer, and then only to the extent and on the conditions specified in such pass or permit.

11. He shall not keep Government arms, ammunition or military stores or, unless he is specially authorised in this behalf by the Government, keep or sell revolvers manufactured out of India or magazine pistols.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arms" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" and "Government military stores" means respectively ammunition and military stores manufactured or prepared for and supplied to Government.

12. Save where the Government direct the omission of this condition, the licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms, ammunition or military stores covered by the license.

FORM IX.

(*See Rule 24*)

FREE OF ALL FEE.

License for the possession by holders of licenses in Form VII or VIII of arms deposited by their owners for safe keeping.

Name, description and residence of owner.	Description of fire-arms.	Place (with description) where articles are to be kept.	Period for which the license is valid.
1	2	3	4

(Signature)
District Magistrate.

The................of.........110 . Seal

NOTE. A license in this form will be granted for a period ending on the day on which the licensee's license in Form VII or VIII as the case may be, is due to expire.

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. It covers only fire-arms of the description given in column 2 so long as they are kept in the place described in column 3, but does not authorise the licensee—

(i) to go armed, or
(ii) to keep Government arms.

Explanation.—For the purpose of this condition "Government arm" means a fire-arm which is the property of the Government.

3. The licensee shall maintain a register of all arms in his possession under this license in such form as the Government may direct.

4. He shall exhibit such arms and his register on the demand of any Magistrate or any Police officer of a rank not below that of Inspector, or if the Government so direct, of Sub-Inspector.

5. The licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest Police Station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the license.

FORM X.

SEE RULE 25.

FREE OF ALL FEE.

License for the possession of firearms (other than pistols or revolvers), ammunition or military stores.

Name, description and residence of licensee and agents (if any).	Number and description of firearms.	Ammunition or Military Stores.		Place (with description) where articles are to be kept.	† Period for which the license is valid.
		Description.	Quantity.		
1	2	3	4	5	6

(Signature.)
District Magistrate

The....................of.........10 . Seal.

Note. †A license in this form may be granted for any period not exceeding 3 years

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. It covers only the firearms, ammunition and stores specified in columns 2 3 and 4 so long as they are kept in the place described in column 5, but does not authorize the licensee —

(i) to go armed, or

(ii) to keep Government arms or ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition

(*a*) " Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured, or prepared for and supplied to Government.

3. Condition 2 (ii) may be cancelled by the authority granting the license, if empowered to do so by the Government, and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is authorised to possess.

4. The licensee shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the license.

5. The authority granting the license has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the license, whether the weapon for which it has been granted is still in the possession of the licensee, and may require the production of the weapon for the purpose of such an inquiry.

FORM XI.

(*See Rule 26.*)

Fee—(*a*) if the arm or ammunition is of the kind referred to in rule 26 (i), proviso (ii).

Free of all fee.

(*b*) in other cases ... ... 14 Chackrams.

(*c*) for pistols and revolvers ... ... Rupees ten.

(*d*) for breach loading weapons ... ... Rupees five.

The above mentioned fees are for licenses granted for periods of one year or less. A license in this form may be granted for any period exceeding one year and not exceeding three years; in which case, unless the license is free of all fee, a compounded fee shall be levied.

License for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the purpose

of *sport* / *protection* / *display*

Serial number of license.	Name, description and residence of licensee and agents (if any)	Arms or ammunition that licensee is entitled to possess.		Retainers (if any) covered by the licence.					District or place within which the license is valid.	Date on which the license expires.
		Description.	Quantity.	Name of retainer	Name of retainer's father	Address of retainer.	Arms or ammunition that retainer is entitled to possess.			
							Description.	Quantity.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11

(Signature)
District Magistrate.

Seal.

The ________ *of* ________ *110* .

FORM FOR RENEWAL OF THE LICENSE.

Date and year of renewal.	Date on which the renewed license expires.	Signature of—District Magistrate of the...... district.

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules 1097.

2. It covers only the persons named, and the arms and ammunition described therein and such retainers (if any) as may be entered in column 5.

3. Except as provided in rule 26, it extends only to the district or place specified in column 10.

4. The licensee or any retainer acting under this license shall not go armed with any arms covered thereby otherwise than in good faith for the purpose of sport / protection / display and save where he is specially authorized in this behalf by District Magistrate, he shall not take any such arms to a fair, religious procession or other public assemblage.

5. The licensee, at the time of purchasing any new arms or ammunition, shall cause the following particulars to be endorsed upon his license under the vendor's signature namely:—

(a) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased ;

(b) the nature and quantity of the articles purchased ; and

(c) the date of purchase.

6. He shall not purchase ammunition in excess of the maximum which may from time to time be fixed by the Government.

7. Save where the Government direct the omission of this condition, he shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the license.

8. He shall not possess Government Arms and ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition.—

(a) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(b) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured or prepared for and supplied to Government.

9. Condition 8 may be cancelled by the authority granting the license if empowered to do so by the Government, and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is authorized to possess.

10. Where the license is granted for the purpose of sport, the licensee or any retainer acting under the license shall observe such close season as may be prescribed by the Government in respect of the game-birds and animals herein after set forth below.

11. The licensee shall report any change of his permanent residence to the authority who granted him the license.

12. The authority granting the license has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the license whether the weapon for which it has been granted is still in the possession of the licensee, and to require the production of the weapon for the purposes of such inquiry.

FORM XII.
(SEE RULE 27.)

FREE OF ALL FEE.

License for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to human beings.

Name, description and residence of licensee.	Arms and Ammunition.		Place or area for which the license is granted.	Specification of the wild beasts which may be destroyed under this license.	*Period for which the license is valid.	Title and residence of Magistrate to whom the license and weapon must be shown between the 15th November and the 31st December.
	Description.	Quantity.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7

(Seal.)

(Signature)
District Magistrate.

The ——————— *of* ——————— *110*

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules. 1097.

2. Once every year, between the 15th November and the 31st December, the licensee shall produce this license and every weapon covered thereby before the Magistrate referred to in column 7.

3. He shall not go armed with any arms covered by this license otherwise than in good faith for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to human beings nor shall he take any such arms to a fair, religious procession or other public assemblage, or to any considerable distance beyond the place or area entered in column 4.

4. He shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by this license.

*Note.—A license in this form may be granted for any period not exceeding three years.

5. He shall not keep Government arms or ammunition.

Explanation.— For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured or prepared for and supplied to Government.

6. Condition 5 may be cancelled by the authority granting the licence, if empowered to do so by the Government, and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is entitled to possess.

7. The licensee shall not purchase ammunition in excess of the maximum which may from time to time be fixed by the Government.

8. At the time of purchasing any new arms or ammunition, he shall cause the following particulars to be endorsed upon his license under the vendor's signature namely :—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased;

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles purchased, and

(*c*) the date of purchase.

9. Without prejudice to the violence of this license for breach of any of the foregoing conditions, it shall be void if—

(*a*) the licensee dies, or

(*b*) any weapon covered thereby—

(i) is sold, or

(ii) is attached in execution of a decree.

10. The authority granting the license has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the license whether any weapon for which it has been granted is still in the possession of the license-holder, and to require the production of the weapon for the purposes of such inquiry.

FORM XIII.

(SEE RULE 28.)

Free of all Fee.

License for the possession of arms and ammunition and for going armed for the destruction of wild animals doing injury to crops or cattle.

Name, description and residence of licensee.	Name and description of any member of the licensee's family, or servant employed to watch crops or cattle, residing with him, by whom the arms covered by the license may be also used.	Arms and Ammunition.		Place or area within which the license is valid	§Period for which the license is valid.
		Description.	Quantity		
1	2	3	4	5	6
					From— —— To————

District Magistrate of the ——————————district

The—— —————————— of———————19

§Note. - A license in this form may be granted for any period not exceeding three years.

Conditions.

. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. The licensee shall not go armed with any arms covered, by this license otherwise than in good faith for the destruction or driving away of wild animals which do injury to the crops or cattle situated in the area specified in the license.

3. He shall not use any arms covered by this license otherwise than in the place or area in which the license is valid.

4. He shall not lend any arms or ammunition covered by this license to any person, other than a member of his family, or servant who may be employed by him to protect the crops or cattle situated in the area specified in the license and who is mentioned in column 2 of the license.

5. He shall forthwith give information at the nearest Police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by the license.

6. The licensee shall not keep Government arms or ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(*a*) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(*b*) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured or prepared for and supplied to Government.

7. Condition 6 may be cancelled by the authority granting the license if empowered to do so by the Government, and an endorsement added showing the Government arms and ammunition which the licensee is entitled to possess.

8. The licensee shall not purchase ammunition in excess of maximum which may, from time to time be fixed by the Government.

9. At the time of purchasing any new arms or ammunition, he shall cause the following particulars to be endorsed upon his license under the vendor's signature, namely:—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased;

(*b*) the nature and quantity of the articles purchased; and

(*c*) the date of purchase.

10. This license shall be void if the licensee commits a breach of any of the above conditions or if the licensee dies, or if any weapon covered thereby—

(i) is sold,

(ii) is attached in execution of a decree.

11. The authority granting the license has the right to inquire at any time during the currency of the license whether any weapon for which it has been granted is still in the possession of the licensee, and to require production of the weapon for the purposes of such inquiry.

FORM XIV.

(SEE RULE 29.)

FEES - Seven Chackrams for each weapon.

License for going armed on a journey in or through any District.

Names, description and residence of licensee and Agent (if any)	Arms or Ammunition that licensee is entitled to carry		Retainers (if any) covered by the license.					Place of departure, route and place of destination.	Period which the journey is likely to occupy.	Period for which the license is valid.
	Description.	Quantity.	Name of retainer.	Name of retainer's Father or Karanavan.	Address of retainer.	Arms or ammunition that retainer is entitled to carry.				
						Description.	Quantity.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
.....										From the — to the — 1

(Signature).
District Magistrate.

Seal.

The ______ *of* ______ *11* .

Conditions.

1. This license is granted subject to all the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Travancore Arms Rules, 1097.

2. It covers only the persons named, and the arms, ammunition described therein and such retainors (if any) as may be entered in column 4.

3. The licensee or any retainer acting under this license shall not, unless specially empowered in this behalf by the authority granting the license, go armed to a fair, religious procession or other public assemblage.

4. The licensee shall, at the time of purchasing any new arms or ammunition, cause the following particulars to be endorsed upon his license under the vendor's signature, namely:—

(*a*) the name, description and residence of the person who takes delivery of the articles purchased;

(b) the nature and quantity of the articles purchased; and
(c) the date of purchase.

5. He shall not go armed with Government arms or ammunition.

Explanation.—For the purposes of this condition—

(a) "Government arm" means a firearm or other weapon which is the property of the Government; and

(b) "Government ammunition" means ammunition manufactured or prepared for and supplied to the Government.

6. He shall forthwith give information at the nearest police station of the loss or theft of any arms covered by this license.

FORM XV.

(Rules 30 and 31).

Free of all fee.

License to possess and transport gunpowder, fuses, dynamite, blasting gelatine and detonating caps, for *bona fide* blasting purposes.

Name of license-holder with particulars of residence.	Columns to be filled in cases of transport.			Quantity of gun powder, fuses, &c.	Place within which the license is valid.	Term for which the license is valid.
	Place of despatch, route and mode of transit.	Time for which the license is valid.	Destination.			
		From the... 109...to the...109...				From the ... 109...to the ....109...

Date

(*Signature*)

District Magistrate.

Seal.

Conditions.

1. This license is subject to the provisions of the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, and of the Rules framed thereunder.

2. It covers only the person and the quantity of gunpowder, fuses, dynamite, &c., named.

3. It extends only to the place named, and is void after expiration of the term mentioned.

4. In cases of transport, the license becomes void, if the time occupied in transit exceeds the period specified, or if the consignment breaks bulk before reaching the place of destination, or if the articles are taken by any other route than that specified in the license.

5. The contents of each package covered by the license must be described in legible letters on the outside of such package.

6. This license must be delivered to the local Magistrate and the articles must be available for exhibition to such Magistrate within six days of their arrival at their destination.

Published for general information in substitution of the lists published in Notification No. P. D. 1924 dated the 11th November last. (No. 367 dated 1st March, 1905.)

LIST A.

List of Arab Chiefs in the Aden Protectorate.

Note.—Only Chiefs receiving stipends from, and in treaty relations with, the Government of India are included in the list.

Serial No.	Chiefs.	Salute.
1	Sultan of Lahej ...	9 guns.
2	Fadthli Sultan of Shukara ...	9 guns.
3	Haushabi Sultan of Musoimir bin Ubaid, Ar-Raha and the Haushabi country ...	...
4	Sultan of the Upper Aulaks (ordinarily spoken of as Upper Aulaki Sultan of Nisab) ...	...
5	Upper Aulaki Chief of Yeshbum ...	...
6	Yaffai Sultan of Kahnfar, Al Husn Masana Al Rawwa Ai Kara and the Lower Yaffai country ...	...
7	The principal Nakib of the Mausatta Section of the Yaffai-as Saffal ...	...
8	Sultan of the Yaffai-as Suffal ...	...
9	Akrabi Sheikh of Bir Ahmed ...	...
10	Sultan of the Kishu and Socotra ...	9 guns.
11	The principal Sheikh of the Rujai Section of the Subaihi ...	...
12	The principal Sheikh of the Dhubi Section of the Yaffai-as-Saffal ...	...
13	Sheikh of the Muflahai Section of the Yaffai-as Suffal..	...
14	Sultan of the Lower Aulaki ...	...
15	Sultan of Shehr and Mokalla ...	9 guns *
16	The Principal Wahidi Chief of Bir Ali ...	...
17	The Principal Wahidi Chief of Balahan ...	...
18	The Principal Sheikh of the Attiffi Section of the Subaihi ...	...
19	The Principal Sheikh of the Makudumi Section of the Subaihi ...	...
20	Sharif of Behan-al-Kasab ...	...
21	Alawi Shekh of Al Kasha and the Alawi country ...	...
22	The Principal Sheikh of the Mansuri Section of the Subaihi ...	...
23	The Principal Sheikh of the Parhaimi Section of the Subaihi ...	...
24	Sheikh of Irka ...	...
25	Sheikh of Haura ...	...
26	Sheikh of the Hadthrami Section of the Yaffai-as Suffal ...	...
27	Sakladi Sheikh of the Sahib tribe of the Yaffai-as-Suffal ...	...
28	Amir of Dthula ...	...
29	The Principal Sheikh of the Dubaini Section of the Subaihi ...	...

*The present Sultan gets a personal salute of 11 guns.

LIST B.

List of Arab Chiefs in the Persian Gulf with whom the Government of India have concluded treaties, including the Sultan of Masket.

Serial No.	Chiefs.	Salute.
1	Sultan of Masket	21 guns
2	Sheikh of Koweit	† 7 guns.
3	Sheikh of Bahrein	† 7 guns.
4	Sheikh of Abu Tahab	† 5 guns.
5	Sheikh of Debai	† 3 guns.
6	Sheikh of Shargah *	† 3 guns.
7	Sheikh of Ajman	† 3 guns.
8	Sheikh of Um-el-Kowein	† 3 guns.
9	Sheikh of Rasal-Kheima*	† 3 guns.

* Chiefships of Shargah and Rasal-Kheima are at present united under the Chief of Shargah.

† Fired by British ships of war in the Persian Gulf at the termination of an official visit by these Chiefs.

NOTIFICATION.

No. J. 1087.

Under Section 22 of the Court Fees Regulation, VI of 1087 it is hereby notified that the Government have been pleased to wholly remit the fee payable under para 2 of Clause (b) of Article I of Schedule II of the said Regulation, on applications presented to a Division Peishkar for refund of the value of stamp paper which has become spoiled or unfit for use, or is no longer required for use, and on applications for the renewal of stamped paper which has become spoiled or unfit for use.

The Government have also been pleased to reduce to two chuckrams, the fee of two rupees payable under Clause (c) of Article I of the said Schedule on applications to the Dewan for licenses or duplicates granted or renewed under the Travancore Arms Rules dated the 29th January 1912, for the import of ammunition in reasonable quantities required *bona fide* for purposes of sport or protection.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum,
30th January 1913.

P. RAJAGOPALACHARI,
Dewan.

R Dis. No. 962 of 1923/Judl.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified, under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, that the following Rule is added to the revised Arms Rules of 1097 as Rule 9 (A).

9 (A)—In cases where there is obviously no doubt about the social standing of the traveller the firearms brought by such traveller may be passed by the Customs Officer on payment of duty if any, the owner being informed at the same time that he should obtain the requisite licenses within a fortnight of arrival at his destination. As a safeguard the address of the passenger should be taken and an intimation giving all necessary details in regard to the arm or arms and the owner thereof should be immediately sent by the Customs Officer to the Government through the Excise Commissioner. In cases, however, where the Customs Officer is doubtful as to the propriety of allowing any weapon to be taken into the State without a license, the procedure prescribed in Rule 9 should be followed.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 27th March 1922.

T. RAGHAVIAH,
Dewan.

R. Dis. No. 1287 of 23/Judl.

NOTIFICATION.

With reference to Section 1 b) of the Travancore Arms Regulation V of 1084 it is hereby notified that a District Superintendent, or an Assistant Superintendent or Inspector of Police is entitled in the course of his duty as a public servant to

bear or possess either a revolver supplied to him by Government or a private revolver or automatic pistol of suitable pattern and ammunition for the same.

(By order,)
S. PARAMESVARA AIYAR
Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 10th May 1923.

R. Dis. No. 1530 of 1923/Judicial.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sub-rule (2) of Rule 39 of the Travancore Arms Rules, the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja are pleased to direct that no fee shall be payable by any member of the Auxiliary Force India, residing in Travancore, in respect of the grant or renewal of any license issued in Form XI under Rule 26 of the said Rules.

(By order,)
S. PARAMESVARA AIYAR,
Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry
Trivandrum, 4th June 1923.

R. Dis. No. 114 of 27/Judicial.

NOTIFICATION.

It is hereby notified under sanction of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent, that the entry under "Fee" in Form III of Schedule V of the Rules under the Travancore Arms Regulation V of 1084 is amended as follows:

"Fee......................

(*a*) Where granted to a person exempted under Schedule I, free of all
(*b*) In all other cases, Ten Rupees".

(By order)
K. GEORGE,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 13th January 1927.

R. Dis. No. 1237/27/Judicial.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sub Rule (2) of Rule 39 of the Travancore Arms Rules, the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent are pleased to exempt all officers of the Excise Department above the rank of Sub-Inspectors from the fee payable for the grant or renewal of a license issued in Form XI under Rule 26 of the said Rules for the possession of one revolver and ammunition for the same and for going armed for the purpose of protection.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 7/9th May 1927.

M. E. WATTS,
Dewan.

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1228 of 27/Judicial.

In confirmation of the Notification No. J. 814, dated 24th January 1914, published at page 580 of Part I of the Gazette, dated the 3rd February 1914, it is hereby notified under Section 23 of the Arms Regulation V of 1084 that the Agent to the Governor-General and the Assistants to the Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States are exempted from the operation of all the prohibitions and restrictions contained in the said Regulation.

(By order),
K. GEORGE,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 10th May 1927.

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 2986/29/Judicial.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 of the Travancore Arms Regulation V of 1084, the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent are pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Travancore Arms Rules, 1098, namely :—

In the first column of Schedule I to the said rules for the entry relating to item 1, the following shall be substituted, namely :—

"(1) The Dewan, the Judges of the High Court, the Commissioner of Police, the Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissioner and the District Magistrates."

(By order),
K. GEORGE,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 25th November 1929.

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis No. 438/30/Judicial.

Referring to Government Notification R. Dis. No. 962 of 1923/Judicial, dated the 27th March 1923, published at page 763 of Part I of the Government Gazette dated 3rd April 1923, it is hereby notified that the words "a month" are substituted for the words 'a fortnight'' occuring in the first sentence of Rule 9 A of the Revised Arms Rules of 1097.

HUZUR CUTCHERRY,
Trivandrum, 17th Feb. 1930

V. S. SUBRAHMONIA AIYAR,
Dewan.

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 1319|31 Judl.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sub-Rule (2) of Rule 39 of the Travancore Arms Rules, the Government of Her Highness the Maha Rani Regent are pleased to exempt all officers of the Forest Department of and above the rank of Deputy Rangers from the fee payable for the grant or renewal of a license issued in Form XI under Rule 26 of the said Rules for the possession of one smooth bore gun, double or single barrelled, of any size up to 12 bore, taking both shots and ball, and ammunition for the same, and for going armed for purposes of protection.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 18th May 1931

V. S. SUBRAHMANYA AIYAR,
Dewan.

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 2926/31|Judl.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 18 of the Travancore Sea Customs Regulation, V of 1088, the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja are pleased to prohibit the bringing or taking by sea, land or backwater, into or out of Travancore, of arms, ammunition or military stores as defined in the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, save in accordance with the provisions of that Regulation and of the Rules and orders for the time being in force thereunder.

(By order,)
K. GEORGE,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 19th November 1931.

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 3337|32/Judl.

It is hereby notified, under sanction of His Highness the Maha Raja, that Rules 26 Sub-Rules (2) and (3) and Form No. XI of Schedule V of "the Travancore "Arms Rules" passed under the Travancore Arms Regulation, V of 1084, are amended as follows:

I. Add after "District Magistrate" in Rule 26 (2), the words "or by Government in exceptional cases to be decided by them".

II. In the said Rules, in Rules 26 substitute the following for Sub-Rule (3) and the Proviso thereto, namely:—

"(3) A license granted by the Government under Sub-Rule (2) shall be valid throughout the whole of the State. But a license granted by a District Magistrate under the same Sub-Rule shall ordinarily be valid only in the District in which it is granted, provided, that any such license may on countersignature by any other District Magistrate be made valid in the District of such other District Magistrate.

III. In From XI in Schedule V to the said Rules, substitute the words "Chief Secretary to Government or District Magistrate" for the words "District Magistrate" occurring in the space for signature at the foot of the form for the license.

IV. In the said Form XI, substitute the words "Signature of the Chief Secretary to Government or District Magistrate's, as the heading, for the present heading, in column 3 of the form for renewal of licenses.

(By order),
K. GEORGE,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 4th November 1932.

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 3699|32|Judicial.

It is hereby notified that under section 22 of the Court Fees Regulation VI of 1087, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja have been pleased to remit the fee payable, under Article I of Schedule II to the said Regulation on applications for import and export licenses in respect of ·450 bore revolvers whenever such applications are made by members of the Indian Auxiliary Force residing in Travancore.

By order,
K. GEORGE,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 5th December, 1932.

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. No. 3699|32|Judicial.

In exercise of the powers conferred by sub-rule (2) of Rule 39 of the Travancore Arms Rules, the Government of His Highness the Maharaja have been pleased to exempt the members of the Auxiliary Force, India, residing in Travancore, from the payment of fees for import and export licenses in respect of ·450 bore revolvers.

(By order),
K. GEORGE,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 5th December, 1932.

R. Dis. No. 1590|32|Judl.

NOTIFICATION,

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 27 of the Travancore Arms Regulation V of 1084, the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja are pleased to direct that an annual census of arms in the State should be taken and completed in the month of Karkadagom every year, and to empower all Stipendiary Magistrates by virtue of their office to take such census within their respective jurisdictions.

(By Order)
K. GEORGE,
Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 10th June 1932.

R. Dis. No. 45|34|Judl.

NOTIFICATION.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 23 of the Travancore Arms Regulation V of 1084 the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja are pleased to direct that the following amendment shall be made in the Travancore Arms Rules, 1098 namely:—

"In the first column of Schedule I to the said rules for the entry relating to item I, the following shall be substituted namely,

"(1) The Dewan, the Judges of the High Court, the Commissioner of Police, the Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissioner, the District Magistrates and the Game Warden".

(By Order)
N. KUNJAN PILLAI,
Ag. Chief Secretary to Government.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 6th January 1934.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STATE, DRAWING SALARIES OF Rs. 150 AND ABOVE.

Abraham, A., B. A., Assistant Peishkar, Padmanabhapuram.
Abraham, C. I. B SC. A. S. A. A. (Lond.) Superintendent, Account Office (S. P. T.)
Abraham, T. T., B. A. L. T., Headmaster, E. M. S. Ettumanur.
Abraham, N. Varkey, Supervisor P. W. D, Shertallai
Achuthan Nair, P, N., B. A., Manager, Land Mortgage Bank.
Achy Iype Miss M. D. Assistant Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, Quilon.
Aiyappan Unnithan K., Fishery Inspector, Vaikom.
Alexander, J., M. B. Ch. B., Assistant Surgeon, Nedumangad.
Alexander P. I., B. A. Instructor in Physical Training Arts College.
Anandavalli Amma, B., B. A., (Honors.), Assistant Professor of English, College for Women Trivandrum (Ag)
Ananthakrishna Iyer, V., B. A., L. T., Teacher E. H. S. Shertallai.
Ananthakrishna Pillai, Lieut R. Company Officer, Travancore State Forces.
Ananthan Pillai, P, M.A. Superintendent of studies in Indian language Science College
Ananthasubramonia Iyer R. B A., B. L., Tahsildar, Kottayam.
Annamma, Miss K. C., B. A. (Hons) Assistant Professor, College of Science.
Arakal Jacob B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Parur. (Temporary.)
Arunachalam Pillai A, Panivagai Sheristadar.
Ashan K. P. M. A. BSc. Superintendent S. M. T. School Trivandrum.
Atchuthan Pillai, R., B. A., B. L., Traffic Superintendent of Police,.
Balakrishna Pillai, P,. M. A, Head Translator to Government.
Balakrishna Row, C., Vastu Vidya Kusala B. A., B. E., Water Works and Drainage Engineer to Government, Trivandrum.
Balakrishna Varier C. S. M. A., Head Master, E. H. S., Vaikom (Ag.)
Balakrishna Warrier, M. R., B. A., (Honors.), Assistant Professor, College of Science Trivandrum. (Ag.)
Balarama Kurup, N. K., B. A., M. Sc, Economic Botanist, Nagercoil.
Baker, M. A. Supervisor, (P. W. D.) Myladi.
Bhagavathisubramonia Aiyar S., B. A., B. L., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Trivandrum
Bijili K. M., B. sc., (Aligar) B. L. Teacher, S. L. B. E. H. School, Nagercoil.
Cameron, T. H., Principal Port officer Alleppey (Ag.)
Chako, A. K. B. E, Assistant Engineer Nagercoil (Temporary).
Chacko, E. I., B. A., B. L., Private Secretary to the Dewan.
Chacko, C. M., B. A., L. T., Teacher, Model School, Trivandrum
Chacko, I. C., B. sc., (Edin), Executive Engineer, Irrigation Quilon (Ag.)
Chacko J. W. Superintendent, Workshops, Trivandrum.
Chacko, M. P., L. M. & S. Assistant Surgeon, Kozhenchery.
Chacko, M. V., B. A., (Hons.) Lecturer in Physics College of Science, Trivandrum.
Chandrasekharan C. V, M. A., (Oxon.) Director of Public Instruction, Trivandrum.
Chandrasekhara Pillai, G. B. A., B. L Tahsildar, Mavellikara.
Chandrashkhara Pillai, P. B. Com. Income Tax collector Trivandrum.
Chakrapani Aiyar, S., B. A., B. L. District Judge, Kottayam. (On leave.)
Chandy, Mrs. Anna, Teacher, H. G. T. S. for Girls, Trivandrum.
Chandy, K. V., B. A. L. T., Head Master, E. H. S. Chengannur.
Chandrasekara Pillai, M. G. B. A., B. L., Assistant Sarvadhikariakar. (Ag.)

Chandy, T., B., A., B. L., Division Peishkar, Kottayam. (Ag.)

Chelladura J. E., B. A. (Hons.) Asst. Professor in Zoology, College of Science, Trivandrum.

Cheryan, Miss Mary B.A., L.T., Head Mistress E. M. S. Chenganoor.

Cherian, A., M. A. Teacher, English High School Kayamculam.

Cherian, A., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Thiruvella.

Cherian, K. J., B. A., B. L. Assistant Account Officer, Trivandrum.

Chidambara Aiyer, R., B. A., B. L. L. T. Headmaster E. H. S. Muvattupuzha.

Chopra H. C. B. A., B. Sc. Executive Engineer, Trivandrum Electrical Division.

Christian S., L. M & S. Deputy Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

Clement, A. M., L. R. C. P. S., L. R. F P, S., D S. L. D. S, Assistant Surgeon, Trivandrum.

Connell Mc. Dowell, Lieut, B. E. A. Commandant, 1st Nayar Infantry, Travancore State Forces.

Damodaran Nambisan, T., B. A (Hons.), Assistant Professor, College of Arts, Trivandrum S. P. T.

Damodaran Pillai, K. R., B. A., B. L., Manager, Chief Engineer's Office, Trivandrum.

Damodaran C. O., B. SC., Assistant to the Registrar of Co-operative Societies.

Daniel, Justus, J., District Superintendent of Police, Quilon.

Daniel, M. A. B. A., L. T., Teacher E. H. S. Nagercoil.

Dasanachar, B., M. B. & C. M. Deputy Surgeon, Fort Hospital, Trivandrum.

D'Cruz, Henry, P., Government Photographer, Trivandrum.

Devasikamoni, Mrs. E., B. A., L. T., Head Mistress, E. H. S. for Girls

Devasikhamony S., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Nedumangad.

Dhanukoti Pillai, R., B. A., Honors (Oxon), Conservator of Forests, Trivandrum.

Dogar Singh Sardar Ceramic Expert.

Doraswami Aiyangar, M. S., B. A., B. E., Executive Engineer, Kottayam.

Doraswami Iyengar P. Sub-Engineer, Peermade (Ag.)

Dorofeef N. V. Resident Engineer, Tunnel and Civil works, Pallivasal

Dwarakadas Kanji, M, A., Trade Agent, Bombay.

Eapen Ittyerah, M. A., Lecturer, College of Science.

Eapen, J., B. A., B. L., Second and Additional Sessions Judge Alleppey, Temporary.

Eapen George, M. (L. Ag.) Agricultural Inspector, Mavelikara

Eapen, K. B. A, B. L. District Munsiff, Perumpavoor (Temporary.)

Eapen, P., L. M. & S., Assistant Surgeon, Nagercoil

Easwari Amma, K. B. A. (Hons), Lecturer in English, College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Fenn J., B. Sc., Teacher, E. H. S.

Gainneos D., B. A., B. L., Assistant Secretary to Government. (Ag.

Ganapathi Iyer, H., M. A., M. L., Professor, Law College. (Ag.)

Ganapathy Iyer, R. B. A., L. T., District Munsiff, Vaikam, (Prl.)

Ganesa Iyer, S. B. A. Ag. Assistant Superintendent of Police Kottayam.

George C. K, M. B., B. S., Asst. Surgeon. Thiruvella.

George Mariyam, Miss P., B. A, L. T., Assistant Inspecting officer.

George, A. K., B. A. D L. M. District Registrar, Quilon.

George K., B. A., Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissioner.

George, Kurien M. B. B. S. (Madras) L. R. C. Ps., L. R. F. P. & S., D. L. O R. C. S, Assistant Surgeon, Kottayam.

George Thomas, B. A. B. L., Tahsildar, Tovala.

George K. J., B. A., L. T. Assistant Inspector of Ver. Schools, Kayamcolam,

Gnanaprakasi Miss R., B. A. (Hons) L. T. Lecturer College for Women (Ag.)

Goda Varma, B. A., (Hons). Principal, Sanskrit College, Trivandrum.

Gomez, Miss I., Deputy Surgeon, W. and C. Hospital, Trivandrum.

Gomez, J. I., L. M. & S. Deputy Surgeon Kanjirapalli,

Gomez Miss Eunice, M. A. Acting Proffessor of English, College for Women Trivandrum.

Gopala Aiyar, K. S., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Vaikom.

Gopala Kammath N. M. B. BS., Assistant Surgeon Thycattussery.

Gopala Menon, A., M. A., Principal, College of Arts, Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Gopala Menon K. P ,Bar-at-law, Judge, High Court, Trivandrum.

Gopala Panikar C. P., B. A., B. L. Private Secretary to the Dewan.

Gopala Pillai, K., B. A., B. L., Inspector of Municipal Accounts, Account Office,

Gopala Pillai, K. K., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Thodupuzha.

Gopala Pillai, M. K., M. R. C. S., etc., Director of Public Health. Trivandrum.

Gopala Pillai P. K., B. A., Inspector of Police, Kottayam. (Prosecuting.)

Gopala Pil ai, P. N. B. A., Superintendent Secretarait. S. P. T.

Gopala Pillai V. S. B. A. B. L. Tahsildar, Neyyattinkara. (Ag.)

Gopalan Nair, M. P., Textile Expert, Trivandrum.

Gopalan Nair T. K , B. A., B. L., Instructor in Physical Training College of Science.

Gopalakrishna Aiyar, G., M. A., Professor of English, H. H. the Maharaja's College, of Science, Trivandrum. (Acting.)

Gourikutty Amma, K., B. A., L. T., Teacher, Pettah V. H. S, for Grils' Trivandrum.

Govinda Kartha, K., B. A. Superintendent of Survey.

Govinda Menon N. B. A., B. L District Court Sirkar Vakil (Ag.)

Govinda Pillai, K., B sc. L. C. E, Executive Engineer, Trivandrum.

Govinda Pillai, K. N., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Nagercoil (Additional.)

Govinda Pillai, K. N., B. A., Assistant Engineer, Nagercoil (Ag.)

Govinda Pillai, K., B. A., B. L , Assistant Excise Commissioner, Nagercoil.

Govinda Pillai, M., B. A , Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Trivandrum

Govinda Pillai, T. K., Veterinary Inspector, Kottayam.

Govinda Pillai, N., Assistaut Account Officer.

Govindan, K. N., B. A., Anchal Superintendent, Trivandrum.

Govindan Nair,, G., B. A, B. L. District Munsiff, Mavelikara.

Govindan Pandalai, N., M. A., M. L., Temporary 2nd and Additional Sessions Judge Trivandrum (Ag.)

Grose Miss F. E., M. A. Lady Principal and Professor of English, College for Women Trivandrum. (On leave)

Gulam Hussain, Assistant Excise Commissioner, Piravom.

Harihara Aiyar, K. R., B. A., L T., Lecturer in Manual Training, Trivandrum. (On leave.)

Harihara Aiyar, N., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Kuzhithura.

Harihara Aiyar, V., B. A., B. E., Maramath Engineer.

Harihara Iyer, S, B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. Vaikom.

Harris T. Y., M. A. (Hons.) L. T. Lecturer, Training College Trivandrum.

Helen John Rubber Expert, Trivandrum. (On leave.)

Hilkiah, John, M. B. & C. M. Deputy Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

Irvine, Superintendent, Guest House, Trivandrum.

Gopala Menon R. B. A., B. L., Judge High Court..

Isaac, D. W., L M. & S. Deputy Surgeon, Kottayam.

Isaac Miss Siromany, B. A., L. T., Teacher E. H. S. for Girls, Trivandrum.

Jacob, A. O., B. A., M. B., & B. S. (Madras) L. R. C. P. London, M. R. C. S. England D. M. R. E. (Cantab.) Radiologist, General Hospital Trivandrum.

Jacob, Mrs. Catherine, Assistant Surgeon, Quilon.

Jacob, L. H., Executive Engineer, Quilon.

Jacob, P. G., B. A., B. Com., (Bombay) Head Master, Government School of Commerce Alleppey.

Jacob, J. K., B. A., L. T. Headmaster, English High School, Kottarakara (Ag.)

James, A. V. Supervisor P. W. D. Thuckalai.

Janardhana Aiyar, S. B. A, B. E., Assistant Engineer, Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Janardhana Iyer, S. B. A., Superintendent, Account Office. (Ag.)

Jivanayakom, D., M. A., Lecturer, Training College, Trivandrum,

John, A. E., B. A., M. B. & C. M. Assistant Surgeon, Quilon.

John K. M. B. B. S., Assistant Surgeon, Quilon.

John, Miss Mary, B. A. B. Sc., A. R. C. S. (London) Assistant Professor of Physics. Science College

John M. G., B. A., B. L. District Munsiff, Meenachil.

John, Samuel, L. M. & S. Deputy Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

John, Joseph P., B. E., M. E., Superintendent Electric Supply, Chithirapuram.

Johnson, A. S. B. A., M. B. B. S. (Mad.) M. R. C. P. (Edin.) Assistant Surgeon, Oolampara.

Joseph C. K. B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. Chenganur.

Joseph Ittyerah M. A., A. I. I. Sc., Lecturer, College of Science.

Joseph K. Mathen, B. A., L. T. etc., Teacher S. M. V. S. Trivandrum.

Joseph, M. P., B. A., B. L., Division Peishkar, Quilon.

Joseph, P. K., M. B. B. S. Assistant Surgeon, Public Health Laboratory, Trivandrum.

Joseph, Panjikaran B. A., B. L., Assistant Additional Head Sirkar Vakil.

Joseph, T., B. A., Divisional Treasury Officer, Kottayam.

Joseph, T. J., B. A, B. L., Second and Additional Sessions Judge, Kottayam (Temporary.)

Joseph Theresa, (Miss) B. A., L. T., Head Mistress H. G. T. S, Trivandrum

Joseph T. K, B. A., L. T., Headmaster, E. H. S. Thuckala. (Ag.)

Kamalamma Sry. B., M. B., B. S. Assistant Surgeon. Kottayam

Kartha K. K. B. E. Assistant Engineer Alleppey (Temporary.)

Karthiayani Amma V. K., B. A, (Hons.) Lecturer, College for Women, Trivandrum

Karunakaran C. O., M. B. B S., (Mad.) D. T. M. and H D. P. (Cant.) D. B. (Lond. Superintendent, Public Health Laboratory, Trivandrum.

Kassim P. A. B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Chenganur.

Kerala Varma Raja P. B. A., B. L Mathilagom Kariakar.

Kesava Menon, T., B. A. Devaswom Asst Commissioner (on Foreign Service.)

Kesava Aiyer, S., B. A., B. L., Superintendent, Account Office.

Kesavan, K. N., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Alwaye. (Ag.)

Kesava Pillai, K., M. B. & B. S. Assistant Surgeon. Central Prison Hospital, Trivandrum.

Kesava Pillai G., B. A., B. L., Assistant Peishkar, Chenganur (Ag.)

Kesavan Tampi N., Assistant Engineer, Quilon (Ag.)

Kesava Pillai, T., B. A., B. L., Second and Additional Sessions Judge, Quilon (Ag.)

Kovoor G. I. Bsc., Marketing Officer Trivandrum.

Kolappa Pillai, S , B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Shertallai.

Korah C. M. B. A., B. L , Tahsildar Kalkulam.

Korah M. Mani, B. A (Hons.) Teacher, E. H. S., Chengannur.

Koshi K. C., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Muvattupuzha (Ag)

Koshi, M., L. M., & S., Assistant Surgeon, Pulincunnu.

Koshi T. K. M. A. (Madras) P. H. D. (Lond.,) F. R. M. S., F. L. S. Professor of Botany, H. H. The Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Koshy Miss Mary, B. A., L. T. Teacher E. H. S. for Girls, Trivandrum.

Koshy Mariam A. (Miss.) B. A. L. T., Assistant Inspecting Officer, Perumpavoor.

Krishna Iyengar L , B. A. L. T., Teacher, Head Master E. H. S. Kayancolam (Ag.)

Krishna Aiyangar, S. S., B. A., B. E., M. E., Maramath Engineer. (On leave.)

Krishna Aiyar, B., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Neyyattinkara.

Krishna Aiyar, K. R., M. A., Assistant Professor of Chemistry, H. H. The Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Krishna Aiyar, A. R., Sub Engineer (Ag) Alleppey.

Krishna Aiyar, P. G., B. A. L .T. Headmaster, E. H. S. Eraniel.

Krishna Aiyar, N., B. A., B. L., Assistant Secretary to Government. (Ag.)

Krishna Iyer, S., B. A., B. L. Assistant Excise Commissioner, Kottayam.

Kochukrishna Pillai K. V., B. A., B. L. Tahsildar, Kunnathunad (Ag.)

Krishna Aiyar V. S., B. A., Head Master E. H. S. Adur (Ag.)

Krishna Menon, P., B. A., B. L., Assistant Supt. of Police,

Krishna Pillai, A., B. A. Assistant Registrar of Co-operative Societies (Temporary)

Krishna Pillai K., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Agastisvaram (Ag)

Krishna Pillai, N. K., L. M. & S. Medical Officer, Travancore State Forces.

Krishna Pillai, N., L. M. & S., Deputy Surgeon, Quilon,

Krishna Pillai, P., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Kottarakara.

Krishna Pillai P., B. A., Inspector of Police, Trivandrum.

Krishna Pillai P. K., B. A. (Hons.) Lecturer in Physics, College of Science, Trivandrum.

Krishna Pillai, V. N., B. A., B. L. District Munsiff, Shertallai (Ag.)

Krishna Wariar, M. R., B. A., L. T., Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction.

Krishnaswmami Rao, S. B. B. A., B. L., Kariakar, His Highness The Maharajas Garrage and Stables.

Krishnan A. R. B E. Sub-Engineer Changanassery (Ag.)

Krishnan Nambiar, M. P., M. A., L. T., Division Inspector of Schools, Quilon.

Krishna Kammath, N. B. A., B. L., Sircar Vakil, Alleppey (Temporary.)

Krishnan Nair M. K., B. A., B. L. District Munsiff, Neyyattinkara addl (Ag.)

Krishnan Namboaripad P., B. A., (Hons) Headmaster, Kulakada Special School.

Krishnan Potti. G., B. A., B. L. District Munsiff, Karunagapalli. (Temporary)

Krishnan Tampi, A., Ma B.Ch. B Asst. Surgeon, Alleppey

Krishnan Tampi N., M. B. B. S., B. Sc. Medical Officer of Health, Epidemeology and vital statistics, Trivandrum.

Krishnan Tampi, V., B. A., Superintendent of studies in Sanskrit and Dravidian Languages, Arts College Trivandrum.

Krishnamachari, T. M., M. A., B. L., Professor of History, College of Arts. Trivandrum. (S. P. T.)

Krishnamurthi N , Private Secretary to H. H. the Maha Raja.

Krishnaswami Aiyar, A., B.A., B.L. District Judge, Alleppey (Ag.)

Krishnaswamy Iyer, R., Supervisor, Trivandrum.

Krishnaswami Iyer R., B. A., Superintendent, Secretariat.

Krishnaswami Aiyar, C. S., M. A., Senior Assistant Account Officer, Trivandrum On Special duty.

Krishnaswami Rao R, B. A., B. L., Assistant Peishkar, Alleppey.

Kulathuran, S., B. A., B. L., Registrar, High Court, (Acting.)

Kumara Das, C., B. A., M. SC. A. I., C., Director of Industries.

Kumaran, N. B. A., B. L., Judge High Court.

Kumaran P., B, A., B. L., District Munsiff, Krishnapuram.

Kumaran Nair P., L. M. & S. Medical Officer of Health, Neyyattinkara.

Kumaraswamy Pillai, M. S. Superintendent, Water Works, Trivandrum, (Temporary).

Kunjan Pillai, N., Rao Bahadur Rajyasevanirata M A., B. SC. Ph. D., Chief Secretary to Government.

Kunjan Pillai, K., B. A., B. L., Manager Land Revenue Commissioner's Office.

Kunjunni Pillai, R. B. A., B. L. Tahsildar Quilon (Ag.)

Kuppuswami Iyer T. D. Assistant Conservator of Forests, Quilon.

Kuppuswami Aiyar, P. S., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Shencottah.

Kuppuswamy Iyengar K. Assistant Surgeon Palace Dispensary.

Kuppuswami Aiyangar, N. M A. L. T. Lecturer, Training College, Trivandrum.

Kuruvilla, C. J., B. A., District Registrar (Ag.)

Kurian. C. T. B. A. L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. Chengannur

Kuriyan, E. T., B. A. & B. L. Munsiff, Quilon.

Kuriyan, V. M., L. M. & S., Deputy Surgeon, Muvattupuzha.

Kuruvila, C. T., L. M. & S., Assistant Surgeon, Kayancolam.

Kuruvilla, T. K., M. B. & B. S. Assistant Surgeon, Chirayinkil

Kuttikrishna Menon, P., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Kottayam (Addl.)

Lakshmana Pillai, C. S., B. A., B. L. Temporary 2nd Addl Sessions Judge, Nagercoil

Lakshmana Row, M., B. A. Auditor, Joint Stock Companies

Lekshmikutty Narayanan Nair Mrs. B. A., Lecturer, College for Women.

Luke, K. I. B. A., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Kottayam

Lukose, K. K., B. A., B. L., District Judge, Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Lukose, Mrs. Poonen, Vaidya Sastra Kusala B. A., M. B. B. S., London, L. M. (Rotunda). Superintendent, Women and Children Hospital.

Madhuranayagom Pillai S., B. A., B. L, District Munsiff, Attingal Temporary.

Mahadevan V. M. A., Geological Assistant.

Mahadeva Aiyar, G., B. A. (Hons.) Assistant Professor of English, H. H. The Maharaja's College of Science Trivandrum.

Mahadeva Aiyar, P., B. A., Assistant Commissioner of Devaswoms, Suchindram.

Mammen John, B. A., Assistant Peishkar, Perumbavoor.

Mammen, K., B. A. (Hons) Lecturer in History, College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Manonmoni, P. G., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Padmanabhapuram. (addl.)

Mahamed Habeeb P. M. A., B. L., 2nd addl Sessions Judge, Trivandrum (Ag.

Madhava Kurup, K., M. A. Secretary to Government. (Ag.)

Madhava Panikar, N., M. B. & B. S., Assistant Surgeon, Alwaye.

Madhavan C. O., B. A., B. L., Excise Commissioner.

Madhavan, P. N., B. A., B. L. District Munsiff, Kottarakara.

Madhavan Pillai, G. L. E, E., Supervisor, Trivandrum. (On Foreign Service.)

Madhavan Pillai, G. B. A., Superintendent Account Office.

Madhavan Pillai, R. Entomologist, Quilon.

Madhavan Unnithan, M. R., B. A., Superintendent, School of Arts, Trivandrum.

Mammen Tharakan, P. K. B. A., B. L., Sirkar Vakil, Parur (Temporary.)

Martin, Miss, A. T., L. M. & S., L. R. C. P. & S. (Edin) L. R. F. P. S. (Glasgow) and L. M (Dublin) Surgeon, Victoria Hospital Quilon.

Mathai Eipe, B. A., L. T., Headmaster E. H. S. Attingal.

Mathai Mammen, B. A. L. T., Headmaster, English High School, Kanjirapalli (Ag.)

Mathai P. V., B. A., Superintendent, Account Office. On Special duty.

Mathaickal Thomas P., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Vaikom (Ag.)

Mathen P. K., Inspector of Police, Mundakayam.

Mathew, P. T. B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. Chengannur,

Mathew, K. V. L. M. S., Assistant Surgeon Padmanabhapuram,

Mathew, George B. A., B. L. Tahsildar, Devicolam.

Mathew, A. M., B. A., M. B. & C. M. Deputy Surgeon, Changanacherry.

Mathew A. P., M. A. Lecturer College of Science.

Mathew E. T., M. A., Lecturer College of Science.

Mathew P. E., B. A. Assistant Superintendent, Government Press.

Mathew, T. C., L. M. & S. Assistant Surgeon, Devicolam.

Mathew T. C., B. A., (Hons.) B. A., (Oxon.) Lecturer in English, College of Arts. Trivandrum.

Meenakshi, B. N., B. A., L. T., Teacher, H. G. T. S. Trivandrum.

Meenakshi Amma K, M. A. Lecturer, College for Women.

Moses Mrs Rajy B. A., L. T., Teacher E. H. S. for Girls, Trivandrum.

Moudgill Kishori Lall, B. A., (Cantab.) B. SC. (Glasgow) A. I. C. (London) Principal H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Science, Trivandrum. (Ag).

Moriera Mrs. A. J., B. A., L. T., Teacher H. G. T. S. for Women. Trivandrum.

Munawari, P. M., B. A., B. L, Tahsildar, Shencottah (Ag.)

Muthuswami Aiyer, T. R., B. A., Assistant Secretary to Government (S. P. T.)

Muthu Pillai C. V., B. A., L. T. Teacher E. H. S. Vaikom.

Muthunayagom Miss, Daisy B, A., (Hons) Lecturer, College for Women.

Muthunayagom Britto, A. P. A., Marketing Officer Trivandrum.

Nagoji Row, V., M. B. & C. M. Deputy Surgeon, Parur.

Nair, P. V. M. sc., D. Philck Lecturer, College of Science. (Ag.)

Nallaperumal Pillai A., L. M. & S. Sarvadhikariakar, Palace.

Narasimha Aiyangar, N. S., M. A., B. L. Assistant Professor of History, H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Arts, Trivandram.

Narasimhaiah, P., M. A. Ph. D., (Madras). Professor of Philosophy, H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Narayana Aiyar, A. S., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. Neyyattinkara

Narayanana Iyer, K. M. A., Lecturer Science College.

Narayana Aiyar, V. S., B. A., L. T., Head Master English High School, Parur.

Narayana Iyer, S., B. A. Assistant Secretary Financial Secretariat,

Narayana Aiyar, N., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Pattanamtitta.

Narayanan Nair, A., BSc., Superintendent of Fisheries Trivandrum.

Narayanan Nair, A., M. A., B. L. Teacher, S. M. V. S. Trivandrum.

Narayanan Nair, V. R. B. A. M. B. B. S. R., Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

Narayana Pillai, V., B. A. (Honors.) B. L., Lecturer in History, H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Narayana Iyer, K. R., B. A. Msc., Director of Agriculture and Fisheries

Narayana Iyer, T. S. B. A., B. L., Judge, High Court.

Narayana Pillai, N. B. A., B. L., District Judge Kottayam. (Ag.)

Narayana Panicker, K. B. A., B. L. District Court Sirkar Vakil, Kottayam, (Ag.)

Narayana Pillai, K., M. A. B. sc., (Edin) Executive Engineer. Alleppey,

Narayana Pillai, I. S., B. A. Superintendent, Secretariat.

Narayana Pillai, G., B. A., Assistant Account Officer (Temporary)

Narayana Pillai, K. G., B. A. Tahsildar, Chirayinkil.

Narayana Pillai N. K, B. A., B. L., Assistant Head Sirkar Vakil, Alleppey(Ag.)

Nray ana Pillai, V., B. A., Assistant Excise Commissioner, Parur.

Narayanan Oonnithan, P. G., B. A., B. L., Assistent Peishkar, Trivandrum.

Narayanan K., B. A, B. L., Lecturer, Law College

Narayanan P. N., M. B., B. S. Assistant Surgeon, Shencottah.

Narayanan Potti, A., M. A.. Lecturer in Chemistry, College of Science.

Narayanan Tampi, A., B. A. (Oxon.) Principal Training College.

Narayanan Tampi G., B. A., B. L, President M. C. Trivandrum.

Narayanaswami Row, S., B. A. Assistant Secretary to Government.

Nataraja Iyer, K., B. A, B. L., Superintendent Account office. (Ag.)

Nidiri, Miss, Anna, B. A., (Hons) Assistant Professor, College for Women Trivandrum.

Nilakanta Aiyar, S., B. A, B. L., Judge High Court (Ag).

Nilakanta Aiyar, V., B. A., B. L, District Munsiff, Devicolam.

Nilakanta Aiyar, M. K., B. A., B. L., Special Electoral Rols Officer..

Nilakanta Iyer N. A., M. A. *Lecturer in Physics, College of Science, Trivandrum.

Nilakanta Pillai K., M B. C. H. B. (Edin.) Assistant,Surgeon, Trivandrum.

Nilakanta Pillai, R., B. A., B. L., Chief Account Officer.

Nilakanta Pillai, T., Superintendent, Government Press, Trivandrum,

Nilakanta Pillai, T. K., M C. E. Asst, Engineer, (Ag)

Noble Dr. W. A., M. D. Palace Medical Officer.

Noe, Laura, M. Miss, B. A., L. T., Lecturer in French, College for Women, Trivandrum. (on leave).

Nokes G. D., Dr. BAR-AT-LAW. Public Service Commissioner. (Ag.)

Oliver G, R., B. E., Sub Engineer (Ag.) Muvattupuzha Irrigation Sub Division.

Ouwerkerk Miss., L. C. M., B. A. (Cantab) Principal and Professor of History, College for Women. Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Oommen Miss. Acca. B. A., L. T., Teacher. E. H. S. for Girls, Trivandrum

Oommen, M O., Assistant Conservator of Forests, Trivandrum,

Padmanabha Aiyar, G., B. A., B. L., Assistant Peishkar, Alleppey (Ag.)

Padmanabha Aiyar, K. S., M. A., L. T., Professor of Zoology H. H. The Maha Raja's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Padmanabha Aiyer R, B. A., Publicity Officer,

Padmanabha Kukiliya U. M. A., B. L. Head Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum.

Padmanabha Menon K. P., B.A. B.Sc., Hons. (London) A. C. G. I. and D. I. C., Electrical Engineer, Chithirapuram.

Padmanabha Pillai, G., B. A., District Registrar, Trivandrum.

Padmanabha Pillai, K. P., B. A., L. L. B. Bar-at-Law, Professor, Law College.

Padmanabha Pillai, N. K., (F. R. S. A. Medalist, City and Guilds of London) Director of Registration.

Padmanabha Pillai, N., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Nagercoil.

Padmanabha Pillai P. N. B. A., B. L., Superintendent, Financial Secretariat (Ag.)

Padmanabha Pillai, P. B. A., B. L., Sirkar Vakil Trivandrum (Ag)

Palpu, A, B. A, B. L. Prosecuting Inspector of Police, Trivandrum.

Parameswara Menon, K. A., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Changanachery.

Parameswaran Nambiar, P., B. A, L. T. Headmaster E. H. S. Quilon.

Parameswara Panikar, K., B. A., B. L., Secretary to Government. (Ag)

Parameswara Panikar, P. R., B. A., (Hons.) Lecturer in English, College of Arts. Trivandrum.

Padmanabha Rao, A. R. B. A., B. L., Secretary to the Committee for revision of Statuters (Temporary.)

Parameswaran Pillai, G., B. A., B. L., Judge, High Court.

Parameswaran Pillai, K., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Adur.

Parameswaran Pillai, K., B. A., B. L., Additional Head Sirkar Vakil.

Parameswaran Pillai, K. N., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Quilon. (Ag.)

Parameswaran Pillai, P., L. M. & S., Deputy Surgeon, Vaikom.

Parameswaran Pillai, P., B. A., B. L., Assistant Secretary to Government.

Parameswaran Pillai, P., B. A., D. SC. Research Chemist, Science College.

Parameswaran Pillai, R., B. A., L. T., Headmaster, E. H. S., Mavelikara (Ag.)

Parameswaran Pillai, N., B. A., B L. Dist. Munsiff, Alleppey.

Parameswaran Pillai, Lieut V. N, Company Officer, Travancore State Forces.

Parameswaran Unni, N., B. A., B. L., Munsiff, Kottayam.

Paramu, B, B. A., B. L. Tahsildar, Karunagapally.

Paramu Pillai, K., B. A., B. L., Assistant Excise Commissioner, Trivandrum.

Parukutty Amma, P. R., M. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. for Girls, Trivandrum.

Paulose, P. V., B. A., Senior Assistant Account Officer. (Ag.)

Poulose, Miss Margaret, B. A., (Hons.) L. T.. Teacher E. H. S. for Girls (On other duty in the Palace.)

Pereira, L. G., B. A., (Hons.) B. L., Tahsildar, Vilavancode.

Philip George, B. A., B.E., Executive Engineer, Nagercoil. (Ag.)

Philip, V. K., B. A., B. L., Assistant Inspector of Schools, Kottayam.

Philip Miss. Sosa, M. B., B. S. Asst. Surgeon W and C. Hospital, Trivandrum.

Pichu Iyer, K., Assistant Excise Commissioner, Arukutty.

Pichu Aiyangar, R., Commissioner of Police, Trivandrum.

Pichumoney Iyengar A., B. A., B. L, District Munsiff, Thiruvella (Addl.)

Pillai, G .R., B. A., B. L., Personal Assistant to the Registrar of Co-operative Societies. (on Special duty.)

Pillai, K. P., B. A., (Hons) B. A, (Oxon) Lecturer, College of Arts (Ag.)

Ponnambalam, V., B. A., B. L. Tahsildar, Ambalapuzha.

Ponnuswamy Pillai, P., B. A., Superintendent, Stationery, (S. P. T.)

Pothen, K. M., B. A, Inspector of Fisheries, Quilon.

Pothen, M., B. A., Superintendent, Central Prison. Trivandrum.

Pothen, K. E., Sub-Engineer, Survey of H. T. Transmission line. (Temporary)

Raghava Aiyar, N., M. A., M. L. District Munsiff, Quilon (Addl.)

Raghava Varma Raja M., M. A.. (Hons.) Assistant Professor, H. H. the Maha Raja's College of Arts, Trivandrum (S P. T.).

Raghava Puduval R., M. B. B. S., Assistant Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum.

Raghavan Pillai, N, B. A., B. L. District Munsiff, Kanjirapalli (Ag.)

Raghunatha Rao K. N., M. B., B. S., Assistant Surgeon, Fort Hospital Trivandrum.

Raja Raja Varma K. C., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Trivandrum.

Rajaraja Varma, K., District Superintendent of Police, Trivandrum.

Rajaraja Varma K., B. E., Assistant Engineer, Trivandrum.

Raja Raja Varma, M B. A., Asst. Superintendent of Police. (Ag.)

Rajam Aiyar P. A., B. A., L. T., Headmaster, E. H. S. Shertallai (Ag.)

Rama Kurup, K., B. A. B. L., District and Sessions Judge, Quilon. (Ag.)

Raman, M. K, M. A., (Hons.) Edin., Teacher, S. M. V. S., Trivandrxm

Raman Nambisan T., M. A., L. T., Headmaster, S. M. V. School, Trivandrum.

Ramaiah, S, B. A. (Hons.) Asst. Professor of English, H. H. The Maharajah s College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Rama Aiyar, J., B. A., B. L., Superintendent, Secretariat, (S. P. T.)

Rama Aiyar, M. S., M. A. L. T. Asst. Professor of Physics, H. H. The Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Rama Iyer M. S., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S., Eraniel.

Rama Iyer R., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S., Quilon.

Ramachandra, S., B. E., M. E., Drainage Engineer. Trivandrum.

Ramachandra Row, M., B. A., Devicolam Commissioner.

Ramakrishna Iyer K. V., M. A., B. L. Superintendent, Reformatory, Trivandrum.

Ramakrishna Aiyar, S. Tahsildar, Meenachil.

Ramakrishna Aiyar H., B. A., B. L. Assistant Head Sirkar Vakil Trivandrum.

Ramakrishna Pillai, R., L. M. & S Assistant Surgeon, Alleppey.

Ramakrishna Pillai, N., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Vaikom. (Ag.)

Ramakrishnan Tampi, P. K., Veterinary Superintendent, Trivandrum.

Raman Pillai, C. V. Superintendent, Secretariat. (S P. T.)

Raman Pillai, A., B. A., Assistant Excise Commissioner, Devicolam.

Raman Pillai, K. K., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Changanacherry (Temporary.)

Raman Pillai, K. N, B. A., B. L. Tahsildar, Thiruvella.

Raman Pillai, N. S., B A., B. L, Division Peishkar, Trivandrum,

Raman Pillai, P., B. A., B Sc., Bar-at-Law,, Deputy Conservator of Forests Malayattur.

Raman Pillai, E. K., L. M. & S. Assistant Surgeon, Neyyattinkara.

Raman Pillai, T. R., B. A., District Superintendent of Police, C. I. D. (Ag.)

Raman Pillai, K. P., M. B., B. S. (Madras) L. R. C. P. (London) M. R. C. S. (England) F. R. C. S. (Edin.) Assistant Superintendent, General Hospital Trivandrum.

Ramamurthi Aiyar, B. Assistant Drainage Engineer, Trivandrum

Rama Pai, A. M. A., B. L., District Court Sirkar Vakil, Quilon (Temporary).

Ramasubba Aiyar, R. B. A., B. L. Tahsildar, Pathanapuram. (Ag.)

Ramaswami Pillai, S. Veterinary Surgeon, Body Guard.

Ramaswami Aiyar, S., B. A., B. L. Tahsildar, Thodupuzha. (Ag.)

Ramaswami Iyer, S. B. A. Divisional Treasury Officer, Quilon. (Ag.)

Ramaswami Aiyar, T. V., B. A., L. T., Headmaster, E. H. S., Thodupuzha. (Ag.)

Ramaswami Iyer P. V., B. A. (Hons.) Lecturer, College for Women. (S. P. T.)

Ramaswami Aiyar, C. P. Sir. Sachivottama, K. C. I. E., Dewan of Travancore, Trivandrum.

Rama Varma Raja, A. J., B. A., B. L., Sirkar Vakil, Trivandrum.

Ramavarma Raja, M. V. B. A., B. Sc., (Lond.) Assistant Engineer, Trivandrum and Quilon Electric Supply (Temporary.)

Rama Varma Raja, P. R. B. A. Devaswom Assistant Commissioner. (S. P. T.)

Rama Warrier R. B. A., Assistant Account Officer, Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Ranga Aiyar, R., B. A., L. T., Division Inspector of Schools, Muvattupuzha.

Ranganatha Iyer, M. A., M. L., District Court Vakil, Quilon (Temporary.)

Ratnaswami Pillai, A., B. A., B. L., Superintendent, Stamp Manufactory,

Ravi Varma, L. A., M. B. & C. M., D. O. M. S., Surgeon, Ophthalmic Hospital, Trivandrum.

Ravi Varma Raja M., B. A. Asst. Commissioner of Devaswom (Ag.)

Rebecca, E. T., B. A. (Hons.) Lecturer in Logic, College for Women, Trivandrum.

Rengaswamy Aiyar, A. Rao Bahadur B. A., Financial Secretary to Government, Trivandrum.

Rich H. W. W. Captain, Commandant, 2nd Travancore Nayar Infantry.

Roberts, D., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Haripad (Ag.)

Rodricks Mrs. Alfonsus Ligouse M. B. A., L. T. Teacher, E. H. S, for Girls, Trivandrum

Rodriguez, J. T. M. A., B.L., Tahsildar, Peermade. (Ag.)

Robinson, S. C. H., Warden of Games, Peermade.

Rosammal, Mrs S. B. A., L. T., Junior Lecturer, College for Women, Trivandrum.

Rosemeyer, Miss M. L., B. A., L. T., Inspectress of Girls' Schools.

Rukmini Amma, C., B. A., (Hons.), Lecturer in History, College for Women Trivandrum. (on leave)

Sadasivan, P. G., M. A., L. T., Head master, Chalai E. H. S., Trivandrum.

Sadasivan V. Sub-Engineer (Temporary.)

Sadasivan Pillai, C., B. A., Teacher, S. M. V. S. Trivandrum.

Sahasranama Aiyar, P. G., M. A., Professor of English, H. H. The Maharajah's College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Sambasiva Sastri, K., Curator for the Publication of Oriental Manuscripts.

Samuel, Miss E., M. B., & B. S., Surgeon, W. & C. Hospital, Trivandrum.

Samuel John, B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Karthigapalli (Ag.)

Samuel, P. Agricultural Inspector, Thiruvalla.

Sankara Iyer, A. S. Superintendent, Account Office, Trivandrum.

Sankara Aiyar, P. N., B. A., B. L., Assistant Excise Commissioner, Quilon.

Sankara Iyer, T. G., B. A., B. L., Superintendent, Account Office. (Ag.)

Sankara Iyer, V., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S., Kottarakara.

Sankara Kumar S. B. A., B. L., Sirkar Vakil, Nagercoil.

Sankara Marar, K., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Ambalapuzha.

Sankara Menon, M., L. M. & S., Deputy Surgeon, Lalam

Sankara Pillai, A., M. A., Headmaster, S. L. B. E. H. S. Nagercoil.

Sankara Pillai, R., B. A., Assistant Excise Commissioner, Mavelikara.

Sankara Pillai, T. P., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Shertallai. (Ag.)

Sankaran K., B. A. B. L. Second Additional Sessions Judge, Nagercoil (Ag.)

Sankaran Nair, T. K. B. A., B. L. Assistant Devaswom Commissioner, Ambalapuzha.

Sanku Iyer, S., B. A., B. L., Asst. Commissioner of Devaswoms, Vaikom.

Sankaranarayana Iyer, R., B. A., L. T., Superintendent, Reformatory (on other duty in the Palace.)

Sankaranarayana Iyer, R., B. A., L. T. Teacher, E. H. S. Eraniel.

Sankaranarayana Aiyar, T., B. A. B. L., Tahsildar, Trivandrum.

Sankaranarayana Aiyar, V. V., Divisional Treasury Officer, Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Sankaranarayana Pillai, L., B. A., Superintendent, Secretariat.

Sankaranarayana Pillai, V. R., B. A., B. L. Assistant Peishkar, Kottayam (Ag.)

Sankararamiah, K. S., M. A., L. T., Headmaster, Aiyikudi.

Sankarasubba Aiyar, K., B. A., B. L., High Court Judge, (Ag.)

Sankarasubba Aiyar, R. B. A., Head Examiner, Government Press.

Sankarasubramoniya Iyer, H., M. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S., Eraniel.

Sankara Rao, P., Sub-Engineer, Muvattupuzha.

Sankunni Nair, K. V. (Capt.) Company Officer, Travancore State Forces.

Sarada Amma, K., Sry., B. A. (Hons.) Lecturer, College for Women.

Sathianesan, S. I., M. A. B. L., District Judge, Parur (Ag.)

Sathiavageswara Iyer, S., B. A. (Hons) B. L., Lecturer in English, College of Science. Trivandrum.

Sathiavageswara Iyer, K. K., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S., Kottarakara.

Sebastian, P. X., B. A., B. L., Sirkar Vakil, Alleppey. (Ag.)

Sesha Aiyar, S., B. A., B. E., Asst. Engineer, Chief Engineer's Office, Trivandrum.

Shackleton Miss M., M. A., L. T., Lecturer, College for Women, Trivandrum.

Solomon Russell, M. Sc. (London) Lecturer, College of Science. (S. P. T.)

Sesha Iyengar, S., G. M. V. C. Veterinary Inspector, Mavelikara.

Sesha Iyengar, N., B. A. L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. Chalai.

Seshagiri Rao, S., B. A, G. D. A., Income Tax Collector, Alleppey, (Temporary.)

Simpson James., M. B. CH. B., Darbar Physician, Trivandrum.

Sivarama Pillai S., B. A, (Hons), Assistant Professor of English, H. H. Maharajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Sivarama Panicker, K. B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S., Quilon, (Ag.)

Sivarama Pillai, G., Agricultural Inspector, Kottarakara.

Sivaraman Nair, E., Sub-Engineer, Pallivasal Hydro Electric Scheme.

Sivaraman Nair, U., M. A., Assistant Professor of Mathematics, College of Science, Trivandrum. (on leave.)

Sitarama Aiyar, K. M. A., Asst. Professor of Chemistry, College of Science, Trivandrum.

Sitarama Iyer, S., B. A. (Hons.) Lecturer, College of Science.

Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, R., B. A., L. T., Division Inspector of Schools, Thiruvellah

Sivaramakrishna Iyer S., M. A., Assistant Superintendent of Survey, Trivandrum.

Sivaramakrishna Aiyar, V., M. A., Professor of Physics, College of Science, Trivandrum.

Sivaramasubramonia Aiyar, A., B.A., (Honors), Assistant Professor of English, College of Arts, Trivandrum.

Sivasankara Pillai, V., B. A., B. L., District Superintendent of Police, Kottayam.

Sivathanu Pillay S., M. B. and B. S., Assistant Surgeon, Trivandrum.

Sivaswami Aiyar, P. S., B. A. L. T., Headmaster, E. H. S. for Boys, Shencottah, (Ag.)

Smith, C A., Director of Music, Travancore State Forces.

Sreedharan Pillai, M., B. A., Chemical Assistant, Trivandrum.

Sreekanta Pillai, R., B. A., Deputy Conservator of Forests, Kottayam. (Ag.)

Sreenivasachari, R., M. A., Lecturer, College of Science.

Sreenivasa Aiyar. A. M., B. A., L. T., Headmaster, English High School, Marthandam.

Sreenivasa Gopalan, R., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. Nagercoil.

Sreenivasa Aiyar, P. S., Sub-Engineer, Alleppey.

Sreenivasan R., M. A., Professor of Mathematics, H. H. the Maha Rajah's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Sreenivasan, J., B. A. (Hons.) Asst. Professor in Botany, H. H. The Maharaja's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Sriranganatha Sastri, C. N., B. A., B. L., Devaswom Commissioner.

Stewart Lieut. Col. H. S. Commandant, Travancore State Forces.

Subbarama Aiyer, C. V., B. A. (Hons.) Assistant Professor of Mathematics, College of Science, Trivandrum.

Subbiah, P. S., B. A., L. T. Teacher, S. M. V. S. Trivandrum.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, H., M. A., Ph. D. Professor, H. H. The Maha Raja's College of Science, Trivandrum.

Subramonia Iyer, E, M. A., M. L., Principal, Law College.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, C. P., M. A., L. T., Headmaster, English High School, Chavara.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, A. R., B. A., B. L., Assistant Secretary to Government.

Subramania Aiyar, K. R. Supervisor, P. W. D. Vaikom.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, S., B. A., B. L., District Judge, Nagercoil (Ag.)

Subrahmanya Aiyar, K. P., B. A, B. L., Manager, Devaswom Commissioner's Office, Trivandrum.

Subrahmanya Aiyar, P. S., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S., Marthandam.

Subramanya Pillai, E., Assistant Superintendent of Police, Nagercoil.

Subramonia Pillai, K. Headmaster, Agricultural School, Kottarakara.

Subramanya Pillai, S., B. A., B. L., District Munsiff, Trivandrum, Additional.

Subramonian, S. B. A., B. L. Tahsildar, Kunnathur
Sandaram Aiyar, K., B. A., L. T., Headmaster, E. H. S., Adoor (On leave)
Sundaram Aiyar, K., B. A., L. T. Teacher, E. H. S., Chalai.
Sundaram Aiyar, O. S., C. E., Assistant Engineer, Trivandrum.
Sundaram Aiyar, R., B. A., L. T., Headmaster E. H. S. Alleppey.
Sundaram Iyer, R., B. A., L. T., Headmaster, E. H. S, Neyyattinkara.
Sundararaja Naidu, V., M. A., B. L., Head Master, Model E. H. S. Trivandrum. (Ag.)
Swan, W. J., R. N. R., Principal Port Officer, Alleppey. (On leave.)
Taylor, W., Director of Music, State Forces, Trivandrum. (On leave.)
Thaliath Joseph, B. A., BAR-AT-LAW., Judge, High Court, Trivandrum.
Thaliath Jacob F. R. C. S. (London) Deputy Surgeon, General Hospital, Trivandrum
Thanu Aiyar, S., M. A. (Hons.) Lecturer, College of Science, Trivandrum.
Thanu Aiyar, S., B. A., L. T. Teacher, E. H. S. Nagercoil.
Thanu Pillai, K., B. A., Assistant Excise Commissioner, Trivandrum.
Thanu Pillai, M. Motor Engineer, Royal Stables.
Thanu Pillai, P., B. A. Sub-Engineer (Ag.) Muvattupuzha.
Thandaveswara Aiyar, M, G. M. V. C., Veterinary Inspector, Thiruvella.
Thomas Chachy, Miss., B. A., L. T., Head Mistress. E. M. S. Thiruvella.
Thomas, E. T., M. A. L. T., Professor of English, College of Arts, Trivandrum.
Thomas, V. I., B. A., B. L., Tahsildar, Parur.
Thomas, P. J., B. SC. (London) Assistant Engineer, Munnar.
Thomas, C., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S., Muvattupuzha.
Thomas, K. C., Asst. Engineer, Quilon.
Thomas, K. K. Second and Addl. Sessions Judge, Kottayam. (Ag.)
Thomas, P M., B. A., L. T., Headmaster, E. M. S., Pathanamthitta.
Thomas T. T., M. A. (Madras) Ph. D. (Lond.) Lecturer, College of Science.
Thirumal Rao, K. T., Sub-Engineer, Alwaye Sub-Division.
Trivikraman Tampi, N., B. A. Assistant Conservator of Forests, Shenkottah (Ag.)
Trustcott G. B. E., Chief Engineer, Trivandrum.
Umamaheswar, S., B. A. (Hons) Lecturer, Science College, Trivandrum.
Unnithan G. N., B. A., M. R. C. S., L. R. C. P. (Lond.) D. T. M. & H. (Lond.) Asst. Surgeon, Kottayam.
Unnithan K. G., Assistant to the Rubber Expert.
Ure S. N., Tutor to His Highness The Elaya Maha Rajah.
Vaikuntam Aiyar, S., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S., (on leave).
Varadaraja Aiyaugar, V., B A., B L., Secretary to the Public Service Commissioner
Varadaraja Sarma, S., B. E., Industrial Engineer and Chief Boiler Inspector.
Varghese George, B. A., B. L., Temporary Second and Additional Sessions Judge. Trivandrum.
Varghese, A, Rao Bahadur, B. A., B. L., Chief Justice, High Court, Trivandrum.
Varghese, Mrs. Aley, B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. for Girls.
Varghese, C. P. B. A. L. T. Teacher, S. M. V. School, Trivandrum.
Varghese, Miss Sarah, M. B., B. S., Assistant Surgeon, Alleppey.
Varghese M. K., B. A., B. L., Mycologist, Kayankulam.
Varghese, T. G., B. A, Tahsildar, Pathanamthitta.
Varghese P. M., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S. Thuckalay.
Vasudeva Kurup, P., B. A., B. L., Senior Assistant Account Officer.
Vasudeva Puduval, R., B. A., Superintendent, Archaelogical Department Trivandrum.
Vasudeva Panikar, K. N., B. A., (Hons.) Lecturer in English, College of Science Trivandrum.

Velayudhan, P. S., B. A., Tahsildar, Nedumangad.

Velayudhan Nair, P., B. A., Assistant Conservator of Forests, Konni.

Velayudhan Pillai, P. A., Assistant Surgeon, Ophthalmic Hospital, Trivandrum.

Velayudhan Pillai, S., Supervisor P. W. D.

Velu Pillai, M., Superintendent, Secretariat.

Velu Pillai, V. B. A., B. L. District Munsiff, Muvattupuzha,

Velu Pillai, T. K, Sadasya Tilaka B. A., B. L., Lecturer, Law College, Trivandrum.

Venkatachalam Aiyar, A., B. A., L. T., Teacher, E. H. S., Parur.

Venkitachalam Aiyar, A., M. A., Lecturer in Chemistry, College of Science, Trivandrum.

Venkitakrishniah G. V., B. A., B. L., Assistant Peishkar, Quilon. (Ag.)

Venkatarama Iyengar, K., Superintendent, Secretariat.

Venkiteswara Aiyar, N., B. A., L. T., Division Inspector of Schools Trivandrum. (Ag.)

Venkiteswara Aiyar, V., Maramath Circle Officer, Mavelikara.

Watts, Miss. D. H., B. A., Directress, State Guests Department.

Yesudian, S., B. A., L. T., Teacher, S. L. B., E. H. S., Nagercoil.

List of Retired officers of the State drawing Rs. 100 and above.

Name.	*Designation.*
Abrahrm A. T.	Registrar High Court
Abraham P. K.	Sub Assistant Surgeon
Alagappa Pillai S.	District Superintendent of Police
Alwyn V. S. Mrs.	Assistant Surgeon
Ananthakrishna Iyer R.	Sub-Engineer P. W. D.
Ananthakrishna Iyer L.	Inspector of English Schools
Ananda Row R	Head Sirkar Vakil
Andrew Manuel	District Sanitary Officer
Appadurai Iyer	Assistant Division Peishkar
Arumanayagam A.	Dist. Judge
Arumugam Pillai A.	First Grade Inspector of Police
Aundy Pillai V.	Division Assistant
Azariah S. A.	Registrar High Court.
Barker S. G.	Director of Industries
Barrow O. S.	Deputy Chief Engineer
Bensely O. H.	Superintendent of Police
Bhoothalingom Iyer P. N.	Puisne Judge
Campbell Perkins	Darbar Physician
Carrapiet E. C.	Inspectress of Girl's Schools
Chandamiah V.	District Superintendent of Police
Chakko V. T.	Assistant Superintendent of Police
Chacko I. C.	Director of Industries.
Chackko K. K.	Puisne Judge
Chandrasekara Pillai P.	Sub Engineer
Chatfield H. S.	Chief Justice
Cheriyan P.	Puisne Judge
Cheriyan O. M. (Rao Sahib)	Inspector of Vernacular Schools
Chidambara Vadhiyar K.	Head Translator
Clark G, F.Dr.	Principal, Training College
Chandy J. J.	Superintendent Government Press
Chandy J. J.	Sanitary Commissioner
Chandy K. C.	Surgeon
Daniel P. I.	Assistant Account Officer
Dharmaraja Iyer S.	Head Master
Dravyam	Deputy Surgeon
Easwara Pillai R.	Inspector of Schools
Everard R.	Chief Engineer
Gallyot W.	District Superintendent of Police
Gomathinayagam Pillai P.	Excise Commissioner
Gnanasikamoney A.	District Munsiff
Gopala Menon R.	District and Sessions Judge
Gopalaswami Iyer S.	Sub-Engineer
Gopalaswami Pillai S. V.	Assistant Superintendent of Police
Govinda Panicker N.	Asst. Division Peishkar
Govinda Pillai B.	Inspector of Police
Govinda Pillai K.	Division Assistant
Govinda Pillai K.	Assistant Excise Commissioner
Govinda Pillai M. K.	Principal Law College
Govinda Puduval R.	Acting Division Assistant
Govindan M.	Acting District Judge
Govinda Menon V. K.	Deputy Conservator
Govinda Warrier M.	Second Judge
Gunther R. V.	Excise Circle Officer
Hodgson L. C	Director of Public Instruction
Hunt F. J. R. V	Puisne Judge
I. Itty	Head Master E. H. S.

Name.	*Designation.*
Ittyarah M. E.	1st Class Magistrate
Jacob A. M.	Surgeon
Jacob M. P.	Deputy Conservator of Forests.
Jacob F. J.	Chief Engineer
Jacob K.	Puisne Judge
Janardanan Pillai K.	Headmaster
John K.	Assistant Excise Commissioner
John Kurian	Executive Engineer
John Owen Surrao	Personal Assistant to the Conservator of Forests
Jesudasan, J. T.	Division Inspector of Schools.
Joseph M. Dr.	Surgeon
Joseph Roymond Dias	Deputy Surgeon
Joshua K. C.	Second Judge
Kerala Varma Thampan K.	Manager, Chief Engineer's Office
Kesava Pillai C. E.	Assistant Excise Commissioner
Kesava Iyer, T. R.	Do.
Kolappa Pillai P. V.	Second Judge
Krishna Menon, P.	Assist. Surgeon.
Krishna Pillai Dr.	Surgeon
Krishna Pillai C. K.	Tahsildar
Krishna Pillai R. K.	District Superintendent of Police
Krishna Pillai R.	Land Revenue Commissioner
Krishna Pillai. G	Veterinary Superintendent
Krishna Pillai G.	Assistant Engineer.
Krishna Pillai, G.	District Registrar
Krishna Iyengar N.	Dewan Peishkar
Krishna Pillai P. N.	Secretary to Government.
Krishna Pillai P.	Tahsildar
Krishna Iyer P.	Headmaster
Krishna Pillai K. R.	Head Translator
Krishna Pillai C. R.	Headmaster, E. H S.
Krishna Pillai K. R.	Superintendent Survey
Krishnaswami Iyer R.	Principal, Science College.
Krishnan Nair M. (Dewan Bahadur Sir)	Dewan
Krishnan Oonnithan N.	Palace Assistant Sarvadikariakar.
Kumara Pillai A.	Secretary to Government
Kunjunni Menon K.	District Judge
Kuriyan P. P.	Division Assistant
Kuruvila, K.	Deputy Surgeon
Kunjunni Paniker	Maramath Sub Engineer
Kunjnuni Puduval R.	Asst. Excise Commissioner
Kuttalalingom Pillai T. S.	Sessions Judge
Lakshmanan Pillai T.	Divisional Treasury Officer
Lakshmanan P.N. Dewan Bahadur	Darbar Physician
Lepper R. S	Professor of English
Captain Leverett G.	Principal Port Officer
Lopez A. J.	Librarian Public Library
Madhavan Nair T. K.	Director of Registration
Madhavan Pillai N.	District Judge
Madhavan Pillai K.	Senior Surgeon
Mahadeva Iyer S. K.	Dewan Peishkar
Maltby C J.	Commercial Agent
Mani K. M.	Assistant Account Officer
Mathen K. M.	Do.
Mathen C.	Director of Registration
Mathew George P.	Deputy Surgeon

Name	*Designation*
Mathen C. K.	Dewan Peishkar
Mathew, A. T.	Deputy Surgeon
Manavaliah T. J.	Deputy Surgeon
Mathew, E. I.	Director of Registration
Moses Sathiadas	Ag. District Judge
Mitchel A. C. Dr.	Director of Public Instruction
Muthunayagom Pillai A. M	Puisne Judge
Nagamony Pillai C.	District Munsiff
Nagan Pillai C. K.	Anchal Superintendent
Nanoo Pillai P. V.	District Registrar
Nanoo Pillai R.	Temporary 2nd Judge
Nallaperu al Pillai A	Deputy Surgeon
Narasimha Iyer A. V.	Assisiant Account Officer
Narayana Iyengar K. S.	Deputy Conservator
Narayana Menon K	Dewan Peishkar
Narayanan Pandalai K.	Chief Secretary to Government
Narayana Iyer A.	Inspector of English Schools
Narayana Iyer P.	Headmaster.
Narayana Pillai M. R.	Second Judge
Narayana Pillai P. K.	Puisne Judge
Narayana Row N. G.	Puisne Judge
Natesa Aiyer K V.	Chief Engineer
Neelakanta Puduval R.	Assistant Commissioner of Devaswoms
Neelakanta Pillai T N.	Asst. to the Addl. Head Sirkar Vakil
Neelakanta Pillai N.	Settlement Special Officer
Neelakanta Pillai N.	Principal, Sanskrit College
Netto W. D.	District and Sessions Judge
Oomman C. T.	Assistant Excise Commissioner
Owen Joseph	Inspector of Police
Padmanabha Pillai E.	Tahsildar
Padmanabha Pillai K.	Headmaster
Padmanabha Row T. Udarasiromoney	Anchal Superintendent
Padmanabha Iyer R.	Personal Assistant to Executive Engineer
Padmanabha Pillai P. N.	Second Judge.
Padmanabhan Tampi K.	District Superintendent of Police
Padmanabhan Tampi K.	Division Assistant
Palpoo Pillai T.	Puisne Judge
Palpu P.	Deputy Surgeon
Parameswara Iyer S. Mahakavi	Dewan Peishkar.
Parameswaran Pillai K.	Sanskrit Lecturer
Parameswaran Pillai N.	Assistant Dewan Peishkar
Parameswaran Pillai K. Changanachery	Puisne Judge
Panchapa Kesava Rao T. S.	Assistant Account Officer
Parameswaran Pillai K.	Director of Registration
Parameswaran Pillai V. N.	Sub-Engineer
Parratt H. E.	Executive Engineer
Philipose A.	Ag District Judge
Ponnuswamy Pillai S. T.	Surgeon
Pryde James.	Principal and Professor of Natural Science, Science College
Mrs. Quinless	Head Misstress
Rajaraja Varma M.	Devaswom Commissioner
Raman Pillai N.	Excise Commissioner
Raman Pillai N.	Prl. District Munsiff
Raman Pillai G.	Brigade Medical Officer
Rama Iyer K. S.	District Munsiff
Ramachandra Iyer G	Tahsildar

Name	*Designation*
Ramachandra Iyer N.	District Judge
Ramaswamy Iyer S.	Surgeon
Ramakrishna Iyer I.	Headmaster
Ramakrishna Iyer S.	Professor of Physics
Ramakrishna Pillai K.	District Munsiff
Ramanatha Iyer S.	Headmaster
Ramakrishna Iyer	Jailor
Ramalingom Pillai T.	Head Translator
Regunatha Iyangar	Head Sirkar Vakil
Raman Menon M.	District Munsiff
Ramasubba Sastri R.	District Judge
Ramasubba Iyer K. N.	Account Officer
Ramakrishna Kukilaya U.	Inspector of English Schools
Ramakrishna Iyer T. V.	Senior Asst. Excise Commissioner
Rama Varma Thampan	Vice Principal
Rama Varrier E.	Assistant Account officer
Ramaswamy Sastri S.	Sessions Judge
Ramaswami Iyer S.	Surgeon
Raman Tampi K.	Inspecting Medical Officer
Raman Pillai, P.	District Munsiff
Ramaiah Sastri C. N. A.	Superintendent of Studies of Dravidian Languages, Arts College
Raman Thampi C.	High Court Judge
Ratnam Iyer T. R.	Account Officer
Rengaswami Iyengar K. V. Rao Bahadur	Principal, Arts College
Robinson S. C. H.	Land Revenue and Income Tax Commissioner
Sankaran Pandala	District Judge
Sankara Menon K.	Director of Ayurveda
Sankara Pillai G.	Puisne Judge
Sankaranarayana Iyer	Lecturer, Training College
Satianesan P.	1st class Magistrate
Samuel P. V.	Assistant Secretary to Government
Sankunni Pillai K.	Tahsildar
Seetharama Iyer S.	District Munsiff
Seetharama Iyer P. N.	District Judge
Sesha Iyer K. G.	Puisne Judge
Sivasankara Pillai	Ag. Puisne Judge.
Srinivasa Row, K.	Division Assistant
Sreenivasa Kukilaya U.	Lecturer, Training College
Subramonia Iyer, V. S. Dewan Bahadur	Dewan
Subramonia Iyer	Headmaster
Subramonia Iyer, N.	Senior Dewan Peishkar
Subba Iyer, V.	Additional Head Sirkar Vakil
Subramonia Iyer M. V.	Dewan Peishkar
Subramonia Sastri	Professor of Philosophy
Subramonia Iyer S.	Headmaster E. H. S.
Subramonia Iyer M.	Tahsildar
Subramonia Iyer G.	Division Assistant
Sundaram Iyer P. S.	Headmaster E. H. S.
Subba Iyer P. R.	Deputy Surgeon
Swaminatha Sastri C. S.	Sirkar Vakil
Thriuvambalam Pillai N.	Sub Engineer
Thomas A. T	Deputy Surgeon
Thomas K.	Surgeon.
Thomas K. I.	Do.

Name.	Disignation.
Ukkandan Unni Nair	Vice Principal, Training College
Varghese T. K.	Deputy Surgeon.
Veloo Pillai K.	District Munsiff
Veloo Pillai. N. P.	Ag. Assistant D. P.
Venkitarama Naidu	Surgeon
Venkitarama Dekshithar, R.	Devaswom Commissioner
Venkita Row K.	Director of Registration
Venkitaramana Iyer S.	Ag. Account Officer
Venkiteswara Iyer K.	Principal, Training College
Veeraraghavachari S. T.	Puisne Judge
Veeraraghava Aiyar, M. H.	Division Peishkar
Viswanatha Iyer, P.	Division Peishkar
Vythialingom Pillai R.	Division Peishkar
Miss Watts E.	Music Mistress
Miss Watts D. H.	Lady Principal
Miss Yardly L. M.	Lady Doctor.

Names of Vakils.

HIGH COURT VAKILS.

K. Appathura Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. Abraham.
K. G. Sesha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Ananda Row, B. A., B. L.
V. K. Kochunni Menon, B. A., B. L.
E. J. John, B. A., B. L.
V. Subba Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K Govinda Marar, B. A., B. L.
S. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. Karunakara Menon, B. A., B. L.
M. Varkki Itticheria, B. A., B. L.
P. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
S. Ananthanarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
M K. Verkiteswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Subba Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. R. Raghunatha Aiyangar, B. A., M. L
A. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
L. K. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Anantanarayana Aiyar, B.A., B. L
R. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A. B. L. (Kayyalam)
P. V. Subba Aiyar, B. A. B. L
K. I. Chandy, B. A., B. L
John Nidiry, B. A., B L.
K. Achuthan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. M Ramachandra Bhatjee, B. A., B. L
K. H. Rajangom Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Subramonia Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Balakrishna Menon, B. A., B. L.
U. Padmanabha Kukkilaya, M. A. B L.
N. Ramakrishna Pillai B. A., B. L.
George Joseph, M. A., Bar-at-Law.
J. W. Rose, M. A., B. L.
E. J. Philipose, B. A., B. L.
V. V. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B L.
T. K. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. V. Joseph, M. A., Bar-at-law.
S. Harihara Aiyar, B A. B L.
K. N. Gopala Pillai, B A. L. L. B. Bar-at Law.
A M. Kumara Pillai, B. A., B L.
J. S Swaminatha Sastri, B. A B. L
P. Sakharama Row, B. A., B. L.
A. R. Anantharama Aiyar, B. A., B. L
A. K. Sundaram Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
C. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. Subramonia Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Sitarama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Pothen Joseph, B. A., L. L. B.
A. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. Ramakrishna Sastri, B. A., B. L.
C. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. J. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
V. N. Narayana Pillai, B. A, B. L
K. K. Lukose, B. A., B. L.
A. Thanu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. S. Nilakanta Aiyar B. A., B. L.
K. Achutha Menon, B. A., B. L.
V. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L
P. K. Mathew, B A., B. L.
K. Kochukunjan Kaimal, B. A., B. L.
P. N. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Paul, B. A., B. L.
P. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Kulathu Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Muthuswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. J. John, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Mahadeva Aiyar, B. A., B L.
B. Narayana Aiyar, B. A, B. L.
L. A. Subbarama Aiyar, B. A., B. L
P. M. Gopala Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. Vaidyanatha Aiyar, B, A., B. L
S. Rama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
S. Vaiyyapuri Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. S. Lekshmana Aiyar, B. A., B B.
A. J. Rama Varma Raja, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayana Pillai, B. A. B., L.
C. Oommen, B. A., B. L.
M. Kochunni Panikkar, B. A., B. L
N K. Ragavachari, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Mammau Tharakan, B. A., B. L
P. Sankara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. J. Guna Pai, B. A., B. L.
L. S. Viraraghava Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Venkitasubbier, B. A., B. L.
A. R. Padmanabha Rao, B. A., B. L.
P. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L
A. Alagappa Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Abraham, B A., B. L.
James Fletcher, B. A., L. L. B.
G. P. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Dewan Bahadur L. A. Govindaraghava Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
H. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Sir Alladi Krishnaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.

R. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Philipose Mathai, B. A., B. L.
R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayanan Tampi, B. A., B. L.
V. Sethunatha Sarma, M. A., B. L.
V. Paramesvara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. K Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K C. Abraham, B A., B. L.
A. R. Damodaran Nambiar, B A., B. L.
P. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Ranganatha Aiyar, M. A, M. L.
M. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
G. Kumara Pillai M. A., B. L.
T. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Sambasiva Aiyar, B. A., B L.
P. I. Simon, B. A., B. L.
C. J. Varghese, B. A., B. L.
R. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. M. Varghese, B A., B. L.
N. Krishna Kamathi, B. A., B. L
P. C. Eipe, B. A., B L.
E. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. I. Joseph, M. A., B. L.
S. Narayana Aiyar, B.A. (Hon.) & B. L
T. J. Mathew, B A, B. L
R. Ramalinga Aiyar, B.A., B. L.
K. A. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Ramachandra Aiyar, B. A, B. L.
K. Ananthanarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Varada Aiyar Visvanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Govinda Pillai, B. A. B.L.
K. Joseph Panjikaran, B. A., B. L.
H. Srinivasa Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
M. G. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Madhavan Nair, B. A., B. L
W. R. Daniel, B.A., B. L.
N. Varadaraja Aiyangar B. A, B. L.
C. N. Madhavan Pillai, M. A. B. L
K. M. Eapen, M. A., B L
V. Devadason, M. A., B. L.
Gnanasikamoni Selvanayakam, B. A. B. L.
P. Habeeb Mohamed, M A., B. L.
A. George Varghese, B. A., B. L.
V. T. Thomas, B. A., B. L
G. Raman Potti, B A., B L.
N. Damodara Kurup, B. A, B. L
R. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Kurien, B. A., B. L
A. Rama Pai, B. A., B. L.
Varghese Chaudy, B. A., B. L.
T. R. Venkitarama Sastri, B. A., B L
V. Nagappan Nair, B. A. B. L.
N. Devaresa Kamath, B. A., B. L.
N. Gopaldas, B. A., B. L.
C. S. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
N. K. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Thomas P. Matheickal, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Nataraja Sarma, B. A., B. L.
K. Sankaranarayana Iyer, B. A, B. L.
G. K. Raghunatha Kamath, B. A, B. L
K Krishnan Unnithan, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Varghese, B A., B L.
A. J. John, B A., B. L.
S. Nataraja Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Sankaran, B. A., B. L.
T. N. Damodara Panicker, B.A., B. L.
T. N. Kunjuraman Nair, Bar-at-law.
V. Achutha Menon, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Krishna Pillai, B. A, B. L.
V. K. Paramesvaran Pillai, B. A., B. L
C. S. Subramoni Aiyar, M. A., B. L.
K. Mahamed Seethi, B. A., B. L.
K. Ananthan Nair, B. A., B L.
S. Narayana Pillai, B. A, B. L.
A. Easwara Aiyar, B. A., B L.
V. N. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Abdur Rahiman Sahib, B. A., B. L.
G. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. R. Subramani Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
G. Rama Aiyar, B. A. B L.
K. Narayanan, B. A., B L.
T. K. Narayana Pillai, B A. M. L.
N. Sukumaran Nair, B. A, B L.
S. Chattanatha Karayalar, B. A., B. L.
L. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
L. S. Subramania Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Rajagopala Aiyangar, B. A. B. L
P. Swaminatha Pillai, B A., B. L.
Manjeri Rama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Parameswara Sarma, B. A., B. L.
N. V. Joseph, B A., B. L.
G. Jeevaratnam Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., B. L
V. Gopalakrishna Rao, B. A., B. L
G Velayudhan Pillai, B. A., B L.
P. Seshadri Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K R. Narayana Pillai. B. A., B. L.
S. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. Krishna Moorthi Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Ananthanarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Nagoji Rao, B. A, B. L.
K. A. Gangadhara Menon B. A. B. L.
Antony G. George, B. A, B L.
K. N. Aiyappan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S Govinda Pillai, B. A, B. L.
K. M. Mathen, B. A., B. L.
A. Narayana Panikkar, B. A., B.L.
N. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. Venkatachalam Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
T. P. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.

HIGH COURT VAKILS.—(contd.)

A. Nilakanta Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. G. Mathai B A., B. L.
S. Bhoothalinga Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Chacko, B. A., B. L.
K. T. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
P. Sivarama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Kunjukrishna Pillai B. A, B. L.
S. Narayana Iyer, B A., B. L.
K. S. Narayana Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
N. Koohukunju Panikkar, B. A., B. L.
N. S. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
M. R. Madhava Wariar, B. A., L. L. B
C. Gnanaprakasom Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Ananthasubramonia Iyer, B.A., B. L.
A. S. Damodara Panicker, B. A., B. L.
K. Subramonia Iyer B. A, B L.
M. Govindan, B A., B. L
R. Ramasubba Sastri, B. A., B. L.
K. V. Koshi, B. A, B. L.
M. Sivarama Pillai, B A., B L.
A. S. Venku Iyer B A., M. L.
K. Madhavan Unnithan, B. A., B. L
C. Dravizm Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Mrs Anna Chandy, M. A. B. L.
P. X. Sebastian, B. A, B L.
T. Koshy, B A, B. L.
K. R. Ramachandra Iyer, B. A., B. L.
T. J. Joseph, M. A, B. L.
V. M. Ittycheria B. A., B. L.
V. O Markos, B. A, B. L
E. P. Varghese, M. A., B. L.
S. Vaidyanatha Iyer, B A., B. L.
Manuel Thomas Paickeday, B. A., L. L. B
P. G. Ramavarma Raja, B. A., B L.
P. K. Madhavan, B. A., B. L.
K Narayana Paniker, B. A., B L.
K. G. Sankara Iyer, B. A, B L.
A. Balakrishna Pillai, B. A., B L.
K. Koohunni Panicker, B. A., B. L.
K. Iype, B. A., B. L.
T. R. Ramalingom Iyer, B. A., B. L.
R. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
E. J. Philippose, B. A., B. L.
V. A. Parameswara Iyer, B. A., B. L
P. N. Nilakanta Iyer, B. A., B. L
S Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
A. Ananthan Nair B. A, B. L.
P. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L
V. Ananthararna Iyer, B. A, B. L.
P. Krishnan Thampi, B. A., B. L.
A. K. Pavitran, B. A, B. L. Bar-at-Law
K. Pankajakshan Nair, B. A. B. L.
R Rama Kaimal, M A, L. L. B.
P. S. Atchuthan Pillai, M. A., B. L.
N. Krishnan Menon, B A., B. L.
P. N. Padmanabha Pillai, B A., B. L
E. K. Velu Pillai, B. A. B L
W. De Netto, B A, B. L.
S. Sankarakumar, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Sankara Pillai, B. A, B. L.
M. S. Anirudhan, B. A., B. L.
A. P. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A, B. L.
P. Chidambaram Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Arunachalam, B. A., B. L.
Paliath Kochukuttan Achen, B. A. B.L
P. M. Rama Kurup, B. A., B. L
K P. Ittyrah, B. A., B L.
N. Kesava Pillai, B. A. B. L
P. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
C. Narayana Pillai, B. A. B L
Varkalai S. Krishna Iyer B A. B. L
M. P. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
K. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
D. Sankara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
V. Harihara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. K. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
J. Raja Ratnam, B A., B. L.
D. T. Satyanesan, B. A., B. L.
S Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Padmanabhan, B A., B. L.
K. N. Kesavan Namboodripad, M. A., B. L.
A. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B L.
G. Ravi Varma, B. A., B. L
M. Muthukrishna Karayalar, B. A, B. L.
M. R. Narayana Pillai. Bar-at-Law.
V. V. Anantha Padmanabha Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. Raghavan, B. A., B. L.
A. Nesamoni, B A., B. L.
K. S. Chellappan Pillai, B. A., B L.
A. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
J. R. Daniel Nadar, B. A, B. L.
K. M. Eipe, B. A, B. L.
E. V. Krishna Pillai, B A., B. L.
A. Gunamoni, B. A., B. L.
M. S Dhanukodi Pillai, B. A., B. L.
W. C. Narayanan, B. A., B. L.
E. U. Jacob, B. A., B. L.
K. Keralavarma Raja, B. A., B. L.
M. P. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
K. Raghavan Nair, B. A., B. L
P. P. Jacob, B. A., B. L.
V. Subramonian, B. A., B. L.
G. Madhavan, B. A, B. L.
T. A Madhavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. N. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A, B. L
P. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. Chandrasekharan Nair, B. A. B. L.
N. Krishnaswami Iyengar, B. A., B L.

HIGH COURT VAKILS.—(contd)

K Raman Nair, B. A., B. L.
N. Rajangom Iyer, B. A., B. L.
V. G. Cyriac, B. A., B. L.
S. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
Miss. S. Pothen, B. A., B. L.
T. N. Rama Varma Tampan, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Parameswara Kurup B. A., B. L.
P. S. George. B. A., B. L.
V. Ganapathi Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Narayanan Nair, B. A., B. L.
M. William, B. A., B. L.
R. Kesavan Nair, B. A., B. L.
S. Venkataramana Kukkillaya, B. A., B. L.
V. K. Madhavan Nair, B. A., B. L.
V. N. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
T. Mahammed Ismail, B. A., LL. B.
P. I. Isaac, B. A., B. L.
V. I. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
K. Raghavan, B. A., B. L.
K Dominic Joseph, B. A., B. L.
P. C. Padmanabhan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. C Tharyan, B. A., B. L.
K. C. George, B. A., B. L.
Xavier Noronha, B. A. B. L.
N K. Narayanan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. C. Kannu Chettiar, B. A., B. L.
T. R. Achutha Warrier, B. A., B. L.
E. Krishna Warrior, B. A., B. L.
N. Sreedhara Menon, B. A., B. L.
R. Sivaraman Nair, B. A., B. L.
P Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. Kesava Panikkar, B. A., B. L.
K. A. Zainudhin, B. A., B. L.
C. Devasia, B. A., B. L.
E. John Philippose, B. A., B. L.
A. Abdul Hameed Bijili, B. Sc., B. L.
G. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. E. Raman Pillai. B. A., B. L.
N. Madhavan Unnithan, B. A., B. L.
K Srinivasan, B. A., Bar-at Law.
M. Kesava Panicker, B. A., B. L.
M. R. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. Narayanan Nair, B. A., B. L.
N. Rama Iyer, B. A., B. L.
Kandathil Chakko Koshy, Bar-at-Law.
P. R. Godavarma Raja, B. A., B. L.
C. Sankara Warrier, M. A., L. L. B.
M. Nager Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. V. Harihara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
V. S. Arumughom Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. C. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
T. S. Krishnamoorthy, B. A., B. L.
P. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. Markose, B. A., B. L.
T. O. John, B. A., B. L.
C. Ommen, B. A., B. L.
P. Kochukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. B Pereira, B. A., B. L.
T. T. Abraham, M. A., B. L.
S. K Krishna Kurup, B. A., B. L.
R. Gopala Menon, B. A., B. L.
M. P. Ramakrishna Pillai, M. A., B. L.
K Sankaran Pandalai, B. A., B. L.
K Velayudhan Nair, B. A. B. L.
K. V. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
N. P. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N Kumaran, B. A., B. L.
C. N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. P. Parameswara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. P. Sankara Pillai B. A., B. L.
P. K. Damodaran, B. A., B. L.

and others mentioned below under moffussil stations.

Trivandrum.

LICENSED PLEADERS.

N. G. Venkitachalam Iyer. (Not practising).
K. S. Narayana Aiyar.
V. Harihara Aiyar.
K. Sivathanu Pillai.
T. S. Nambi Iyengar.
P. Ganapathi Aiyar.
K. P. Narayanan Nair
C. Lakshmana Sastrigal.
S. Padmanabha Aiyar.
K. Kochukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Madhavan Nair, B. A., B. L.
D. Nesamony, B. A., B. L.
M. Raghavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
E. V. Krishna Pillai. B. A., B. L.*
K. Sitaraman Potti, B. A., B. L.
S Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Paramesvaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Vamadevan, B. A., B. L.
R. N. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayanan Unni, B. A., B. L.
S. Sadasivan Pillai, B. A.
P. N. Nilakanta Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. M. Mathen, B. A., B. L.
K. Harihara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. Neelakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Chandrasekhara Pillai, B. A. B. L.
K. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
E. A. Verghese, B. A., B. L.
S. Krishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
A. Easwara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. R Rajendradra Iyer, B. A., B. L. *
S Narayana Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K R. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.

* *These persons are High Court Vakils*

Trivandrum—(*contd.*)

LICENSED PLEADERS.

G. Velayudhan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Subramani Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. Kumara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
D. T. Satyanesan, B. A., B. L.*
M. K. Narayana Menon, B. A., B. L.
E. John Philippose, B. A., B. L.
M. R. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Sivarama Pillai B. A., B. L.
S. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Venkiteswara Aiyer, 1st Grade Pleader
P. Janardana Aiyer, B. A., B. L.
K. Padmanabhan B. A., B. L.*
N. Kochukrishna Panikkar, B. A., B. L.
C. P. Gopala Pillai B. A., B. L.
K. N. Kesavan Namburipad M. A. B. L.*
K. Narayana Pillai, (First Grade Pleader)
K. Madhavan B. A., B. L.
M. R. Krishna Pillai B. A., B. L.
K. Velayudhan Nair B. A., B. L.
E. Krishna Varier, B. A. (Hons.), B. L.
G. Damodaran M. A., B. L.
K. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. H. Subramonia Aiyer, B. A., B. L.
K. Raghavan, B. A., B. L.
A. Paramesvaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. D. Thomas Daniel, B. A., B. L.
G. Revi Varma Koil Thampuran B. A., B. L.*
N. Harihara Aiyer, B. A., B. L.
R. Kesavan Nayar, B. A., B. L.
K. Sukumara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Mrithyunjeyan, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Chellappan Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
K. Pankajakshan Nayar, B. A., B. L.*
J. T. Morais, B. A., B. L.
P. S. Atchuthan Pillai, M. A., B. L.
C. I. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
K. C. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
G. Chandrasekhara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Krishnaswami Iyengar B. A., B. L.*
S. Venkataramana Kukilya, B. A., B.L.*
P. Madhavan, B. A., B. L.*
C. K. Iype, B. A., B. L.
A. Narayanan Nair, B. A., B. L.
R. Raghavan, B. A., B. L.
N. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. P. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. P. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
E. U. Jacob, B. A., B. L.*
T. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Kumaran, B. A., B. L.
M. Kesava Panicker, B. A., B. L.
K. Raman Nair, B. A., B. L.
S. Krishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
S. Vaidyanatha Iyer, B. A., B. L.*
N. Anathakrishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
C. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Gopalan Potti, B. A., B. L.
T. R. Atchutha Warriar, B. A., B. L.
P. S. George, B. A. B. L.
K. P. Ramachandaran Nair, B. A., B. L.
Miss S. Pothen, B. A., B. L.*
V. Chandrasekaran Nair, B. A., B. L.
N. Kunjuraman, B. A., B. L.
T. N. Ramavarma Tampuran, B.A., B.L.
V. K. Madhavan Nair, B. A., B. L.
P. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. C. Kannu Chettiar, B. A., B. L.
P. I. Issac, B. A., B. L.
N. Chandrasekara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. K. Vasudevan, B. A., B. L.
H. Krishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
V. Ganapathi Iyer, B. A., B. L.*
V. K. Vasudevan, B. A., B. L.
S. Sivaramakrishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Gopalakrishnan, B. A. (Hons.) B. L.
S. Seshadrinatha Sarma, M. A., B. L.
N. S. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. Ramachandran Nair, (Malloor) B. A., B. L.
K. Padmanabhan, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Thariyan, B. A., B. L.*
T. P. Narayanan Nair, B. A., B. L.
N. Sreedhara Menon, B. A., B. L.*
K. C. George, M. A., B.L.
P. Parameswaran Pillai, M. A., B. L.
N. Kochukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Kunjuraman, B. A., B. L.
M. P. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. R. Krishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. Bhagavateeswara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
A. Achuthan, B. A., B. L.
K. Madhavan Pillai, B. A. (First Grade Pleader.)
R. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. Kunjukrishnan, B. A., B. L.
V. Balakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Purushothaman Nair, B. A., B. L.
P. M. Narayanan, B. A., B. L.
S. Nilakanta Iyer, B. A., B. L.
T. C. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Parameswaran Menon, B. A., B. L.
K. Velayudhan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. B. Pereira, B. Sc., B. L.
N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Subba Rao, B. A., B. L.
M. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.

Trivandrum (concld.)

LICENSED PLEADERS.

F. Simon, B. A., B. L.
T. C. John, B. A., B. L.
N. Raghavan, B. A. B. L
K. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.
G. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Kochupalpu, B. A., B. L.
K. Ganapathy Iyer, B. A., B. L.
G. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Padmanabhan Nair, B. A., B. L.
N. Sankara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. Madhavan, B. A., B. L.
P. N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. Subramonian Moothathu, M. A., B.L.
V. Sundararajan, B. A., B. L.
K. Rajangom Iyer, B. A., B. L.
M. P. Alexander, M. A., B. L.
K. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.
A. Pothen, B. A., B. L.,
M. Gopalan Nair, B. A. (Hons.) B. L
K. A. Damodara Menon, B. A., B. L.
V. Sreedharan Nair, B. A., B. L.
P. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Hrisheekesan Nair, B. A., B. L.
C. R. Sivaramakrishnan, M. A., B. L.
T. C. Pappu. B. A., (Hons.) B. L.
S. Potha Reddiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L
S. Narayanan Potti, B. A., (Hons.) B. L.
N. N. Paramesvaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. Ananthanarayana Iyer, B. A., B. L.
N. Balakrishna Reddiyar, B. A., B. L.
M. Madhavan Nair, M. A. B. L. also a Vakil of the Nagercoil Dist.

Nagercoil.

LICENSED PLEADERS.

S. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
A. M. Kumara pillai, B. A., B. L.*
A. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
P. Chidambaram Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
A. Azhakappa Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
S. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
L. Sankaranarayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
P. Swaminatha Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
G. Selvanayagom, B. A., B. L.*
G. Jivaratnam Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
N. Narayanan Tampi, B. A., B. L.*
S. Sankarakumar, B. A., B. L.*
A. Arunachalam, B. A., B. L.*
A. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
A. Nesamani, B. A., B. L.*
V. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
A. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
K. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
A. Nayanar, B. A., B. L.
M. S. Krishnaswamy Iyangar, B.A., M.L
V. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., M. L.
J. Sam Daniel, B. A., B. L.
A. Sathiavageswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
M. E. Fernandez, B. A., B. L.
A. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
O. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. Muthukrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Venkateswara Aiyar, M. A., B. L.
N. Rajangom Iyer, B. A., B. L.
C. Sivathanu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. S. Solomon, M. A., B. L.
S. Ramakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Joshua, B. A. B. L.
Joshua R. Daniel, B. A., B. L.
A. Gnanasikamoni, B. A., B. L.
S. Manicka Adaviyar, B. A., B. L.
A. Vaidyanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. K. Sundaram Iyer B. A., B. L.
V. S. Arumukhom Pillai B. A., B. L.
V. S Subramonia Iyer B. A., B. L.
T. S. Sankarasubba Aiyar, M. A., B. L.
T. R. Narayanan Nambiar, B. A., B. L.
R. Krishnan Oonnithan, B. A., B. L.
P. S. Ramaswami Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. Lakshminarayana Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. Velayudhan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Sivasubramonia Pillai, B. A., B. L
M. William, B. A., B. L.
D. Appavu, B. A., B. L.
S. Arumugom Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Gunamani, B. A., B. L.
N. Ananthakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Padmanabha Iyer, B. A., B. L.
R. Raratnam Joseph, B. A., B. L.
G. Moses, B. A., B. L.
S. Nagaru Pillai, B. A., B.L.
R. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. Sivathanu, B. A., B. L.
K. Bhaskara Pillai, B. A., B. L
L. Bhaskara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
M. Nagaru Pillai, B. A., B. L.
D. Barnabas Daniel, B. A., B. L.
R. N. Krishnaswami Iyer, B. A., B. L.
N. Raman Pillai B. A., B. L.
M. Muthu Krishna Karayalar B.A., B. L

*These persons are High Court Vakils.

Nagercoil —(*concld*)

LICENSED PLEADERS.

M. Sethu Iyer B. A., B. L.
P. C. Padmanabhan Nair B. A., B. L.
M. Parameswaran, B A B. L.
S. Viswanatha Iyer, B. A., B. L.
M. S. Dhanukoti Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
M. Damodaran Pillai, B A., B. L.
R. Krishnavarman Tambi, B. A., B. L.
V. Harihara Iyer, B. A., B. L.*
P. Subramonia Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Sivarama Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. Abdul Hamid Bijili, Bsc., B. L.
E. Maharaja Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. Sreedharan Tampi, B A., B. L.
S. Thiraviam Nadar, B. A., B L.
M. Shamnukhaperumal Pillai, B.A., B. L
P. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Sankarasubramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
N. Ramakrishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
V. Devadhasan, M. A., B L.
B. Sivagurunatha Chettiar, B. A., B. L.
D. Gopalakrishna Pillay, B. A., B. L.
K. Gnanasikamani, B. A., B. L.
C. Barnabas, B. A., B. L.
S. Sivan Pillay, B. A., B. L.
P. Ayyam Pillay, B. A., B. L.
S. Sankara Subba Aiyar.
S. Y. Gnanakan.
V Kesava Aiyar.
M. Venkitarama Aiyar.
A. Nilakanta Aiyar.
R. Krishna Aiyar.
K. Ananthanarayana Aiyar
D. Anandam.
K. Raghunatha Aiyar.
S. Gomathivallabha Aiyar.
C. P. Padmanabha Pillai.
C. Lekshmana Sastry.
C. Kesava Kurukkal.
S. Krishnasubrahmanya Aiyar.
P. Manthramoorthy Pillay.
S. Rama Iyer.
V. S. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. M. Bhoothalingom Pillai, B A., B. L.
K. Gangadharan Tampi, B. A. B. L.
S. Narayana Iyer, B. A., B. L.
M. Madhavan Nair, M. A., B. L.
N. Subbramonia Iyer, M. A., B. L.
S. I. Pandia Nadar, B. A.
K. N. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Krishna Prasad, B. A., B. L.
M. Rajagopala Reddiar, B. A., B. L.
K. Bhuthalingom, B. A., B. L.
Samuel A. Nathaniel, B. A., B. L.
Vallinayagom Pillai, C., B. A., B. L.
P. Ramaswami Pillai, B. A., B. L.
B. Chandanamuthiah, B. A., B. L.
M. Kumaraswami Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Gopalan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. Madhavan Nair, M. A., B. L.
K. C. Joshua, B. A., B. L.
P. Julius Joseph, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Sivasankaran Nair, B. A., B. L.

Quilon

LICENSED PLEADERS.

S. Venkatakrishna Aiyar.
P. Karunakara Menon, B. A., B. L.*
C. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.*
P. V. Subbier, B. A., B. L.*
K. N. Parameswaran Pillai
A. Ramakrishna Aiyar.
V. Venkiteswara Aiyar.
C. P. Kesava Pillai.
P. N. Govinda Pillai
K. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Janardhanan Pillai.
P. J. John, B. A., B. L.*
V. N. Narayana Pillai, B A., B. L.*
M. Narayana Iyer.
M. Mathew, B. A., B. L.*
K. S. Narayana Aiyar
H. Harihara Aiyar.
P. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
R. Venktasubba Aiyar, B. A., B L.*
G. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L
T. M. Varghese, B. A., B. L.
M. R. Ramachandra Iyer.
C. P. Mathew, B. A., B. L.*
A. George, B. A., B. L.
V. Viswanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L
A. Rama Pai, M. A., B. L. *
G. P. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. S. Sankara Menon, B. A., B. L.*
R. Srinivasan Potti. B. A. B. L.
N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. Raman Menon, M. A., B. L.
M. K. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
A. M. Mathew, B. A., B. L.*
V. Sitarama Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
N. S. Kameswara Sarma, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Sreedharan Nair, B. A., B. L.
C. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. G. Sundram Aiyar, M. A., B. L
S. Somayaji Aiyar, B. A., B. L

**These persons are High Court Vakils.*

Quilon—(*contd*)

LICENSED PLEADERS.

C. S. Swaminatha Sastri. B. A., B. L.
M. P. Netto, B. A., B. L.
K. R. Narayana Pillai, B A., B L.
D. Sankara Aiyar, B. A., B. L. *
M. K. Parameswara Kurup, B. A., B, L.
E.V. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B L.
T. Prabhakara Menon, B. A., B. L.
V. Ramachandra Aiyar, B. A.
N. Kesava Panikker, B. A B L.
S. Rama Variyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B L
K. Subbayya Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. Diravyam Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
G. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Sankara Pillai. B. A., B. L.
C. R. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Krishna Pillai, B A., B. L,
T. K. Padmanabhan Nair, B. A. B. L
K. Sankaran, B A., B. L.*
P. Kumaran, B. A., B. L.
C. Kesavan, B. A., B. L.
R. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. Koshi, B A., B. L.*
K. Parameswaran Kurup, B. A., B. L.
C. K. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. C. George, B. A., B. L
M. R. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. R. Kunju Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Mathai, B. A., B. L.
T. G. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
C. Koshi Panicker, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
G. P. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L
M. G. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Sankara Kurup, B. A., B. L.
K. Narayanan, B A., B L.
P. Paramu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. S. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. T. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
K V. Gopalan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. M. Eapen, M. A. B. L.
K. Kunjukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Damodaran, B. A B. L.
N. Sivarama Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Raghavan B. A., B. L.
P. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K.N. Narayana Nair, B. A. B. L.,
K. George, B. A., B. L.
K. Raghavan Nair, B. A., B. L.
C. P. Parameswaran Pillai, B A., B. L.
P. Nainan Koshi, B. A., B. L.
K. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Gopalan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. Keralavarma Raja, B. A., B. L.
T. Venkitachalam Iyer, B. A B L.
N. Subramoniya Iyer, B. A., B. L.
A. C. George, B. A., B. L.
T. P. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.
E. Rama Iyer, B. A., B.L.
K. Kesavan Potty, B. A., B L.
C. Sanku Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Kochukrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. S. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B L.
A. Veeramony Iyer, B. A., B L.
A. Easwara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Kerala Varma, M. A., L. L. B.
P. N. Patanjali Iyer, B. A., B. L.
Varghese K. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
P M. Kittu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. S. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
S. Sankara Varier, B. A., B. L.
J. Devasya, B. A., B. L.
M. Muthukrishna Karayalar, B A. B.L.
K. Sankaralingom
K. Rama Kurup, B. A., B. L.
P. Narayanan Nair, B A., B. L.
R. Kunjuraman Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Balakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L
Harihara Subramonia Iyer. B. A., B L.
C. K. Mathai, B. A., B. L.
C. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.
G. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. Neelakantan Thambi, B. A., B. L.
P. R. Kochukrishna Pillai, B. A., B L.
N. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P Narayana Pillai. B. A., B. L.
P. G Raghavan Nair, B A., B. L,
R Raghavan Unnithan, B. A., B. L.
K. Kesavan, B. A., B. L.
P. Narayanan, B. A., B. L.
N. Philippose Philipose, B. A., B. L.
V. N. Narayanan Elayathu, B. A., B L.
V. Kuriyan Varghese, B. A., B. L.
R. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
C. G. George, B. A., B. L.
Zacharia David B A., B. L.
S. Vydianatha Iyer, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Koshi, B. A., B. L.
B. N. Raghavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. K Varghese. B. A., B. L.
A. Subbaraya Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. G. Mathew, B. A., B. L.

***** *These persons are High Court Vakils.*

Quilon—(concld.)

LICENSED PLEADERS.

K. S. Paramu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Simon, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Cheriyan, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Varghese, B. A., B. L.
G. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
R. Krishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
M. C. Varghese, B. A., B. L.
K. K. Narayanan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. Ramaswamy Iyer, B. A., B. L.
C. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. M. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
A. K. Subramonia. Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Janardhanan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. N. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
P. Krishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.
N. Palpu, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Mathew B. A., B. L.
M. P. Raghava Karnavar, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Joseph, B. A., L. L. B.
S. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Govindan, M. A., B. L.
M. G. George, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Alexander. B. A., B. L.
P. K. Gopalan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. K. Chellappan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. Govinda Pillai, B. A.
K. K. Chellappan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. Govinda Pillai, B. A.
V. V. Pachu Panicker, B. A., B. L.
A. George, B. A., B. L.
P. C. George, B. A., B. L.
N. Sivarama Panicker, B. A., B. L.
K. Lokshmana Iyer, B. A., B. L.
N. Bhagavathisubramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
J. Joseph Rodriguez, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Yohannan B. A., B. L.
S. Narayanan Nair B. A., B. L.
C. K. Joseph B. A., B. L.
G. Sivasubramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
T. V. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
M. Kesavan Nair, B. A., B. L.
P. Kunjukrishnan, B. A., B. L.
C. T. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
C. G. Kesavan, B. A., B. L.
V. A. Abdhul Aziz, B. A., B. L.
P. Vasu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. A. George, B. A., B. L.
P. C Mathew, B. A., B. L.
V. Venkiteswara Pai, B. A., B. L.
K. Koruthu, B. A., B. L.
P. Nilacanda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Krishnan Unnithan, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Vasudevan, Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. C. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
S. M. Abul Karrim, B. A., B. L.
C. P. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. G. Koshi, B. A., B. L.

Alleppey

LICENSED PLEADERS.

B. Neelakanta Pillai.
G. Subba Aiyar.
A. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
K. H. Rajangom Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
K. S. Narayana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
R. Sridhara Puduval.
R. Javantheswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. S. Rangaswamy Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. Ramakrishna Panickar.
C. M. Philip, B. A. B. L.
P. Sankara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
P. V. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
C. K. Madhavan Pillai.
N. X. Kurien, B. A., B. L.
C. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
V. N. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
N. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
P. A. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. R. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. C. Eapen, B. A., B. L.
P. M. Rama Kurup, B. A., B. L.*
C. J. Varghese, B. A., B. L.*
L. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Parameswara Sarma, B. A., B. L.*
N. Krishna Kamath, B. A., B. L.*
K. S. Mahadeva Aiyar.
V. M. Job, B. A., B. L.
R. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.*
K. Kesava Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
S. Padmanabha Menon, B. A., B. L.
K. R. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Nilakantakartha, B. A., B. L.
K. Paramesvaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Kunjen Kurup, B. A., B. L.
P. N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Rama Aiyar, B. A., L. L. B. (Bom.)
S. Vaidyanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
M. K. Govinda Menon, B. A., B. L.
N. Venkatachalam Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
P. X. Sebastian, B. A., B. L.*
K. P. Velayudhan Pillai, B. A., B. L.

*These persons are High Court Vakils.

Alleppey—(*contd.*)

LICENSED PLEADERS.

K. J. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
K. Velayudhan Pillai.
S. Krishna Panickar, B. A., B. L.
M. C. Varghese, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Kurien, B. A., B. L.
K. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. P. Mathew, B. A., B. L.*
C. S. Ramakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. Kanjooparamban, B. A., B. L.*
R. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Janardhana Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
P. S. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Sankara Aiyar, B. A., B.L.
N. X. Cheriyan, B. A., B. L.
T. C. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
M. Vasudeva Panicker, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayana Kurup, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Padmanabha Panicker B. A., B. L.
M. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. S. Anirudhan, B. A., B. L. *
G. Chidambara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
S. Nilacanta Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. Velayudhan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. N. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Kunju Panicker, B. A., B. L.
C. Damodaran Nair, B. A., B. L.
Chandy Andrews, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Xavier Noronha, B, A., B. L.
K. J. Kuncheria, B. A., B. L.
A. Veloo Menon, B. A., B. L.
P. C. Kuriyan Panjikkaran, B. A., B. L.
G. Gopalan Kartha, B. A., B. L.
C. Unman, B. A., B. L.
P. J. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
G. Ananthakrishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
George Noronha, B. A., B. L.
V. K. Velayudhan, B. A., B. L.
E. P. Sankara Kurup, B. A., B. L.
G. Velu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Parthasarathi Aiyangar, B. A., B. L.
N. N. Parameswaran Pillai, B, A., B. L.
E. R. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Joseph Neroth M. A., B. L.
W. C. Narayanan, B. A., B. L.
N. Madhavan Unnithan B. A., B. L.
Cheriyan Andrews, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. Madhavan, M. A., B. L.
J. Thomas Manjooran, B. A., B. L.
M. G. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
S. K. Krishna Kurup, B. A., B. L.
P. T. Kurien, B. A., B. L.
K. R. Gopala Pillai, B, A., B. L.
V. Kunju Paniker, B. A., B. L.
K. T. Nainan, B. A., B. L.
V. M. Govinda Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Krishnamoorthi Iyer, B. A.
P. Sanku Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Balakrishnan Tampi, B. A., B. L.
J. Issac, B. A., B. L.
M. M. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
E. J. Alexander, B. A. B. L.
P. T. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Lukkose, B. A., B. L.
N. T. Isaac, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Godavarma Thirumalpad, B. A., B. L.
M. N. Govinda Panicker, B. A., B. L.
D. Narayana Pai, B. A., B. L.
P. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
K. Rama Marar, B. A., B. L.
T. J. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
N. Raman Kunju Panicker, B. A., B. L.
K. V. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
L. C. Isaac, B. A., B. L.
K. V. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
V. Krishna Kurup, B. A., B. L.
M. K. R. T. Kerala Varma Tampan B. A., B. L.
N. Nagoor Meeran Rowther, B. A., B.L.
M. Kurien Mathew, B. A., B. L.
K. Oommen Mathew, B. A., B. L.
K. K. Sankaranarayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. C. Chandy, B. A., B. L.
K. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. Cheriyan, B. A., B. L.
C. K. Narayana Pillai, B, A., B. L.
A. J. Chacko, B. A., B. L.
C. M. Philip, B. A., B. L.
N. Ananthasiva Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Balakrishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.
N. Sivasankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. P. George, M. A., B. L.
P. M. Cyriac, B. A., B. L.
A. A. Raman, B. A., B. L.
T. M. Cheman, B. A., B. L.
A. I. Varkey, B. A., B. L.
R. Vasudeva Menon, B. A., B. L.
T. S. Krishnamoorthy, B. A. B. L.
V. N. Krishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
T. A. Abdulla, B. A., B. L.
M. Bhaskaran Nair, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Palpu, B. A., B. L.
C. K. Balakrishna Menon, B. A., B. L.
J. Varkey, B. A., B. L.
M. K. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.

*These persons are High Court Vakils.

Alleppey—(concld.)

LICENSED PLEADERS.

R. Narayana Mallan, B. A., B. L.
P. A. George, B. A., B. L.
N. Narayanan Elayathu. B. A., B. L.
N. Narasinga Senoi, B. A., B. L.
Varghese Chandy, B. A., B. L.
N. Kochukunju Panicker, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. Kesava Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. R. Kunjunni Kartha, B. A., B. L.
C. Sukumara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Parameswara Panicker, B. A., B. L.
S. Thyagaraja Iyer, B. A., B. L.
N. C. Chakko, B. A., B. L.
R. Sridhara Kartha, B. A., B. L.
K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Madhava Kurup, B. A., B. L.
V. T. Chakko, B. A., B. L.
K. V. Varkki, B. A., B. L.
V. Srinevasa Shenoi, B. A., B. L.
P. Chandrasekhara Panicker, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Vasudevan Kartha, B. A., B. L.
N. Rama Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. A. Eapen, B. A. (Hons) B. L.
N. Madhava Rao, B. A., (Hons). B. L.
N. Krishna Pillai, B. A., B. L.,
R. Raman Nair, B. A., B. L.
C. J. Varkey, B. A., B. L.
G. Narayanan Nair, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Harihara Iyer, B. A., B. L.,
V. Krishnan Moothathu, B. A., B. L.,
R. K. Rama Varma, B. A., B. L.
V. S. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. M. Abubakker, B. A., B. L.
C. O. Ponnamma B. A., B. L.
N. Kunjuraman, B. A., B. L.,

Kottayam

LICENSED PLEADERS.

A. Parameswara Panikkar.
V. S. Narayana Aiyar, B. A. B. L.
K. Thomas Varghese, B. A.
M. Varkey Itticheria, B. A., B. L.*
S. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
V. J. Joseph, B. A., B. L.*
K. C. Mathew, B. A., B. L.*
L. K. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
P. C. Kurien.
K. K. George, B. A., B. L.
M. P. Jacob.
Thomas Mathai.
V. Parameswara Iyer, B. A., B. L.*
T. J. Mathew, B. A., B. L. *
K. K. Koshy, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Abraham, B. A., B. L.*
K. C. Abraham, B. A., B. L.*
K. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
G. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. S. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
V. V. Ramaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
P. George Punnoose, B. A., B. L.
A. N. Aiyappan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. Sivarama Panikkar, B. A., B. L.
K. Cheriyan, B. A., B. L.
A. Narayana Panikkar, B. A., B. L.*
P. A. Itti, B. A., B. L.
K. I. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
N. Nilakanta Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Chacko Tharakan, B. A
V. O. Markos, B. A., B. L.*
E. P. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
V. G. Sankaranarayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Garudeswara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. V. Anantha Padmanabha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. V. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
Paul Varghese, B. A., B. L.
N. Bappu Rao, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Kuriyan, B. A., B. L.
K. K. Philiph, B. A., B. L.
P. P. Jacob, B. A., B. L.
Cheriyan K. Varghese, B. A., B. L.
P. J. George, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Michael, B. A., B. L.
K. M. Eapen, B. A., B. L.
N. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L. *
M. J. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
P. J. Sebastian B. A., B. L.
N. Govinda Menon, B. A., B. L
D. K. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
P. S. Narayana Aiyar.
R. R. Kunjunni Kartha, B. A.,
K. Nanookuttan Nair, B. A., B. L.
C. A. Thomas B. A., B. L.
K. N. Saukunni Pillai, B. A., B. L
N. K. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. I. Eapen, B. A., B. L.
Joseph Malikal, B. A., B. L.
M. I. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
P. R. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. A
G. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. V. Harihara Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Narayana Panicker, B. A., B. L.*
A. Parameswara Iyer, B. A., B. L.
P. I. Chacko, B. A., B. L.
N. Ananthasiva Iyer, B. A., B. L.
T. T. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
. V. Eapen, B. A., B. L.
Subramonia Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
N. . Job, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Ramaswamy Iyer, B. A., B. L.

These persons are Hi Court Vakils.

Kottayam—(contd.)

Licensed Pleaders.

V. K. Korula B. A. B L.
M. K. Kuruvila, B A., B. L.
K. N. Kesava Pillai, B. A, B. L.
A. C. Kuriakos B. A. B. L.
K. C. Chandy, B. A., B. L.
M. C. Punnen, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Narayana Panickar, B. A., B. L.
T. K. Joseph B A, B. L.
P. K. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
A. George, B. A., B. L.
R. V. Thomas B. A., B. L.
K. P. Madavan Pillai, B. A., L. L. B.
A. K. Chacko, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Chacko, B. A., B. L.
K. K. George, B. A, B. L.
V T. Mammen, B. A., B. L.
C J. Punnen, B. A., B. L.
P. C. Abraham.
P. K. Thomas, B. A., B. L. B. COM.
O. M. Thomas, M. A., L. L. B.
K. T. Kurian, B. A., B. L.
J. Kuriyan, B. A., B. L.
P. D. Thommen, M. A., B. L.
M. D. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
P. C. Antony, B. A., B. L.
K. V. Mathew, M. A. L. L. B.
K. I. Abraham, B. A.
P. P. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
Narayana Nampuripad B. A., B. L.
V. N. Anathakrishna Iyer, B. A., B L.
K. Vasudevan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
T. C. Korula B. A., B. L.
T. V. Yegneswaran, B. A., B. L.
M. J. John, B. A., B. L.
N. K. Job, B. A., B L.
V. K. Ramavarma Raja, B. A., B. L.
P. R. Godavarma Raja, M A., B. L.
A. J. Pyle, B. A., B. L.
P. J. Kuriakose, B. A., B. L.
O. C. Mathew, B. A., B. L.
T A. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
K. T. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
Thomas Philip. B. A., B. L.
P. K. Kurian. B. A., L L. B.
C. Gopala Panikkar, M. A., B. L.
K. P. Immanual, B. A., B. L.
P. M. Thomas B. A., B. L.
M. R. Neelakanta Pillai, B A., B. L.
O. C. Gevarughese, B A., B. L.
M. I. Itty, B. A., B L.
V. V. Sebastian, B. A., B. L.
P. J. Kuriyan, B. A., B. L.
P. M. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
C. R. Venkittaraman. B. A., B L.
N. S. Gopala Pillai. B. A., B. L.
P. C. Kurien, B. A, B. L.
R. Sivaraman Nair, *B. A., B. L.
M. M. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
K. G. Kesavan Nair, B. A., B. L.
A. R. Krishna Shenai, B. A.
K. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
C. Zachariah, M. A., B. L.
K. I. Mathen. B. A., B. L.
V. I. Jacob. B. A., B. L.
C. Devasya, B. A, B. L
G. Kesava Pillai. B. A.
P. T. Mathen., B. A B. L.
C. P, Karunakaran Nair, B. A., B. L.
V. O. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
A. S. Subramonia Iyer, B A., B. L.
M. Markose, B. A., B. L.
K. M. Pothen, B. A., B. L.
K. A. Sahudhin, B. A., B. L.
K. V Kurian, B. A., B. L.
K. M. Korah, B. A., B. L.
K. C. Thomas, B. A., B.L.
C. M. Raman Pillai B. A., B. L.
A. Parameswara Iyer, B. A B. L.
P. I Ninan, M. A., B. L.
N. A. Kurian, B. A., B. L.
Thomas Jacob, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Varkey, B. A., B. L.
C. K. Thomas. B. A., B L.
P. J. George, B. A., B. L.
K. Rama Iyer, B. A, B. L.
V. K. Ramakrishna Iyer, B. A, B. L.
P. R. Velappan Nair, B. A. B. L.
M. M. Mathai, B. A, B. L.
C. K. Jacob, B. A., B. L.
K. Padmanabhan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. V. Thomas, B. A., B. L.
S. Raman Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. R. Narayana Panickar, B. A., B. L.
M. M Joseph, B. A., B L.
V. M. Mani, B. A., B. L.
P. I, Joseph, B. A., B. L.
K. Kunju Panickar, B. A., B. L.
J. Mani Meenattoor, B. A., B. L.
C. K. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Chakko, B. A., B. L.
M. N. Govindan Nair. B. A., B. L.
K. N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Kesava Pillai B. A., B. L.
N. Easwaran Nampoory, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Gopalan Nair, B. A., B. L.
M. A. Ganapathy Iyer, B. A., B. L.
T. N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Vasu Pillai, B. A., B. L.
M. V. Eapen, B. A., B. L.
P. Jacob Abraham, B. A.
K. Raghavan Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. P. John, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Sivaraman Nair, B. A., B. L.
P. S. Gopala Pillai, B. A., B. L.

**These persons are High Court Vakils.*

Kottayam—(concld.)

LICENSED PLEADERS.

K. N. Parameswaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
S. V. Narayana Iyer, B. A., B. L.
V. S. Bhaskaran Nair, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Varkkey, B. A., B. L.
K. P Mathew, M. A. L. L B.
K. K. Mathew, B A., B. L.
K. R. Padmanabha Shenoi, B. A.,
K. N. Gopalan Nair, B. A. B. L.
K. S. Sebastian, B. A., B. L.
M. Vasudevan Nair, B. A., B. L.
K. Gopalan Nair, B. A., B. L.
P. Sivarama Pillai, M. A. L. L. B.
S. Ramaswamy Iyer, B. A., B. L.
V. E. Kurien, B. A, B. L.
T. A. Korah, B. A., B. L
N. Paramesvaran Pillai, B. A., B. L.
V. M. Thomas, B A., B. L.
P. N. Sitarama Iyer, B. A., (Hons.) B. L

Parur.

LICENSED PLEADERS

P. A. Subba Aiyar, B. A., B. L.*
M. Ramachandra Bhatji, B. A., B. L.*
V. K. Kochunni Menon, B. A., B. L.*
V. N. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L. *
T. N. Damodara Panikkar, B. A., B. L.*
G. Krishna Aiyar, B. A., B. L. *
G. P Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L. *
N. Krishnan Menon, B A., B. L. *
K Venkiteswara Aiyar.
D Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L
C. Y Ramakrishna Aiyar.
A. Govinda Menon, B. A.
M Krishna Menon, B. A.
P. K. Anantanarayana Aiyar.
K. Velayudhan Pillai.
K. N. Narayana Pillai.
D. Venkitachalam Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
Paul Tachil, B. A., B L.
V. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
A. Balakrishna Menon.
G. Subrahmanya Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
K. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Sahasranama Aiyar.
K. P. Abraham, B. A., B. L.
T. R. Padmanabha Aiyar, M A., B L.
C. M. Venkitachala Aiyar, B. A., B. L
S Rengaswami Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
V. I. Joseph. B A., B. L.
N. V. Chakko, B. A., B. L.
C. P. Krishna Menon, B. A., B. L
K. V. Krishna Iyer, B A., B. L.
P. K. Kumaran B M. A., B. L.
V. Paul, B. A; B. L.
M. J. Ittoop, B. A., B. L.
K. P. Gopala Menon. B. A; B L.
K. Jacob Kurien, B. A., B L.
Varghese P Cheriyan. B. A., B. L.
K. Ganapathi Aiyar. B A. B L.
R. Padmanabha Iyer, B. A., B L.
A. C Paul, B A., B L
K. Rama Varma Raja. B. A., B. L
P. Ramakrishnan Nair, B. A., B. L.
T. A. Madhavan Pillai, B. A., B L.*
P. A. Narayana Pillai, B. A., B. L.
R. Raghunatha Bhadji, B. A. B. L.
R. Ramanatha Aiyar, B. A., B. L.
M. Sivarama Menon, B. A., B. L.
P. K. Kesavan Nayar, B. A., B. L.
C. A. Casper, B. A., B. L.
E. V. Abraham. B. A.. B. L.
L. Poulose Panikulam, B. A., B. L.
Thomas O Payappalli. B. A., B. L.
O. L. Abraham. M. A. L L. B.
P. G. Balakrishna Pillai, B A., B. L.
R. Padmanabha Pillai, B. A., B. L.
K. Raman Menon, B. A., L. L. B.
K. R Krishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
V. P. Francis, B. A., B. L.
K. N. Mani Iyer, B. A., B. L.
K. Damodara Menon, B. A., B. L
A. Madhava Prabhu, B. A, B. L
G. Devaraja Iyer, B. A.. B. L.
K. Subramonia Iyer, B. A., B. L.
N. V. Poulose, B A, B L.
P. J. Varki, B. A., B. L.
M. Pyli B. A., B L.
E. P. Poulose, B A., B L.
C. R. Sankara Pillai, B. A., B. L.
P. P. Ouseph, B A., B. L.
K. V. Chakko, B. A., B. L.
P. A. Krishna Iyer, B. A., B. L.
C. Devassia. B. A., B. L.
P. Chakko, B. A, B. L.
K K Raphael B. A., B. L.
E. K. Varkey. B. A. B. L.
K. R. Ramavarma, B. A., B. L.
K. Ravivarma Thampan, B. A., B. L.
K. S. Sivaramakrishna Iyer B. A, B. L.
C. J. George. B. A., B. L.
N. K. Narayanan Elayidom, B. A., B. L.
P. V. Mathai, B. A. B L.
T. J. Joseph, B. A., B. L.
A. M. Paul, B A., B. L.
P S. Venkiteswaran, B. A., (Hons) B. L.
T. G. Narayana Panicker, B. A B. L.

* *These persons are High Court Vakils.*

LIST OF EUROPEAN AND AMERICAN RESIDENTS IN TRAVANCORE.

Achial Dm. Rev., Convent, Nagercoil.
Agathina Hirt, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Agnes, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Aitken J. D. Gundumallay Estate, Thalliar, P. O.
Alastair Orr, Neyoor.
Aleodie Dathe Dame, Convent Mulagumoodu.
Alexander, Very Rev., Fr. O. D. C., Bishop's House, Quilon.
Alexander Meckenzie, Chas Francis Salvation Army, Trivandrum.
Alexius C. D Rev. Father. Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Alfreda, Sister, Holy Crown Convent, Quilon
Alfred William Captain, Salvation Army, Kulathummel.
Allan J. S. Upper Vagavurrai Estate, Talliar, P. O.
Allan Mrs. Do. Do.
Allan Master Do. Do.
Aloyisia, Sister, Bishop's House, Quilon.
Alphonse De Proft Dame, Convent, Mulagumoodu.
Alphonsene Re. Moth Neyyattinkara
Alype De Cleroy Dame, Palliyadi.
Ambler, P. Moongalar Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Ambrose C. D. Very Rev., Father, Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Anderson M. D. Medical Officer, Kulathummel.
Anderson W. F., Cheenthalar Estate, Fairfield, P. O.
Anderson Mrs. Do. Do.
Andrew A. C. Fritz, Trivandrum.
Andrewz, Nedumangad.
Angus A. A. Lockhart Estate, Devicolam P. O.
Anna, Nursing Sister, Women and Children Hospital, Trivandrum.
Anna Maria Anderson Captain, Medical Officer, Salvation Army, Kulathummel.
Antonia Rev. Sister, Nagercoil.
Archard G. Q Arnakal Estate, Vandiperiyar P. O
Arnold Fr O C. D. St. Tereasas Seminary, Quilon.
Arthur, Missionary, Nedumangad.
Arthur Roslp, Missionary, Nedumangad.
Augustine, Trivandrum.
Augustine Dame Ampe, Mulagumoodu.
Aurelian C. D., Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Baker Clara Miss, Olessa.
Baker R. Valley End Estate, Mundakayam, P. O.
Baker Miss, Kumarakom.
Baker Miss I. A., Kottayam.
Baker G. A. Kumarakom.
Baker R. G. A, Do.
Ballantine T. C., Kumbazha Estate, Konney.
Bauer R. H. Rev., Luther Mission, Nagercoil.
Bauer Mrs. Do.
Bathildu Rev. Mother, Convent, Nagercoil
Beaumont K. T. Kannimallay Estate, Munnar P. O.
Beirao Joseph, Rev. Father, Sacred Heart Seminary, Alleppey.
Benedic Rev. Br. Scholastic Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Benidicta, Nursing Sister, District Hospital, Thiruvella.
Benison Arthur John, Stanes Motors Trivandrum.
Benjamin, Rev. Fr. Vijayapuram.
Benoit Van Quthen, Dame, Mulagumoodu.
Benzigar, The Most Rev. Mgr. A. M. Trivandrum.
Berharda, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Berkonsus Lovsia Dame, Convent, Mulagumood.
Bernadeth Sister, Holy Cross, Convent, Quilon.
Bernaditte, Missionary, Neyyattinkara.
Bernarda, Nursing Sister, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Bertha N. Cook, Mrs., American Missionary, Chengannur.
Bertranda, Sister, District Hospital, Mavelikara.
Bingham G. H. Cheenthalar Estate, Fairfield P. O.
Bingham Mrs. Do. Do.
Bissett F. Semni Valley Estate, Fairfield P. O.
Blose Cook. American Missionary, Chengannur.

Boas H. A. Chokanad Estate, Munnar P O.
Boas Mrs Do. Do.
Boas Master Do. Do.
Body J. U, Arnakal Estate, Vandiperiyar P O.
Bonaventure Arna, Rt. Rev. Dr. Bishop, Vijayapuram.
Bonavita S in House, Sister Nurse, Trivandrum.
Booth D. H., Konney Estate.
Bouno, Rev. Father Brother Missionary, Trivandrum.
Bowles R F. Sothuparai Estate, Mattupatti P. O.
Bowles Mrs. Do.
Bowyer A. G. Trivandrum.
Bowyer Mrs. Do.
Boyd H. C., Sevenmallay Estate, Munnar P. O.
Boyd Mrs. Do. Do. *
Bramwell E. A., Do. Do.
Bramwell Mrs. Do. Do.
Brentnal Miss Nina. T. Secretary, Y. W. C A, Trivandrum
Bridgman J. M., Devicolam Estate, Munnar P. O.
Bridgman Mrs. Do. Do.
Bridgman C. J. Lower Vagavarrai Estate, Talliar P O.
Brocard, Very Rev. Fr. St. Tereasas Seminary, Quilon.
Brook G. A., Manager, Yeudayar Estate.
Brooke, T. W., Thenmalai Estate, Talliar P. O.
Brooksmith Miss, Thirumulavilasom Balika Matam, Thiruvella.
Brown R., Head Quarters Office Estate, Munnar P. O.
Brown Mrs. Do. Do.
Bruce J. S., Harrisons & Crosfield, Ltd, Quilon.
Bryson D. Chinkara Estate, Vandiperiyar P. O.
Buckner, Rev. A. G. Missionary, Nanthencode, Trivandrum.
Buckner Mrs. Do. Do.
Bull H. H. Harrisons and Crossfield Ltd., Quilon.
Buras Joseph Rev. Fr Rector Seminary, Alleppey.
Burges J. H. Rev., Work Minister of Religion, Mavelikara.
Burges Mrs. Do.
Calderwood M. S. Arnsikudy Estate, Vandiperiyar P. O.
Calderwood Mrs. Do. Do.
Caldwell J. F. Thangamallay Estate, Vandiperiyar P.O.
Caldwell Mrs Do. Do.
Cameron F E. D, Planter, Bonacord Estate, Nedumangad.
Cameron T. H. Ag. Principal Port Officer, Alleppey.
Camilla, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Campbell P. G., Gundumallay Estate, Talliar P O.
Campiaghi Margaret, St. Joseph's Convent, Alleppey.
Campolongo Julia R. M St. Joseph's Convent, Alleppey.
Carl Jank, Trivandrum.
Carmela Rev. Sister, Hospital, Nagercoil.
Carter G. K. Malayalam Mission. Pattom, Trivandrum.
Cartrage Rev. Father, Carmel School, Nagercoil.
Cass R. H. The Bombay Company, Alleppey.
Cauldry, Catherine Booth Hospital, Putherri.
Cayley, W. B. Nullatanni Estate, Munnar P. O.
Cayley Mrs. Do. Do.
Celestine, Neyyattinkara.
Charlot, Nursing Sister, Trivandrum.
Charlotte Miss, Nursing Sister, District Hospital, Thiruvella.
Christapha Rev. Mother Convent, Nagercoil.
J. Chrysolom O C D., Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Chrysoston C. D. Do. Do.
Chuvala D. S. Rev. Fr. Luther Mission Bungalow, Aryad.
Chuvala, D. S Mrs. Do.
Chuvala Rev. D. Missionary, Trivandrum.
Cirlliam Peiser, Missionary, Trivandram
Clara, Nursing Sister, District Hospital, Quilon.
Clarke H. Wallardie Estate, Vandiperiyar P. O.
Clarke Mrs. Do.
Clarke A. N. B. Kumbazha Estate, Konni.
Clarke M. E., Kumbazha Estate, Konni.
Clarke G. M. Do. Do.
Clemantina Flanetta, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.

Cleent George Hann, William Good-acre, Quilon.
Clrcur Kanffield, Trivandrum.
Cluthbart Rev. Bro., Carmel High School, Nagercoil.
Coalda Jank, Trivandrum.
Coghlan M. R. Moongalar Estate, Vandiperiyar. P. O.
Coghlan Mrs. Do. Do.
Cogman, A. G. Planter, Braemore Estate. Nedumangad.
Cole N. S., Chokanad Estate, Munnar P. O.
Coleridge R. H. Do.
Coleridge Mrs. Do.
Connock C. F. Burmah Shell Oil Company, Quilon.
Constantine, Rev. Fr. O. C. D. Carmel Hill, Trivandrum.
Constantiny Fr. O.C.D., Prior Catholic Missionary, Pangode, Trivandrum
Cooke G. A. Koleikanam Fairfield. P.O.
Coolda Jank, Trivandrum.
Crabtree T. Mrs Kumbazha Estate Konney
Craddock A. H. Bombay Co., Alleppey.
Craig W. G. Valley End Estate, Mundakayam P.O.
Craig Mrs. Do. Do.
Crowely B.G.Rev M. A. (Oxon), Union Christian College, Alwaye.
Crowther F. R. H., Manavalakurichi.
Cullen R. B., Periavurrai Estate, Munnar.
Cullen Mrs. Do. Do.
Cullen Master Do. Do.
Cullen Master Do. Do.
Cyriac C. D., Very Rev. Fr. Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Dann, Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon.
Davidson Miss, Salvation Army, Nagercoil.
Davis. J. S., Bombay Company, Alleppey.
Delphine Dame Rev. Convent, Nagercoil.
Denis Kevin O'sea Brother, St. Aloysius English High School Quilon.
Deofiles, Sister, Holy Cross Convent, Quilon.
Desanges, Rev. Mother, Convent, Nagercoil.
Dickinson. J D. Arnakal Estate, Vandiperiyar P O.
Didacuz, Varapuzha, Seminary.
Didacuz Rev. Br. Scholastic Mangala puzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Dominic Rev., O. C. D., Catholic Missionary, Nedumangad.
Dominic Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon
Doritheus Fr., O.D. Varapuzha Seminary.
Dorofeff N. V., P. H. E. Scheme, Estate Munna P. O
Dorofeff Mrs Do.
Dorofeeff V. Master Do.
Dorofeeff Irine Miss. Do.
Dorofeeff Nadia Miss Do.
Dorofeeff Tatiana Miss Do.
Doughlas J S. Headquarters Office, Munnar P. O.
Dukewitz W. C. Rev., Luther Missionary, Nagercoil.
Duncan, Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon.
Duncan, R. I. M.*, Kallar Estate, Munnar P. O.
Dunstan Rev. Br. Carmal High School Nagercoil.
Dupen V. P. M S. A., Ltd., Estate Munnar P.O
East Miss. M E Kottayam.
Estaff Rev. Al M.A S W. London Mission, Trivandrum.
Eastaff Mrs. Do.
Edenborough G. R., Aspinwal and Company, Alleppey.
Edith Mrs. Mantcu, Thuckalai.
Edward, I. D., Planter, Venture Estate,
Edward, Mrs. Do
Edwards G. W. A. Glenmary Estate, Permade P O.
Edwyn H. Noel Missionary, Kumbanad.
Egan Wyre O. J., Orkadeu Estate, Mundakayam P. O.
Egan Wyre Mrs. Do
Elde Forse Rev. Fr O C. D, St. Joseph's Church, Trivandrum.
Elers R. C., Pambanar Estate, Permade P.O.
Elers Mrs., Do. Do.
Elissa, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Elizabeth Keberle, Holy Cross Convent, Quilon.
Emilius Very Rev. Fr. C. D. Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Emmanuel. Head Nursing Sister, General Hospital. Trivandrum.
Emmanuel John Rev. Fr. Vijayapuram.
Engelbert, Rev, Fr. O. C. D. St. Joseph's High School, Trivandrum
Ephrain, Rev Fr. O. C. D., Pangod, Trivandrum.

Persons indicated * are on leave.

Ephreme, Rev. Fr. O. C. D., Thuckalai.
Erich Jank, Trivandrum.
Ethrl Kanfield, Trivandrum.
Etienne Dame, Rev. Convent, Nagercoil.
Eugene Rev. Fr. Maugalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Eugrur Kanfield, Trivandrum.
Evermodus Rev Br. Carmel High School, Nagercoil.
Ewing J. W. Lower Surianallo Estate, Surianalle P.O.
Felcite M. Van Totegene Dame, Mulagumoodu.
Felicianne Manton Dame, Kulasekharam.
Fetherstonhaugh, W R. A. Letchmi Estate, Munnar P.O.
Finlayson R' S., Harrisons and Crosfield, Quilon.
Finlayson Dr. D. Chief Medical Officer, Munnar P.O.*
Finlayson Mrs. Do*
Fleet Miss Missionary, Koothattukulam.
Fletcher Mr. Salvation Army, Nagercoil.
Fletcher, Mrs. Do.
Fletcher D. M. Mrs, Trivandrum.
Fletcher L. V. L., Trivandrum.
Fountain G. L. Missionary, Kumbanad.
Foutna Letizia, R.M. St. Joseph's Convent, Alleppey.
Fourier Bergs Dame, Mulagumoodu.
Francis Rev. Mother Convent, Nagercoil.
Francis Mrs. Munnar. P.O.
Francis E. H. Headquarters Office, Munnar, P.O.
Franklyn J. Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon.
Franklyn Mrs. Do.
Fraser J. S., Pauniar Estate, Surianalle P.O.
Fraser Mrs Do.
Frater R. C. Manager, Periyar Rubber Co. Ltd., Thattacad.
Frederick Zucker Rev. Luther Mission, Trivandrum
Fritz, A. C. Rev. Missionary, Perukada, Trivandrum.
Fritz Mrs. Do.
Gabriel Van Loo Dame, Mulagumood.
Gabrila, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Gardiner D. I., Vaghamon Estate, Fairfield P.O.
Gardiner Mrs. Do. Do.
Gardiner, E. L. Missionary, Kottarakara.
Gardiner Mrs. Do. Do.
George St. A. R. Stagbrook Estate, Peermade, P.O.
George St. Mrs. Do. Do.
George Wanek, Bata Rubber Purchasing Co., Kottayam.
Gerad Rev. Fr. O.C.D., Neyyattinkara.
Gerald Bogwater, Burmah Shell Co, Quilon.
Gerard Castelein Dame, Mulagumood.
Gerda Lonsea Miss, Counciler Nelson, Missionary, Salvation Army, Trivandrum
Gertrude, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Gibbon H., Thungamallay Estate, Vandiperiyar P.O.
Gibbon Mrs. Do. Do.
Gillespie W. Superintendent Isfield Estate, Pathanapuram.
Gillies, G. S. Headquarters Office, Munnar P.O.
Gillies Mrs. Do.
Ginn Miss Quilon.
Girard Rev. Mother, Convent, Nagercoil.
Godeliene Conderilla Dame, Palliyadi.
Goerss R. W. Rev., Luther Mission, Nagercoil.
Goerss Mrs. Do. Do.
Gonzugna Rev. Dame, Convent, Nagercoil.
Gordon Graham, A. B., Mount Estate, Vandiperiyar P.O.
Gordon Graham Mrs. Do.
Gouldsbury C. P. Yellapatty Estate, Ellapatti P.O.
Gouldsbury Mrs. Do.
Graham J. H. Kalaar Estate, Munnar
Grandage F. G. Grahamsland Estate, Munnar P.O.*
Grandage Mrs. Do. Do.*
Grant C. A. V., Headquarters Office, Munnar, P.O.
Grant Mrs. Munnar P.O.
Grant Miss. Do.
Gray E. Lahai Estate, Vadaserikara.
Gray J. O. Lockhart Estate, Devicolam. P.O.
Grose Miss F. E., M.A. Lady Principal, Trivandrum.

Persons indicated * are on leave.

Grossi Maria, Rev. M. St. Joseph's Convent, Alleppey.
Hall E. Konney Estate, Konni.
Hall C. J. Visiting Agent, Malayalam Plantations Ltd., Quilon.
Hall James, Superintendent, Cheruvally Estate, Kanakapalam.
Hamilton, Harrisons and Crossfield Ltd, Quilon.
Harler C R. Dr Old Nallatanni Estate. Munnar P.O..
Harler Mrs. Do. Do.
Harlow E. A., Neyyoor.
Harlow E. A. Mrs. Do. Do.
Harrison W. D. Assistant, Harisons and Crosfield Ltd, Quilon.
Hartley N B. Manager, Tekoy Estate, Erattupetta.
Hatch Dr. D. S. Secretary, Y.M.C.A., Trivandrum.
Hatch Mrs. Do. Do.
Hatch Miss Nancy M. S. Do.
Hathered W. t. Lower Surianalle Estate, Surianalle P.O.
Hawkings F. Lahai Estate, Vadaserikara.
Hawkings D. W. Mrs. Do.
Hawings J. R. Miss. Do.
Hawkins J. S. Guderale Estate, Mattupatti P.O.
Hawkins Mrs. Do. Do.
Hawkins Miss Do.
Hayden N. G. William Goodacre and Sons, Alleppey.
Heden, Missionary, Nanthencode, Trivandrum.
Hedien A. T. Salvation Army, Nagercoil.
Hedien Mrs Do.
Hedwife Dame Rev. Convent, Nagercoil.
Helen Mr. Rubber Factory, Trivandrum.
Helen Mrs. Do.
Heliodore, Very Rev. Fr. C. D., Mangalapuzha Seminary.
Henderson J. L. Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon.
Henriete Rev. Mother, Convent, Nagercoil.
Henry Chen St. Pheu Carmel Hill, Trivandrum.
Henry Fritz, Trivandrum.
Hens Jacoby M.D. Dr. Trivandrum.
Hickie C P. E. Harrisons and Crosfield, Quilon.
Hilaine Jaussene Dame, Mulagumoodu.
Hildegard Jacoby, Trivandrum.
Hildegard Huuburge, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Hill E. B. L Madura Co, Ltd., Alleppey.
Hill, I. B. Periakanal Estate, Surianalle P.O.
Hill Miss. M. R. Pallam.
Hoare M. W. Arneikudy Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Hoare. Mrs. Do.
Hodgson C. Engineer, Munnar.
Hodgson E. C. Miss. Do.
Hodson E. Miss. Do.
Hodgson Eva Miss. Do.
Holden, G. A., Nyamakad Estate, Munnar P.O.
Holden Mrs. Do. Do.
Holden Master Do Do.
Holder K. I Talliar Estate, Talliar P.O.
Hopper J. L Dymock Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Hopper Mrs. Do. Do.
Hovrocks, O. W., Woodlands Estate, Peermade P.O.
Hovrocks, Mrs. Do. Do.
How A. H. J. Dymock Estate, Vandiperiyar P. O.
How Mrs. Do. Do.
Howie R. M Chittavurai Estate, Ellapatti P. O.
Hughes P. A. Koilthottam, Chavara.
Hughes P A. Mrs. Do.
Ignatia, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Ignatis Rev. Fr. Neyyattinkara
Ildephons C. D. Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Imray R. S., Kadalaar Estate, Munnar P O.
Imray Mrs. Do.
Imray Master Do.
Ingram W. Miss. Lahai Estate, Vadaserikara.
Inman W. F. Caradygoody Estate, Vandiperiyar P.O.
Iaman Mrs. Do.
Intoinette Geeraerd Dame, Kulasekharom.
Irwin M. V Superintendent, Government Buildings, Trivandrum.
Jack G. C. Pallivasal Estate, Munnar, P.O.
Jack Mrs. Do. Do.
Jack Charles Miss., Trivandrum.
Jackson J., Madupatti Estate, Mattupatti. P.O.
Jackson M. A. C., Koleikanam Estate, Fairfield P. O.

Persons indicated * are on leave.

James I. N.. Pattumalai Estate, Peermade, P.O.
James, Mrs. Do. Do.
James, R. E. C., Pambanar Estate, Peermade, P.O.
James Simpson M. B. Ch. B, Durbar Physician, Trivandrum.
Jan Putek, Trivandrum.
Jank Robert Mrs. Do.
Jank Robert Rev. M., Luther Mission, Trivandrum.
Jank Walder Miss, Do.
Jeremies Rev. Br. Scholastic, Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Jodrill R.N.W. Visiting Agent, Malayalam Plantations, Quilon.
John, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
John, C. H., Periakanal Estate, Surianalle, P.O.
John Mrs. Do. Do.
John Bases Sister Holy Cross Convent, Quilon.*
John Bernard Crease. St Aloysius School, Quilon.
John Damascine Rev. Fr. Neyyattinkara.
John Joseph C. D. Rector, Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Johnston N. Ambanad Estate. Pathanapuram,
Johnstone F. A. Kottamullay Estate, Farifield P.O.
Joseph Angel, Rev., Fr., Kottayam.
Joseph Gabriel Packenham, St. Aloysius High School, Quilon.
Josephine, Sister, Holy Cross Convent, Quilon.
Joseph Stach, Bata Rubber Purchasing Co., Kottayam.
Jules Delvoye Dame, Convent, Mulagumoodu.
Keir, R. S., Head Quarters Office, Munnar P. O.
Keir Mrs. Do.
Karla Wanek, Bata Rubber Purchasing Co., Kottayam.
Kirby, H., Kalaar Estate Munnar P.O.
Kirby Mrs. Do. Do.
Kirkwood J.R., Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon.
Knight W. H. N. Parvathi Estate, Munnar P.O.
Knight Mrs. Do. Do.
Knight Miss Do. De.

Knox L. S. Lockhart, Estate, Devicolam.
Knox Mrs. Do. Do.
Laird W. P. Chittavarrai Estate Ellapatti P.O.
Lamic M. Remala, Missionary, Trivandrum.
Langford James J.C., Kanniмallay Estate, Munnar P.O.
Lautrana Rev. Bro., Carmel High School, Nagercoil.
Lanzani Linda R M St. Joseph's Convent, Alleppey.
Larsson J. L., S. A., Trivandrum.
Larsson Mrs. Do.
Launtulla Miss, Nurse, Catherine Booth Hospital, Putheri.
Lawrence G. J. Neyyoor.
Laurence Rev. Fr. O C. D., Thuckalai,
Laurentine Rev. Fr O. C. D. Trivandrum
Lawrance Rev. Br. Scholastic, Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Leahy P. B., Bonami Estate, Fairfield P.O.
Leask H. L., William Goodacre & Sons, Ltd., Quilon.
Lee C. A. M. Pallivasal Estate, Munnar P.O.
Legg A. M., Trivandrum.
Legg Mrs. Do.
Lefever Henry Charles, Missonary L M.S., Attingal.
Lefever Mrs. Evelyn, Do. Do.
Leggatt Full Brook A. K. O Thengakal Estate, Vandiperiyar P.O.
Leonard M. Chaliuk Rev. Fr., Trivandrum.
Leontine Em. Rev, Convent, Nagercoil.
Leslie A. W. Superintendent, Atchencoil Estate, Shencottah.
Lowcoldthe W A. Missionary, Trivandrum.
Lewis T. M. Pasumalai Estate, Vandiperiyar P.O.
Lewis Mrs. Do.
Lilian, Trivandrum.
Lincas Rev. Fr. O. C D, Trivandrum.
Lindsay H. R. Shaliakara Estate.
Lindsay Mrs Do.
Lodge A. P. D., Ambanad Estate.
Lodge Mrs. Do.
Lord E., Visiting Agent, Quilon.
Lrial Reynaet Dame, Kulasekharam
Lungair R Darragh Small & Co., Alleppey.

Persons indicated * are on leave.

Lutz A.J. Rev. Luther Mission, Nagercoil.
Lutz Mrs. Do.
MacLean Miss, Nurse, C. B. Hospital. Putheri.
Mac Gregor, A. G., Nettigudy Estate, Munnar P O.
Mac Gregor Mrs. Do. Do.
Mackay W. S. S. Rajamalai, Estate, Munnar P.O.
Mackay Mrs. Do. Do.
Mackay Miss Do. Do.
Mackenzie, W. Talliar Estate, Talliar P O.
Mackenzie Mrs. Do. Do.
Macpherson G., Superintendent, Cheruvally Estate, Mundakayam.
Macpherson H. B. Eldorado Estate, Mundakayam.
Macpherson Mrs Do. Do.
Madden C. J., Koduakarnam Estate, Peermade P.O.
Madden Mrs. Do
Magdalane, Nursing Sister, Hospital, Nedumangad.
Maggie Lead, Missionary, Nanthancode, Trivandrum.
Mai A.B. Miss, Missionary, Kumbanad.
Manton S.H. Thuckalai
Marcellavan Flowerbrouck Dame, Palliyadi.
Marcus Rev. Fr. Carmel Hill, Trivandrum.
Margarete Caroline Litz Miss, Luther Mission, Trivandrum.
Margeret W. Volcart Bros. Alleppey.
Maria Amanda Sister, Neyyattinkara.
Mari, Nedumangad.
Mark Fr. O.M. St. Antony's Monastry, Quilon.
Marr G. D. Pallivasal Estate, Munnar P.O.
Marsden Mr. Principal, Scott Christian College, Nagercoil.
Marsden Mrs. Do.
Martial Vendor Ween Convent, Colachel.
Martin John Lutz, Missionary, Perukkada.
Martini Josephine, R.M. St. Joseph's Convent, Alleppey.
Mary Missionary, Nedumangad.
Mates Karman, Nurse, C.B. Hospital, Putheri.
Matthews B. H. Munnar Estate, Munnar P.O.
Mauld Miss, Nurse C.B. Hospital, Nagercoil.
Mc Donald D. H.S. Imperial Bank of India, Alleppey.
B.E.A. Connell Mc Dowell Major. Commandant, 2nd Travancore Nayar Infantry, Trivandrum.
Mc Dowel Mrs. Trivandrum
Mc Intyre D. M., Kundaly, Estate, Ellapatti. P.O.
Mc Intyre Mrs. Do.
Mc Tear Ian, Headquarters Office Estate, Munnar P.O.
Mc Tear Mrs. Do. Do.
Mc Tear Master Do.
Meadows A. Pierce Leslie & Co., Alleppey.
Meger Miss. G. E., Kottayam.
Menzies E. J. C. Chundavurra, Estate, Ellapatti P.O.
Micleta, Nursing Sister, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.
Mildred Ethel Machenzie Mrs. Trivandrum.
Mills E. F. Miss, Neyyoor.
Milne G. W. P, Periakanal Estate, Surianalle P.O.
Milne D. J. Periavurrai Estate, Munnar P.O.
Milne G. G. Kottamullai, Estate, Fairfield P.O.
Milner, W. A. J., Twyford Estate, Do.
Milner, Mrs. Do. Do.
Mitchell C. H. Chundavurrai, Estate, Ellapatti P.O.
Monique Thelen, Dame, Mulagumoodu.
Moore R. J. A, Merchiston Estate, Nedumangad.
Moore Mrs Do. Do.
Moore, Rt. Rev. Dr. E. A. L. M.A., Bishop of Travancore and Cochin Kottayam.
Moore A. Miss. Manavalakurichi.,
Morial Thomson A. Mrs. Salvation Army, Tiruvella.
Mories M. Miss, Salvation Army, Nagercoil.
Muller Dr. C. G. Pothuparai Estate, Peermade.
Muller Mrs. Do.
Mure L.A H. Nettigudy Estate, Munnar P.O.
Murphy J. F. Pambadumparai Estate. Kombay P.O.
Murray, H. M. Business Manager, Vadasseri.
Murray Mrs. Do.
Murray A. L. Lower Surianalle. Estate, Surianalle P.O. *
Nathlan Rev. Bro. Carmel High School, Nagercoil.
Nazariuz, Fr. Varapuzha Seminary.
Neil Orr, Neyoor.

Persons indicated * are on leave.

Nelson Miss C. B. Hospital. Putheri.
Neve E.T. Miss. Varikattu Bungalow. Thiruvella.
Newton G. Paudavarmedu, Estate Vandiperiyar P. O.
Newton Mrs. Do.
Nicholas Fr. O.C.D. St. Tereasa's Seminary, Quilon.
Nicholson J.S. Headquarter's Office, Munnar P.O
Nicholson Mrs. Do.
Nicholson Master Do.
Night Miss, Varikattu Bungalow, Thiruvellah.
Noble M. D., Dr. C. B. Hospital, Putheri.
Noble Mrs. Do.
Noel J. Mrs. Missionary, Kumbanad.
Nokes G. D., Bar-at-law, L.L.D., Public Service Commissioner, Trivandrum.
Norbert Kanffield, Trivandrum.
Oberhen, Rev. G. Missionary, Trivandrum, Perukada.
Oberhen, Mrs. Do.
Oberhen, Rev. G. M. Trivandrum.
Odalinda, Nursing Sister, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.
O'Hara F. C. Lakshmi Estate, Munnar P.O.
O'Hara, F. C. Mrs. Do.
O'Hara, Master Do.
Olberter Mantau Dame, Colachel.
Oliver W.B. Ag. Chief Medical Officer, Munnar P.O.
Oliver Mrs. Do.
Olney C. K, Upper Surianalle, Estate, Surianalle P O.
Olphonsine De Clercy Dame, Colachel.
Ontonina, Sister, Holy Cross Convent, Quilon.
Orr M. Tan, Neyyoor.
Orr M. Tan Mrs. Do.
Ornold Rev. Fr. O. C. D., Catholic Missionary, Kattakada.
Ouwerkerk, L. C. M. Miss B A., (Cantab) Professor, Women's College, Trivandrum.
Ovel Heid Wecheel, Holy Cross Convent, Quilon.
Park T. W. U., Venture Estate.
Park E. M. Mrs. Do.
Park H. D. Miss Do.
Park Miss, Harrisons and Crossfield Ltd., Quilon.
Paterson C., Bonami, Estate Fairfield. P.O.
Paterson Mrs. Do. Do.
Paterson Miss. Bonami, Estate, Fairfield, P.O
Paterson Miss. Do. Do.
Paterson, Harrison and Crosfield Ltd. Quilon.
Patrice, Nursing Sister, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.
Patrick, Rev. Fr, O. C. D. St. Joseph's High School, Trivandrum.
Patrick Rev. Mother, Convent, Nagercoil
Patrick Finlon Mccarthy. St. Aloysius High School, Quilon.
Paula, Nursing Sister, District Hospital Mavelikara.
Paulthi Very Rev. Fr O. C. D., Vicar, Provincial Carmels, St. Joseph's High School, Trivandrum.
Paul Rev. O. C. D., Trivandrum.
Paul Fritz, Trivandrum
Paul Kanffield Missionary, Do.
Paula Nursing Sister, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Paul Rev. Fr. Amayannoor.
Periera S J. Rev., Fr. Sacred Heart Seminary, Alleppey.
Petrie G. A. M. Darragh Smail Co., Ltd., Alleppey.
Philip Maning Rev Fr. Staff of St. Joseph Apostle Seminary, Alwaye.
Philip Lear, C. M. S. Bungalow, Kottayam.
Philomene Rev. Dame, Convent, Nagercoil.
Pia D. M. Rev. Do. Do.
Piggot, J. E. G., Farming Editor, Krishnancoil.
Petteri Stella, St. Joseph's Convent, Alleppey.
Pollard E. L William Goodacre & Sons Ltd., Alleppey.
Pollgreen L. J. T. Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon.
Pollgreen Mrs. Do.
Poole Miss, Nurse C. B. Hospital, Putheri.
Preston M. H, Perinad Estate, Vadasserikara.
Price L. R Darragh Smail and Co., Alleppey.
Pricsack K. G. Perinad Estate, Vadaserikara.
Radford F. F., Lower Vagavurai Estate, Talliar P.O.
Ragg H. A., Kannimallay Estate, Munnar P.O.
Ragg Mrs. Do. Do.
Ralph M. Lawson, Nagamally Estate, Pathanapuram.

Raphala, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Ranicar E. E., Nallatanni Estate, Munnar P O.
Ranicar Mrs. Do. Do.
Raymonde Cardoen Dame, Mulagumood.
Reid A. W. Boyce Estate, Mundakayam P.O.
Reed P. W. Superintendent, Cheruvally Estate.
Regina, Sister, District Hospital, Alleppey.
Regine Tugellen Dame, Colachel.
Reginalders Maria Rev. Fr. O. C D, Thuckalai.
Rentroff C. Rev. B A. B. D. Y. M. C. A. Trivandrum.
Rich H. W. W. Captain, Commandant, Second Nayar Infantary, Travancore State Forces, Trivandrum.
Richardson J.D. Ashley Estate, Peermade. P.O.
Rita, Sister, District Hospital, Alleppey.
Robert Jank, Rev. Missionary Perukada, Trivandrum.
Robert Jank, Mrs. Do.
Robert F. Cook, Missionary, Chengannur.
Robertson A. S. Nadiar Estate, Munnar P.O.
Robertson J. M. Periavurrai Estate, Munnar P.O.
Robertson, Mrs. Do. Do.
Robertson Master Do. Do.
Robinson S. C. H., Game Warden, Peermade
Robinson G.S. Yellapatty Estate, Ellapatty P.O.
Robinson Mrs. Do. Do.
Robinson Master Do. Do.
Roby J.E. Guderale Estate, Mattupatti.
Roissier, R. P., Fairfield Estate, Fairfield P.O.
Roissier, Mrs. Do. Do.
Ross K. M. Silent Valley Estate, Mattupatti P.O.
Ross Mrs. Do. Do.
Rowson C., Lowervagavurrai Estate, Talliar P.O.*
Rowson W. S. Nellikai Estate, Vandiperiyar, P.O.
Rowson Mrs. Do. Do.
Roy W.C. Sevenmallay Estate, Munnar P.O.
Russell F.B. Manjumallay Estate, Vandiperiyar P.O.
Ruth Harlow, Neyyoor.
Sage H. Colachel.
Sage H. Mrs. Do.
Salonce, Head Nursing Sister, Oolampara.
Sampson J. E., Thenmallay, Estate, Mattupatti P O.
Samuel, Rev. Fr. O. C. D., Thuckalai.
Samuel Fr. O C. D. St. Treasas Seminary, Quilon.
Samuel Fr. Joseph, Syrian Rambalgium, Trivandrum.
Savina, Nursing Sister, District Hospital, Alleppey.
Savina, Nursing Sister, Women and Children's Hospital, Trivandrum.
Saywell, R. M, Kadamankulam, Mundakayam P.O.
Seabrook J. S., Wallardie Estate, Vandiperiyar P.O.
Seabrook Mrs. Do. Do.
Secundus C. D., Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Senaphin, Rev. Fr. Seminary, Quilon.
Severina Sister, Holy Cross Convent, Quilon.
Sherman E. C. Planter, Nedumangad.
Sherman Mrs, Do. Do.
Shirlly Harlow, Neyyoor.
Sinclair R Rev. Marthandom.
Sinclair Mrs. Do. Do.
Skey D.C. William Goodacre and Sons, Alleppey.
Skrine C. P. Esq., O. B. E., I. C. S. Agent to the Governor-General, Madras States, Trivandrum.
Skrine Mrs. Trivandrum.
Slayter J. N. B. Arivikad Estate, Mattupatti P.O.
Slowan, W. M., Grahamsland Estate, Munnar P.O.
Slowan Mrs. Do. Do.
Slowan Master Do. Do.
Slowan Miss. Do. Do.
Smith, H., Aspinwall & Co., Alleppey.
Somervell T. H. M.A., M.B.B.Ch., F.R.C.S. (England) London Mission Hospital, Neyoor.
Soulter, M. Missionary, Kumbanad
Soulter Mrs. Do. Do.
Spearn, Miss, Vadasseri.
Speer S. G. Pettimudi Estate, Munnar P.O.
Spence, A. B., Cheenthalar Estate, Fairfield.
Speranza, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.

Persons indicated * are on leave.

Squire, R. D. Devicolam Estate, Munnar P.O.
Squire Mrs. Do. Do.
Standen J. A. Nattakom.
Stanislas C. D. Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Stanislasis, Sister, Congregation of the Holy Cross, Quilon.
Stanton W. M., Chenkara Estate, Vandiperiyar P.O.
Stanton Mrs. Do.
Starsen B. Mrs., Nagercoil.
Steven A. J. E., Aruvikad Estate Mattupatti P.O.
Steven Mrs. Do. Do.
Stevenage S. H. T. Velimala.
Stevenson J. A., Isfield Estate, Pathanapuram.
Stewart H. S., Lieut-Col. Commandant, Travancore State Forces, Trivandrum.
Stewart Mrs., Trivandrum.
Stilter Rev. G. R., Neyyattinkara.
Stilter Mrs. Do.
Stilter Richard Paul Do.
Stilter Rutt Tima Do.
Strachan G. R. Lakshmi Estate, Munnar P.O.
Strachan Mrs. Do. Do.
Strange, J. C., Granby Estate, Vandiperiyar.
Strasen B., Nagercoil
Strauss M., Volkart Bros. Alleppey.
Strauss, Mrs. Do. Do.
Sulton E. Aspinwall & Co., Alleppey.
Surgun, Salvation Army, Nagercoil.
Swayne H. C. Sholamallay Estate, Munnar P.O.
Swayne Mrs. Do. Do.
Swayne Master. Do. Do.
Swayne J. C. Nettimade Estate, Mattupatti P.O.
Swayne Mrs. Do. Do.
Swayne R. Miss. Do. Do.
Symphonam, Rev. Fr. Superior, Monastery, Quilon.
Tait R., Koduakarnam Estate, Peermade P.O.*
Tait, Mrs. Do. Do.*
Tatlock E. P., Panniar Estate, Surianalle P.O.
Taubman C. G., Koleikanam Estate, Fairfield P.O.*
Taubman Mrs. Do. Do.*
Taylor D. Miss, Church of England Zenana Mission, Trivandrum.
Taylor L. G. Kothamangalam.
Tdesbolite Meira Dame, Mulagumoodu.
Theraisia, Nursing Sister, General Hospital, Trivandrum.
Therasia Do. Oolampara.
Therasia D. Hondt. Dame, Mulagumoodu.
Theresian, Nursing Sister, District Hospital, Quilon.
Thom E. J. Manager, Kalliyar Estate, Todupuzha.
Thompson C. A. J., Harrisons and Crosfield, Ltd., Quilon.
Thompson D. S., Darragh Smail & Co., Ltd., Quilon.
Thompson Mrs. Do. Do.
Thompson N. J. S., Do. Do.
Thompson Mrs. Do Do.
Thompson A. B., Upper Surianalle Estate, Surianalle P.O.
Tippet D. Superintendent, Nenmeny Estate, Mundakayam.
Tissot Miss, Nurse C. B. Hospital, Putheri.
Tolson J. W. Madupatty Estate, Mattupatty P.O.
Trowell G. W., Vice Principal, Scott Christian College, Nagercoil.
Trowell Mrs., Nagercoil.
Truscott G. B. E., Chief Engineer, Roads, Buildings and Irrigation, Travancore.
Urbanus Rev. Fr. O. M. Cap. Bishop's House, Quilon.
Ure S. N. Tutor to His Highness the Elaya Raja, Trivandrum.
Veremunduz Rev. Br. Scholastic, Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Veronique Nucton Dame, Mulagumoodu.
Vickers J. Darragh Smail and Co., Ltd, Alleppey.
Victor C. D Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Victoria, Nursing Sister, Holy Cross Convent, Quilon.
Victorine Dr'Cluk, Dame, Mulagumoodu.
Victor Joseph Thomson Major, Salvation Army, Thiruvellah.
Villiuner Adjutant, W. A. Salvation Army, Trivandrum.
Vincent Rev. Fr. O. D C., Seminary, Quilon.
Vincent J. R. Downton Estate, Thekkady P.O.
Vincent Miss Do. Do.
Vincent A. D. Manager, Kuttikal Estate, Mundakayam.
Vincent Mrs. Do. Do.
Vincent Rev. Br. Scholastic. Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.

Persons indicated * are on leave.

Vienoy Paramentin, Dame, Mulagumoodu
Viney B. Miss, Nicholson's School, Thiruvella.
Virginia, Missionary, Nedumangad.
Vivian Cecil Depen, Trade, Stanes Motors, Trivandrum.
Walker H.O.P., Valley End Estate, Mundakayam P.O.
Wallace J. S. B., Head Quarters Office, Munnar.
Wallace Mrs., Do. Do.
War D. M., Kanjirapally.
Ward M. D., Miss. Nicholson's School, Thiruvella.
Warne P. E. Twyford Estate, Fairfield P.O.
Warne Mrs. Do. Do.
Watson M.D.C., Assistant Accountant, Harrisons and Crosfield Ltd., Quilon.
Watters W. Haileyburia Estate, Fairfield P.O.
Watts D. H. Miss, Trivandrum
Wedderspoon, J., Ladrum Estate, Peermade P. O.
Welekins M. Miss, L.M.Bungalow, Trivandrum.
Wetyel, Missionary, Trivandrum.
Wilkes J. H., Talliar Estate, Talliar P.O.
Wilkie J. S., Glenmary Estate, Peermade P.O.
Wilkie Mrs., Do. Do.
Wilkie J. M., Cheenthalar Estate, Fairfield P.O.
Wilkins A., Kadamankulam Estate, Mundakayam P.O.
William Reiser Rev., Missionary, Trivandrum.
William Miss. Nurse, C.B.Hospital, Putheri.
Williams G. E. L., Chattamannar Estate, Talliar P.O.
Wilner W. E. G., Manager, Stanes Motors, Trivandrum.
Wilsant A. D., Superintendent, Thalumkal Estate, Mundakayam, P.O.
Wilson, Missionary, Nedumangad.
Wood V., Missionary Manavalakurichi.
Wright Miss F. L. Kottayam.
Xavier De. Comte Dame. Mulagumoodu.
Xavier, Rev. Fr. O. C. D. Thuckalay.
Xavier, Rev. Fr. D. C. M. A., St. Joseph's Church, Trivandrum.
Yates A. Chokanad Estate, Munnar P.O.
Zacharias O.C.D. Mangalapuzha Seminary, Alwaye.
Zorn R.M., Luther Mission, Nilamel, Kottarakara.
Zorn Mrs. Do. Do.
Zorn M. Robert, Do. Do.
Zorn Jean Do. Do.
Zorn M. Theodore Do. Do.
Zorn K.M.Luther Mission Bungalow, Aryad.
Zorn R. H., Missionary, Kowdiyar Hill. Trivandrum.
Zorn Mrs. Do. Do

Persons indicated * are on leave.

TRADE LIST.

Thovala.

1 N. Subrahmonia Pillai, General merchant, Aramboly
2 S. Thiruvambalam Pillai, Subramonia Pillai, Thiravambalam Pillai Do
3 Narayana Pillai Sankaranarayana Pillai, General Merchant, Aramboly.
4 Aiyyamperumal Pillai Nallaperumal Pillai, Do. Do.
5 S. M. S. Krishna Pillai, Merchant, Aramboly.
6 S. Muthu Pillai, General Merchant, Aramboly.
7 N. Bhagavathi Pillai, Cloths Do
8 M. Veeramuthu Pillai, Paddy. Do.
9 S. Shunmukhom Pillai, Condiments, Bhoothapandy.
10 Nainar Mohammed Peermohammed, Condiments Thittuvila.
11 Allapicha Husain, Cloths Thittuvila.
12 K. Chadaliyandi Pillai. Cloths, Aramboly.

Agastiswaram

1 Ramasubbu Bhagavathiperumal Chettiar, Hundi.
2 Nallasivan Pillai Krishna Pillai, & Co., Thread, Kottar.
3 Subramonia Mudaliar Madaswami Mudaliar, Do.
4 Sankaralingam Vairavan Pandaram, Cloth.
5 Esakkimadan Pillai Arumukhom Pillai, Jewellery.
6 Shanmukham Pillai Kumarandi Pillai, Do.
7 Vallinayakom Pillai Nallaperumal Pillai, Condiments.
8 Mytheen Shahul Hameed Mahomed Nahur Meeran, Condiments.
9 Pakir Monna Mahomed Ahamad Pillai, Iron.
10 Kunju Marakan Abdul Kadir Vava Sahib, cloth.
11 Abdul Kadir Sahib Mohideen Sahib, Jewellery.
12 Aundi Chettiar Shunmukhom Chettiar, Condiments.
13 Veerabhadra Pillai Chandanam Pillai, Condiments.
14 Ramu Pillai Paradesia Pillai, Rice.
15 Shanmukom Pillai Brahmanayagom Pillai, Cloth.
16 Ponnan Mudaliar Chudalayandi Mudaliar, Do.
17 Bhagavathiperumal Pillai Chockalingom Pillay, Oil.
18 S. Sankaralingom Chettiyar, Do.
19 A. Velayudha Chettiyar Aundi Chettiyar, Vessels, Kottar.
20 Aundi Chettiyar Shanmugom Chettiar & Bros., Do.
21 Shanmukhom Pillai Ramalingom Pillai, Condiments, Kottar.
22 Chithambalam Asari Suntharam Asari, Do.
23 Chithambarathanu Panikkar Mahalinga Panikker, Condiments,
24 Bhoothalingom Panikker Thiravia Panikker, Do.
25 Velayudhan Asari Kolappan Asari, Vessels.
26 V. T. C. Ramaswami Pillai, Yarn.
27 Krishnan Ramasubbu Bros., Cloths.
28 C. N. S. Annapoorani Ammal Yarn.
29 K. Chockalingom Pillai, General
30 M. Arumugom Pillai, Do.
31 S. Kulasegaraperumal Pillai, Do.
32 S. Ramasubbuchettiar, Yarn.

Agastiswaram—(*contd.*)

33 Subramonian Arumukha Perumal, Timber, Kottar.
34 Subramonian Arumugaperumal Timber, Vadasseri.
35 Sivaraman Arunachala Vadhyar, Copra.
36 Ambalavana Pillai Ganapathi Arumukom Pillai, Condiments.
37 Subramonia Pillai Ramaswami Pillai, Fancy goods.
38 R. M. Arumukhom Chettiar, Oil. Nagercoil.
39 Muthukaruppa Pillai Sivakamisundaram Pillai, Brandy shop Nagercoil.
40 Ramaswami Chenthiperumal, Fancy goods, Nagercoil.
41 Subramonia Pillai Sundara Raghavan Pillai, Cloths.
42 Ananthakrishnan Pichandi, Hundi and timber.
43 Thanu Kulathuran, Cloths.
44 Ganapathi Natarajan, Do.
45 Pottivelu Subbiah, Cloths.
46 Kolappa Pillai Perumal Pillai, Fancy goods, Nagercoil.
47 Subramonian Thiruchittambalam, Fancy goods.
48 Masthan Rowther Mahomed Mustapha, Motor accessories.
49 Chinnathambi Mudaliar Subbiah Mudaliar, Cloths.
50 Madaswami Mudaliar Ramaswami Mudaliar, Do.
51 P. Chudalayandi Mudaliyar Do.
52 T. M. Subramonia Pillai, Petrol
53 H. Nagalingom Asari, Fancy goods
54 Nagoor Meeran Maluk Muhammod Sahib, Cloth Merchant, Kottar.
55 Subramonia Mudaliar Neelakanta Mudaliar Cloth Marchant, Kottar.
56 Thirumalayandi Kumaraveloo Panickar, Oil Merchant, Kottar

Kalkulam.

1 A. Subramonia Pillai, Merchant and Chitty Foreman, Eraniel.
2 N. Malu Pillai, Gold Merchant, Thiruvithancode.
3 M. Ahammedkannu, Paddy and Rice Merchant, Thuckalai.
4 A. Kumara Velu, Cloth and Condiments Merchant, Palliyadi.
5 D. Samuel, Do. Do.
6 C Ramalingom Pillai Paddy and Rice Merchant, Colachal.
7 S. V. Andi Pillai, Do. Do.
8 M. Perumal Pillai, Money lender, Do.
9 A. Abraham, Cloth Merchant, Monday Market.
10 N. Sivathanu Pillai, Gold Merchant, Thiruvithamcode.
11 K. Subramonia Pillai, Merchant and Chitty Foreman, Do.
12 P. Manikkom Pillai, Condiments, Padmanabhapuram.
13 C. Kesava Pillai, Condiments, Thiruvattar.
14 S. M. M. Arumugam, Condiments, Thiruvithancode
15 S. Bukari Sahib, Bukari Soap Works. Do.
16 P. Vava Kasim, General merchant, Kulasegaram.
17 Y. Swaminathan, Do. Monday Market.
18 S. Mohamad Kannu Do. Thuckalai.
19 Peermohamad, Sulonia Factory, Eranil.
20 S. Mytheen Maluk Muhammad, Condiments Merchants, Thiruvithancode.
21 K. Narayana Pillai, Banker, Neyyoor.
22 K. Velayudhan Pillai, Condiments Thuckala.
23 S. Peerkannu, Cloth Thuckala.

Vilavancode.

1 Samadanam Samuel, Cloth and Condiments, Karungal.
2 Arumughom Nadar Ananchaperumal Nadar, Condiments, Do.
3 Asirvatham Nadar Swaminathan Nadar. Do. and Iron, Do.
4 Samuel Nadar Asiravatham Nadar, Condiments and Jaggery, Karungal.
5 Bhoothalingom Pillai Arumukhom Pillai, Cocoanuts, Cocoanut Oil and Coir, Marthandam.
6 Chinnan Pillai, Arumukhom Pillai, Do. Do
7 C. Kolappa Pillai, Do. Do.
8 Arulan Gnanaprakasam, Paddy and Condiments, Padanthalumoodu.
9 Kannu Pillai Bhoothalingom Pillai, Cloth, Do.
10 Kochu Pillai Chinnu Pillai, Condiments, Kuzhithura.
11 John Manas, Do. Do.
12 Nagoor Mytheen Pillai Meeran Pillai. Fish and Coir, Thengapattanom
13 Naina Mahomed Yusuf, Do. Do.
14 Kalakutty Pillai Kolappa Pillai, Condiments and Gold Do.
15 Joseph Daveed, Jaggery, Kollankode.
16 P. Pathan Nadar, Marthandom.
17 C. Sivasankara Pillai, Puthencadai.
18 N. Thanu Pillai, Do.
19 P. Thirumalayandi Pillai, Do.
20 Sankaran Kumaran, Do.
21 A. Mytheen Pillai Pattanom.
22 Meeranpillai Mohamed Abdul Kadir Do.
23 Mahomed Meeran Pillai Mohamed Abdul Kadir Do.
24 Abdul Kadir Pillai Meeran Pillai, Do.
25 Osnar Pillai Mohamed Meeran Pillai Do.
26 Osnar Pillai Abdul Kadir Pillai, Do.
27 Peermahamed Kutti Kannu, Do.
28 Nagoor Mydeen Pillai Permohamad Pillai, Do.
29 Sayed Mahomed Sulthan Pillai Do.
30 Kadirkhan Mahomad Noohu, Do.
31 Meeranpillai Syed Mohamed, Do.
32 A. Matheven Pillai, Kuzhithurai.
33 S. Zacaria Do.
34 N. Velayudhan Pillai, Do.
35 Sulaiman Pillai, Kaliakkavila.
96 Cochan Kunjan Do.
37 P. Subbia Pillai, Condiments, Kaliakkavila.

Neyyattinkarai.

1 Kutti Pillai Mahomed Abdul Kadir, Rice and Provisions, Parassalai.
2 Thiruvambalam Sankaran Tharakanar, Rice and condiments, Balaramapuram.
3 Vadivelmuruka Pattar. Cloth and yarn. Amaravila.
4 M. Kolappa Pillai, Rice and Provisions, Neyyattinkara.
5 Parameswaran Pillai, Do. Do.
6 Narayana Pillai, Fancy Goods, Neyyattinkara.
7 S. Kesavaperumal, Cloths, Amaravilla.
8 M. Devanayakam, Do. Balaramapuram.
9 S. Ramalingom, Fancy goods, Neyyattinkara.

Trivandrum

1 K. Kesava Pillai, Proprietor, Madhava Vilas Cycle and Motor Co., Chalai. (dealer in cycles and motor accessories).
2 S. Kolappa Pillai, Timber merchant. Chalai.
3 V. Subba Aiyar, General merchant, Chalai.
4 K. Sundaralingom Pillai, Tobacco merchant, Chalai.
5 M. A. Philippose, Kerosene oil Merchant, Chalai.
6 C. S. A. Azhakianambia Pillai, Rice merchant, Chalai.
7 Chami Chettiyar, Oil merchant, Chalai.
8 Subbiah Pillai, Kerosene oil Merchant, Chalai.
9 Abdulla Haji John Mahomed Sait, Cloth merchant, Chalai.
10 Sri Mulam Fine Arts and Ivory Works, N. Velu Asari, Managing Proprietor, Puthenchanthai.
11 J. J. Silva, General merchant, Cantonment.
12 The Popular Motor Works, Ltd., N. Ramalinga Iyer, Cantonment.
13 M. S Sankara Iyer and Brothers, Cloth merchant, Fort.
14 Subramonia Iyer and Co., Do. Do.
15 C. Padmanabha Pillai and Sons, C. P. Chellappan Pillai and Brothers, Cloth merchants, Kaithamukku.
16 Mahomed Abu Baker, Leather merchant, Attakulangara.
17 M. V. Ganapathi Iyer, Fancy goods merchant, Do.
18 Ranganatha Pillai, Cloth, Manakkad.
19 N. L. Venkiteswara Aiyar, Fancy goods, Attakulangara.
20 Haji Ismail Sait, Cloth, Chalai.
21 Abdulla Ibrahim Sait Cloth, Do.
22 S. Vemba Aiyar. Cloth, Do.
23 H. S. Ibrahim Pillai, Fancy Goods. Do.
24 Haji Joonis Haji Oosman Sait. Medicine and Drugs Do.
25 R. Azhaki Nambiya Pillai, Tobacco, Do.
26 S. Palavesam Moopanar, Oil, Do.
27 S. Padmanabha Pillai, Grocer Do.
28 Mytheen Maluk Mahommed Fancy Goods. Do.
29 H. Muthukrishna Aiyar, Rice. Do.
30 V. Ramalingam Aiyar, Chemists and Druggists. Do.
31 V. S. Sesha Aiyar, Rice &c. Do.
32 V. Subramonyan Chettiyar, Yarn. Do.
33 Thiraviyam Pillai, Books. Do.
34 S. Easwara Moorthia Pillai, Tobacco. Do.
35 S. Thiruvadinatha Pillai, Iron. Do.
36 S. Muthu Aiyar Chalai, Cloth. Do.
37 E. K. Pulimuthaya Pillai, Rice. Do.
38 Asiatic Petroleum Company (Branch) Chalai, S. Pitcha Pillai.
39 Burma Oil Company, Chalai, A. V. Viraraghava Aiyar, Kerosene and Petrol.
40 V. M. V. Subramonyan Chettiyar, Gold and Jewellery, Chalai.
41 K. Subbaya Pillai, Vessels. Do.
42 Japamony, Contract. Thycad.
43 Malabar Commercial Corporation Company. Thycaud. B. Fenn (Manager,) Motor Service.
44 John. Timber, Thycaud.
46 The Travancore Cycle and Motor Co. Ltd. J. John. Cycles and accessories.
47 T. R. A. Narayanan & Co. R. Ananthanarayana Iyer. Wholesale dealers in Stationery etc.
48 N. Sivarama Pillai. Chemists and Druggists.
49 S. Koder & Co. M. I. Simon. General Merchants.
50 Travancore National Bank Ltd. (Branch.) K. C. Eapen. Banking.
51 Geo. W. Rasalam. & Co. General Merchants.
52 M J. Walsalam & Co. Cycle Merchants.

Trivandrum—(*contd.*)

53 Spencer & Co. General Merchants.
54 Permanent Fund, Trivandrum. Muthaya Pillai (Secretary) Money lending
55 International Book House and Stationery Mart. L. R. Narayanaswami Iyer. Booksellers & Stationers.
56 N. T.' Netto. Boot and Shoe Factory.
57 Mercantile Agency. Fernandez. Cantonment. General Merchant.
58 H. Pakeer Sait. Sait. Piece goods.
59 M. Raman Pillai. Photographer.
60 N. P. Subbaya Pillai Condiments Chalai.
61 D. Parameswaran Pillai. General Merchant, Cantonment.
62 John Dickinson and Co. (Branch.) Cantonment. Stationery.
63 J. B. D'cruz and Sons. Cantonment. J. B. D'cruz. Photographer.
64 Chaithumahammed. Iron. Chalai.
65 The Trivandrum Central Co-operative Bank Ltd. No. 1. K. Velayudhan Pillai. Secretary.
66 The Nedungadi Bank Ltd. (Branch.) S. V. Rao. Banking.
67 S. Sankara Narayana Pillai. Booksellers and stationers Chalai.
68 Trivandrum cloth Bazaar. V. Venkata Rao. Cloth. Pazhavangady.
69 C. Lakshmana Sastrigal, Banking.
70 C. Padmanabha Pillai. Kythamukku. Cloth.
71 Imperial Bank of India. (Branch.) Banking.
72 N. S. Sankara Aiyar & Bros. Piecegoods. Chalai.
73 R. Krishna Aiyar. Rice. Chalai.
74 N. S. Sankara Aiyar. Rice. Chalai.
75 Abdulla Abubeker Sait. Rice. Do
76 N. S. Mytheen Vava & Bros. Fancy goods. Chalai.
77 A. T. Lakshmanan Pillai. Paddy. Rice, Do.
78 C. Malu Pillai. Rice. Do.
79 K. N Subramonia Aiyar. Do Do.
80 T. R. Narayana Aiyar. Do. Do.
81 K. Sankaranarayana Aiyar. Timber. Chalai.
82 P. S. Ramaswami Aiyar. Rice. Chalai.
83 C Kolappa Pillai. Tobacco. Do.
84 R. Rama Aiyar Do. Do.
85 K. Muthuswami Aiyar. Rice Do.
86 K. P. Somasundaram Chettiyar. Gold & Jewellery. Chalai.
87 Kunju Meeran Pillai Chaithu Mahamad. Cloth. Chalai.
88 A. Thiraviam Pillai. Grocery. Chalai.
89 S T. A. Thiruvadinatha Pillai. Rice and condiments Do.
90 C. Padmanabha Pillai. Iron. Chalai.
91 Mahomed Ismail. Fancy goods. Chalai.
93 Ramanatha Pillai K. S., Chalai. Cloth.
93 Subramonia Iyer A. S. Chalai. Cloth.
94 Sathiavageeswara Aiyer K. S., Chalai. Do.
95 Zucker Sait, Chalai. Cloth.
96 Madhavan Pillai P. K. Chalai. Cloth.
97 Esa Sait, Chalai. Cloth.
98 S. Muthuswami Pillai, Do. Tobacco.
99 P. R. Rajangom Iyer, Do. Do.
100 K. S. Azhakarathnam Pillai Chalai. Do.
101 V. M. S. Velayudhan Chettiyar. Chalai. Gold.
102 P. Raman Pillai. Chalai. Rice and condiments
103 K. N. Sankara Iyer. Do. Condiments.
104 A Mahammedkannu Do. Shop articles
105 M. Chaithumahmmed Kannu, Chalai. Shop articles.
106 K. Ramasubba Iyer. Tycaud. Books.
107 N. Padmanabha Pillai, Chalai. Timber.
108 C. Perumal Pillai, Do. Do.
109 O. S. Ramaswami Iyer, Puthenchanthai. Oriential Life Insurance.

Trivandrum—(*concld.*)

110 Noor Mahomed Hagee Mooza Sait, Whole sale.
111 M. Subba Reddiyar, Rice.
112 N. Balakrishna Reddiyar, Rice.
113 The Travancore soap work, S. Ganapathy Pillai Brothers soap
114 P. Venkitachalam Iyer, Rice (Condiments).
115 P. M. Thomas, Distributive Agency, Cantonment.
116 S. Jacob and Sons, General Merchants, Cantonment.
117 Thomas, City Stores, General Merchants, Cantonment
118 Lewismus, chemists and Druggists, Cantonment.
119 Baskaran Nair, Indian Emporium., Puthenchantha, Pulimoodu.
120 K. G. Thampi, Puthenchantha, Pulimoodu, Cloths.
121 P. Janaki Amma, Ladies Co-operative Stores, Cloths, Shop articles
122 Kesavan, Cantonment, Shop articles.
123 M. S. Reddiar, Cantonment.
124 Marrakar and Co., Puthenchantha, Motor.
125 Viswanatha Iyer, Puthenchantha, Shop articles.
127 G. Hariharasubba Iyer, General Distribution agency, Puthenchantha.

Chirayinkil.

1 Abdul Rehiman Meeya Pillai, Rice and condiments, Sarkara.
2 Ramalingam Iyer, Sankara Iyer, Rice and paddy, Attingal
3 B. Velayudhan Maistry, Shop Merchant. Attingal.
4 E. Mytheen Kunju, Piece goods.
5 Kesavan Unnithan, Rice. Attingal.
6 Adima Chaithu Mahomed Pillai, General Merchant, Aloncode.
7 Krishnan Damodaran, Cloths, Chirayinkil.
8 Mytheen Kunju Adima, General Merchant, Nadayara.
9 Ebrahim Sait Joosa Sait, Paddy, Varkalai.
10 A. Mahomed Mytheen. Condiments, Attingal.
11 Padmanabha Pillai. Cloth, Attingal.
12 N. Neelakanta Panicker, Do. Do.
13 Kunju Marakkar Ummar Pillai, Coir. Azhur.
14 Kassim Pillai, Whole sale merchant, Edava.

Quilon.

1 M. Subramonia Iyer, Tobacco.
2 Sree Narayana Vilasom Vaidyasala, Mr. N. Kunju Raman Vaidyan.
3 K. G. Parameswaran Pillai. Publishers, book-sellers and contractors.
4 Bombay Company. Coir manufacture.
5 S. Govinda Raj and Co. Liquor and English medicines.
6 Abdul Tyeb Shaik Kader Boy, Oil Mills.
7 Leeladharan Jeevan Das. Thread, pepper &c.
8 K. P. Krishna Pillai, Agent, Mercantile Insurance Co. Ltd. Bengal.
9 Quilon Bank Ltd., Banking, C. P. Mathen, Manager.
10 Abdur Saku Mohamad Kunju. Cloths.
11 National Bank Ltd., Banking.
12 K. Parameswaran Pillai. Tobacco.
13 Masthan Rowther. Provisions.
14 Oriental Government Security Life Insurance Coy., Ltd. (Branch Office)
Pothen Philip, Agent.

Quilon.—(*contd.*)

15 Ayyappa Reddyar. Provisions.
16 Sreevilasam Bank, Banking Parthasarathi Pillai etc.
17 Narial Walla & Sons, Representative, S. L. Row, Motor Cars.
18 Harrisons and Crossfield Ltd., Lampard Manager. Bankers. Merchants, Estate Agents, Contractors, Brick and Tile manufacturer and saw millers. Also Agents to Life Insurance Companies of foreign origin.
19 William Goodacre and Sons Ltd. Coir making and trading.
20 Spencer & Co. (branch). Liquors, refreshments &c.
21 South Indian Railway Company. Transport.
22 The Madura Company (Out-Agency). Spitz Clerk in charge. Transportation of Railway parcels and goods.
23 Manovilasom Company (Malabar Tile works). Tiles and brick making.
24 Thomas Stephen & Co. Thomas Stephen Managing Director. Tiles, Flooring bricks and other clay works.
25 Sri Narayana Vilasom Tile works. Tiles and bricks.
26 Sri Rama Tile Works. (Asramam). Tiles and brick making.
27 V. Krishna Pillai. General merchant.
28 Vanamoorthy Conar. General merchant.
29 L. F. Fernandez and Sons. Book sellers.
30 Volkart Bros. Representative—Jackson.
31 Kunjiraman & Co. Soda water manufacturers and General merchant.
32 Raman Govindan. Tobacco merchant.
33 Mydeen Mulk Mudaliar. Mydeen Mulk Mudaliar. Cotton and yarn.
34 Abdul Mageeth, Egg merchant.
35 Ramaswami Chettiyar, Vegetable merchant.
36 Asramom Tile Works and Oil Mills. Bricks and Tiles making.
37 Ananta Naikan Krishna Bhattar. Tobacco.
38 Sopi. Rice and paddy.
39 T. A. Lekshmana Aiyar. Rice, paddy and cloth.
40 V. Verghese Varghese. Rice and paddy and contract for the supply of provisions to Government Hospitals.
41 Jeeva Rakshmani Vydiasala. Dr. Kuppuswamy Mudaliyar. Native Medicines.
42 Sidha Oushadha Asramam. Tanga Velu Mudaliar, Native Medcines.
43 S. Balakrishna Pillai Cycle shop.
44 Tyb Mohamad Sait Salt merchant.
45 Abdul Hussein Sait. Iron.
46 G. F. Fernandez and Sons. Liquors &c., shop articles.
47 Adam Ayub Sait. Thread.
48 Abdar Saku Cheythu Mohamed Kunju. Cloth.
49 Mytheen Kunju Kathiru Kunju. Skins &c.
50 E. S. J. Madai & Co. Liquors and English medicines.
51 B. O. C. Branch. Mr. A. V. Veeraraghava Iyer. Agent. Kerosene oil and candles.
52 N K. Ganapathi Iyer and Krishna Iyer. Ganapathi Iyer, Provision merchant
53 Subba Iyer, Seetharama Iyer, cloth merchant.
54 Thayyub Muhammad Do.
55 Syed Muhammad Vava Kunju, Do.
56 K. Kathiru Kunju, Provision merchant.
57 I Ratnaswamy Pillai, General merchant.
58 A. R. A. S. Arumukaswami Nadar, Timber merchant.
59 P. Ramaswami Chettiar, Bus owner.
60 Alli Abba Ahamed Sait, Cloth merchant.
61 Velayudhan Pillai Sankara Pillai, Provision merchant.
62 Krishna Pillai Narayana Pillai, Do.
63 Krishna Pillai Velayudhan Pillai, General merchant.

Quilon—(*concld.*)

64 P. Subramonia Iyer, Hundi merchant.
65 Ramanatha Iyer, Provision merchant.
66 Krishna Pai Gopala Pai. Tobacco merchant.
67 T. S. Subramoney Iyer, Electrical Motor Works.
68 Standard Tile Works, Asramam Tile Works.
69 Ebrahimkutty Muhamad Kunju, Cloth merchant.
70 Abdul Kari, Do.
71 Muhamadali, Iron merchant.
72 Sankaraiah Naidu. Provision merchant.
73 Ramachandran Pillai. Gopal Ink Works.
74 John Kurien. Kurienolium.
75 Gopala Bhattar, Tobacco merchant.
76 Kochessan Kunju, Cloth merchant.
77 Velayudhan Pillai Raman Pillai, Do.
78 Krishna Pillai Padmanabha Pillai, Rice and Paddy merchant.
79 N. Krishna Shenoi, Provision merchant.
80 W. T. Anderson. and Co. Limited.
81 M. M. Nagalinga Nadar, Oil merchant.
82 Abdursack Muhamad Kunju. Cloth merchant.
83 A. Srinivasa Pie, Rice and Paddy merchant.
84 V. S. Kandia Pillai, Tobacco merchant.
85 Abdulkadar Ahamad Kunju Provision merchant.
86 Stephen and Sons., Timber merchant.
87 A. Kunjumythoen Kunju, Empty sack merchant.
88 C. R. Arasaratnam Pillai. Coir merchant.
89 N. K. Narayana Pillai, Tobacco merchant.
90 V. V. Book Depot. A. Rajammal, Books etc.
91 Singapore Studio, Omman, Artist and Photographer.
92 Gopalji Shasivararj, Rice, paddy and yarn.
93 S. S. Veeriah Reddiar, Cloth Merchant.
Z4 Raja Gopala Reddiar, Do.
05 A. D. Cotton Mills Ltd. Quilon, Cotton goods.
96 India Nut Company Ltd Quilon, Cashewnut exporter.
97 Ananda Vilasam Nut Factory, Quilon, Do.
98 Shunmugha Vilas cashewnut Factory, Kilikallur Do.
99 K. S Narayana Swami & Co. Cashewnut merchants. Do.
100 M. P. Govindan and Bros. Do. Do.

Thiruvalla.

1 Punnoose Vargheese, Melan Parambil, Rice, paddy etc.
2 Joseph Joseph, Chengannoor, cloth merchant, petrol and kerosene.
3 Thommi Potha, Chengannoor, Provision merchant.
4 Thoma Chacko, Rice merchant.
5 Thoma Mathai, Pepper, Rice and paddy merchant.
6 Eapen Chacko, Cloth merchant.
7 Koruthu Kunjammen Do.
8 Kuruvila Mathai Rice and paddy merchnat.
9 Itti John, Then Madhom, Cloth merchant Thiruvella.
10 Punnoo Oommen, Velanparampil, Provision Merchant, Thiruvella.
11 Punnoo Yohannan Do. Do. Do.
12 Varkey Varkey, Kongalathu Do. Do.
13 Varghese Varkey, Kungalattu Veedu Do. Do.

Kayankulam.

1 Varkey Thomma. Tobacco.
2 Kumara Pillay Krishna Pillay. Cloth.
3 Jacoob Hassan Sait. Rice and Salt.
4 Vyravan Asari Venkitachalam Asari. Gold and copper.
5 Mathen Oommaman. Jaggery.
6 Haji Essa Haji Saloo Mahommad Sait. Tobacco &c.
7 S. Krishna Aiyar. Cloth.
8 K. Gopala Aiyar. Cloth.
9 Abdulkadir Mytheen Pillai. Sundries.
10 V. B K. Vasu Pillai, G neral Merchant
11 M. C. John, Chemist and Druggist.
12 T. M. John, Cloth Merchant.

Mavelikara.

1 Chanda Pillai Mathai. Cloth.
2 Chanda Pillai Chacko. General merchant.
3 G. Subbaraya Pye. Rice, paddy &c.
4 Kurian Idicula. Tobacco.
5 Kurian Cherian. Tobacco.

Karthigapally.

1 Saith Mohamad Kunju Abdul Kadir Kunju, Rice and cloth merchant.
2 Mathai Thomas. Stationery Merchant.
3 Madhavan Pillai Sivan Pillai, General Merchant.
4 Narayanan Moopan, Rice Merchant.
5 Narayana Kini. Rice Merchant.
6 Velayudhan Pillai Krishna Pillai, Rice Merchant.
7 Narayanan Krishnan, General merchant Karunagapalli.
8 K. A. Damodaran and Bros. Do. Ponmana.
9 Abdur Rahiman and Bros. Do. Perinad.
10 Kochukunju Kunjandi. Do. Karunagapalli.

Alleppey Town.

1 Darragh Smail and Co. Ltd. David Stewart Thomson, (Agent) Coir, mat and Factory.
2 Bombay Company, Ltd. R. H. Cass. (Agent) Do.
3 Madura Company Ltd. Cameron, (Agent) Do. and Steam Navigation.
4 Haji Hassam Haji Essa and Sons. Haji Ismail Haji Hassam Motor Boat Service.
5 Hansraj Dosa Rathenzi Azaria Co. General Produce.
6 M. K. Govindan and Co. M. I. Chathukkutty. Chemists and Druggists.
7 Haji Hussan Haji Kassim and Sons. Ismail Haji Hussan. Piece goods.
Pichchu Iyer, Sankara Iyer, Mullakkal Puthen Madathil. Bankers.
9 Imperial Bank of India, J A. Gill. Bankers.
10 Mullakkal Thekkey Madom, R. M. M. S. Rama Iyar. Do.
11 C. P. P. K. Company. K. C. Varghese. Grocer and Rice and paddy.
12 P. John and Sons. John Omman. Oil mill.
13 M. L. Janardanan Pillai. Kanaparambu. Coir, mats and mattings.
14 K. A. Pitchavava Sahib. Edathiparambil. Oil.
15 Haji Ahmed Kunju Kassim, Abubaker Abdulkadir. Rice and paddy.
16 Hussan Haji Haroon Thyab. Chackuparambil. Cloth.
17 K. S. Shenoi. Volkart Bros. Coir yarn.
18 Pothen Joseph. and Bros. Oil mill.

Alleppey Town.—*(contd.)*

19 Abdul Karim Sulaiman. Thaiparambu. Cloth.
20 E. N. Pollard William Goodacre and Sons Ltd. Coir mats and mattings.
21 H. Smith. Aspinwall and Co. Ltd. Do.
22 Sidhic Salai Mohammed Vilas Ismal Moosa. Do.
23 Vadakkey Tharamel Puthen Malika Veedoo. R. Kesava Reddiar. Cloth.
24 P. Rajagopala Reddiar. Do.
25 S. Veeriah Reddiar. Lekshmi Vilas. Cloth.
26 Kerala Vilasam Bank, Bankers.
27 Canara Bank, Do.
28 Parameswaran Pillai Silver and Gold.
29 Sudakar and Co., Stationery etc.,
30 Swamy and Co., Do.
31 Boyce and Co., Do.,
32 Trading Co., Do.
33 Pierce Leslie and Co., Ltd, Coir merchant and Mattings.
34 Nawal Bank Ltd. Bankers.
35 Vazhahoppil Oil Mill. Oil Mill.
36 G Guriraya Kammathi and Co. Grocery, cloth, oil mill, etc.
37 N. C. Chacko. Nirayathu. Copra.
38 N. C. Kora Paddy.
39 V- Damodara Shenoi &co. Hardware.
40 Kassim Karrim Sait. Piece goods.
41 N. Krishnan. Travancore Produce and Industrials. Coirs yarn.
42 M. C. George. George Brothers. Rice mill.
43 Abdul Rahman Abdul Karim. Abdulla Abdul Karim Company. Fish.
44 K. C. Abubakar. Rice and paddy.
45 P. M. Kochubava. Tobacco and cigar.
46 Hajee Aboobakar Mohammed. Fish.
47 A Omarkutty. Rice and paddy.
48 P. A. Mohemmed Kunju. Copra.
49 Sowriar Ouseph. Copra.
50 Mathew Abraham. Timber.
51 Vagji Jairam. Lekshmi Pandakasala. General produce.
52 Subba Iyer Rama Iyer. Mullakkal Thekkey Matam. Grocery.
53 V. Krishnaswamy Iyer L. S. L. K. Krishnaswamy Iyer. Silver Utensils, Rice and Paddy.
54 K. N. Raman Pillai. Kochumman Puraidom. Rice and paddy and Grocery.
55 K. S. Rengaswamy Iyengar. Best and Co. Petroleum.
56 P. K. Chokalingam Nadar. Burma Oil Company, Petroleum.
57 Pappi Ouseph. G. A. Company. Rice, Paddy and Grocery.
58 M arayanan Nair Nedungadi Bank. Bankers.
59 P A O ma kutty. Vadakai Veedu. Copra
60 K. A. Ebra i.. Katturu Pushi Parambu. Gold and silver.
61 Thommi Varghese. P. Thomas and Co. Grocery, rice and paddy.
62 Ebrahim. Mohammed Jafar and Co. Ibrahim Sulaiman, Rice and paddy
63 C. P. Joseph. Palliparampa. Grocery, rice and paddy.
64 V. Sreenivasa Pye. and Sons. Stationery and Haberdashery.
65 S. Ponnambalam Pillai. Hardware.
66 Adam Hajee Habeeb Hassam Kassim. Dada and Co. Rice and paddy.
67 C Krishna Menon. State Aided Bank. Banker.
68 K. V. Pothen. Union Bank Limited. Do.
69 R. S. Kodangi. Indian Bank Limited. Do.
70 Thomas Jacob. Peoples Bank Limited. Do.
71 K. C. Karunakaran, Alleppey Company, Coir mats and mattings.
72 Krishna Pillai. P. J. P. G. Oil mill. Oil mill.

Alleppey Town—(*contd.*)

73 Krishnan Nair. Sitaram Company. Cloth.
74 Krishna Prabhu Nagendra Prabhu. Prabhu and Co., Stationery and piece goods.
75 Quilon Bank, Bankers.
76 The Travancore National Bank, Bankers.
77 K. Anantha and Co., Copra Merchant.
78 Kochu Bava Adima and Sons, Stationery Merchant.
79 Ambika Bank, Bankers.
80 R. Krishna Shenoi and Sons N. Krishna Shenoi, Grocer oil and ammunitions.
81 H. B. Abdul Kadir Rowther, Layathu Parambu, Papper.
82 The Travancore Produce and Industrials. Coir, Mats and Mattings.

Kottarakara.

1 Th Barma Oil Company. A. V. Veeraraghava Iyer, Kerosene oil, Petrol.
2 Syed Sulthan Rowther. Egg merchant.
3 Narayana Pillai Velu Pillai Do.
4 Padmanabha Pillai Krishna Pillai Do.
5 Mathevan Pillai Sankara Pillai Do.
6 M. N. Sevukani Rowther Do.
7 Matheru Velayudhan Merchant.
8 Keevareethu Chacko General merchant.
9 Mytheenkutty Abdulkadir Rowther Egg merchant.
10 Mytheen Picha Mytheen Vava Rowther Do.
11 P Kaderumeeran Rowther Do.
12 M Kochuthampy Rowther Do.
13 L. Sankara Rama Iyer General merchant.
14 Meerasayu Rowther Asankutty Rowther and others General merchant.

Kunnathur.

1 Ikka Geevargheese, General and Cloth merchant.
2 Ouseph Ouseph, General merchant.
3 Ouseph Idichaudi. General merchant.
4 Mamman Kochacko Muthalali, General and Cloth merchant.
5 Raman Pillai Krishna Pillai, Do.
6 Varrethu Lorranthy paper etc.
7 Kunju Mohideen Vava Kunju, Tobacco.
8 Moideen Picha Rowther cloth.
9 Oommen Geevarghese Do.
10 Idikala Kochdikkala, General merchant.
11 Kunju Mytheen Vava Kunju, Tobacco merchant.
12 P. G. Narayana Pillai General and cloth merchant, Parecode.
13 M. Krishna Kurup, General merchant. Do.
14 Raman Nair. Do. Do.
15 C. T. Varghese. Do. Do.
46 Thomas Joseph. Do Do.
17 Gopala Pillai (Pathanapuram) Tobabacco merchant. Do.
18 Kochummen (Kayencolam) Do. Do.
19 P. V. Thomas Cloth merchant Adoor.
20 T. I. K. Brothers, General merchant Adoor.
21 Venu Gopala Shenoi, General and cloth merchant, Adoor.
22 Krishna Pillai Raman Pillai. Tobacco merchant. Sasthamcottah.
23 K. Mohammed Kunju, General merchant, Do.
24 Raman Pillai, Do. Do.

Shencottah

1 M. Mahomedali Rowther. Provision and Paddy.
2 M. Sayyed Mahomed Nainar Pillai Rowther, Do.
3 V. R. Venkitachalam Iyen, Hundi and paddy merchant.
4 S. Avudayappa Pillai, Cloth merchant.
5 P. K. Ananthanarayana Iyer, Do.
6 Mohammadappa Rowther, Paddy merchant.
7 Picnandi Mooppan and Bros. Provision Merchant.
8 Ahamad Rowther. Do.
9 Mytheen Picha Annavi. Do.
10 Chudala Muthu Mooppanar Timber
11 Arumugam Pillai. Do.
12 Mohamed Musthafa Rowther Iron and Do.
13 K. Sivajnana Thever, General merchant.
14 A. Chockalingom Chettiar, Gold merchant.
15 Sree Krishna Stores, General merchants.
16 R. Sankara Iyer and Sons, Provision and Petrol
17 P. S. Sankara Iyer, Provision Oil etc
18 R. P. Nayakom Pillai, General Merchant.
19 S. Paramasivann Moopan, Provision
20 Vadivelmurika Pillai, Bamboo
21 C. Veerabhadra Moopan, Rice and Vegetable
22 P. Ananthakrishnan Potti, Proprietor. Coffee Hotel.
23 V. Chudalamuthu Pillai, General merchant.
24 Chadayappa Pillai, Provision
25 S. Velu Pillai, General Merchant.
26 V. Perumal Pillai, Gold merchant.

Punalur.

1 A. Fernandez, shop keeper.
2 Lakshminarayana Iyer, Provision
3 Massanamuthu Chettiyar, Provision and hardware merchant.
4 Narayana Pillai Padmanabha Pillai, Provision and cloth
5 Narayana Pillai Sankara Pillai, Do.
6 Padmanabhan, Petrol and Mobiloil
7 Abdul Kadir, Shop keeper. Punalur.
8 Adam Rowther Shahul Hamed Rowther, Cloth

Shertalla.

1 Mathew Varki. Oil.
2 Kesavan Elayathu. Oil.
3 Raghava Pye Gopala Pye. Cloth.
4 Ouseph Ouseph. Rice and Paddy.
5 Naga Kammathi Anantha Kammathi. Cloth.
6 Narayana Pai. Fancy Goods.
7 Krishna Shenoi. Cloth.
8 Govinda Pai Narayana Pai. Rice and Paddy.
9 Chacko Thoma. Rice and Paddy.
10 Ouseph Varki. Copra.
11 Ouseph Ulahanan. Coir.
12 Rama Prabhu Venkiteswara Prabhu, Copra.
13 Ouseph Varkey, Yojea Veedu. Tobacco.
14 Cheriyan Ouseph, Mattathil. Rice.
15 Govindan Mooppan, Condiments.
16 Chacko Kurien. Coir.

Shertalla—(concld.)

17 Venkiteswara Kamath, Condiments.
18 Narayana Prabhu Venkiteswara Prabhu. Tobacco.
19 Govinda Naickan. Tapioca.
20 Mahommed Kunju Moitheen. Rice and Condiments.
21 Kochupillai Mahomed. Coir.
22 Kunju Venki Kesavan. Coir.
23 Narayana Shenoi Padmanabha Shenoi. Iron and fancy goods
24 Narasimha Prabhu Narayana Prabhu, Condiments.
25 Ouseph Thommas, Rice and paddy.
26 Krishnan Kunjan, Do.
27 Ouseph Ouseph, Coir.
28 Atchuthan Narayanan, Do
29 Adima Kochu Mahomed Rice and condiments.
30 Aiyru Kesavan, Do.
31 Ouseph Mathai.
32 Raman Raman Kutty
33 Babbala Senoi Narayana Senoi.
34 A. C L. Anthraper, Oil
35 Kunjan Veloo, Do.
36 Chenni Raman, Coir.
37 Krishnan Kesavan
38 Kochaiyappan Raman, Coir.
39 K. Raman Do.
40 Mathai Ouseph Do.
41 V. K. Padmanabhan Do.

Vaikom Taluk.

1 N. Krishna Pai and Brothers. Rice and provisions.
2 P. V. Krishna Aiyar Piece goods.
3 Rama Aiyar Krishna Aiyar. Piece goods.
4 Ahamad Oosman Sait. Piece goods.
5 Alikunju. Stationery, fancy goods. rice & provisions.
6 Padmanabha Pillai Stationery and Fancy goods
7 Babu Kochunni, Piece goods.
8 A. L. Joseph, Fancy, Cloth and Umbrella.
9 D. Gopala Kammathi Tobacco.
10 Vettathu Vamma Naickan Krishnan Naickan, Rice and provision
11 Kadir Abdur, Rice and provision.

Kottayam.

1 Mathu Kora and Sons, Thayyil, Sundry goods.
2 Kurien Abraham &Co. Do.
3 Lakshmanan Pai & Bros. Do.
4 P. Narayana Pai. Do,
5 Kutty and Kunju Sankaran &Co. Do.
6 Eapen Mathen Maniamkulam. Do.
7 Punnen Kurien Bros. Do.
8 W. I. Issac & Sons. Do.
9 Gopala Panicker Thundathil. Do.
10 Narayana Panicker & Co. Mukkalil Do.
11 Narayanan Poozhikattu. Do.
12 Kuruvilla David and Kuruvilla John. Do
13 Ittan Korrah Malathuseril Do.
14 Ittan Mani, Parackal. Do.
Do.

Kottayam—(*contd.*)

15 Varkey Varughese, Koplanthra. Kumarakom Do.
16 Kurien Korah, Purakarayil, Athirampuzha. Do.
17 Kurien Ouseph. Do. Do.
18 Mani Devasia Do. Do.
19 Ittyavirah Mathai. Do. Do.
20 Ulahannan Devasia Ettumanur Do.
21 Ouseph Kurien. Kuttyil. Do. Do.
22 Devasia Varkkey Vadackedathu. Do. Do.
23 Ouseph Chacko and Bros Athirampuzha. Do.
24 Kochuckken Kuruvilla, Kumarakom Do.
25 Mathai Thomma, Cheekalackal, General merchant.
26 Philipose Cheriyan, Pullyil, Sundry goods.
27 K. Navoorkani Rowther, Stationery.
28 Kasim Bava Rowther, Do.
29 Varughese Philipose, Thadathil. Do.
30 P. John and Co. Do.
31 K. T. Cheriyan & Co. Do.
32 Kurien Varky, Athirampuzha. Do.
33 Ibrahim Noor Mahommed Sait, Piece goods.
34 Ali Mohamed Sait. Do.
35 Dathose Easo, Chempakaseril. Do.
36 Hameed Rowther. Do.
37 Mathunni Mathunni, Mattathil Do. Gold and Jwells.
38 P. S. Nair Bros. Piece goods.
39 Bombay Hall Do.
40 Chacko Abraham and others. Do.
41 P. J. Zachariah and Bros. Rice and Sundry goods.
42 Chackunny Chacko. Kalicheril. Tobacco.
43 Chacko Chacko, Chirayil, Chingavanam. Do.
44 Kurien Ambakuzhyil Do.
45 Anantha Narayana Iyer. Do.
46 Chackunny Chacko Do.
47 V M. Devasia and Brother, Athirampuzha. Do.
48 C. C. M. & Co. Do. Do.
49 Antony and Bros. Hardware.
50 Guna Shenai Bros, Do.
51 Pakirtheen Rowther Brass vessels.
52 Empire Leather Works. Leather works.
53 Alleppey Leather Emporium Do.
54 Trichur Leather Works. Do.
55 V.I. Mathen and Sons. Foreign Liquors.
56 Mercantile Co. M. N. R. Kurup. Do. and Medicines.
57 South Indian Medical Supplies. Medicines.
58 Kalariokal Stores. Do.
59 Arya Vilasom Vaidhya Sala Ayurvedic medicines.
60 Coronation Do. Do.
61 Dhanwanthari Do Do.
62 Geevamritha Do. Do.
63 C. I. Abraham and Sons. Cycle.
64 G. Sundaram and Co. Motor spare parts.
65 Vypanas Auto Stores. Do. Tyres.
66 Marikar and Co. Motors.
67 Mammen and Co. Do.
68 K. Rajagopala Iyengar A. P. C. Petrol.
69 S. R. Sundaram Iyer. B. O. C. Petrol.
70 S. P. Harihara Iyer, Hundi merchant.

Kottayam—(*concld.*)

71 The Kottayam Bank, Banking.
72 The Commercial Bank, Do.
73 The City Bank Do.
74 The National Bank. Do.
75 The Quilon Bank. Do.
76 The Ezhava Bank Do.
77 A. K. Varki and Bank Do.
78 The Forward Bank Do.
79 The Yogakshemam Bank Do.
80 The Palampadom Plantations. Rubber etc.
81 A. V. George & Co. Rubber and Quota.
82 A. V. Thomas & Co. Do.
83 Eastern Commercial Union, Do.
84 Tharyan K. Koshy, Kandanchirayil. Do.
85 Bata & Co. Do.
86 Thomas Varughese, Cherkotta. Do.
87 Eapen & Co. Do
88 Jacobs & Co. Furniture.
89 P. Kurien & Co. Do.
90 Givi Mallan Achutha Mallan, Kaipuzha, Piece goods.
91 K. O. Hassan Bava Rowther, Tea.

Changanacherry.

1 Geeverghese Devasia, Paikattu. Geeverghese Devasia. Rice, paddy and general produce.
2 Changanacherry Banking Co. Ltd., M. J. Mathew B. A. & B. L. Manager & Banker.
3 Malayala National Union Bank Ltd. K. C. Nainan. (Agent) Banker.
4 Ouseph Devasia Thottacherry. Ouseph Devasia. Dealer in molasses.
5 A. B. Mohideen Pillay and Brother. A. B. Ismailkunju. Stationery articles.
6 Catholic Vanigyia Bank Ltd. Ouseph Thoma Moolayil. (Agent) Banker.
7 Pothen Joseph Cherukara. Pothen Joseph. Rice, paddy and general produce.
8 Mathew Joseph. Polakal. Mathew Joseph. Do.
9 Ouseph Chacko. Thottasseril. Ouseph Chacko. Dealer in molasses.
10 Ouseph Ouseph. Cheriathundathil. Ouseph Ouseph. Do.
11 Ulahannan Ouseph Mammoottil. Ulahannan Ouseph. Grocery.
12 The Young Men's Industrial Bank Ltd. P. C. Mathai. (Treasurer.)
13 Ouseph Ouseph. Karingada. Ouseph Ouseph. Piece goods.
14 Kuriakose Ulahannan. Kuriakose Ulahannan. General produce.
15 Mathen Chacko. Thevalathil. Mathen Chacko. Grocery.
16 Varkey Ouseph. Nediakalaparampil. Varkey Ouseph. Hill produce.
17 Cherian Thoma. Alammoottil. Cherian Thoma. Rice and paddy.
18 Ouseph Ouseph, Tottaserri Ouseph Ouseph. Molasses.
19 Oonicheria Mathew. Kallukalathil. Oonicheria Mathew, Rice paddy etc.
20 Kuriala Ouseph. Karavattathil. Kuriala Ouseph. Grocery.
21 Devasia Chacko. Mukattu. Devasia Chacko. Paddy.
22 Kochu Varkey Ouseph. Kannanpuzha. Kochu Varkey Ouseph. Timber.
23 Kurian Ouseph, Mattathi parampil Kurian Ouseph. Molasses.
24 Ittyerah Kuriakose and Brothers. Ittyerah Kuriakose. Iron and other metal goods.
25 Devasia Ouseph, Polakal. Devasia Ouseph. Rice, paddy etc.,
26 Ouseph Kurien, Pullamkulam. Ouseph Kurien. Dried Fish.
27 The Changanacherry Central Bank Ltd., P. J. Thomas, Treasurer and Banker.

Changanacherry—(Contd.)

28 Ahamad Kunju Haji, Changanacherry, Coffee, Tea etc. Whole sale.
29 Chako Thomman. Do. Tobacco whole sale.
30 Mathen Jacob, Vazhapally East, Do.
31 Little Flower Bank Ltd., Changanacherry. Banking.
32 Ouseph Varkey Bros, Vazhapally, Tobacco etc., whole sale.
33 P. S. Hameed Rowther and Brs., Mundakayam Stationery articles.
34 Ismail Rowther Mudarsal Rowther, Ponkunnam, Do.
35 Mathai Ouseph, Vazhapally, dealer in Motor tyres etc.
36 Ramakrishna Pillai, Ponkunnam, Cloth merchant.
37 Viswabharathi Bank Ltd., Changanacherry, Banking.
38 N. P. E. K. M. Kadir Sahib, Merchant, Ponkunnam, cloth etc.
39 Mathai Ouseph Mathiechiparambil, Rice and general produce.
40 Thomman Ulahannan, Vazhaparambil, Do.
41 Ouseph Varki, Karimuttam, Do.
42 Chacko Thoma, Kallukalam Do.
43 Kuriako Thoma, Chethattukulam, Do.
44 P. S. Mahomed Rowther, Chethattukulam, Do.
45 Rama Kammathi Narayana Kammathi. Do.
46 Cheriyan Chacko, Kalukalam, Do.
47 Mathai Poulose, Mammood, Do.
48 Asanisa Ibrahim Navidia, Do.
49 Kurian Augusti, Kavalam. Do.
50 Shahar Hameed, Mundakayam, Do.
51 Cheriyan Varki, Chakkalakkal, Tobacco whole sale.
52 Ouseph Sebastian, Karingada, Cloth.
53 Ouseph Devasia, Karuval, Stationery.
54 A. S. Mathai Bros, Hard ware and other utensils.
55 Ouseph Cheriyan, Vadaparambil, Cloth.
56 K. I. Tharian, Chemist. Druggist and Optician
57 Mathai Chacko, Thavalathil, Do.
58 Thomas Mukkedanad Bros. Do.
59 K. J. Thomas and Bros., Fancy Stores.
60 Varki Joseph. Kuttamperur, Groceris.
61 Abdulrahiman, Motor accessories.

Meenachil.

1 Central Bank Ltd. Ouseph Augusti. Managing Director, Palai.
2 Kayyalakkakathu Augusti Mathai. Augusti Mathai. Dealer in cotton goods and sundry provisions.
3 Vattakkunnil Cherian Varkey. Cherian Varkey. Dealer in sundry provisions. Palai.
4 V. J. Skaria and Brothers. V. J. Skaria. Dealer in rice and sundry provisions, Palai,
5 Thottumkal Outha Ouseph. Outha Ouseph. Dealer in sundry provisions and Native medicine, Palai.
6 Champilavil Ouseph Thomman. Ouseph Thomman. Dealer in sundry provisions, Palai.
7 M. C. Thomas. M. C. Thomas. Dealer in English medicine Palai.
8 Vattakunnil Mathai Varkey. Mathai Varkey. Dealer in cotton goods, Palai.
9 Luka Chacko—Luka Chacko. Dealer in sundry provisions. Palai.
10 Elavumkal Ithakku Mathai, Ithakku Mathai. Dealer in Tobacco. Palai.
11 Valliyamthadathil Ittyaipe Ouseph. Ittyaipe Ouseph. Dealer in cotton goods, Bharananganam.

Meenachil.—(*Concld.*)

12 Chacko Avira, Jeerakathu. Chacko Avira. Dealer in Hill produce and sundry provisions, Pika market, Meenachil.
13 Kurian Ouseph, Aukkakunnel. Kurian Ouseph. Dealer in Hill produce and sundry provisions. Pika market, Meenachil.
14 Mecherikattu Ittiavira Thommen. Ittiavira Thommen, Dealer in Sundry Provisions, Palai.
15 Abdul Khadir Lebba Mahammathu Kunju Lebba. Abdul Khadir Lebba Mahammathukunju Lebba, Erattupetta, Kondoor Pakuthy, Dealer in cotton goods.
16 Meerannan Mahommedkhan and Meerannan Usankhan. Dealer in cotton goods.
17 Ulahannan Ouseph, Thottakara, Poonjar, Dealer in Hill produce and sundry provisions.
18 S. S. Kulathu Iyer, Ambalapurathu Madom, Lalam.
19 K. A. Ittyavirah and Sons, Chemists, Druggists and Stationery Merchants, Palai.
20 A. V. Varkey and Sons, Dealers in Cloth and fancy goods, Palai
21 Devasia Eanos, Kadappoor Veedu, Cloth Merchant Palai.
22 J. Thomas, Kayyalackakam, General Merchant, Palai.
23 The United Bank of Travancore, Ltd.—J. Thomas Mattel, Managing Director.
24 N. J. Thomas and Bros., Transporting Agents, Ramapuram.
25 V. J. Mathew and Bros., General Merchants, Ramapuram
26 A T. Chandy and Bros., General Merchants, Ramapuram.

Muvattupuzha.

1 M. Thomas, Shop Merchant, Muvattupuzha.
2 Piley Ittiavira, Cloth Merchant, Muvattupuzha.
3 Kunjan Kanda, Merchant, Muvattupuzha.
4 Mal Oharu Koyan, Condiments, Muvattupuzha.
5 Marakar Aliyar, Condiments, Muvattupuzha.
6 N. Ramaswami Iyer, Petrol Merchant, Muvattupuzha.
7 Ibrai Mohamed, Condiments, Muvattupuzha.
8 Pily Poulose. Tobacco, Muvattupuzha.
9 Kuruvila Varki, Pepper, Ginger, etc., Muvattupuzha.
10 Varki Chacko, Tobacco, Muvattupuzha.
11 Meravunni Said, Iron materials, Muvattupuzha.
12 Srinivasa Kamath, Condiments and Rice, Muvattupuzha.
13 Varna Methiau, Iron materials, Muvattupuzha.
14 Pily Chacko, Cloth Merchant, Muvattupuzha.
15 Varkey Mathai, Tobacco. Muvattupuzha.
16 M. Kesava Pillai. Rice and condiments, Muvattupuzha.
17 Marakar Vareed. Rice and condiments, Muvattupuzha.
18 Ibrai Moosa, Rice and condiments. Muvattupuzha.
19 Vareed Kochumackan, Rice and condiments, Muvattupuzha.
20 Ittan Kuruvila, Tobacco, cloth, etc., Muvattupuzha
21 J. Padmanabha Kamath. Cloth Merchant, Muvattupuzha.
22 Avira Skaria, Cloth Merchant, Kuthattukulam.
23 Markose Devid, Condiments. Kuthattukulam.
24 Chacko Mathai, Cloth Merchant, Kuthattukulam.
25 Mathai Ittiavira, Do., Do.
26 Ulahannan Ulahannan, Cloth Merchant, Kuthattukulam.
27 Ulahannan Skaria, Shop Merchant, Kuthattukulam.
28 Ulahannan John, Kuthattukulam.

Muvattupuzha.—(*Concld.*

29 Skaria Avira, Condiments. Kuthatukulam.
30 Ulahannan Thomas. Condiments, Piravom.
31 Varkey Uthup, Condiments, Piravom.
32 Thommen Kurian, Rice and Paddy, Piravom.
33 Ittiavira Mathai, Condiments, Piravom.
34 Chacko Cherian, Cloth Merchant, Piravom.
35 Pily Varkey, Condiments, Kuttamangalam.
36 Ouseph, Condiments, Kuttamangalam.
37 Kunjukunju Mathen, Shop Merchant, Kuttamangalam.
38 Ittiavira Cheriyan, Cloth Merchant Kuttamangalam.
39 Ouseph Peter, Condiments Kuttamangalam.
40 Poulose Joseph, Cloth Merchant, Kuttamangalam.
41 Govinda Pai Vasudeva Pai, Cloth Merchant, Thrikariyoor.
42 Mathoo Poulose, Cloth Merchant, Thrikariyoor.
43 Varkey Varkey Condiments, Thrikariyoor.
44 Padmanabhan Nilakantan Nair, Condiments, Thrikariyoor.
45 Padmanabhan Velayudhan Nair, Condiments, Thrikariyoor.
46 Cheria Piley, Condiments. Thrikariyoor.
47 Thommen Paravathu, Condiments, Thrikariyoor.

Thodupuzha.

1 Poovaseril Aiyappan Pillai and Perumpallil Krishna Pillai, Rice, paddy etc.
2 Narayana Kammathi Venkateswara Kammathi, Rice paddy. etc.
3 Thottupurath Ouseph Pyli, Mill owner.
4 Maravattikal Pariathu Pakiradeen, Cloth and tobacco merchant.
5 Chacko Ouseph Pulimootil, Rice and other provisions.
6 Ouseph Esthappan, Pulimootil, Rice and other provisions.
7 Mathai Pyli, Thekkekara, Rice and other provisions.
8 S Venkitarama Aiyar, Erathummadam, Rice and other provisions.
9 Ulahannan Francis, Patteriparambil, Rice and other provisions.
10 Varki Mathoo, Pilapallil, Tobacco merchant.
11 M. Abraham, Tobacco merchant.
12 Skaria Mani, Kainikal Puthenpura, Cloth merchant.
13 Ulahannan Mathai, Kandirikal, Cloth merchant.
14 Chacko Kuriako, Pallapallil Provisions.
15 E. N. Krishna Pillai, Tobacco merchant.
16 Mathai Joseph, Chenganaparambil, Kadalikad, Cloth merchant.
17 Kadirkutty Parsed, Thottiparambil. Cloth and minor forest produce.

Kunnatnad.

1 K. V. Madhava Pye. K. V. Madhava Pye. Piece goods etc.
2 M. K. Kadir Pillai. M. K. Kadir Pillai. Rice, provisions etc.
3 Muthukrishna Aiyar Sankara Aiyar. Muthukrishna Aiyar Sankara Aiyar. Country Cloths.
4 Ramachandra Pye Alias Puthu. Ramachandra Pye Alias Puthu. Rice and Provisions.
5 Narayana Iyen Krishna Iyen. Narayana Iyen Krishna Iyen. Do.
6 M. K. Janardhana Kammathi. M. K. Janardhana Kammathi. Rice and provisions.
7 Cheethi Moosa. Cheethi Moosa. Rice and Provisions.
8 Kadhir Ahamad. Kadhir Ahamed. Rice, Paddy etc.
9 Pyli Mathoo. Pyli Mathoo. Cloth.
10 P. K. Makkar Sahib. P. K. Makkar Sahib. Rice and Provisions.
11 K. P. Agasti, K. P. Agasti, Rice and provisions, Alwaye.

Kunnatnad—(*concld.*)

12 Ahamunni Marakkaru, Ahamunni Marakkaru Provisions, Alwaye.
13 Ahmad Moosa, Ahmad Moosa Do. Do.
14 Narayana Prabhu, Krishna Prabhu, Glassware &c.
15 Kunjumakkar Pillai, Kunju Makkar Pillai, Lemon grass Do.
16 Kunju Mahommed Pillai, Kunju Mahommed Pillai, Rice and provisions Do
17 Kochu Ahamunni Kochahamunni, Rice and provisions.
18 Joseph Anthony, Joseph Anthony, Glassware etc.
19 Pilo Pily, Pilo Pily, Cloth and piece goods, Ankamaly.
20 Pilo Vareed, Pilo Vareed Do. Do.
21 Kunjavira Varghese, Kunjavira Varghese Do. Do.
22 Kocheri Mathoo Mathoo, Kocheri Mathoo Mathoo, Rice and provisionss Kuruppanpady.
23 Kathir Ooran, General merchant, Alwaye.
24 P. S. Moosa, General merchant, Alwaye.
25 L. Krishna Iyer, Rice merchant, Perumpavoor.
26 E. P. Varghese and E. P. Mathai, General merchant, Ankamaly.
27 Pily Chakkappan, General merchant, Ankamaly.
28 Payyapalli Aipe and Karakathu Mathu, Dealers in bamboo mats and hides Alwaye.
29 Varkey Cheriyan and Cheriyan Varkey, General merchants, Alwaye.
30 E. P. Varkey and K. V. Poulo: General merchants, Ankamaly.
31 Vareed Kunjuvareed, Salt merchant, Alwaye.
32 N. V. Moithu, General merchant, Perumbavoor.
33 Pothen Varkey, General merchant, Puthencruz.

Parur.

1 N. Sankunny Pillai, General merchant, and dealers in piece goods
2 Kooloth Abdullah Mammathu, General merchant.
3 Ochummal Kuttiyathi Mammu, Rice merchant.
4 Eralil Thoma Korathu, Rice and Paddy merchant.
5 Kooloth Kuttiyali Mammu, Rice merchant.
6 Narayana Pillai Madhavan Pillai, General merchant, Chemist and Druggist
7 R. Satchidanantha Iyer, Tobacco wholesale merchant.
8 Manpillil Chumar Ouseph, Tobacco wholesale merchant.
9 Kannanparambil Vamana Prabhu Narasingha Prabhu, General merchant.
10 K. P. Nair and Brs. General merchants.
11 Payyappillil Raman Pillai, General merchant.
12 Sabath Sepothy, Dealer in metals.
13 Joseph Thomas, Cloth merchant.
14 V. M. Raman Menon, Cloth merchant.
15 K. M. Krishna Pillai, Cloth merchant.
16 Ramalinga Aiyar and Bros., Cloth merchant.
17 Govinda Pillai, Rice and provisions.
18 P. Ramasubba Iyer, Cloth merchant
12 Vamana Pye Narasinga Pye, Cloth merchant.

Devicolam Taluk.

1 Munnar Supply Association, Ltd., Provisions and European Stores, Munnar.
2 D. M. Samuel and Sons, General Merchants, Munnar.
3 Marikar and Co., Ltd., General Merchants, Munnar,
4 Kanthaswamy Rajoo, Rice and Provisions, Munnar.
5 A. Suppan Chetty, European Liquor, Munnar.
6 Palaniswamy Nadar, General Merchant, Munnar.
7 Mohammadappa Rowther, General Merchant, Munnar.
8 Muhammad Abdul Kani Rowther, General Merchant, Munnar.
9 S. S. Kulenthavelu Nadar, General Merchants, Munnar.
10 S. Krishna Nadar, Rice and Provisions, Talliar and Kizhanthur.
11 S Kanthaswamy Chetty, General Merchant, Upper Surianalle.
12 D. Aliar Rowther, General Merchant, Lower Surianalle.
13 V. S. Muthu Chetty, Rice and provisions, Periakanal Estate.
14 R. Kandaswamy Chetty, Riso and provisions, Pauniar and Poopara Estates

Peermade Taluk.

1 Messrs. Spencer and Co. Ltd., Peermade and Vandiperiyar (Branches of Messrs Spencer and Co., Ltd, Madras), Dealers in foreign liquor, tin provisions, etc
2 Meessrs. P. John Zachariah and Co., Arudai (P. J. Chandy) Provision Merchants and dealers in foreign liquors.
3 M. C. John, Arudai, Rice and provisions merchant.
4 M. C. George, Arudai, Rice and provision merchant.
5 A. K Muhammad Abdulkadir Rowther, Vandiperiyar, Dealers in Cloth and Woolen goods.
6 C. Allapitcha Rowther, Vandiperiyar. Dealers in Cloth and Woolen goods.
7 V. K. Muhammad Mustaffa Rowther, Vandiperiyar, dealers in Cloth and Woolen goods.
8 K. K. Abraham, Vandiperiyar, Rice and provision merchant.
9 I. D. Idicula, Yelapara, Rice and provision merchant.
10 K. M. Kunjandy, Cheenthalar, Rice and provision merchant
11 C. M. Chariyan, Pambanar, Rice and provision merchant.
12 P. T. Joseph, Vandiperiyar, Rice and provision merchant.
13 T. K. Govindan and Bros, Cheenthalar, Rice and provisions.
14 M. M. Mahomed Ismail Rowther, Yelapara, Rice and provision merchants .

Rates of Hire for Boats Carts, etc.

(1) *Boats.*

	Rate of hire per diem Rs	ch.	c.
Cabin boat	4	0	0
1st class canoe	0	21	0
2nd do.	0	18	0
3rd do.	0	15	
4th do.	0	12	

Rowers of cabin boats—One and a half chackrams each, per mile, with a *nadu cooly* of 6 cash each, per mile, in cases when they have to walk back home or have to be procured from other places, and a halting allowance of 10 chs. each, per day, when they are detained without work.

Canoe men :—One and a half chs. each, per mile, with a batta of 10 chs. each per day for the days on which they are detained without work.

(2) *Carts.*

(a) General—Rate of hire per mile for all distances exceeding five miles —

1 Low country—6 Chs.
2 Intermediate tracts—7 Chs.
3 Hilly tracts in Trivandrum Division (Revenue)—8 Chs.
4 Hilly tracts in Quilon and Kottayam Divisions (Revenue)—9 Chs.

Halting allowance to cartmen for days on which no journey is performed—

(1) Devicolam and Peermade Taluks, - Chs, 10 Cash 8.
(2) In other places.—Chs. 7.

No batta should be paid for more than 3 days at the most. If the halt is for more than 3 days, the cart must be discharged and fresh cart obtained when required.

A certificate by the officer concerned that carts are not procurable at or near the place of halt is necessary for the payment of batta.

(b) Special—Maximum rate of hire per mile for short distances not exceeding five miles.

1 For the large Municipal Towns of Trivandrum, Nagercoil, Quilon, Kottayam and Alleppey:—1st Mile 14 Chs. 2nd Mile 8 Chs. Every additional mile 6 Chs.
2 Low country—1st mile 9 Chs. 2nd mile 7 Chs. Every additional mile 6 Chs.
3 Intermediate tracts 1st mile 12 Chs. 2nd mile 8 Chs. Every additional mile 7 Chs.
4 Hilly tracts—1st mile 14 Chs. 2nd mile 10 Chs. Every additional mile 9 Chs.

NOTE.—A schedule defining the boundaries of the three tracts for purposes of this rule is given as Annexure I A. to Appendix 3 of the Account Code, Part I.

(c) For the Devicolam Revenue Division, the following are the rates of hire prescribed:—

(i) For long distances exceeding five miles.—10½ Chackrams per mile
(ii) For short distances not exceeding 5 miles—

1st mile	Chackrams	17½.
2nd mile	,,	14
Every additional mile	,,	14.

N. B.—Fractions of a mile will be taken as one mile for purposes of calculation in all the above cases.

(d) The Commissioner, Devicolam Division, is authorized to engage carts for carriage of office records etc., in the British Villages of Cumbom, Gudalur and other places bordering the Devicolam Division at 7 Chs. per mile.

(e) Heads of Departments are empowered to sanction, in exceptional cases where they are satisfied that the sanctioned rates of cart hire are inadequate, actual expenses on account of petty payments of cart-hire, if the expenditure does not exceed Rs. 10 in any particular case.

(f) Loading or unloading charges at the rate of 4 chuckrams per cart load may when necessary, be incurred except in the P. W. Department, the expenditure being classed under tour charges.

(3) *Palanquin bearers* :—One chackram and a half each, per mile, with a batta of 7 chs. each, per day, if they have to be procured from elsewhere or if they have to go back home with an empty load.

(4) *Head load coolies*

1st mile	Chackrams	3.
2nd mile	"	2½.
Every additional mile	"	1½
Batta when they go back home.	"	7 per day.

NOTE.—In cases where coolies cannot be procured at the rates prescribed above, the heads of departments concerned may allow actual expenses up to a limit of Re. (1) one only in each case. Such claims should be accompanied by a certificate of actual payment explaining the exceptional circumstances and countersigned by the head of the department concerned.

In the Devicolam and Peermade Taluks, head-load coolies and planquin-bearers will be allowed wages at 1¼ times the rates prescribed in the plains.

Coolies engaged by the day may be paid wages at the current market rates.

Weights and Measures.

NOTIFICATION.

No. J. 3734.

Rules under Sections 4, 5, 6, 7 and 8 of the Weights and Measures Regulation VI of 1085, made by the Government of His Highness the Maharajah of Travancore under date the 10th June 1912/28th Edavom 1087, and as amended by Notifications No. J. 6316 dated 7-9-1912 No. J. 9365 dated 24-11-1913, No. J. 1306 dated 15-2-1914 and R Dis. No. 763/24 Judl. dated 14-3-1924.

I. Standards.

1. The primary standards of weights and of measures of length and of capacity prescribed in Section 2 of the Regulation, are given below.

(1) The primary standard of weight is the "Tola," equivalent to 180 grains Troy or one British Indian rupee.

(2) The Primary standard for measures of length is the "Yard" equal in length to the standard yard of British India.

(3) The primary standard for measures of capacity is the "Edangali," equal to 80 cubic inches of water

2. The originals of the above said primary standards of weights and measures shall be in the custody of the Chief Engineer at Trivandrum.

3. The aforesaid originals of the primary standards of weights and measures shall bear, besides the impression of His Highness the Maharajah's Court of Arms, the inscription:—

(1) 1 Tola............Standard weight........Travancore State;
(2) 1 Yard.........Standard measure of length.........Travancore State;
(3) 1 Edangali.........Standard measure of capacity.........Travancore State.

4. The units of weights and of measures of length and of capacity are, as prescribed in Section 3 of the Regulation, for weights, the said Tola; for measures of length, the said Yard; and for measures of capacity the said Edangali.

5. All weights and measures forming integral multiples or integral sub-multiples of the above units of weights and measures, are authorized sets of weights and measures, as laid down in Section 3 of the Regulation.

6. The weights and measures described in Schedule II hereto appended, or that may hereafter be so declared, shall, under Section 4 of the Regulation, be authorized sets of weights and measures, though they do not form integral multiples or integral sub-multiples of the units of weights and measures aforesaid.

7. No weights, measures, weighing machines or balances, not authorized or certified under the provisions of this notification, shall after 12-2-1914/1-7-1089 be used in any dealing or contract that is, had or made and has its operation within the Travancore State. Any person acting in contravention of this Notification, shall be liable to punishment, as provided in Section 10 of the Regulation

II. Wardens.

8. All Taluk Tahsildars, Taluk Head Accountants and the President, Municipal Council, Trivandrum, shall be supplied by the Chief Engineer with certified copies of the primary standards and also with sets of authorized weights and measures and balances, for purposes of testing and stamping under the provisons of this Notification and the said officers shall be ex-officio Wardens for the Custody of the said certified copies and the said sets of weights and measures and balances. In regard to liquid measures, the copies and sets to be supplied by the Chief Engineer should be of the description of the "special vessels" referred to in clause (5) of Rule 21 *infra*.

9. Besides the standards and sets of weights and measures and balances supplied under the preceding Rule, the Wardens shall also be supplied by the Chief Engineer with dyes for stamping weights and measures in the manner hereinafter described.

10. All officers of the Government who have to use weights and measures in the discharge of their duties, all managers of companies, and all persons engaged in business or trade, shall submit, for verification to the Warden within whose local limits the head-quarters of the officer concerned is situated, or the business or trade is conducted, the weights, weighing machines, and balances and measures used by them in their dealings, at least once in two years, and pay, for such verification, the fees prescribed hereunder.

11. The Warden shall, on payment of the regulated fees, verify, and shall, if requested so to do, correct, all weights, weighing machines and measures, purporting to be weights and measures authorised under this Notification, and all balances which are brought to him for verification or correction and which appear to him fit for verification or correction. When such weights, weighing machines measures and balances are found or made correct, and are in conformity with the requirements of this Notification, he shall certify to the correctness and conformity by stamping, engraving or branding them with the proper mark in the manner hereinafter described.

12. The Warden may, as mentioned in Section 8 of the Regulation, deface, or render incapable of use, or refuse to verify, correct or mark anything so brought which appears to him unfit for verification or correction.

13. The work of testing and stamping weights and measures shall be done under the supervision of the Wardens by such establishments as may be appointed for the purpose.

14. There shall be appointed, for duty under each Warden such establishment as the Government may, from time to time decide, and the charges on account of such establishment shall be met from the fees collected under the provisions of this Notification.

III. Instructions for Testing and Stamping Weights and Measures.

15. The object of stamping weights and measures being to induce the recognition of the established standards, no weights and measures not being multiples or fractions of the authorized standards as described in Rule 5, or not being authorised sets of weights and measures as described in Rule 6, shall be passed by the Warden.

16. Only metal weights and measures shall ordinarily be stamped; but where wooden measures are largely in use, they may also be stamped. Every endeavour should, however, be made to induce merchants and others to adopt metal measures in lieu of wooden ones.

A. Testing of weights.

17. The balances supplied to the Wardens being true and sensible, no necessity arises for trying them as to their accuracy before they are used for the verification of weights brought to the Wardens for being stamped. When, however, weights have to be verified by standard weights and only common scales or balances are available, the first thing to be done is to try the balance as to its degree of sensibility (apart from the question of its equilibrium) in the manner hereinafter indicated.

18. Balances brought for verification should be tested as to heir accuracy in the manner hereinafter set forth.

The requisites of a good balance are,--

(1) It should be true, *i. e.*, when loaded with equal weights, the beam should be horizontal. This requisite is obtained by making the scale-pans of equal weights and the two arms exactly similar in every respect. The truth of a balance may be easily tested by interchanging the weights which keep the beam in equilibrium, when horizontal; if the beam settles again into a horizontal position, the weights are equal and the balance true but not otherwise.

(2) A balance should be sensitive, *i. e.*, when the weights differ by a small quantity, the deviation of the beam from the horizontal should be easily perceptible. If a beam does not turn with 1/500 part of the weight that may be in one scale, it cannot be used for very accurate purposes.

(3) A good balance should be stable, *i. e.*, it should readily return to its position of equilibrium when moved from it, *i. e.*, its time of oscillation about its position of equilibrium should be small. If the sensitiveness of a balance be very great the addition of a small weight to either scale will cause the beam to oscillate and some time will elapse before it attains its position of equilibrium. On this account, the beam is sometimes furnished with a pointer and a graduated arc of a circle. If the pointer oscillates through equal arcs on opposite sides of the point which corresponds to horizontality, the scales may be considered to be equally loaded, without waiting to ascertain whether the beam will ultimately rest in a horizontal position.

Balances used for weighing medicines, gold, diamonds and other precious stones should undergo rigid test as to their sensibility.

19. Besides the common balance, weighing machines called steel-yards or Vellikoles in which one and the same weight is made use of in all cases, are also used.

The most commonly used form of Vellikole corresponds to what is called the Danish Steel-yard, in which the weight is fixed to one end of the beam and the fulcrum is moveable, the thing to be weighed being suspended at the other end of the beam. The beam of the Steel-yard is graduated to denote the point where the fulcrum should be when there is a weight in the scale-pan equal to the weight marked at the point.

Steel-yards brought for verification should be tested as to the accuracy of the graduations.

20. Weights received for verification should be examined thus:—

Suppose a weight purporting to correspond to the standard tola is brought for verification. Place the standard weight in the right-hand scale and exactly counterbalance it. Then take it out and put in its place the weight to be verified. If the beams show an equipoise the weight is correct. It is of no consequence whether the arms of the beam be equal or not, or, in other words, whether the cales are or are not correct.

B. Testing of Measures of Capacity, i.e., Dry and Liquid Measures.

21. (*a*) The first thing to be done in the case of dry measures is to measur the diameter carefully. If the diameter of the measure is exactly the same as that of any of the authorized measures under Rules 5 and 6, the measure may be accepted for testing. If not, the measure should be rejected, as differences in shape are liable to cause variations in the contents of things which do not fill all space.

NOTE:—If a measure is not quite round, the mean between the longest and shortest diameters should be taken as the diameter of the measure.

"(*b*) All dry measures shall be used struck and not heaped. The standard dimensions of the authorized dry measures shall be as follows:—

Measures.	Diameter in inches.	Height in inches.
Para	8 5/8	... 13 11/16
Edangali	4	6 3/8
Irunali	3 1/8	... 5 7/32
Nali	2½	... 4 1/16
Uri	2	... 3 3/16
Ozhaku	1 5/8	.. 2 7/16
The Nanjanad Marakal	6 5/8	10 11/32
" padi	3½	5 3/8
" ozhaku	2 1/8	3 5/32
" azhaku	1 5/8	2 1 1/16

Note.—The heights given above for the various measures shall not be used for purposes of testing, but are intended only as a guide to the manufacturers of those measures."

2. In the case of liquid measures, it is not necessary to employ the above test, as liquids fill all space, and differences in the shape of measures do not affect the contents.

3. The capacity of measures should be tested by volume of water, for the proper performance of which, the stamping officer will be supplied with a specially constructed certified copy of primary standard and a specially constructed set of authorized measures as provided in Rule 8 *Supra*.

4. The following instructions should be attended to preliminary to the commencement of the process of testing:—

The best drinking water available should be obtained, as it is the clearest, the measure to be tested should be well washed out, and, if it is of wood, water should be allowed to stand in it for a quarter of an hour before testing so as to guard against absorption during the testing whereby the result would be falsified. If the measure is found to be leaky, the leaks should be caulked, on the outside only with pitch or sealing wax.

5. The test should then be applied in the following manner:—

The rim of the measure should first be moistened: otherwise, water may stand without spilling, quite a sixteenth of an inch above it; and in a measure of 5 inches diameter, this will represent 1·39 tolas of rice. The measure should then be filled with water by pouring into it from the special vessels according to the size of the measure under examination. Care should be taken to pour the water without overtopping the rim of the measure or spilling. The surface of the water should be exactly level with the rim. The quantity of water used to fill the measure can be easily ascertained from the number of times water was poured into the measure from the special vessels and from the quantity remaining in them. The quantity of water, if any, found to have been spilt or to have escaped by leakage should be deducted from the total quantity poured out from the special vessels. The remainder represents the capacity of the measure in cubic inches of water. If this is equal to the established capacity of the standard measure to which it purports to correspond the measure may be taken to be correct and stamped accordingly; otherwise it should be rejected.

As it is almost impossible to pour out liquid from measures filled to the brim without spilling, the measures used for the purpose of testing should be special vessels made with a narrow neck and broad lip for pouring and standardized to cubic inches.

C. Stamping of Weights and Measures.

22. Subject to the provisions of Rules 5 and 6 *supra*, only those measures of length which agree with the standard yard measure should be stamped.

23. The process of stamping weights and measures and capacity should be conducted in accordance with the following directions:—

(1) Large weights should be stamped on the top close to the handle on either side and smaller weights on any part (the handle excepted) having sufficient even surface to receive the impression equally. Flat weights should be marked either on the top or underneath.

(2) Wooden measures should be stamped by means of a steel dye at the very top so as to guard against subsequent tampering,

(3) If there is a joining at the side of a measure, an impression should be made across it.

(4) To effect the stamping of metal measures, which should be stamped below the rim, it is necessary to introduce the beak of an anvil or beak iron into the vessel (held horizontally for the purpose); the part to be marked should be held closely and firmly down on the beak by one person, whilst another applies the dye on the upper surface, and a third party strikes steadily with a sledge or heavy hand-hammer, until the required impression has been produced.

(5) Measures may also be marked on the bottom by being inverted on an iron stake with flat top somewhat larger than the dye.

(6) In applying a large dye on brass or iron, the sledge hammer must be used; for a small dye, the heavy hand-hammer will be sufficient.

(7) In the case of weights or measures of irregular shapes in use by bazar-men, no uniform system can be prescribed; but care should be taken to mark them on a part on which the dye can be applied equally.

(8) The Wardens may engage the services of a smith, a hammer-man and bellows boy for performing the operation of stamping neatly.

IV. Fees.

24. The scale of fees prescribed for stamping weights and measures is given in Schedule I; but the Government may alter the rates from time to time. The scale will be so regulated that the fees realised are sufficient to meet the cost of the establishment necessary for stamping purposes. The establishment and other charges of each year should be so fixed as not to exceed the receipts of that year; but should there be any likelihood of a deficit at the end of a year, application for a special allotment should be made to the Government. [The surplus receipts, if any, should be credited to the General Revenues.] Every Warden shall maintain a register of weights and measures stamped and the fees collected.

Note:—In conducting the actual operation of testing, the stamping establishments should carry out free of extra charge any slight adjustment that may be found necessary, to make the weights and measures perfectly accurate, care however being taken not to attempt at corrections within the province of skilled workmen.

V. Inspection

25. The Division Peishkars and the Commissioner, Devicolam Division, should inspect each party of the stamping establishments in their respective divisions as often as possible and ascertain whether the men understand their work and whether any unauthorised fees are collected. They should also note their remarks in an inspection book.

26. A report on the stamping operations should be submitted to Government by the Division Peishkars and the Commissioner, Devicolam Division, along with their annual departmental reports.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum,
10th June 1912.

P. RAJAGOPALACHARI,
Dewan.

SCHEDULE I.

Statement showing the scale of fees for stamping weights and measures, prescribed in Rule 24.

	Rate of fees. Rs.	chs.	c.
1. For stamping any one weight, weighing machine, balance, steel yard or measure of capacity ..	0	4	0
2. For the periodical verification of Do. ..	0	2	0
3. For stamping a measure of length ...	0	2	0
4. For the periodical verification of a measure of length.	0	1	0

SCHEDULE II.

Weights and measures which are declared authorised under Rule.

TABLE I.

English lineal measure.

12 in.	..	...	1 foot
3 feet	...	...	1 yard (standard measure of length in Travancore.)
22 yards	...	...	1 Gunter's chain=100 links.
220 yards	...	...	1 furlong
8 furlongs	..	...	1 mile.

TABLE II.

Measure of length in Travancore.

1½ inches	...	..	1 angulam
24 angulams	...	...	1 kole
4 koles	...	...	1 dendoo=3⅓ yards.

TABLE III.

English square measure.

144 square inches	...	..	1 square foot
9 square feet	...	...	1 square yard
48⅖ square yards	...		1 cent
10 cents	...	..	1 square chain
10 square chains or 100 cents			1 acre
640 acres	...	...	1 square mile.

TABLE IV.

Measure of area in Travancore.

16 square koles	...	...	1 square dendoo
434⅝ square dendoos	...	...	1 acre

TABLE V.

English cubic measure.

1728 cubic inches	...	..	1 cubic foot
27 cubic feet	...	...	1 cubic yard

TABLE VI.

Measure of solidity in Travancore.

24 cubic virals	...	...	1 perukkam
24 perukkams	...	...	1 thoovada
24 thoovadas or one cubic kole		...	1 candy=15⅝ Cubic feet

TABLE VII.

English Troy weight (used in weighing gold, silver, diamonds and other costly articles).

4 grains	...	...	1 carat
6 carats	...	...	1 cwt. (pennyweight)
20 cwts	...	...	1 oz. (ounce)
12 ozs.	...	...	1 lb (pound) =32 tola

TABLE VIII.

English Avoirdupois weight (used in weighing bulky articles of commerce).

16 drams	...	...	1 ounce
16 ounces	...	...	1 lb =38$\frac{3}{8}$ tolas
28 lbs	...	...	1 quarter
4 quarters	...	...	1 cwt. (hundred weight).
20 cwts	...	...	1 ton

TABLE IX.

Weights used for weighing opium, ganja, salt etc.

80 tolas	...	...	1 seer.
40 seers	...	...	1 maund.

TABLE X.

Weights used in Travancore for weighing gold and silver.

2$\frac{3}{4}$ grains Troy	...	...	1 panamida
13$\frac{1}{4}$ panamidas	...	...	1 kazhanchu
21 panamidas	...	...	1 Sovereign weight
30$\frac{1}{4}$ panamidas	...	...	1 tola (standard weight in Travancore).

TABLE XI.

Weights used in Travancore for weighing copper, iron, pepper sugar, tobacco etc.

5$\frac{3}{8}$ tolas	...	...	1 palam
7$\frac{1}{2}$ palams	...	...	1 rathel
100 palams or 13$\frac{1}{3}$ rathels		...	1 thulam

TABLE XII

Dry measure used in Nanjanad.

2 azhakus	...	...	1 ozhaku
4 ozhakus	...	...	1 padi.
8 padies	...	...	1 marakal=4·11 Edangalis

TABLE XII A.

Dry measure used in the Devicolam Taluk.

Padi	...	...	1$\frac{1}{4}$ edangalis

TABLE XIII.

Dry measure used in other places.

2 ozhakus	...	...	1 uri
2 uris	...	...	1 nali
4 nalis	...	...	1 edangali (standard measure of capacity in Travancore)
10 edangalis	...	...	1 para.

TABLE XIV.

Liquid measure.

1 thavis or thudams	...	...	1 nali.
4 nalis	...	...	1 edangali (standard measure of capacity in Travancore.
10 edangalis	...	...	1 para.

TABLE XV.

Measure of country liquor.

6 drams	...	...	1 Imperial pint.
2 Imperial pints	...	...	1 Imperial quart.
4 Imperial quarts	...	...	1 Imperial gallon (3·465 edangalies).

NOTIFICATION.

R. Dis. 136/33/Judl.

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 4 of the Travancore Weights and Measures Regulation VI of 1085, the Government of His Highness the Maha Raja are pleased to direct that the following further amendments shall be made to the Weights and Measures Rules passed under date the 10th June 1912 corresponding with the 28th Edavom 1087 :—

I. In Rule 21 (1) (b) of the said Rules, at the end of the list of authorrised dry measures, *i. e.*, after the item regarding the Nanjanad Azhaku add the following :—

Madras Padi (Shencottah)	...	4½	6 7/24
Madras-Marakal do.	...	7"	10 2/5

II. In Schedule II of the said rules, after Table XII A, insert the following :—

TABLE XII B.

Dry measure used in the Shencottah Taluk.

Padi ... 1¼ Edangalis (Edangali is the standard measure of capacity in Travancore and is equal to 80 cubic inches).

Marakal ... 4 Padies.

Huzur Cutcherry,
Trivandrum, 14th January 1933.

(By order)
K. George,
Chief Secretary to Government

TABLES OF CURRENCY.

Table No. I.

For converting Travancore to British Indian Currency.

Travancore Currency. Rs.	Chs.	C.	*British Currency.* Rs.	As.	P.	*Travancore* Rupees	*British Currency* Rs.	As.	P.	B. Rs.	Chs.	C.
"	"	1	"	"	0·42	1	0	15	8·63	0	28	0
"	"	2	"	"	0.84	2	1	15	5·26	1	27	8
"	"	3	"	"	1·26	3	2	15	1·89	2	27	0
"	"	4	"	"	1·68	4	3	14	10·53	3	26	8
"	"	5	"	"	2·11	5	4	14	7·16	4	26	0
"	"	6	"	"	2·53	6	5	14	3·7	5	25	8
"	"	7	"	"	2·95	7	6	14	0·42	6	25	0
"	"	8	"	"	3·37	8	7	13	9·05	7	24	8
"	"	9	"	"	3·79	9	8	13	5·68	8	24	0
"	"	10	"	"	4·21	10	9	13	2·32	9	23	8
"	"	11	"	"	4·63	11	10	12	10·95	10	23	0
"	"	12	"	"	5·05	12	11	12	7·58	11	22	8
"	"	13	"	"	5·47	13	12	12	4·21	12	22	0
"	"	14	"	"	5·89	14	13	12	0·84	13	21	8
"	"	15	"	"	6·32	15	14	11	9·47	14	21	0
"	1	"	"	"	6·74	16	15	11	6·11	15	20	8
"	2	"	"	1	1·47	17	16	11	2·74	16	20	0
"	3	"	"	1	8·21	18	17	10	11·37	17	19	8
"	4	"	"	2	2·95	19	18	10	8·00	18	19	0
"	5	"	"	2	9·68	20	19	10	4·63	19	18	8
"	6	"	"	3	4·42	30	29	7	6·95	29	13	8
"	7	"	"	3	11·16	40	39	4	9·26	39	8	8
"	8	"	"	4	5·89	50	49	1	11·58	49	3	8
"	9	"	"	5	0·63	60	58	15	1·90	58	27	0
"	10	"	"	5	7·37	70	68	12	4·21	68	22	0
"	11	"	"	6	2·11	80	78	9	6·53	78	17	0
"	12	"	"	6	8·84	90	88	6	8·84	88	12	0
"	13	"	"	7	3·58	100	98	3	11·16	98	7	0
"	14	"	"	7	10·32	200	196	7	10·32	196	14	0
"	15	"	"	8	5·05	300	294	11	9·48	294	21	0
"	16	"	"	8	11·79	400	392	15	8·64	392	28	0
"	17	"	"	9	6·53	500	491	3	7·80	491	6	8
"	18	"	"	10	1·26	600	589	7	6·96	589	13	8
"	19	"	"	10	8·00	700	687	11	6·12	687	20	0
"	20	"	"	11	2 74	800	785	15	5·28	785	27	8
"	21	"	"	11	0·47	900	884	3	4·44	884	6	0
"	22	"	"	12	4·21	1000	982	7	3·60	982	13	0
"	23	"	"	12	10·95	2000	1964	14	7·20	1964	26	0
"	24		"	13	5·68	3000	2947	5	10·80	2947	10	8
"	25	"	"	14	0·42	4000	3929	3	2·10	3929	23	8
"	26	"	"	14	7·16	5000	4912	4	6·00	4912	8	0
"	27	"	"	15	1·89	6000	5894	11	9·60	5894	21	0

TABLE No. II,

For converting British Indian to Travancore Currency.

Rs.	As.	P.	Rs.	Chs.	C.	Rs	As	P.	Rs.	Chs.	C.
"	"	1	"	"	2·37	"	13	"	"	23	2·5
"	"	2	"	"	4·75	"	14	"	"	24	15·00
"	"	3	"	"	7·12	"	15	"	"	26	11·50
"	"	4	"	"	9 50	1	"	"	"	28	8·00
"	"	5	"	"	11·87	2	"	"	2	1	0 00
"	"	6	"	"	14·25	3	"	"	3	1	8·00
"	"	7	"	1	0 62	4	"	"	4	2	0·00
"	"	8	"	1	3.00	5	"	"	5	2	8·00
"	"	9	"	1	5·37	6	"	"	6	3	0.00
"	"	10	"	1	7·75	7	"	"	7	3	8·00
"	"	11	"	1	10 2	8	"	"	8	4	0·00
"	1	"	"	1	12·50	9	"	"	9	4	8 00
"	2	"	"	3	9.00	10	"	"	10	5	0·00
"	3	"	"	5	5·50	20	"	"	20	10	0·00
"	4	"	"	7	2·00	30	"	"	30	15	0·00
"	5	"	"	8	14.50	40	"	"	40	20	0·00
"	6	"	"	10	11·00	50	"	"	50	25	0.00
"	7	"	"	12	7·50	60	"	"	61	2	0.00
	8	"	"	14	4·00	70	"	"	71	7	0.00
"	9	"	"	16	0·50	80	"	"	81	12	0.00
	10	"	"	17	13·00	90	"	"	91	17	0.00
	11	"	"	19	9·50	100	"	"	101	22	0·00
	12	"	"	21	6·00						

For month of 29 days

No. of days	Amount at 1 Re. per mensem.		Multiples of 29.					
A.	Ch.	Cash.	Rs.	B.	Rs.	B.	Rs.	B
1	0	15·45	1	29	35	1,015	69	2,001
2	1	14·90	2	58	36	1,044	70	2,030
3	2	14·34	3	87	37	1,073	71	2,059
4	3	13·79	1	116	38	1,102	72	2,088
5	4	13·24	5	145	39	1,131	73	2,117
6	5	12·69		174	40	1,160	74	2,146
7	6	12·14	7	203	41	1,189	75	2,175
8	7	11·59	8	232	42	1,218	76	2,204
9	8	11·03	9	261	43	1,247	77	2,233
10	9	10·48	10	290	41	1,276	78	2,262
11	10	9·93	11	319	45	1,305	79	2,291
12	11	9·38	12	348	46	1,334	80	2,320
13	12	8·83	13	377	47	1,363	81	2,349
14	13	8·28	14	406	48	1,392	82	2,378
15	14	7·72	15	435	49	1,421	83	2,407
16	15	7·17	16	464	50	1,450	84	2,436
17	16	6·62	17	493	51	1,479	85	2,465
18	17	6·07	18	522	52	1,508	86	2,494
19	18	5·52	19	551	53	1,537	87	2,523
20	19	4·97	20	580	54	1,566	88	2,552
21	20	4·41	21	609	55	1,595	89	2,581
22	21	3·86	22	638	56	1,624	90	2,610
23	22	3·31	23	667	57	1,653	91	2,639
24	23	2·76	24	696	58	1,682	92	2,668
25	24	2·21	25	725	59	1,711	93	2,697
26	25	1·66	26	754	60	1,740	94	2,726
27	26	1·10	27	783	61	1,769	95	2,
28	27	0·55	28	812	62	1,798	96	2,784
			29	841	63	1,827	97	2,813
			30	870	64	1,856	98	2,842
			31	899	65	1,885	99	2,871
			32	928	66	1,914	100	2,900
			33	957	67	1,943		
			34	986	68	1,972		

DIRECTION FOR USE:—Multiply the given No. of days with the rate of wages (whole and the difference between these 2 figures (if any) in column A. The figure in number of Rupees and the figures to the right of the figures you found in column

wages for broken periods.

For month of 30 days.

No. of days.	Amount at Re. 1 per mensem.		Multiples of 30.					
A.	Ch.	Cash.	Rs.	B.	Rs.	B.	Rs.	B.
1	0	14·93	1	30	35	1,050	69	2,070
2	1	13·87	2	60	36	1,080	70	2,100
3	2	12·80	3	90	37	1,110	71	2,130
4	3	11.73	4	120	38	1,140	72	2,160
5	4	10·67	5	150	39	1,170	73	2,190
6	5	9·60	6	180	40	1,200	74	2,220
7	6	8·53	7	210	41	1,230	75	2,250
8	7	7·47	8	240	42	1,260	76	2,280
9	8	6·40	9	270	43	1,290	77	2,310
10	9	5·33	10	300	44	1,320	78	2,340
11	10	4·27	11	330	45	1,350	79	2,370
12	11	3·20	12	360	46	1,380	80	2,400
13	12	2·13	13	390	47	1,410	81	2,430
14	13	1·07	14	420	48	1,440	82	2,460
15	14	0·00	15	450	49	1,470	83	2,490
16	14	14·93	16	480	50	1,500	84	2,520
17	15	13·87	17	510	51	1,530	85	2,550
18	16	12·80	18	540	52	1,560	86	2,580
19	17	11·73	19	570	53	1,590	87	2,610
20	18	10·67	20	600	54	1,620	88	2,640
21	19	9·60	21	630	55	1,650	89	2,670
22	20	8·53	22	660	56	1,680	90	2,700
23	21	7·47	23	690	57	1,710	91	2,730
24	22	6·40	24	720	58	1,740	92	2,760
25	23	5·33	25	750	59	1,770	93	2,790
26	24	4·27	26	780	0	1,800	94	2,820
27	25	3·20	27	810	61	1,830	95	2,850
28	26	2·13	28	840	62	1,860	96	2,880
29	27	1·07	29	870	63	1,890	97	2,910
			30	900	64	1,920	98	2,940
			31	930	65	1,950	99	2,970
			32	960	66	1,980	100	3,000
			33	990	67	2,010		
			34	1,020	68	2,040		

Rupees). Find out in column B the highest number that does not exceed this product column. ' Rs ' to the left of the figure you found in column B will give the required Agive the required chackrams and cash

Table for calculation of

For month of 31 days.

No of days.	Amount at Re. 1 per mensem.		Multiples of 31.					
A.	Chs.	Cash.	Rs.	B.	Rs.	B.	Rs.	B.
1	0	14·45	1	31	35	1,085	69	2,139
2	1	12·90	2	62	36	1,116	70	2,170
3	2	11·35	3	93	37	1,147	71	2,201
4	3	9·81	4	124	38	1,178	72	2,232
5	4	8·26	5	155	39	1,209	73	2,263
6	5	6·71	6	186	40	1,240	74	2,294
7	6	5·16	7	217	41	1,271	75	2,325
8	7	3·61	8	248	42	1,302	76	2,356
9	8	2·06	9	279	43	1,333	77	2,387
10	9	0·52	10	310	44	1,364	78	2,418
11	9	14·97	11	341	45	1,395	79	2,449
12	10	13·42	12	372	46	1,426	80	2,480
13	11	11·87	13	403	47	1,457	81	2,511
14	12	10·32	14	434	48	1,488	82	2,542
15	13	8·77	15	465	49	1,519	83	2,573
16	14	7·23	16	496	50	1,550	84	2,604
17	15	5·68	17	527	51	1,581	85	2,635
18	16	4·13	18	558	52	1,612	86	2,666
19	17	2·58	19	589	53	1,643	87	2,697
20	18	1·03	20	620	54	1,674	88	2,728
21	18	15·48	21	651	55	1,705	89	2,759
22	19	13·94	22	682	56	1,736	90	2,790
23	20	12·39	23	713	57	1,767	91	2,821
24	21	10·84	24	744	58	1,798	92	2,852
25	22	9·29	25	775	59	1,829	93	2,883
26	23	7·74	26	806	60	1,860	94	2,914
27	24	6·19	27	837	61	1,891	95	2,945
28	25	4·65	28	868	62	1,922	96	2,976
29	26	3·10	29	899	63	1,953	97	3,007
30	27	1·55	30	930	64	1,984	98	3,038
			31	961	65	2,015	99	3,069
			32	992	66	2,046	100	3,100
			33	1,023	67	2,077		
			34	1,054	68	2,108		

DIRECTION FOR USE.—Multiply the given No. of days with the rates of wages (whol
and the difference between these 2 figures (if any) in column A. The figure in
number of Rupees and the figures on the right of the figures you found in column A give

wages for broken periods.—(contd.)

For month of 32 days.

days.	Amount at Re. 1 per mensem.		Multiples of 32.					
A.	Chs.	Cash.	Rs.	B.	Rs.	B.	Rs.	B.
1	0	14	1	32	35	1,120	69	2,208
2	1	12	2	64	36	1,152	70	2,240
3	2	10	3	96	37	1,184	71	2,272
4	3	8	4	128	38	1,216	72	2,304
5	4	6	5	160	39	1,248	73	2,336
6	5	4	6	192	40	1,280	74	2,368
7	6	2	7	224	41	1,312	75	2,400
8	7	...	8	256	42	1,344	76	2,432
9	7	14	9	288	43	1,376	77	2,464
10	8	12	10	320	44	1,408	78	2,496
11	9	10	11	352	45	1,440	79	2,528
12	10	8	12	384	46	1,472	80	2,560
13	11	6	13	416	47	1,504	81	2,592
14	12	4	14	448	48	1,536	82	2,624
15	13	2	15	480	49	1,568	83	2,656
16	14	...	16	512	50	1,600	84	2,688
17	14	14	17	544	51	1,632	85	2,720
18	15	12	18	576	52	1,664	86	2,752
19	16	10	19	608	53	1,696	87	2,784
20	17	8	20	640	54	1,728	88	2,816
21	18	6	21	672	55	1,760	89	2,848
22	19	4	22	704	56	1,792	90	2,880
23	20	2	23	736	57	1,824	91	2,912
24	21	...	24	768	58	1,856	92	2,944
25	21	14	25	800	59	1,888	93	2,976
26	22	12	26	832	60	1,920	94	3,008
27	23	10	27	864	61	1,952	95	3,040
28	24	8	28	896	62	1,984	96	3,072
29	25	6	29	928	63	2,016	97	3,104
30	26	4	30	960	64	2,048	98	3,136
31	27	2	31	992	65	2,080	99	3,168
			32	1,024	66	2,112	100	3,200
			33	1,056	67	2,144		
			34	1,088	68	2,176		

Rupees). Find out in column B the highest number that does not exceed this product
column 'Rs.' to the left of the figure you found in column B will give the required
the chuckrams and cash

Table showing the commission at 8 annas per cent for amounts from

Bh. Rs.	Commission				Bh. Rs.	Commission.			
	As.	P.	ch	c.*		As.	P.	chs.	c.*
1		·96		2·28	26	2	For the amount of pies see the first pie column in the same horizontal line.	3	11
2		1·92		4·56	27	2		3	13
3		2·88		6·84	28	2		3	15
4		3·84		9·12	29	2		4	2
5		4·80		11·40	30	2		4	4
6		5·76		13·68	31	2		4	
7		6·72		15·96	32	2		4	8
8		7·68	1	2·24	33	2		4	11
9		8·64	1	4·52	34	2		4	13
10		9·60	1	6·80	35	2		4	15
11		10·56	1	9·08	36	2		5	2
12		11·52	1	11·36	37	2		5	4
13	1	0·48	1	13·64	38	3		5	6
14	1	1·44	1	15·92	39	3		5	8
15	1	2·40	2	2·20	40	3		5	11
16	1	3·36	2	4·48	41	3		5	13
17	1	4·32	2	6·76	42	3		5	15
18	1	5·28	2	9·04	43	3		6	2
19	1	6·24	2	11·32	44	3		6	4
20	1	7·20	2	13·60	45	3		6	6
21	1	8·16	2	15·88	46	3		6	8
22	1	9·12	3	2·16	47	3		6	11
23	1	10·08	3	4·44	48	3		6	13
24	1	11·04	3	6·72	49	3		6	15
25	2	0·0	3	9·00	50	1		7	2

For the decimal portion see the first cash column in the same horizontal line.

Bh. Rupee 1 to Bh. Rs. 100—both in British and Travancore currency.

Bh. Rs.	Commission. As.	P.	chs.	c.*	Bh. Rs.	Commission As.	P.	chs	c.*
51	4	For amount of pies see the first pie column in the same horizontal line.	7	4	76	6	For amount of pies see the first pie column in the same horizontal line.	10	13
52	4		7	6	77	6		10	15
53	4		7	8	78	6		11	1
54	4		7	11	79	6		11	4
55	4		7	13	80	6		11	6
56	4		7	15	81	6		11	8
57	4		8	1	82	6		11	10
58	4		8	4	83	6		11	13
59	4		8	6	84	6		11	15
60	4		8	8	85	6		12	1
61	4		8	11	86	6		12	4
62	4		8	13	87	6		12	6
63	5		8	15	88	7		12	8
64	5		9	1	89	7		12	10
65	5		9	4	90	7		12	13
66	5		9	6	91	7		12	15
67	5		9	8	92	7		13	1
68	5		9	11	93	7		12	4
69	5		9	13	94	7		13	6
70	5		9	15	95	7		13	8
71	5		10	1	96	7		13	10
72	5		10		97	7		13	13
73	5		10	6	98	7		13	15
74	5		10	8	99	7		14	1
75	6		10	1	100	8		14	4

INDEX

	PAGE
A	
Abkari Notification ...	517
Academy of Music ...	137
Account—Central and Audit office ...	48
Agency of the Governor-General	
Agents to Do. ...	47
——Assistants Do. ...	"
Agricultural and Fisheries Department ...	57
Alleppey—Chamber of Commerce,	136
Amateur Dramatic Club ...	124
Americans, resident in Travancore ...	785
Ammunition and Military Stores	711
Anantha Lodge T. S. ...	138
Anchal Department ...	112
Anchal Rules and orders ...	302
——Offices ...	341
——Offices, Cochin State ...	352
Anjengo—Magistrate of ...	112
April ...	14
Archaeological Department ...	111
Archdiocese of Verapoly ...	139
Arms and Ammunition etc., Rules ...	711
Army ...	77
Army, Salvation ...	157
Arts Association Travancore	129
Assembly, Sri Mulam, Members List ...	50
Assistant Residents—List of	47
Associations and Clubs ...	127
Association—Travancore Boys Scouts ...	128
Association—The Sri Mula Rama Varma, Karamanai	130
——War Service Men's Association, Travancore ...	134
——Secretariat ...	139
——Travancore Arts ...	125
August ...	18
Ayurvedic Department ...	94
Ayurvedic Vaidyasalas and Physicians ...	378
Ayurveda High Schools ...	380
B	
Backwater route ...	403
Bank, Central Co-operative...	134
Bank, Co-operative Urban ...	135
Bank of India, Imperial Alleppey	133
Bank of India, Imperial Trivandrum ...	133
Bank, State Aided ...	"
Bank of India, National, Cochin ...	120
Bench Magistrates ...	61
Births, Registrar of ...	117
Boat Rules ...	678
Boat, Revised Schedule hire ..	692
Boats, carts etc., rates of hire	816
Body Guard ..	78
Brief Sketch of Travancore ..	i
British Indian Steam Navigation Company ..	518
British Institutions in Travancore ..	116
British Residents—List of ..	46
British Town of Cochin ..	117
C	
Calendar for 1936 ..	5
Do. for 1937 ..	11
Canal routes ..	399
Carpentry School ..	58
Central Account and Audit office ..	48
Central Prison ..	76
Chithra State Council ...	33
Christian Festivals ...	52
Chronological Notes for 1937	3
Church of England, Zenana Missionary Society ...	143
Club-Trivandrum ...	126
——Alleppey ...	132
——Kannan Devan Hills ...	"
——Peermade ...	133
——Trivandrum ...	130
——Quilon ...	"
——Women's ...	"
——Mundakayam ...	133
——High Range ...	"
——The Rama Varma, Quilon ...	126
——Sri Mulam Jubilee, Parur	133
——Sri Mula Rama Varma Union, Trivandrum ...	130
——The Nagercoil ...	132
——The National, Trivandrum	130
——Devicolam Sri Mulam Memorial ...	132
——Amateur Dramatic ...	124

PAGE.

Cochin — British Town of, Government Institutions in the
Registration ... }
Police Establishment ... } 121
Marine Dept. ... }
Customs Dept. ... }
Medical ... }
Telegraph Dept. ... }
Postal Dept. ... }
Imperial Bank of India }
Church of England ... }
Santa Cruz High School. } 122
Church of England Do.. }
St. Mary's Convent High School ... }
Chamber of Commerce. }
Consulates ... }
Mercantile Firms ... }

Cochin State.

Royal Family of ... 119
Palace ... }
Huzur Secretariat ... }
Account Dept. ... }
Palace Funds ... }
Land Revenue Dept. ... }
Agricultural Dept. ... }
Co-operative Credit Department ... } 120
Excise & Customs Dept. }
Forest Department ... }
Tramway Dept. ... }
Anchal Dept. ... }
Devaswom Dept. ... }
Law Officer ... }
Civil Justice ... }
Depressed classes Dept. }
Criminal Justice ... }
Registration Dept. ... }
Jail Dept. ... }
Police Dept. ... }
Military Dept. ... } 121
Education Dept. ... }
Ernaculam College ... }
Medical Department ... }
Public Works Dept. ... }
Scientific Dept. ... }
Collegiate Hostel ... 111
Co-operative Societies ... 58
Do. privileges given to 300
Commerce, Chamber of—
Alleppey 136
Do. Travancore 135

Companies.

British Indian Steam Navigation Company. 517

PAGE.

Joint Stock Companies Dept. 58
Joint Stock Companies— List of ... 185
Currency Tables ... 825
Customs Notifications ... 51
„ Rules ... 650

D

Deaths, Registrar of ... 117
December 22
Devaswom Department ... 56
Dewans of Travancore ... 192
Diocese of Cochin ... 145
Diocese of Changanachery... „
Diocese of Quilon ... 144
Diocese of Travancore and Cochin ... 138
Diocese, Syrian Knayana, Malabar ... 158
Diocese of Kottar ... 145
Dispensaries—List of ... 376
District and Sessions Judges. 59
District Magistrates ... 70
District Munsiffs ... 60
Divisions, Taluks, Area and Population of Travancore. 368

E

Ecclesiastical Heads. 160

Ecclesiastical Institutions.

Archdiocese of Verapoly 148
Archdiocese of Ernakulam ... 147
Diocese of Quilon ... 144
Diocese of Cochin ... 145
Diocese of Travancore and Cochin ... 138
Diocese of Changanacherry ... 146
Diocese of Vijayapuram 158
Diocese of Kottayam 152
Diocese of Trichur... 151
Malayalam Mission of Seventh Day Adventists ... 159
Syrian Archdiocese of Malankara ... 155
St. Thomas Syrian See of Malabar ... 153
Syrian Knanaya Diocese of Malabar. 156
Syrio Malabar Carmelite Congregation ... 158
Eclipses ... 23
Education Department ... 104
Electrical Department ... 101
English and Malabar Months 4
English and Malabar years... 4
Ephemeries for 1937 ... 3

PAGE.

Medical Stores ... 88
Members of the Sri Chitra State Council list of .. 52
Memorable Events ... 35
Military, Travancore ... 77
Military (British) Payments and Pensions ... 117
Military Stores, ammunition rules ... 711
Mint ... 49
Missions etc., (Christian) ... 139
Missouri Lutheran Mission ... 142
Months—English & Malabar 3
Municipal Councils ... 94
Munsiffs, District ... 60
Museum & Public Gardens ... 112
Music—Academy of ... 137

N

National Club .. 126
Native Physicians, list of ... 382
Nayar Brigade ... 76
Newspapers in Travancore ... 162
November ... 21

O

Observatory ... 112
October ... 20
Officers drawing Rupees 150 and above ... 753
——Retired drawing Rs. 100 and above .. 767
Oriental Life Assurance Co. 134

P

Palace Officers ... 44
Panchayat Courts ... 64
Photograph Department ... 112
Pier Rules ... 687
Port Limit ... 696
Ports Regulation ... 681
Poor Boys Free Feeding Endowment ... 137

Planters' Estates and Planting Companies.

Kannan Devan Hills ... 202
Central Travancore Planters' Association (Peermade) - 205
Changanacherry Taluk Rubber Estates ... 216
Mundakayam Rubber Estate .. 209
Muvattupuzha .. 217
Thodupuzha Taluk Rubber Estates ... 216 (b)
Ponmudi do. do. ... 218
Ashamboo do. do. ... 219

PAGE.

Padmanabhapuram ... 220
Thovala ... 244
Police Department ... 74
Police Stations, list of ... 373
Postal information ... 358
Postal Department ... 117
Press, Government ... 49
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals ... 123
Prison, Central ... 76
Printing Establishments ... 173
Public Gardens ... 112
Public Health Department .. 99
Public Library, Rules *re* ... 111
Public Servants drawing Rs. 150 and above ... 749
Public Works Department ... 100

R

Railway— ...
S. I. R. Travancore Branch 516
——Shoranur to Ernakulam 517
Rainfall Tables ... 24
Rates of Hire for boats, carts etc. 816
Reading Room—L. M. S. Puthenchantha, Free ... 130
—Sree Chittira Thirunal ... 123
——Free, Quilon ... 128
———Marthandam ... 131
————and Library, Sri Mulam Maharajaha's, Alleppey ... 134
————and Library Kottayam ... ,,
Reformatory ... 101
Registration Department ... 72
Registrar of Births, Deaths and Marriages ... 117
Registrars ... 72
Residents (British) of Travancore and Cochin ... 46
Retired officers drawing Rs. 100 and above ... 763
Road routes ... 400
Royal Family—of Cochin. 119
————of Travancore ... 41
Rules *re* Government promissory notes ... 256
Rules State Provident Fund ... 274
,, State Land Mortgage Bank ... 294
,, Grant of compassionate gratuties to families of pensionable employees ... 297

	Page.
S	
Salvation Army ...	140
Sangita Vidvat Sabah, Trivandrum ...	138
Sanskrit Manuscripts, Publication ...	112
Savings Bank Rules, Sirkar ..	325
School of Arts ...	58
——Commerce ..	58
Secretariat Association ...	139
Secretariat, General and Revenue ...	48
——Financial ...	,,
September ...	19
Sessions Judges ...	59
Shipping—Landing dues ...	689
Smithery School ...	58
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals ...	127
Society—Humanitarian Co-operative ...	127
Society—Anantha Lodge Theosophical ...	138
Sovereigns of Travancore ...	44
Special Magistrates ...	71
Syrian Archdiocese of Malankara ...	155
——St. Thomas Metropolitan See of Malabar ..	158
——Knanaya Diocese of Malabar ...	156
Sri Mulam Shastiabdhapurthi Memorial Institute ...	137
Sri Mulam Technical School	58
Stamp fees—Schedule of ...	222
Stamp Manufactory ...	49
State Guests Dept. ...	76
State Life Insurance, Rules *re* ...	271
Stationery Dept.	49
Survey Department ...	56
T	
Table of Currency ...	825
Tahsildar, Tangacherry ...	117
Tangacherry Magistrate ...	112
Tariff Notification ...	518
Technical School, Sri Mulam	58
Telegraph Department, Indian	360
Telegraph Information—Inland ...	354
Town Hall, Victoria Jubilee.	260
Trade List	
Tovala ...	796
Agastisvaram ...	,,
Kalkulam ...	797
Vilavancode ...	798
Neyyattinkara ...	,,
Trivandrum ...	799
Chirayinkil ...	801
Quilon ...	,,
Thiruvella ..	803
Kayancolam ...	804
Mavelikara ...	,,
Kartigapally ..	,,
Alleppey Town ...	,,
Kottarakara ...	806
Kunnathur ..	,,
Shencottah ...	807
Punalur	,,
Shertallai ...	,,
Vaikam ...	808
Kottayam ...	,,
Changanacherry ...	810
Meenachil ...	811
Muvattupuzha ...	812
Todupuzha ...	813
Kunnatnad ...	,,
Parur ...	814
Devicolam ...	815
Peermade ...	,,
Travancore—Area, Divisions and Population ...	368
——Brief Sketch of ...	i
——Villages in ...	369
Travancore chamber of Commerce ...	135
Travellers' Bungalows, Rules *re* ...	381
Trichur, Archdiocese of ...	151
V	
Vaidyasalas and Physicians, List of ...	378
Vakils, Names of ...	772
Victoria Jubilee Town Hall, Trivandrum, Rules of...	260
Village Panchayat Courts ...	61
Villages, list of ...	369
W	
Wages—Tables for calculation of ...	826
Warden of Games ...	102
Water Works Dept. ...	101
Weights, Measures etc. used in Travancore.	818
Y	
Years—English and corresponding Malayalam ...	4
Z	
Zenana, Church of England Missionary Society ...	143

74839

Travancore Almanac and Directory for 1937
1936

01 Brief Sketch of Travancore
3 Ephemeris and Chronological Notes for the Year 1937 and English and Malabar Months
5 Calendar for 1936 and 1937
23 Eclipses in the Year 1937
24 Meteorological Tables
31 Principal Festivals of Hindu, Christian and Muhamadan in 1937
35 Memorable Events
39 PartII
41 Royal Family of Travancore
46 British Residents in Travancore and Cochin
48 Government of Travancore Departmental List
113 Government of India and Government of Madras
119 Royal Family of Cochin
120 Government of Cochin
125 PartIII
127 Clubs and Associations
162 Newspapers and Printing Establishments in Travancore
185 List of Joint Stock Companies in Travancore
200 List of Companies of Foreign in corporation having place of Business in Travancore
202 Planter's Estates and Planting Companies
222 Schedule of Stamp Fees
245 Income Tax Rates
341 List of Anchal Offices in Travancore
354 Postal and Telegraphic Information
363 List of Divisions and Taluks of Travancore
369 List of Villages in Travancore
373 List of Police Stations
376 List of Hospitals and Dispensaries
381 Travellers Bungalows
399 Table of the Principal Road and Canal Routes
516 South Indian Railway Travancore Branch and Cochin State
518 Customs, Excise etc Rules
678 Marine Department Rules
711 Arms and Ammunition and Military Stores-Notification and Rules
753 List of Officers of the State Drawing Salaries of Rs150 and above
767 List of Retired Officers Drawing Rs 100 and above
785 European and American Residents in Travancore
796 Trade List
818 Weights and Measures-Rules
825 Tables of Currency
833 Alphabetical Content List